



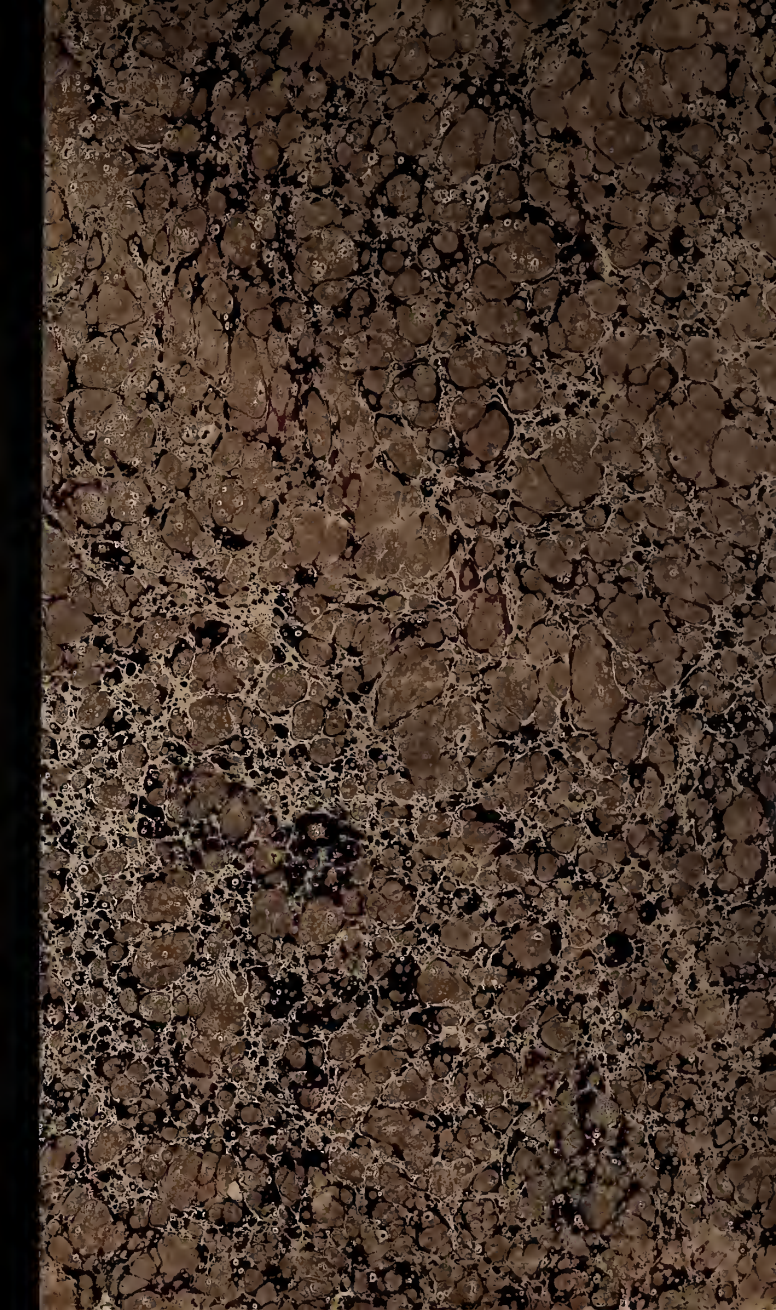
HALL OSE



N^o CS71-H396 1890

Folio •









Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library



R. K. Howley

THE

HAWLEY RECORD

BY ELIAS S. HAWLEY



x
L. 20. 115

“ET SUIVEZ MOY”

BUFFALO, N. Y.

PRESS OF E. H. HUTCHINSON & CO., 71 AND 73 WEST EAGLE STREET

1890

20 7

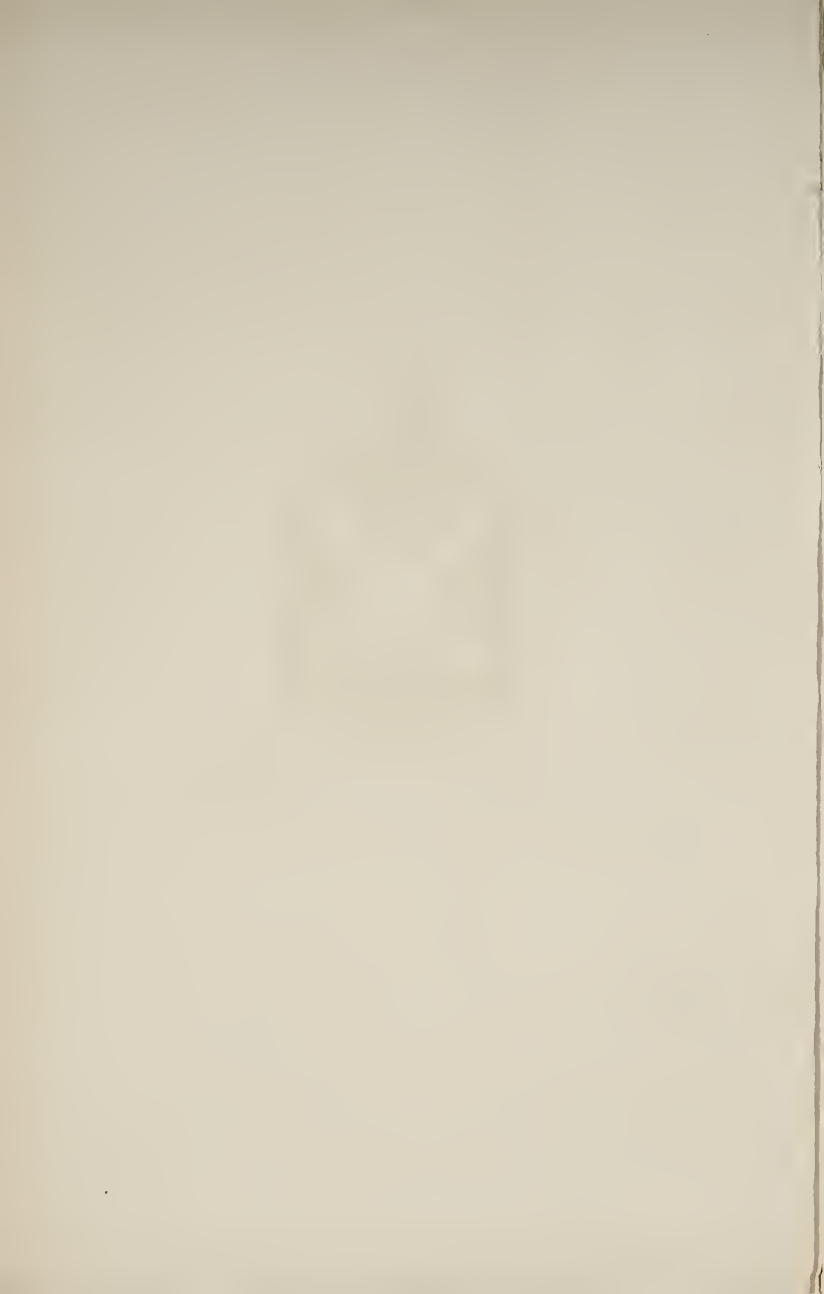
EXC 871
.H396
1890
Folio

B. H.
Nov. 17, 1893
6.

COPYRIGHT SECURED, 1890, BY ELIAS S. HAWLEY.



Hawley.



INTRODUCTORY.

TO THE GENEALOGICAL STUDENT,

WHOEVER and wherever and whenever he may be, this collection is DEDICATED; and to avoid Labor, I venture, instead of writing a formal PREFACE, to supply its place by reprinting the following from the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. xxxiii., April, 1879, which, by allowing for the changes that have taken place, must answer the purpose.

The following Address was delivered at the first re-union of the Selden family, which took place in Fenwick Grove, Saybrook, Ct., on the 22d of August, 1877. This meeting was presided over by the Hon. Morrison Remick Waite, LL.D., Chief Justice of the United States, whose mother was Maria (Selden) Waite, daughter of the Hon. Richard Ely and Desire (Colt) Selden of Hadlyme, Ct. The proceedings at this family gathering were varied and interesting.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN :

By reason of being one-half Selden—and that my "better half"—I am asked to address you on this occasion. Of all men, the original average New Englander relied least upon adventitious and extraneous aids in making his way in the world. He cared little what his own name was and less what was his father's name, and as to his grandfather, it related to a matter in an antiquity too remote to be of any special interest, so far, at least, as any substantial aid was to come to him through a knowledge of this subject. This wholly self-reliant race at the very beginning took especial care to abjure titles and hereditary privileges. Primogeniture carried with it nothing in law and little in social practice. Every man was a man, if at all, on his own attainment, and no thanks to ancestry or birth that he knew of.

With this character and under these conditions, the study into the genealogy and history of families became a matter of indifference not only, but one of positive unpopularity. The fear of appearing aristocratic stood in the way of a proper inquiry concerning, and any publicly expressed regard for, one's own ancestry. Under these circumstances, it is simply wonderful that there should be preserved in the town and church records of New England, so much, to render possible, at the present day, the authentic tracing of pedigrees and the compilation of genealogies, reaching back to the immigrant progenitors of present families.*

Fortunately there have arisen and become recognized a set of motives more pure and noble than those which were formerly supposed to be active in this direction. If merely family pride—the love of distinction—or the hopeless search after some apocryphal "fortune in England," were the cause and purpose, the end and aim of genealogical inquiries, we should continue to treat the whole matter with total indifference. But when heredity, and through it self-knowledge, is the subject of investigation—when the inheritance of physical, intellectual and moral traits, instead of the inheritance of property, becomes the object of study and search, the pursuit is at once invested with the dignity of a Philosophy. Add to these the cultivation of a rational reverence for what is good and true, virtuous and noble in the characters of our fathers, and we reach one of the most elevating and beautiful sources of personal and social improvement.

I can readily conceive with what anxiety Mr. John Farner, then corresponding secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society, on the 6th of October, 1829, entered for copyright his "Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England." This work, a modest volume of 350 pages, has, beyond a doubt, been instrumental in arousing a laudable curiosity and stimulating a praiseworthy activity in genealogical pursuits.

* This is more specially true since Revolutionary times, for in earlier times more attention was given to the subject.

The attention of individuals and of families became slowly turned to these pursuits and investigations, but many who would otherwise have become interested in them were deterred by the fear of ridicule and the danger of having their motives either misunderstood or misconstrued; and I am not quite sure that the same danger and the same fear do not still exist in many quarters. Year after year, however, the establishment of local historical societies has gone on, investigations have begotten investigations, "notes and queries" have multiplied, and the press, that great engine of moral power, has added its sanction to historical and genealogical pursuits as a potent element in general improvement, and as an important adjunct to a higher civilization.

In the year 1844, the "New England Historic, Genealogical Society" was organized in the city of Boston. At that time a very few, only, genealogies of American families had been published or printed. The first known was a pamphlet of 24 pages, printed in 1771. "Prior to 1847," says Hoyt, "but thirty genealogies or family pedigrees had been printed, and these for the most part were very limited in extent and inferior in character." "Since 1847, or during the last thirty years, the number of genealogies more or less extended and complete, that have been printed, is nearly *six hundred*, of which by far the greater number were produced in New England."

Parallel with the increase of genealogical publications, histories of New England towns have appeared, each class of work largely aiding the other. Of such town histories there were published but forty-one previous to 1845, while since that date about one hundred and twenty-five have been published, and there are many more in preparation. In other parts of the country, also, genealogies and town, church, and local histories are multiplying.

In the year 1846, the New England Historic, Genealogical Society made arrangements for the publication, under its auspices, of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. The first number was issued on the 5th day of February, 1847, thirty years ago, and not one of its quarterly numbers has failed to make its appearance with reasonable promptness. Having been a member of that society many years, and a subscriber to and reader of the *Register* from its commencement to the present time, I cannot let this opportunity pass without giving testimony, as emphatically as is in my power, to the inestimable value of the labors of the Society, and to the priceless worth of the treasures contained in the *Register*.

In 1846, also, Royal R. Hinman commenced the publication at Hartford, in numbers, of "A Catalogue of the names of the first Puritan settlers of the Colony of Connecticut." This publication was especially useful to collectors and students for the State of Connecticut. Ten years later, in 1856, was published "Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Families of First Settlers," mainly of Connecticut. This work was a selection

from the "Genealogical Notes" of the then late Nathaniel Goodwin, prepared by himself, but published after his death; and it has proved of great service to many in pursuit of genealogical data. "Goodwin's Notes" was followed, in 1860-62, by the great work of the Hon. James Savage, "The Genealogical Dictionary of New England." For all who interest themselves in genealogical pursuits, this work is not only a constant resort, but a perpetual wonder. The ground it covers and the labor its compilation required, are simply astonishing. Though not always accurate absolutely, it is amazingly so considering its extent; consisting as it does of four octavo volumes in solid page and much condensed by the use of abbreviations. I quote the closing paragraph of Mr. Savage's preface to show very plainly the interest already, twenty-two years ago, taken in genealogical studies in New England:

"A very extensive catalogue of gentlemen," says he, "that might be traced by one of more than half-a-dozen ladies, could here be supplied, were it useful to mention the smaller as well as the greater contributors to these sheets. To Goodwin, Bond, Harris, father and son, Kingsley, Abbott, Day, Shattuck, Lunt and Kilbourne, of the respectable file who have passed out of active service, it would not be easy to state the respective portions of indebtedness; nor could I specify the ratio of benefit derived in my pages from the benevolence of the living Babson, Boltwood, Brayton, Bubington, Clapp, Day, Edwards, Felt, Fiold, Herrick, Hoadley, Jackson, Judd, Kelley, King, Kellogg, Lincoln, Locke, Otis, Paige, Patterson, Riker, Sargent, Sewell, Shurtleff, R. D. Smith of Gailford, Staples, Vinton, Wentworth, Whitmore, Willard, Wymon and twice as many more. Not one of the living or dead could complain of my declaration, that from the distinguished antiquary of Northampton the acquisition exceeds that of any other ten contributors."

You will at once recognize the identity of Mr. *Sylvestre Judd* with the "distinguished antiquary of Northampton." I can appreciate the justness of this compliment on the part of Mr. Savage, as I know from personal correspondence, the rare attainments in genealogical lore, the ever patient and gentlemanly kindness, and the remarkable and conscientious accuracy of the lamented Judd of Northampton.

We have thus hastily glanced at the gradual but very marked growth of interest in genealogical pursuits, and named a few of the instruments put into our hands by industrious, patient, and painstaking men to aid us in this class of studies and investigations. The genealogical dictionaries, the one hundred and sixty-five town histories, the six hundred genealogies, the thirty volumes of *The Historical and Genealogical Register*, the transactions, historical collections and publications of this character, are open and accessible to the genealogical student or author. Many of these works we have in our own libraries, and if not there they can be found in public libraries ready for consultation; and to one who considers how, in the absence of the rights of primogeniture and an aristocracy of any kind, New England families have intermarried, it is not surprising that almost every book of this description which is examined, throws some light upon the history of the family which may for the time be the subject of investigation. No genealogy can safely be thought complete, until the compiler has made himself familiar with the main body of the works in question.

The fine fruits of genealogical studies are year by year ripening and falling into our hands in the form of new publications, and it is pleasing to observe that literary and artistic tastes are no longer shocked in this class of works. The wretched caricatures called portraits, the lithographic ghosts of earlier publications, must be succeeded by fine engravings, which, if they accidentally fall in likeness, will give at least the idea of the "human form divine." The forms also of genealogical records are improved, so that it is possible, as it was not in earlier works, to trace a line through several generations without bringing our Yankee faculty of guessing into constant requisition. There is, however, in this connection, an opportunity for an improvement which I hope to see adopted. It consists of

a proper provision in the form of record for the possible regular completion in writing of any branch of a family, necessarily for any reason left incomplete at the time of printing, and for the addition of the families of the future. In this manner a copy of a family record could, in any branch, still be made perfect for a half century, or indeed a much longer period, without the necessity of a reprint.

With a family record of this description, the descendant in any line in the far future would find himself possessed not only of a history of his lineage in the past, but brought down to the then present. And every passing year would add to its incalculable preciousness in the family; and if ever a new edition should be desired, how ready at hand would be the material, gathered as it might be from the various branches of the family. Let us not think or act, devise or labor for ourselves alone, but so frame our thoughts and so execute, if it may be, that future generations may "arise and call us blessed." If our reward be anywhere, it is in the far future.

Accuracy in names, dates and facts is the very first requirements of a good family record. Some works of this kind show wonderful patience and industry, and at the same time fail in accuracy, arising from imperfect information, careless writing and especially careless proof-reading. The "Genealogy of the Strong Family," by Dwight, is somewhat open to criticism, for instance. To illustrate—in that work, into which a portion of my own family was unnecessarily introduced by reason of my paternal grandmother having been a *Strong*, my eldest brother, poor fellow, was made to lose his beautiful and amiable wife many years ago, by death, while in fact she is still living, and as amiable as ever. Not content with this, the author caused my suffering brother to marry his mother-in-law, who at the alleged date of the marriage, had herself been some time dead. So he, wretched man, will go down to posterity as the "only inhabitant" ever found equal to such a piece of temerity as that of marrying his mother-in-law. Errors perpetuate not only, but multiply themselves; and there is no branch or subject of investigation in which accuracy is more necessary or more difficult of attainment.

I will detain you only to allude to the original sources of information in genealogical pursuits. It is certainly fortunate for us that so many valuable works have been published as time-saving aids. Fortunate that so many gentlemen of antiquarian tastes have been willing, in almost every case without reward, and in most instances without the hope of or wish for reward, to devote time and money to such pursuits, and have given us the results. For it should be understood that literary labor of this description rarely, if ever, pays. The circle of purchasers is too limited, and the interest in any one work far from general. Town histories and genealogies have mainly to rely upon the public spirit of citizens, or the liberality of some wealthy member or members of a family. The means, however, by which these works have been put within our reach, is immaterial, so long as we have them; but they are only as a "drop in the bucket" to the great ocean of original unpublished records of our towns and churches and courts of probate, and the monumental treasures of our cemeteries—these let us learn more and more to prize, to examine, and to preserve. How sad to read that in such and such a town, at about such a time, the original records "were totally destroyed by fire." Utterly irrestorable! And it is only surprising that this story is not more frequently to be told!

I well remember that on the 15th day of June, 1853, a quarter of a century ago, I enjoyed the hospitality, at Lyme, across the river, of the Hon. Henry M. Waite, the honored father of a rightfully honored son, your President of the day. After resting at his house, he kindly took me on a drive to the house of the person who had in custody the records of the town, or church, or both. Exactly who he was, or where he lived, I do not remember. But I do remember that the record books which we examined were kept in a small cupboard built in the finish of the woodwork about the large fireplace, either over the oven or on the opposite side from the oven,—a place admirably fitted to secure the destruction of the records by fire.

About the same time I visited other towns—Stratford, Saybrook, Farmington, etc.—and I have never lost the impression that the preservation of the town and church records in New England bordered very closely on the line of miracles. One of the most salutary effects of the historical and genealogical revival is the action being taken in many towns towards the safe keeping of the public records. Old Stratford, for instance, which twenty years ago had a small box called a safe, in a small wooden building, has now large fire-proof brick and iron vaults, built into a new and commodious brick building. So of Fairfield, and I have no doubt of many other towns. But the church records I have reason to think are as much exposed as ever, being in no safer place than under an elder's or deacon's arm, in the minister's hat, or in the "cupboard over the oven."

Let the good work of preserving the records go on, and let it be supplemented by a careful preservation of the monuments in your cemeteries—or, in other phrase, the tombstones in your grave-yards! New England is full of them. The inscriptions on these stones will doubtless never be published, except in rare instances. Resort must be had to them in the places where they stand. Would that there were in every parish some "Old Mortality," who, with mallet and chisel, would see to the re-touching of these silent mementoes of buried generations. It would almost seem that the wisest of men must have passed by some of our grave-yards before writing that description of the "field of the stolid." "Lo! it was all grown over with thorns, nettles had covered the face thereof, and the stone wall thereof was broken down." Let us "look upon them and receive instruction," rebuild those walls, and exterminate the nettles and the thorns! If

"All that tread
The globe are but a handful to the tribes
That slumber in its bosom,"

then the simple rule of "the majority" would demand that the homes of the dead be made beautiful and attractive. Let no one say of this burial place or of that, "Ah, well! there is no one of note buried there." This is the old chronic trouble of History itself. History is not an honest witness. She may tell "the truth, and nothing but the truth," but she does not tell the "whole truth." She sees only the mountain peaks in the landscape, and this is less than half sight. The spire of Trinity, the dome of St. Peter's, could not stand, could not have been built, without first those deep and wholly obscure and hidden foundations. To rescue from utter oblivion the names of those on whose patience, industry, honesty and virtue, the very superstructure of society is built, and the celebrity of great names founded, and by which these are made possible, is the beautiful and delightful work of the genealogist and the local historian. We owe a debt of gratitude (and here I give cognovit to that effect) to many individuals in this neighborhood: Cotbren of Woodbury, Andrews of New Britain, Huntington of Stamford, Miss Caulkins of Norwich, Dr. Davis of Meriden, Timlow of Southington, Boyd of Winchester, Chapman of Rocky Hill, Hoadly of Hartford, Dr. Field, Messrs. Bronson, Dodd, Chapin, Chipman, Hall, Phelps, Stiles and Miss Shelton, some of whom have gone where we must follow, leaving their "foot-prints on the sands of time."

The subject of heraldry and heraldic devices as connected with genealogy, has, perhaps deservedly, received little attention, for which there are many reasons. So few of the immigrant families were actually entitled to the use of "armorial bearings," and so many who were so entitled cared not for their use on this side the water, that the evidences of eminent birth or great achievement on the part of some remote ancestor were neglected, and achievement itself substituted for its sign. If we care not for ancestry itself, why should we care for its insignia? What we need most in this country is an aristocracy of Honesty, and then that the whole body of the people should belong to that aristocracy.

The New England Historic, Genealogical Society, some time since, organized a standing committee on heraldry, but it is probable that under the rules they have established, very few Americans at the present time will sport "Coats of Arms," except, per-

haps, much as they would use a "trade mark," in which they are now protected by law. It is to be regretted that so small a proportion of New Englanders can trace and show an authentic connection with the English families from which they sprung, or even decide, without serious doubt, from what county or parish in England the immigrant ancestor came. There was something as between churchmen and non-conformists and Puritans, which affected the parish records of England as to the latter class, making it less easy to arrive at the facts in this behalf.

Col. Joseph L. Chester, a very accurate and accomplished antiquary, formerly of Philadelphia, now and for many years in London, writes me that absolute proofs of this kind are very difficult to make, and cites, as an example, his own case. For I think the last seventeen years he has been searching to discover the original seat and the name of the progenitor of the first Chester emigrant to America, and has so far failed. On this subject a vast deal of assumption and wild guessing have gotten themselves incorporated into history.

More assuming and still less tangible is the inquiry into possible origin and literal significations of our surnames. It was a self-question of my early boyhood, never yet answered, "How came the first Hawley to be called Hawley, and what, if anything, does the word mean?" And now I ask how the first Selden happened to be called Selden, and what, if anything, did the word mean? A very ingenious book has recently been published on the origin, etymology and signification of surnames; but I believe there is in it imagination enough, if properly treated, to make an *Iliad* and an *Aeneid*, an *Inferno* and a *Don Quixote*. Our names came from England. England was our "Mother Country" (An unnatural mother at times!) If England was our mother country, what, pray, was our grandmother country? England had, so to speak, many mothers—the Angles, the Saxons, the Danes, the Normans, besides the original inhabitants, savage enough, worshipping with bloody rites under the oaks. From which of these sprang the Seldons?

The Hawleys, I regret to say, as appears from the "Roll of Battle Abbey," came to England from Normandy, with that wretched filibustering crew, led by William the Conqueror, in 1066. A worse set of scoundrels never robbed a nation, or spoiled half so ruthlessly. Wholesale pillagers! Gigantic bunniers! I have searched in vain for the name of Selden as connected with that mammoth expedition of robbers, and am heartily glad I cannot find it there!

But I follow this no further, as you may soon learn all about this question from other lips.

Out of the distant, dim and shadowy past
Our names and families arise at last,
And moving on, as fleets move on the sea;
Their voyage *Time*, their port *Eternity*!

I thank you for listening to this rambling and incoherent talk. I never was so happy as to be coucise.

He who cares not for ancestry is not fit to be cared for by Posterity! Not at all, then, subscribing to the sentiment of "one of our own poets," in his "Psalm of Life:"

"Trust no future, how'er pleasant,
Let the dead Past bury its dead;
Act! Act in the living Present!"

I give you a broader sentiment, "The Past, the Present and the Future!" Knowing you will, with one accord, join me in

A PSALM OF THE TENSES.

THE PAST.
We heard the tread of Nations, tramping blithly through the ages,—
Heard the stifled cry of millions—conquered, heroes, fools and sages,—
Read stories of dead Centuries—History's dim and fading pages,—
While *Time* was "marching on!"

THE PRESENT.
We see Religion's conflicts and War's terrible mutilations,—
See advances and regresses, see contentions and transitions,
And Humanity's great struggle toward loftier conditions,
For *Man* is "marching on!"

THE FUTURE.
And We shall know hereafter of the triumphs of the Race,—
The ultimate reach of Science, and the victories of Grace,
As we leave the *finite* journals of Earth and Time and Space!
Life forever "marches on!"

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

TITLE PAGE.....	i	MASSACHUSETTS LINE.....	409-418
INTRODUCTORY.....	iii	UNCONNECTED FAMILIES.....	419-428
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	vi	GENEALOGICAL NOTES.....	429-571
WHAT'S IN A NAME?.....	vii	ADDENDA.....	572-576
ENGLISH HAWLEYS.....	viii	INDEX TO HAWLEY GIVEN NAMES.....	577
ERRATA.....	xviii	INDEX TO NAMES OTHER THAN HAWLEY.....	
EXPLANATIONS.....	1	INDEX TO NOTES AND GRAVE-STONES.....	
CONNECTICUT LINE, IN TABLE FORM.....	2-408		

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

STEEL-PLATE PORTRAITS.		Thomas Hawley and Wife.....	518
Ravaud K. Hawley.....	Frontispiece	John E. Hawley and Wife.....	521
Fletcher J. Hawley.....	452	Sergt. James Hawley and Widow.....	525
Edmund S. Hawley.....	502	Maj. Aaron Hawley.....	526
George B. Hawley.....	504	Emince Hawley Chapman.....	534
Thomas H. Canfield.....	512		
David Hawley.....	540		
WOOD AND PHOTO-ENGRAVINGS.		MAPS:	
COATS OF ARMS:		Connecticut.....	1
Arms of Hawley Family of Derbyshire.....	viii	Bridgeport.....	500
Arms of Hawley Family of Somersetshire.....	viii	Stratfield.....	528
Arms of Hawley Family of Hants.....	xi	MONUMENTS:	
DIAGRAMS:		Sudbury.....	439
Stratford Village Lots.....	432	Mile Stone at "Old Mill," Stratford.....	439
Pews in Stratford Episcopal Church.....	460	Shelton.....	466
Survey by Wolcott Hawley.....	529	Tombs, Glen's Falls.....	482
Main Street, Bridgeport.....	531	Seth C. Hawley.....	487
Old Gun and Plate.....	572	Mile-Stone, Stratfield.....	530
FAC-SIMILES:		PORTRAITS:	
Autograph of Sir Bernard Burke.....	viii	Amos Hawley.....	473
Autographs of various Correspondents (full page).....	xvi	Gen. Joseph R. Hawley.....	478
Joseph Hawley, Recorder.....	430, 431	Seth Hawley.....	479
An old Deed.....	447	Elias Hawley.....	481
Capt. Joseph Hawley's Letter.....	448	Alonzo Hawley.....	484
Dea. Elisha Hawley's Letter.....	527	Seth C. Hawley.....	486
Jesse Hawley's Order.....	533	Lucian Hawley.....	489
Maj. Joseph Hawley's Letter.....	552	F. A. Hawley.....	490
Maj. Joseph Hawley's Order.....	566	Edward S. Hawley.....	490
		George R. Hawley.....	490
		Charles Hawley, D.D.....	503
		John A. Hawley.....	514
		Elias S. Hawley.....	572
GRAVE-STONES:		RESIDENCES:	
"J. H."—Joseph Hawley the First.....	434	Joseph Hawley, House and Street View.....	428
Samuel Hawley, Sen.....	440	Thomas Welles.....	443
"J. H."—Joseph Hawley, Jr.....	440	Amos Hawley.....	474
Capt. John Hawley.....	444	Ara Hawley.....	476
Deborah Hawley.....	444	Black Rock House.....	479
Capt. John Coe and Wife.....	445	Seth Hawley.....	479
Capt. Joseph Hawley.....	448	George G. Hawley.....	483
Elizabeth Hawley.....	449	Alonzo Hawley.....	485
Dea. Thomas Hawley and Widow.....	451	Seth C. Hawley.....	488
Matthew Hawley.....	452	Ravaud K. Hawley.....	493
Catharine Hawley.....	454	Christopher E. Hawley.....	494
Moses Wheeler, Sen.....	463	Wilson Hawley.....	502
Moses Wheeler, Jr.....	464	Abel Hawley.....	509
Ebenezer Hawley and Wife.....	470	Thomas Hawley.....	517
Seth Hawley.....	482	Dea. Elijah Hawley.....	533
Capt. Ezra Hawley and Wife.....	496	David Hawley.....	540
Samuel Sherman.....	498	Israel Beach.....	544
Matthew Sherman.....	499	Ezekiel Hawley.....	547
Capt. Jehiel Hawley.....	507	Falls Mountain (Landscape).....	515
Ephraim Hawley.....	507	Meeting House, Stratfield.....	530
Andrew Hawley.....	507		

"WHAT'S IN A NAME?"

I remember very well, when quite a lad, having speculated, as doubtless most children do, as to why one man was called HAWLEY and another SMITH. The question "How came the first man who was called Hawley to be so called?" was one of profound import, and one which I cannot now answer, of course, any more certainly than in boyhood. It may be harmless if not satisfactory to say, that when this inquiry was quite a new one comparatively, I supposed and hoped that the name was of Saxon origin. This opinion was fortified by the highly imaginative conclusions as follows:

ley, leag, says, ley, scottish written lea,
 ley, n.s. Day, lee, lay — are all from the Saxon leag, a field, a pasture,
 by the usual melting of the letter z. or g.
 Haw n.s. Baz says, 1. the berry and seed of the Hawthorn. 2. An
 ex-cuse in the eye. [3. Bazza says, hav, a garden, Danish] a
 small piece of ground adjoining a house, in Scotland they
 call it, haugh.

I thought this all very pretty and quite the thing, until I found later that if the first man of our family got his name in this fashion in Saxondom, he must have emigrated early to Normandy. In Thierry's "Norman Conquest" are to be found as appendices two or three versions of the "Roll of Battle Abbey." No. xii (vol. i, page 417). "Ancient List of the Conquerors of England, published by Andre Duchesne from a Charter in Battle Abbey," contains among others the names HANSARD, HASTINGS, HAULAY, etc. Also in "Another list from Leland," which is in the form of rude couplets, appear

"HASTINGS et HAULLEY,
 MENEVILLE et MAULLEY," etc.

Hence, while mistrusting somewhat my Saxon devices, it may well be imagined with what chagrin I saw myself a Norman; especially when I quote Thierry's language describing the most wretched lot of filibusters that ever left their own or attacked a neighboring country. He says, possibly with some French prejudice (vol. i, p. 161):

"One subscribed for ships, another for armed soldiers, others promised to march in person; priests gave money, merchants merchandise, peasants their goods.

"Presently, after this, the consecrated banner and the bull, authorizing the invasion of England, arrived from Rome, which greatly increased the popular ardour; every one bought what he could; mothers sent their sons to enrol their names for the salvation of their souls. William published his ban in the neighbouring countries; he offered good pay and the pillage of England to every able man who would serve him with lance, sword or cross-bow. A multitude accepted the invitation, coming by every road, far and near, from north and south. They came from Maine and Anjou, from Poitou and Brittany, from France and Flanders, Aquitaine and Burgundy, from the Alps and the banks of the Rhine. All the professional adventurers, all the military vagabonds of Western Europe hastened to Normandy, by long marches; some were knights and chiefs of war, the others simple foot-soldiers and sergeants of arms, as they were then called; some demanded money-pay, others only their passage and all the booty they might make. Some asked for land in England, a domain, a castle, a town; others simply required some rich Saxon in marriage. Every thought, every desire of human avarice presented itself. William rejected *no one*, says the Norman chronicle, and satisfied every one as well as he could."

At page 197 of the same volume, we find the following:

"Another catalogue of the conquerors of England, long preserved in the treasury of Battle Abbey, contained names singularly low and fantastic, as Bouvillain and Boutevillain, Trousselot and Troussabout, L'Engayne and Lougue Epee, Cil-de-beuf and Front-de-beuf. . . . Lastly, several authentic docu-

HAW [old Saxon] in the North of England means "a green plot in a valley," and it is also used to mean "a small field" or garden connected with the house, as they say *pea-haw*, meaning *pea-field*. It is also the fruit or berry of the *haw-thorn*. LEY—is a field which is laid down to *grass* or *sward*; it is also a *song*. (See Ree's and the London Encyclopedias.)

This looked to my fancy like the name of a man who was happy enough to be *singing* while at work in the *field*, and that so habitually as to warrant his neighbors in calling him *Field-singer* or *Field-song*. Besides, I found in Gibson's "Camden" that

ments designate as Norman Knights in England, a *Guillaume le charretier*, a *Hugues le tailleur*, a *Guillaume le tambour*; and among the surnames of the chivalry collected from every corner of Gaul figure a great many mere names of towns and districts—Saint-Quentin, Saint-Maur, Saint-Denis, Saint-Malo, Tournai, Verdun, Fismes, Chalons, Chateaux, Etampes, Rochefort, La Rochelle, Cahors, Champagne, Gascoigne. . . .

"Such were the men who assumed in England the titles of *nobleman* and *gentleman*, and planted it there by force of arms for themselves and their descendants.

"The mere valet of the Norman man-at-arms, his groom, his lancebearer, became gentleman on the soil of England; they were all at once nobles by the side of the Saxon, once rich and noble himself, but now bonding beneath the sword of the foreigner, driven from the home of his ancestors, having nowise to lay his head."

This, then, seems to be the desperate and detestable crowd of the Eleventh Century (1066) in which the name first appears. Doubtless this disreputable crew furnished the ancestors of many a man who, in later times and under higher culture and finer influences, has become truly noble; but any one will be slow, after reading the foregoing descriptions, in attempting to extract from such a source food for aristocratic pride.

But then again came a letter from my esteemed correspondent, Mr. Christopher E. Hawley of Binghamton, N. Y., containing among other interesting matter the following paragraph which shows that his mind has been running in the direction of the origin of our name:

"1875. Newbrook.—Our English Surnames!—says: 'John Hawley is named in Calendar of Proceedings in Chancery [Elizabeth] . . . *Hay* or *hawe*—a hedge; hence, de la Haye, de la Hagh. Of simple root comes Hay, Hayes, Haynes, Hawes; composite forms very numerous: Roundhay, Lyndshay, Haywood, Heywood, [Hayward], Hayland, Hayley. From

"*Haw*, we have Hawley, Hworth, Hawton, Houghton, and probably Featherstonhugh. We still talk of the Hawthorn and Haw-haw—Chaucer uses the term for a farm-yard or garth—Chirchay or Chircheyay. Chaucer speaks of the church-hawe as churchyard.' There are other variations, and I believe there is a village in Co. Kent, England, called 'Hageleigh,' which is recognized as a variation of *Hawley*."

This, again, looks toward a Saxon origin; but I am quite satisfied that if the name were originally Saxon, its proprietor or his ancestor left his country (possibly "for his country's good"), and having before emigrated to the continent, in due time joined the motley army of the Conqueror, and came again across the channel in the capacity of an invader and Norman.

THE ENGLISH HAWLEYS.

But whatever may be the etymology or meaning of the name or wherever it may have originated, the earliest account of a family by this name which has come to my knowledge is the following, in a work entitled "The Peerage of Ireland, etc.," printed in London in 1768, in two vols. 8vo., with no author's name in the title, but understood to be entirely authentic; indeed I believe so pronounced by Sir Bernard Burke himself. The article is in vol. ii. at page 175, and is illustrated by a lithographed copy of Coat of Arms, printed with others in the first volume of the work, of which the accompanying engraving is an exact copy. A veritable Heraldic copy of this shield, but with different crest, was sent me, through a friend, by Sir Bernard Burke, it is said, "drawn by himself," and with the assurance from him that it is the same as was borne by the early Derbyshire Hawleys; an exact copy of which is herewith given in proper colors.

I need not say that I do not "take much stock" in Heraldry or Heraldic devices, especially when the same are sought for as illustrative of the history of American families; still it would not be quite honest in me to deny any interest in the subject as connected with our own history. I therefore give an accurate copy of the Coat of Arms of the Hawley family of Derbyshire, printed in chromo-lithograph. This may by possibility become at some future day important as leading to the identification of the English and American branches of the family. At most it is not perhaps a bad "Trade Mark."

Arms: Vert, a saltier, engrailed, argent.

Crest: A dexter arm in armour ppr., garnished or, holding in the hand a spear, in bend sinister, point downwards ppr.

Motto: Suivoz moi.

Letter Accompanying the Arms of the Hawleys of Derbyshire.

PRIMROSE HILL, LUCAN, CO. DUBLIN,
Jan'y 16, 1875.

Dear Mr. Hawley:

I feel very great pleasure in informing you that I have succeeded in obtaining from Sir Bernard Burke a beautiful sketch of the Arms of the Hawley family of Derbyshire, of which you are a member. Sir Bernard has acted with great kindness to me in the matter, for he has drawn the sketch (which I now send you by this post) with his own hand, as I told him I did not wish to put you to any expense respecting it. It is also highly satisfactory to you to have those Arms from the recognized officer of the Crown in Ireland.

You can now have them engraved on your plate, your seal, carriages, etc., and always use them.

I wrote to my son Charles, who is still at the University, Glasgow, informing him I had gotten your Arms from Sir B.

With Sir Bernard Burke's
best compts.

Dublin Castle
8 Jan. 1875

Burke. He was greatly pleased to hear of my success in the matter, and desired me to forward them to you, which I do by this post.

I send you, also, Sir Bernard's own handwriting which accompanied the Arms to me, giving his best compliments, and sealed with his official seal from Dublin Castle.

I will conclude by saying that I feel great satisfaction in having succeeded for you in a family matter in which you naturally felt a very deep interest. I will be glad to have a few lines from you at your leisure, saying that the sketch of the Arms has safely reached you.

Believe me, dear Mr. Hawley,

Yours very sincerely,

ROBERT J. MULLINS.

E. S. Hawley, Esq.,

Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A.

Hawley Family of Somerset and Derbyshire.

Copy *verbatim* of the account of the family as given in "The Peerage of Ireland, etc.," above alluded to:



no Hawley, Lord Hawley

This family has long been seated in the counties of Dorset, Somerset and Derby; and of the last county was Robert de Hawley, father of Sir William, father of another Sir William, of Erisby, father of Thomas of the same place, father of John Hawley of Banbridge, whose only daughter and heir, Anne, was wife of Thomas, second son of Sir Thomas Blount, living temp. Hen. IV. [1399-1413].

Walter de Hauleigh or Hawley (*sic*) was member in Parliament for Shaftsbury, in Dorsetshire, in 1377, 1 Rich. II. and to the 9th of that reign inclusive. Francis Hawley, Esq., was member for Corfe-castle in 2, 7, 28, and 30 Eliz., in 26th of whose reign Gabriel Hawley was sheriff of the county of Somerset. From Francis Hawley above mentioned descended Sir Francis Hawley of Buckland-house, in Somersetshire, who in 1642 raised a troop of horse, at his own expense, for the service of Charles I., who, in reward of his merits, created him a baronet, and baron Hawley. In 1671, he was elected to Parliament for St. Michael's, in Cornwall; in 1673, was gentleman of the bedchamber to James, Duke of York; died Dec. 22, 1684, aged 76, and was succeeded by his grandson, Francis, son of his son Francis, by his wife Gertrude, daughter of Richard Gethyngs, of the county of Cork, Esq., who also had issue, another son Richard (who by Jane, daughter of Mr. Harbin of Somersetshire, had issue Richard, Elizabeth and Mary), and a daughter Catharine, second wife of Robert Napier of Punknoll, in the





"MAPLEHURST."
RESIDENCE OF DAVID HAWLEY, YONKERS, N. Y.

county of Dorset, Esq., master of the Hauper office in the reigns of Charles I. and II., but without issue.

Francis, the second lord, 1713 and 1726, was member in Parliament for the borough of Bramber, in Sussex, and married Lady Elizabeth, only daughter of William Ramsey, Earl of Dalhousie, by his wife, the Lady Mary, daughter of Henry Moore, the first Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had issue, two sons and three daughters: Francis, of whom presently; William, page of honor to the late King when Prince of Wales, 1731, who married Anne, daughter of ——— Atkins, of Gravesend, in Kent, Esq., and in 1729 was gentleman usher, quarterly waiter to Prince Frederick, father of his present majesty. He died January 31, 1755. The daughters were Rachael, Elizabeth and Gertrude. His lordship died May 30, 1743, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Francis, the third and present [1768, the date of the book] Lord Hawley, who is lieutenant-governor of Antigua, and in December, 1751, took his seat in the house of Peers. He married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Tyrrel of the city of London, Esq.; by whom he has issue, a daughter, married in 1755, to John Brittle, Esq.

Titles: Francis Hawley, Lord Hawley, and Baronet.

Crestions: Baronet, March 14, 1643, 19 Charles I.; Lord Hawley of Donamore, in the County of Meath, 8 July, 1646, 22 Charles I.

Arms: Emerald, a saltire, engrailed, pearl.

Crest: An Indian goat's head, holding a three-leaved sprig of holly, proper.

Supporters:

Motto: Suivez Moy.

Chief Seat: Buckland-house, in the county of Somerset.

Hawley Family of Kent.

In the year 1843, I was at Saratoga Springs, for the purpose of being examined for admission to practice in the then Court of Chancery: Walworth, chancellor, and Barbor, clerk. I was waiting in the chancellor's library for a hearing, and amused myself by looking at the books. I opened some work, the title of which I did not notice, and found it to be an account of English families, and among the rest found the name of Hawley, but took no special note of it at the time. I was examined, admitted to practice, took my diploma and returned to Buffalo.

After a while I wrote to my friend and college mate, Rev. Albert Tracy Chester, who was at the time the young pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Saratoga Springs, describing the above-named book as nearly as I could, and asked him to send me a copy of the Hawley article. Chancellor Walworth belonged to Chester's congregation, and was his personal friend, so that he had no difficulty in finding the book. On the 4th of August, 1843, I received from Chester the following paper, to wit:

[Here was given a pen sketch of a shield and two crests, as described.]

Arms: Vert, a saltire, engrailed, argent.

Crest: A goat's head, with a sprig of holly in the mouth.

Another crest is found in another volume of "Peerage," attached to the same Arms and belonging to the same family. [See crest shown in colored plate.]

HAWLEY OF LEYBOURNE GRANGE, CO. KENT, 14 MAY, 1795.

Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, Baronet, born 27 Oct., 1813; succeeded his father, Sir Henry, 29 March, 1831.

Lineage.

1 JOHN HAWLEY (son of William, and grandson of John, who died about 1502), was of Auler, Co. Somerset, and first of the family who settled in that county; m. Dorothy, sister of William Walnut, of Shapwick, and had issue two sons:

2 I. WILLIAM, of Auler, whose great grandson, Francis Hawley, of Buckland House, Co. Somerset, was created baronet 14 March, 1643, and a Peer of Ireland by the title of Baron Hawley of Donamore, Co. Meath, 8 July, 1646; died 22 Dec., 1684, aged 76; and was succeeded by his grandson, Francis, 2d lord, who died 1743, leaving a son, Francis, 3d lord, on whose death, 1775, the title became extinct.

3 II. JEREMY, 2d son of John, was of Boston, near Brentford, Co. Middlesex, and d. 1593; m. Ryburgh, daughter of Valentine Saunders, of Sutton Court, Co. Middlesex, by whom (who died Feb., 1575) he had issue, besides several children who died infants:

4 I. JAMES, (10½+)

5 II. WILLIAM, died unm.

6 III. JOHN, D. D., Principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford; m. Amy, daughter of Thomas Studley, and had issue.

7 IV. HENRY, a merchant; died unm.

8 V. FRANCIS.

9 VI. MARY; m. John Gaynesford, of Carshalton, Co. Surrey.

10 VII. RYNBURGH; m. Richard North.

10½ I. JAMES, son and heir of Jeremy, was also of Brentford, both 1558; died Sept., 1622, having m. 1st, Susanna, daughter of Richard Tothill, of Amersham, by whom (who d. 1620) he had issue:

11 I. JEREMY, d. in Maryland without male issue.

12 II. WILLIAM, d. unm.

13 III. RICHARD. (22½)

14 IV. JAMES, m., but d. s. p., 1607.

15 V. GABRIEL, d. unm.

16 VI. HENRY, of Barbadoes, m. and had issue.

17 VII. JOHANNA, m. George Dethick, Esq., son of Sir William Dethick, Knight Garter, King of Arms.

18 VIII. CATHARINE, m. William Thornborough

19 IX. SUSANNA, m. Sir Richard Pier, of Barbadoes.

James Hawley, Esq., m. 2d Elizabeth Burnell (who d. 1621), by whom he had issue:

20 X. HENRY; a Spanish merchant; d. unm., 1675.

21 XI. VALENTINE, of Barbadoes.

22 XII. THOMAS, of London, merchant; twice m. but died s. p., 1680.

22½ RICHARD, 3d but eldest surviving son of James; was of London M. D.; b. 1592, m. Dorothy, daughter of Henry Ashworth, of Oxford, M. D. and by her (who died 1672) had issue, besides one son and three daughters who d. infants:

23 I. HENRY. (26½)

24 II. JOHN, of London, surgeon, b. 1631, d. unm. 1658.

25 III. RICHARD, died at sea, a minor and unm.

26 IV. DOROTHY, m. 1st Samuel Torshell, and 2d Richard Price.

26½ I. HENRY, son and h. of Richard; was of Brentford, h. 1629, and d. 15 Dec., 1706, having m. 1st, Judith, 3d dau. of Thomas Allen, of Goring, Co. Oxford, who d. 1670, by whom he had no issue; he m. 2d, Alice, dau. and co-heir of Robert Curtis, of Feederden, Co. Kent, by whom (who died 1714) he had issue:

27 I. JAMES, (30½+)

28 II. RICHARD, died s. p.

29 III. CURTIS, m. Thomas Callum, Esq.

30 IV. SUSANNA, m. Anthony Lybbe, Esq.

30½ I. JAMES, son and heir of Henry; was of Brentford; b. 1676, m. Dorothy, 2d dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, of Musgrave of Edenhall, bart., and d. 1734, leaving issue by her (who d. 1727) two sons:

31 I. HENRY, b. 1703, m. but died without issue, 1756.

32 II. JAMES, of Leybourne Grange, Co. Kent, born March, 1705-6, died 22 Dec., 1777; m. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Banks, of Kersely Abbey, Co. Lincoln, Esq. (by Anne, his 1st wife, only child and heir of William Hodgkinson, and aunt to the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, bart. and G. C. B.); by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, m. John

Crawley of Stockwood, Co. Bedford, Esq., and d. 31 Jan., 1826, aged 80; and a son :

- 1 I. SIR HENRY, created a bart. 14 May, 1795; b. 12 Nov., 1746; m. 1st, 10 Aug., 1770, Dorothy, only dau. and heir of John Ashwood, of Madely, Co. of Salop, Esq., and by her (who died 4 Dec., 1783) had issue :
 - 2 I. SIR HENRY, 2d bart. (0 $\frac{3}{4}$ +)
 - 3 II. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. 2 Sept., 1778; m. 16 Dec., 1809, Sir Brooke-William Bridges, bart.; d. 17 May, 1816.
 - 4 III. HARRIOTT.
 - 5 IV. CHARLOTTE, m. 1st Dec., 1810, the Rev. Brooke-John Bridges, brother of the Brooke above named, who died 12 July, 1812; and 2d, 18 Nov., 1823, Thomas Gardner Bramston, of Skreens, Co. Essex, Esq.
- Sir Henry m. 2d, 5 Dec., 1785, eldest dau. of William Humphrey, of Llewyn, Co. Montgomery, Esq., and by her (who d. 7 Nov., 1829, at. 72) had issue :
- 6 V. FRANCES ANNE, m. 20 April, 1822, Capt. Charles Shaw, 2d son of Sir John-Gregory Shaw, of Kenward, Co. Kent, bart.
 - 7 VI. REV. JAMES HAWLEY, clerk, b. 13 Oct., 1831, Henrietta-Margaretta, eldest dau. of the late Peter Pegnis, Esq.
 - 8 VII. ELIZA.
 - 9 VIII. LOUISA, m. 1825, the Rev. Tatton Brockman.

Sir Henry died 20 Jan., 1826, aged 81, and was succeeded by his eldest son :

- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ I. SIR HENRY, 2d bart.; b. 20 Oct., 1776; m. 29 Nov., 1806, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, bart., and had issue :
- 10 I. CATHERINE ANNE, b. 4 Jan., 1808; m. 7 Sept., 1831, John Smart, Esq., Capt. in the Army.
- 11 II. THEADOSIA, b. 12 June, 1809.
- 12 III. MARIANNE DOROTHY, b. 26 Nov., 1810.
- 13 IV. AUGUSTA HARRIET, b. 29 April, 1812.
- 14 V. SIR JOSEPH HENRY, present (1843) bart.; born 27 Oct., 1813. (20 $\frac{3}{4}$ +)
- 15 VI. HENRY JAMES, b. 14 July, 1815. (23 $\frac{3}{4}$ +)
- 16 VII. FRANCES CHARLOTTE, b. 19 Oct., 1817.
- 17 VIII. EMMA GRACE, b. 12 Dec., 1818; d. 17 May, 1819.
- 18 IX. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 17 Oct., 1820; d. 19 July, 1832.
- 19 X. HENRY CHARLES, b. 31 July, 1823.
- 20 XI. ELLEN CATHERINE, b. 6 Aug., 1826.

Sir Henry died 29 March, 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son :

- 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ V. SIR JOSEPH HENRY, 3d and present bart. (1843) [who died on the afternoon of April 20, 1875].

From Burke's "Peerage and Baronetcy," published in 1879, we have the following:

Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, b. 27 Oct., 1813; m. 18 June, 1839, Sarah-Diana, 3d dau. of General John Crosbie, G. C. H., and had issue :

- 21 I. MABEL-DIANA, d. 12 April, 1862.
- 22 II. MILDRED-CATHERINE, m. 7 July, 1869, to Capt. Barrington Campbell, Scots Fusilier Guards.
- 23 III. MORNA-GEORGINA; m. 25 June, 1874, to Percy-Fitzharding Raymond-Barker, Esq.

Sir Joseph d. 20 April, 1875, and was succeeded by his brother :

- 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ VI. SIR HENRY JAMES, of Leybourne Grange, Co. Kent, b. 14 July, 1815, successor, 4th bart., on the demise of his brother, 20 April, 1875; m. 5 June, 1877, Maria-Selina, eldest dau. of Edward J. Mornnt Gale, Esq., which lady d. 25 July following.

The following is a sketch of the character of Sir Joseph Hawley (No. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$, above), printed I think in the *New York Spirit of the Times*, soon after his decease :

"The Character of a Turfman.

"Sir Joseph Hawley died on the afternoon of April 20, 1875, at his house in Eaton Place, London, from the effects of a paralytic stroke which overtook him abroad, in the August of last year. For the last twelve months or more his health has been rapidly failing, and he was advised last year to take the Marienbad waters. After staying there a month, his courier was seized by serious illness, and Sir Joseph delayed his departure for a fortnight, in the hope that the sick man might recover. Upon the second night after he had left Marienbad, Sir Joseph fell out of bed, struck with paralysis. Despite some flattering and intermittent promise of amendment if not rest red health, his intimate friends entertained but faint hopes for his recovery since he returned to England last Autumn.

"Sir Joseph Hawley was born in the October of 1813, and had therefore not completed his sixty-second year at the time of his lamented death. In a sketch of his career the *Daily Telegraph* says :

"It required but little intimacy with Sir Joseph for a man of culture to discover that his was no common mind, nor is it by any means impossible that if Mr. J. M. Stanley had not inculturated him at Florence with the virus of horse-racing some five and thirty years ago, Sir Joseph Hawley might have represented his division of the County of Kent, as an ardent Liberal, in Parliament for many a year, or have died possessed of such a gallery of pictures by the old masters as to leave the Vernon or Angerstein collections far in the back-ground. He had a natural taste for acquiring, and fine discrimination in selecting, Italian pictures; nor was his love for books inferior to his artistic appreciation and diagnosis. Few country gentlemen ever possessed a finer library in two departments of literature—to wit: Italian authors and county histories—than that accumulated by Sir Joseph Hawley of Leybourne Grange, and his books, however handsomely bound, were by no means kept for idle show. Sir Joseph was himself an unusually well-read man, and his capacious and retentive memory enabled him to converse upon history and especially upon historical topics with no ordinary accuracy and fullness. So active indeed was his sympathy with pictures and books, that when his love of horse-racing had grown cold, he would talk by the hour about famous painters and sculptors, or about his favorite authors, with such a congenial companion as the late Rev. L. B. Larking. But among the generation of living sportsmen who have passed their fiftieth year, there will be little disposition to deny that Sir Joseph Hawley has written his name as deeply across the scroll of turf history as any member that the Jockey Club ever inscribed upon its lengthy roll. For a quarter of a century and more his name has been a household word wherever the English tongue is spoken, while the British public has successively known him as "the Ban Baronet," the "Kentish Baronet," the "lucky Baronet," and last of all as the "reforming Baronet." That he has impressed his stamp so strongly upon the race and style of our thoroughbred stock may be attributed to the singular intensity of his nature, which made him resemble the cloud of the Poet, "which moveth altogether if it move at all."

"Two-and-thirty years have passed since Sir Joseph was present at the Doncaster race meeting in the September of 1843. It was one of the first meetings that he attended since he had transferred himself, at the instance of his subsequent confederate, Mr. John M. Stanley, from the Italian to the English turf. He was often heard to declare that the experience gained by him at Doncaster, in 1843, exercised no inconsiderable influence upon his future career as an owner of race-horses. Sir Joseph Hawley's triumphs upon the British turf have never been surpassed, even if they have been equaled. They comprise four—and the backers of Poro Gomez, in Pretender's year, would say five—Derbies, one Oaks, one St. Leger, three Ascot Cups, two Doncaster Cups, and one Goodwood Cup, to say nothing of a host of minor victories.

"But the moral of all this success is far more important than its collective amount, and is briefly comprehended in the old saying that "honesty is the best policy." There breathes not a

man in England, nor has there ever lived one, who could have said with truth, that upon any occasion Sir Joseph Hawley "spoke to him the thing that is not." He was the most direct, straightforward, and truthful of men, and in all his transactions with his fellows he proved himself emphatically to be a man of his word. Above the grave of none who for more than a quarter of a century have trodden the dangerous and slippery path of the turf, can it be recorded with more truth, that he is an honest, generous, and large-hearted man.¹¹¹

Hawleys of County Hants.*



HAWLEY, WILLIAM-HENRY-TOOVEY, Esq., of West-Green House and Blackwater House, Co. Hants, b. 4 Dec. 1793; m. 12 April, 1821, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of John Broughton, Esq., of Blackwater House, Admiral of the Red. Mr. Hawley is a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, and one of the assistant Poor Law Commissioners.

Lineage.

HENRY HAWLEY, Esq., Lieut.-General in the army, grandson of Lord Hawley, a Peer in the reign of Charles I., m. Ann Toovey, and was father of

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM-HENRY-TOOVEY HAWLEY, who m. Jane Baker and was father of

HENRY-WILLIAM-TOOVEY HAWLEY, Esq., Lieut.-Col. of the 1st King's Dragoon Guards, who m. in 1793, Catharine, dau. of George Jepson, Esq., of Lincoln, and had issue:

- 1 WILLIAM-HENRY-TOOVEY, present representative.
- 2 ROBERT-TOOVEY, Capt. in the Army, m. Louisa, only dau. of John-Hanbury Beaufoy, Esq., of Upton Gray, Co. Hants, and has issue four sons and four daughters, viz.: Henry-John, Robert-Beaufoy, Trevor and William-Hanbury; Louisa, Julia-Georgiana, Ellen-Margaret, and Maria-Annabella.
- 3 JOHN-TOOVEY, in holy orders, rector of Eversy, Hants.
- 4 CATHARINE-TOOVEY, m. to John Bredon, Esq., of Delabere, Co. Berks.
- 5 JANE-TOOVEY, deceased.

Arms: Vert, a Saltire, engr. arg. (See Burke's "Heraldic Illustrations.")

Crest: A winged thunderbolt, ppr.

Motto: Et Suives Moy.

Scols: West-Green House and Blackwater House, Co. Hants.

Will of the late [1759] Lieutenant-General Henry Hawley.

I being perfectly well, both in body and mind, knowing that I am writing this my last will, by which I do hereby give, order, and dispose of what is mine, both real and personal, that there may be no dispute after I am gone. Therefore as I began the world with nothing, and as all I have is of my own acquiring, I can dispose of it as I please. But first I direct and order that as there is now a peace, and I may die the common way, my estate may be put anywhere; 'tis equal to me; but I will have no more expense or ridiculous show, than if a poor soldier (who is as good a man) was to be buried in the hospital.

The priest I conclude will have his fee; let the puppy have it. Pay the carpenter for the carriage box. Debts I have none at this time; some very small trifies of course may be; let them be paid; there is wherewithal to do it.

First, then, to my only sister, Anne Hawley, if she survives me, I give and bequeath £5,000 sterling out of the £7,500 which I have at this time in bank annuities of 1738. Be that altered or not, I will give her £5,000 out of what I die worth, to dispose of as she pleases; and this to be made over to her, or paid as soon as possible, after I am dead, a month at most. As to any other relative, I have none who want, and as I never was married, have no heirs. I therefore have long since taken it into my head to adopt one heir, and son, after the manner of the Romans, whom I hereafter name.

But first there is one Mrs. Elizabeth Toovey, mother of this aforesaid adopted son, who has been for many years my friend and companion, and often my careful nurse, and in my absence a faithful steward; she is the person I think myself bound in honor and gratitude to provide for, as well as I can, during her life. I do therefore give and bequeath to the said Eliz. Toovey, widow, all that my freehold estate, houses, out-houses, etc., and all the land thereto belonging, situate at the upper end of West-Green, in the parish of Hartly Wintney, and county of Southampton, which I bought of William Shipway: I likewise give to the said Elizabeth Toovey the lands or farm commonly called Exalls farms, which join to the aforesaid lands bought of William Shipway, and which I bought of Lord Castlemain; I also give her the field adjoining thereto, which I bought of farmer Hellhouse, called the Paddock. I likewise give to the said Elizabeth Toovey, my farm house, other house, and all out-houses, etc., and all the lands thereto belonging, situated at the bottom of West-Green, parish and county aforesaid, which farms, lands, etc., I bought of farmer Hellhouse. I likewise give and bequeath to the said Elizabeth Toovey the great meadow, which I bought of Thomas Ellis, carpenter, or wright, which is commonly called Tillgany; and I give her also the little meadow over against the great one, part of the purchase made of farmer Hellhouse, to her. And I also give to the said Elizabeth Toovey a little lane and farm lately purchased, called Birchen Reach, upon Hasty-head, in the parish of Mattingly, or Hettfield. I likewise give and bequeath to the said Elizabeth Toovey, my house, stables, out-houses, and all the grounds thereto belonging, which I purchased lately of widow Rooke, situate in the parish of St. George's, near Hyde Park-Gate, in the county of Middlesex, she to hold and possess these several houses and estates during her natural life; and then after her decease, I give and bequeath them to her second son, Captain William Toovey, my adopted son and heir (at present a captain in the regiment of Royal Dragoons, under my command), then when his mother dies, and not before, the whole which I have and do give unto her, to come to him, and be his and his heirs forever. And I do direct and require the said Captain William Toovey, that as soon as I am dead, he shall forthwith take upon him both my names, and sign them, by act of Parliament, or otherwise as shall be useful. I do order and appoint that the aforesaid Elizabeth Toovey shall have the use of all my goods, plates, etc., during her natural life, as also the use and interest of all the sums of money I die possessed of in present, as also what shall be due to me from the government, during her natural life, except always the £5,000 which I give to my sister, and what legacies hereafter follow, and debts paid, and my horses and arms exclusive.

I do appoint Captain William Toovey my sole executor and trustee, to see this my will executed punctually, and to act in behalf of my sister, his mother, brother and himself, and to state my accounts with my agents for the time being, and all others concerned.

As to my brother, Lieutenant-Colonel John Toovey, I give and bequeath to him £4,000, out of the money the government owes me, when paid. I also give him all my houses and arms. I also give him up the writings and money, which his brother Captain William Toovey owes me, lest him for his several preferences in the regiment.

I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Barket, Spinster, one hundred pounds as a legacy, she having been a useful, agreeable handmaid to me; but upon this condition, that she never marries Lieutenant-Colonel John Toovey, if she does I give her nothing. Likewise, if Lieutenant-Colonel John Toovey should be fool enough to marry her, Elizabeth Barket, I disannul whatever relates to him and her, and I give nothing either to Lieutenant-Colonel John Toovey or her. And if after all this they should be both fools and marry, I do hereby give (what I had given to them) I say, I give it to my sister Anne Hawley, and her heirs; and order her or them to sue for the same.

I once more appoint Captain William Toovey, my executor and trustee; and I order him to administer; there's no debts will trouble him, or his mother; what there is she will pay; and that he immediately wait on my sister with a copy of this my will, if she survive me; if not, what I give to her is his. In case I have not time to make another will, my house in the Mews, which lease is almost out, my sister has already by my gift.

My house at Charlton I shall sell, so don't mention it. I have no other will but this, which is my last. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, having writ it all with my own hand, and signed each page; and this I did because I hate all priests of all professions, and I have the worst opinion of all members of the law.

This the 29th of March, 1749.

[L. S.]

HE HAWLEY.

Signed, sealed and delivered by Lieutenant-General Henry Hawley, in our presence, who likewise in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses.

J. WILKINSON,
SAM. MOSE,
PATY. MAGUIRE.

This will is followed by five codicils which are not here printed.

* From Burke's "Landed Gentry." † British Annual Register, vol. ii. 248.

Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in London.*

Baptisms in St. James Parish.

- 1621, Mar. 25, Priscilla, dau. of Nicholas and Alyce Hawley.
 1615, Oct. 15, dau. of Nicholas Hawley.
 1618, Apr. 7, Nicholas, son of Nicholas Hawley.
 1685, June 15, Anne, dau. of Mr. Richard Hayley, and Mrs. Mary, his wife.
 1687, Aug. 27, Elize, dau. of Mr. Richard Hayley, and Mrs. Mary, his wife.
 1696, Oct. 13, Ann, dau. of Mr. Richard Hayley, Esq., and Mrs. Mary his wife.
 1695, May 12, Rich., s. of Richard Hawley and Lucy his wife.
 1695, May 17, Eliz., d. of Richard Hawley and Lucy his wife.
 1727, April 17, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Anne Hawley, of Harley, in Leicestershire, of riper years
 1723, Sept. 1, Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah Hawley.
 1724-25, Jan. 3, Suttley, s. of Richard and Hannah Hawley.
 1726, Aug. 14, Samuel, s. of Richard and Hannah Hawley.
 1728, Sept. 22, Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Hannah Hawley.

St. Michael's Parish, Cornhill.

- 1560, July 21, John Hawley, married Alice Foxe.
 1586, . . . John Hawley married Ann Andrews.

Burials in St. Michael's Parish.

- 1585, Jan. 2, Alice Hawleye wife of John.
 1593, Sept. 18, Roger Sprengen, servt. wt. John Hawley, draper.
 1559, Oct. 5, Katharine Hawleye, wife of John.
 1572, Dec. 3, Wm. Dickeuson, serv't. wt. John Hawley.
 1596, Mar. 31, John Hawleye, sometime beadle of this ward.
 1607, Jan. 16, Mother Hawlye, Cent. armorum [dwelling in the churchy.]

Allegations for Marriage Licences, by Archbishop of Canterbury.

1696-7, Feb. 3, Francis, Lord Hawley, of Buckland, Co. Somerset, Bach. 24, and Lady Elizabeth Ramsey, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr. 18, her father dead; the consent of her mother and grandmother, attested by Henry Hawley of St. James, Westminster, Esq.; at Christ Church, London.

1683-4, Jan. 21, Francis Hawley, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent. Bach. 30, and Judith Hughes, of same, April 25, at her own disposal, at St. Magnus, London.

1599, April 12, William Hawley, Salter, and Elizabeth Bye of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London, widow of Robert Bye, late of same.

1635-6, Feb. 17, Lawrence Hawley, Gent. of St. Leonard's Foster Lane, Bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Hawley, wid.

1633, Henry Hawley, Esq., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Bachelor, 29, and Linborow Good, of same, 18, dau. of John Good.

1626, July 3, Humphrey Hawley, of Stepney, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Cordwell, of same; wd. John Cordwell.

[1640, about.] Ann, dau. of Sir Walter Hawley of Sussex, Kt., 2d wife, married William Jones of Treowen.

1623-4 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Hawley, of Auler in com. Somerset, married John Bishop of Chilcomb, in com. Dorset; 7th sonne, et. 55.

From "Visitation," London, Vol. I.

Hierom Hawley, of Boston, in com. Middle, married . . . Saunders, in com. Suffolk. Their descendants were:

- 1 James Hawley of Brays, in com. Devonford, married Susan, dau. of Richard Tothils, in com. Mid.
- 2 Hierom Hawley, eldest sonn.
- 3 Richard Hawley of London, 3d sonn. Dr. of Physic, married Dorothy, dau. of Henry Ashworth. He was living in 1634. Their children were Henry, John, Rachel, Dorothy.

Margaret, dau. of Edward Hawley, of Stodfold, married Thomas Normanville of Billingley. He was living in 1585. Their children were:

1. Thomas, eldest son, aged 19 in 1588; 2. William; 3. Henry; and daughters, Frances Elizabeth, Dorothy, Edith.

Fayth, daughter of William Hawley, of Chesterfield, in Co. Derby, married Francis Ash, of London, goldsmith, in 1634.*

*Letter of Mr. Jerome Hawley to Mr. Sec. Windebanke.[†]**Right Honable:*

Upon the 20th of March last I took the boldness to present you wth my letters, wherein I gave you a touch of the business of our Assembly, referring yor Honor^e to the general letters sent by Mr. Hemp from the Governor and Councell. Since w^{ch} tyme heare arrived a Dutch ship wth comission from the young Queene of Sweaden, and signed by eight of the Cheife Lordes of Sweden, the coppe whereof I would have taken to send to yor Honor^e, but the Captayne would not pmit me to take any coppe thereof, except he might have free trade for tobacco to carry to Sweaden, w^{ch} being contrary to his Ma^{tie} instructions, the Govern^r excused himself therfore. The shipp remained here about ten dayes to refresh wth wood and water, during w^{ch} tyme the Mr. of said shipp made known that both himself and another shipp of his company were bound for Delaware Baye, w^{ch} is the confines of Virginia and New England, and there they pntend to make a plantation and to plant tobacco, w^{ch} the Dutche do also already in Hudson's River w^{ch} is the very next river northward from Delaware Baye. All w^{ch} being His Ma^{tie} territory, I humbly conceive it may be done by his Ma^{tie} subjects of these parts, making use only of some English ships that resort heather for trade yearly, and be no charge at all to His Ma^{tie}.

I am not yet able to give yor Honor^e so good an account of the state of His Ma^{tie}es revenue here as I desire, in regard it was late in the year before I arrived, and the business of our Assembly hath taken up all my time hetherto, but by the next returns of shipping I shall endeavor to bring things into better order then heretofore they have been, and by that time I hope to make it appear that yor honor^e hath done His Ma^{tie} service in giving him notice of the estate of his revenue in these ports; w^{ch} although I cannot now say it will be great, yet I psume it is so farr considerable as that His Ma^{tie} will not think it fit to be lost, for I doubt not but it will serve to defray the pention w^{ch} His Ma^{tie} is pleased to allowe the Governor yearly, w^{ch} is £1,000 per ann., yf His Ma^{tie} be pleased to employ itt that way; and I hope to improve it daily, as new comers doe increase the plantation, besides His Ma^{tie}es customes from hence will be much better understood then heretofore they have been.

Since my coming to the place of Treasurer, I have discerned some under hand opposition made against me, but little hath appeared in publick, therefore I cannot particularly laye it to any man's charge.

And because I find that it chiefly aymes at hindering me in making any benefite of my place (whereof I assure yor honor^e I have not yet made the value of five pounds towards my charges), I doe therefore make it my humble sute unto yor Honor^e that you will please to move the King in my behalf and puer His Ma^{tie} warrant for my fees, to the effect of this I send enclosed, w^{ch} being added to yor former favours will much increase my obligations to yor Honor^e and I shall still remaine

Yor Honor^e most devoted servant,
 Jamestown in
 VIRGINIA, 8 May, 1638.
 JEROM HAWLEY.

To the Right Honable Sir Francis Windebanke Kt. Princi-pall Secretary to his Ma^{tie}es p^{re}snt these.

"[Inclosed is the draft of a warrant from the King, granting to Jerome Hawley, Treasurer of Virginia, power to appoint deputies for viewing tobacco, and to receive as his lawful fee one pound of tobacco for each hundred weight of tobacco so viewed by him or his deputy or deputies.]"

* This Hawley family were in the same county from which Joseph Hawley came—the first of the name at Stratford, Ct.

† From "Colonial History of New York," vol. iii. 20.

* From published Parish Registers.

† Visitation of Dorsetshire, 1623.

Letter of William B. Trask.



New-England Historic, Genealogical Society,

SOCIETY'S HOUSE,

18 SOMERSET STREET.

Boston, Nov. 18, 1875

Elis S. Hawley, Esq.
Dear Sir,

Do you know from what county in England your ancestors came from? I recently browsed the *Magna Britannia et Hibernia Antiqua et Nova*, vol. 1, page 472, under the county of Devonshire, the following:—

"Lantmuth, a Sea-Port Borough, Corporation and Market-Town, etc.
"In this Town lived one Hawley, a Man of great Wealth, whose House was called *the House*. He was as generous and hospitable as rich, which made his Neighbours express their hearty good Wishes to him in this Chyme:
*Blow the Wind high, or blow the Wind low,
It ever blows good to Hawley's House.*"

Yours truly
Wm. B. Trask.

From Records of Devonshire, England.

John Hawley, a rich merchant of much eminence was one of the representatives of Devonshire, the greatest part of the reign of Henry IV., V., VI. (1399-1461).

Leland, the English antiquary, says in his history (1545) that the great ruins of the Hawley mansion were remaining at the old Port, Dartmouth, Devonshire.

John Crosse, who was colleague of Hawley, wrote that in the reign of Henry IV. [1399-1413], Hawley had a license to fortify his mansion at the entrance of the Port of Dartmouth, and in 1390 (?) waged war with [against] the navy of smuggling shippers, and took 34 of their ships laden with wine to the amount of 1500 tons.

"Lord John Hawley was sent to Ireland as Lord Lieutenant, where he resided for many years, but returned to England where he died."

"AHLINGTON STREET, April 11, 1759.

"To Sir Horace Mann:

"The King of Spain is certainly not dead, and the Italian war in appearance is blown over. This summer, I think, must finish all war, for who will have men, who will have money to finish another campaign? Adieu.

"P. S.—Mr. Conway (Hon. H. S.) has got the first regiment of Dragoons on Hawley's death."
(Walpole's Letters.)

Lord Hawley and Sir Bernard Gascoigne are mentioned by John Evelyn in his diary under date Oct. 22, 1671.
(See Bray's *Memoirs of Evelyn*, vol. ii. p. 356.)

The name of Hawley occurs three times in Paver's List of Pedigrees of Yorkshire, England, being the lists taken in 1584, 1612, and 1665. (Gen. Register, xi. 261.)

GEORGE HAWLEY is named in a list of passengers in the ship *Globe* of Londen, Jeremy Blackman, Mr., to be transported to Virginia, 7 Aug., 1635. (Totten's "Lists of Emigrants," 120.)

HENRY HAWLEY is a name in a list of emigrants, 21st Aug., 1635, "to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *George*, Je: Severne, Mr., bound thither, per examination of the Minister of Gravesend, etc." (Totten's Lists, 126.)

"16 December (1640 or 41): Grant to HENRY ASHTON, Esq., PETER HAY, Esq., and others, commission special, to declare in his Majesty's name, in all public assemblies and places of the Islands and province of the Barbadoes, against HENRY HAWLEY, to be Governor or Lieutenant-General of the said Island; and to charge and require him and his Deputy or Agents, under his and their allegiance, forthwith to yield up the said office and place of government, and all the incidents thereunto, unto HENRY HUNCKS, or to such person or persons as the EARL of CARLILE shall appoint. (15 Chas. I. p. 23, in *dorso*.) (Totten's Lists, p. 160.)

The Parish of St. Michaels, in Barbadoes, Burials.

May 11, 1678, Jane, ^{ys} wife of Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.

June 8, 1679, Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.

(Totten's Lists of Emigrants, pp. 426, 434)

Frederick Hawley of Stratford-upon-Avon.

Mr. Frederick Hawley,* librarian of the Shakespeare Memorial, at Stratford-upon-Avon, died in that city on Wednesday, March 13, of consumption, aged 62. He was widely known and most sincerely esteemed, and in his death Stratford suffers a serious loss. Mr. Hawley was appointed librarian of the Memorial about three years ago, and in the fulfilment of the duties of that office, he labored with ample scholarship, fine intelligence, devoted zeal and exquisite taste. No man ever loved more dearly the name and memory of Shakespeare, and no worker ever toiled in a more affectionate spirit, or with more incessant and tender industry to serve the cause of Shakespearean scholarship. His catalogues were marvels of perspicuity and beauty. His handwriting was singularly handsome, and he rejoiced in doing his work thoroughly, so that his manuscripts are an ample satisfaction to the mind, as well as a delight to the eye. He had just completed a catalogue of all existing editions of Shakespeare in every language; and it was his intention to obtain every one of those editions for the Shakespeare Memorial Library. He had put the collection of books now in the Memorial in perfect order, and he had largely increased it by his wise and timely and always tasteful solicitations of volumes from all accessible sources. He was in particular proud of the American department of the library, and under his judicious and fostering care that section of it had considerably grown.

American visitors were always cordially welcomed by Mr. Hawley; he always delighted in showing to them such treasures as the library possessed, and he derived great pleasure from their cordial sympathy with the institution and its purposes. His plans for the advancement of the Memorial were ambitious, comprehensive, wise and practical. He wished among other things, to obtain every book or other publication about Shakespeare that ever was issued, in any part of the world.

Mr. Hawley was a native of Portsmouth, England, born in 1827, the son of Captain Hawley, of the 51st King's Own, who served in the Peninsular war, and was present as an aide-de-camp at Waterloo. He was educated for the bar, and was admitted to practice in 1852, but he adopted the stage, and for many years was an actor, under the name of Haywell. He appeared as Saddler's Wells, in London, under the management of Samuel Phelps; was associated with Charles Calvert, in Shakespearean productions at Manchester; and was once stage-man-

* New York Daily Tribune, March 28, 1889.

ger for John Knowles, in the latter city. He possessed a deep, strong voice, an expressive countenance, and a dignified person, and his manners were gracious and distinguished. He wrote several plays, the most important of them being a blank verse tragedy, in five acts, upon the story of "Agnes of Bavaria." This was once performed in London, at the Gaiety Theatre, and its author cherished the hope of being able to bring it forward again. Its merit is literary rather than dramatic, for it provides narratives and many long and sonorous speeches rather than vital, incessant, propulsive action; but it is noble in spirit, and its ideal qualities are those of poetic fancy and sensibility.

Mr. Hawley was a charming companion, and Stratford will seem changed indeed without him. The Stratford-upon-Avon Herald, of March 15, pays a merited tribute, expressed in earnest, graceful words—which it is a comfort to read—to his signal abilities and his conscientious, useful and gentle life. His fellow citizens mourn him, but grief for the loss of a man so good and faithful and beneficial is not confined to the immediate scene of his career.

The following places in England seem to have some connection with the name Hawley:

LEYBOURNE, Co. Kent; Post Town, Maidstone (34 miles from Lon.), 5 miles N. W. b. W.; Pop. 300; a parish in the hundred of Larkfield, later of Aylesford; living, a Rectory in the Archdeaconry and diocese of Rochester: Valued in K. B. 117 13s. 4d. Church dedicated to St. Peter and St. Paul. Patron [1829] Sir Henry Hawley, Bart.

Sir Roger de Leybourne, who accompanied Richard I. to Palestine, had a castellated mansion here, the ruins of which consist of a machiolated gateway, flanked by round towers and some remains of walls and arches; the whole was formerly surrounded by a moat. Here is an endowed free-school for the education of fifty children. (See Groben's "Topog. Dic." Art. Leybourne and Kent.)

HAWLEY, Co. Southampton; P. T. Hartford Bridge (35 m. fr. Lon.), 5 m. E. b. N.; Pop. 661; a tithing in the parish of Gately and hundred of Crondall, Basingstoke division. (See same, Art. Hawley.)

HAWLEY AND MINLEY, Tithings, So. Hamp. Co.; Am. val. £2142; pop. 747. (See same.)

"HAWLEY AND HAWLEY Ho." (See map of Hampshire or So. Hampton, in same work.)

HAWLEY hamlet, parish Sutton-at-Hone, County Kent; P. T. Dartford, 14 m. South. (Same, in addenda to post route, vol. 3.)

The Usual Craze.

Some parties in Connecticut cherished the notion that there was an "immense fortune" in England, awaiting Hawley heirs. This craze has been showing itself for many years in many American families. In our own family, I am sorry to say, there were meetings held and funds raised, and an agent, Mrs. Sarah Dymond (?), sent to England, etc., etc.

Many years since, but some years subsequent to my undertaking the history of the family, I was invited by letter to attend a Hawley meeting at Hawleyville, Conn. I replied, perhaps rather discourteously, that had the meeting been some weeks earlier I would have attended with pleasure, as I was then in Connecticut on business; but as it was I could not be present. "One thing, however, I would say: that if they would find any considerable 'fortune,' I would find plenty of 'heirs' to it." (See HAWLEY RECORD.)

It is sufficient to say that the fortune hunting was wholly unsuccessful not only, but the visit of the agent, Mrs. Sarah Dymond, of New York, in England, who was also the head and heart of the "Booth" society in . . . did not even result in any definite information concerning the English branches of the family.

Many years after the above unsuccessful mission, I opened communication, after some delay and trouble, with some persons bearing our name and residing in Derbyshire not many miles from the parish (Parwich) from which there is evidence, as will subsequently appear, that our immigrant ancestor came. A copy of two or three letters received will give an idea of my want of success in learning anything definite in regard to the connection of the American with the English family, at the same time they may by possibility lead to definite knowledge hereafter.

Letters from Hawleys of Old England.

60 BEDFORD ST., ARDWICK, 12, 12, 70,
OF MONYASH, NE. BAKEWELL, Derbyshire, Eng.

Dear Sir:

A note bearing your signature having been laid before us, relative to an inquiry you are making for the records of the family named Hawley at Parwich, the only family about these parts of Derbyshire known, spring from the Hawleys of Monyash, a village some six miles from Parwich, and in the county of Derby, a township in the Parish of Bakewell, and we have traced that the family spring from or came from Kniverton, a village some mile or not more than two from Parwich; this was we believe the great-grandfather of the present Hawleys which spring from Monyash. They of course are some of them scattered, but the representatives still live there or Alstonefield Nr. Ashbourne. This man's name who came to Kniverton, was John Hawley, and we believe had five sons, whose names we believe were John, James, Samuel, William, Matthew, all dead and their next issue, all except one or two aged females not bearing the name; still the family names are yet retained, John, William, James, Samuel, and so on. This John Hawley who came to Monyash from Kniverton, died at Monyash at the good old age of 103, and his good old lady at the advanced age of 97. This we are informed was a Scotch lady, so the family has generally been considered to have a little Scotch blood. Being on a visit to my cousin, James Hawley at Manchester, we thought our duty out of courtesy, to just lay these things before you if they will at all assist your enquiries. We had thought to have had the search made for the register, but as you had already applied, we thought you might think it a little [out] of place. Hearing of the family name from so distant a land, you must excuse us for exercising a little curiosity in our enquiries on the subject, as we do it purely out of respect for the family name, and this alone must be our apology for troubling you. Should you wish for any further enquiries after you have completed these, they will as cheerfully be given as asked for. Meanwhile we subscribe ourselves on behalf of the Hawley family,

Your most obedient servants,

WILLIAM HAWLEY, Farmer,
Monyash, Nr. Bakewell, Derbyshire,

Old England.

SAMUEL HAWLEY,
Alstonefield, Nr. Ashbourne, Derbyshire,

Old England.

JAMES HAWLEY,
60 Bedford street, Ardwick, Manchester,

Old England.

ALSTONEFIELD, Nr. Ashbourne, Derbyshire,
Jan. 26, 1872.

My Dear Sir:

The letter addressed to the Parish Clerk of Parwich, was forwarded to me, there being no one of the name of Hawley now resident at that place, and the Clerk thinking that I was the nearest person of the name, Alstonefield being only a distance of 3 miles from Parwich. Upon receipt of the letter I caused enquiries to be made of the Parish Clerk and others here, and the first part of which information you have already received from Mr. Seddon and my brother in Manchester.

I am obliged for the very kind letter you have sent me, which came to hand 18th inst. Being anxious to find you a little information if possible, I have the last four days been en-

gaged in searching, the results of which I enclose, and it will, I think, afford you the pleasure of tracing your ancestry.*

Knowing that a relative of the name of John Hawley was interred at Monyash, I went thither to ascertain if possible the date of his death, which with the aid of his descendants residing there, was procured from the Register; the date of death is 1803; we could not ascertain his age, but tradition makes him die very old.

Knowing also that he went from Kniverton to Monyash I went yesterday with W. Hawley to Kniverton to search the Register there. We called at Parwich on our way, but could not get that satisfactory search we wanted, so we at once proceeded to Kniverton, a distance of 24 miles from Parwich, and I think were very fortunate. I have no doubt that further inquiries would elicit clearer and more distinct records, but as you were so anxious to have any information, I hasten to send you these just in the rough manner I have obtained them, and if they supply the link or any part of it, shall feel glad.

I sincerely hope that with the aid of facts and dates you have on the other side, you will be able to trace the connection, the existence of which I have not any doubt in my own mind.

I shall be happy to receive the information you kindly promise to give if you think we are of the same good old honest ancestry.

With kind regards, believe me,

Yours very sincerely,

SAM'L HAWLEY.

Elias S. Hawley, Esq.

* This paper, valued very highly, was laid away so safely, or mistaid, that it cannot now be found.

MONYASH, Bakewell, Derbyshire, Eng.,
April 3, 1872.

Dear Sir:

I duly received your letter of the 28th of February, some two or three weeks since. I am very sorry we find we cannot meet your wishes in prosecuting a further search, as such a wide field would have to be traversed, and such a lengthy and close investigation of Registers would have to be made, that the time and trouble would be considerable, and time we can but ill spare, but the expense for travelling, and fees for searching would be very considerable, much beyond the sum you have named as the amount you would like to go to.

We have not as yet heard anything from Parwich, but should we do so we will forward it you. I have added a more correct copy of the list I sent. I find the errors were chiefly made in copying from the original copy, after we had reached home. I take them as you have numbered them.

- 1 The date of Elizabeth Hawley's death is 1668.
- 2 May be "May 16th."
- 3 J. Hawley means "John Hawley;" and 4th and 5th the same.
- 6 Frances should be "Francis," and for buried, read "baptized."
- 7 J. Hawley means "John Hawley."
- 8 For buried, read "baptized."
- 9 J. Hawley means "John Hawley," and 10th the same.
- 11 "April" was omitted.
- 12 J. Hawley means "John Hawley."

With kind regards I am

Yours most truly,

WILLIAM HAWLEY.

FAC-SIMILES OF AUTOGRAPHS OF A FEW CORRESPONDENTS.

Arlington Vermont Rochester N.Y. Feby 25, 1878
 Aug. 10. 1876. Bridgeport, May 24/76
 Mattie H. Canfield (2345) L. W. Hawley (516)
 W. Hawley
 Portland Aug 6 1853
 Thomas Hawley (2281) Adams. Falls. June 3. 1877
 June Hawley End Jun 15th 1886 (1641) E. G. Hawley (2237)
 Runson Hawley
 Saratoga Feb. 24. 1877 36 Church Street Norwich, Con. (4303) June 13 '89 (4347)
 Postmark Hawley, Boston, March 1 1881 E. Gull
 Henry E. Perrine Jan'y 13th 1890 John Ward Dean
 Lyme Conn, May 6m 1853 Alton December 20 1843
 Henry M. Waito Oyster Bay (Queen's Co.) N. Y. Feb 24. 1871. Eli Fairley
 Beaver Dam, Feb. 4, 1887 (6413) Amiel Swan (2679)
 Silas Hawley. Syracuse, N.Y. Feby 17th 1879 (5163)
 Bridgeport, Conn., April 1 1873 J. Dean Carver (2278)
 Mendenhall Hawley Smithsonian Institution Washington D.C. Nov 19 89
 Saratoga Springs June 26th 1854 E. N. Hawley (4466)
 N. H. Woodworth San Diego March 24, 1888
 Northampton, Aug 2 1855. Samuel Orcutt
 Brooklyn, N.Y. Oct. 27th 1856 Stephen Field Bridgeport, Conn., Nov 21st 1879
 E. H. Canfield
 Haverhill Feb 28th R. B. Sawyer
 Walter E. Hawley (2164) Great Falls
 Birmingham Conn Scille Medford Co Ohio Sept 20th 86
 May 25: 1877 March 12th 1877
 Annie G. Hawley (3093) W. H. Hawley (1650)
 Per set

Brooklyn August 31, 1857
 Annie Chapman (4766)
 Mendallville, Va. Oct. 10. 1881.
 W. H. Rogers

Farmington, Ct. Oct. 7 1889
 Julia Day

CONNECTICUT LINE.

ERRATA.

- Page 4, No. 39. Hannah m. Jedidiah Mills, not Wells.
- Page 16, Nos. 214, 215, 216. Should have been printed in small capital letters, not in Italics.
- Page 26, No. 3564. The name Bruce, should be Breen.
- Page 35, No. 484. Lura, should be Laura Wheeler.
- Page 43, No. 613. Fanny, should be Taney.
- Page 48, No. 6724. The Roman No. should be iv. instead of vi.
- Page 54, No. 776. Hannah married, not Capt. Silas, but Capt. Samuel Wheeler, son of Ephraim as on page 26, No. 365, and that leaves Hannah, No. 365, without a husband.
- Page 61, No. 868. The second wife's name was Keziah, not Hezekiah.
- Page 72, No. 1066. Mary m. Helou Hayes, not Helen.
- Page 103, No. 1517. Lucinda m. Whiting, not Whitney.
- Page 104, No. 1554. Asa should be Ara.
- Page 111, No. 1648. Edward Hawley's Noto is 85 instead of 86.
- Page 120. The family of Emily Pidgeon should have been placed in the 9th generation instead of the 8th.
- Page 124, No. 1851. Elisha's residence should be Windsor, Vt., not Ct.
- Page 126, No. 1888. The name is George Lee.
- Page 126, No. 1885. The name is Olivia.
- Page 140. The names and lettering of Nos. 2112, 2113, 2114 and 2115, should have been in Italic type, since they belong to a name other than Hawley.
- Page 157, No. 2363. George B. Walker should be George B. Waller.
- Page 176, No. 2669. Phebe m. Abijah, not Abigail, Hurd.
- Page 235, No. 3603. In the marginal note the number should be 1815, not 1875.
- Page 272, No. 4164. Martha E. instead of Martha C.
- Page 282, No. 4265. Ruth and the whole line of her marriage record should be in Italic letters, not Roman.
- Page 282, No. 4275. Eunice Hawley, not Tabitha (4276), m. William Walker.
- Page 282, No. 4284. John Eaton, should be John Easton Hawley.
- Page 288, No. 4374. The name Walter Hawley should be in Italic letters.
- Page 298, No. 45304. Susan Osborn's family should be in Italic, not Roman letters.
- Page 308, No. 4708. Thomas Langley should be Thomas Langley Collins.
- Page 356, No. 5360. Elan's wife Eliza was born in 1795, not 1798.
- Page 388, No. 58254. The name is Henry L., not Henry M.
- Page 388, No. 58294. The name is Henry M., not Henry L.
- Page 524. Note 171. Ephraim's No. is 4707, which should have been printed in its place.
- Page 412, No. 6375. The name is Hiram, not William.
- Page 413, No. 64284. Rev. Silas married 3d, 22d May, 1860, Andalusia, daughter of Kirkland and Mary (Brown) Gillette. She was born 26 Oct., 1838. This marriage is by mistake placed to the credit of George Hawley, on page 413, where the name of her father is given as Harkland, but should be Kirkland.
- Page 413, No. 64344. George Hawley is said to marry Andalusia Gillette, which is an error, it being his brother as above.
- Page 414, No. 6508. Amanda is Amanda L.
- Page 417, No. 6696. Lucy Lavinia should be Sarah Lavinia.
- Page 480. Instead of Noah and Eunice Hawley Payne, of Moreau, read of Fort Miller, N. Y.
- Page 548. William Hawley, Jr., was graduated from Yale College in 1787, not 1789.
- Page 553. Next to the last line, "never before published," is erroneous; the letter was published by Mr. Shaw, and is here copied, but by accident the name of the paper or book from which it is taken was omitted.

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS AND REQUESTS.

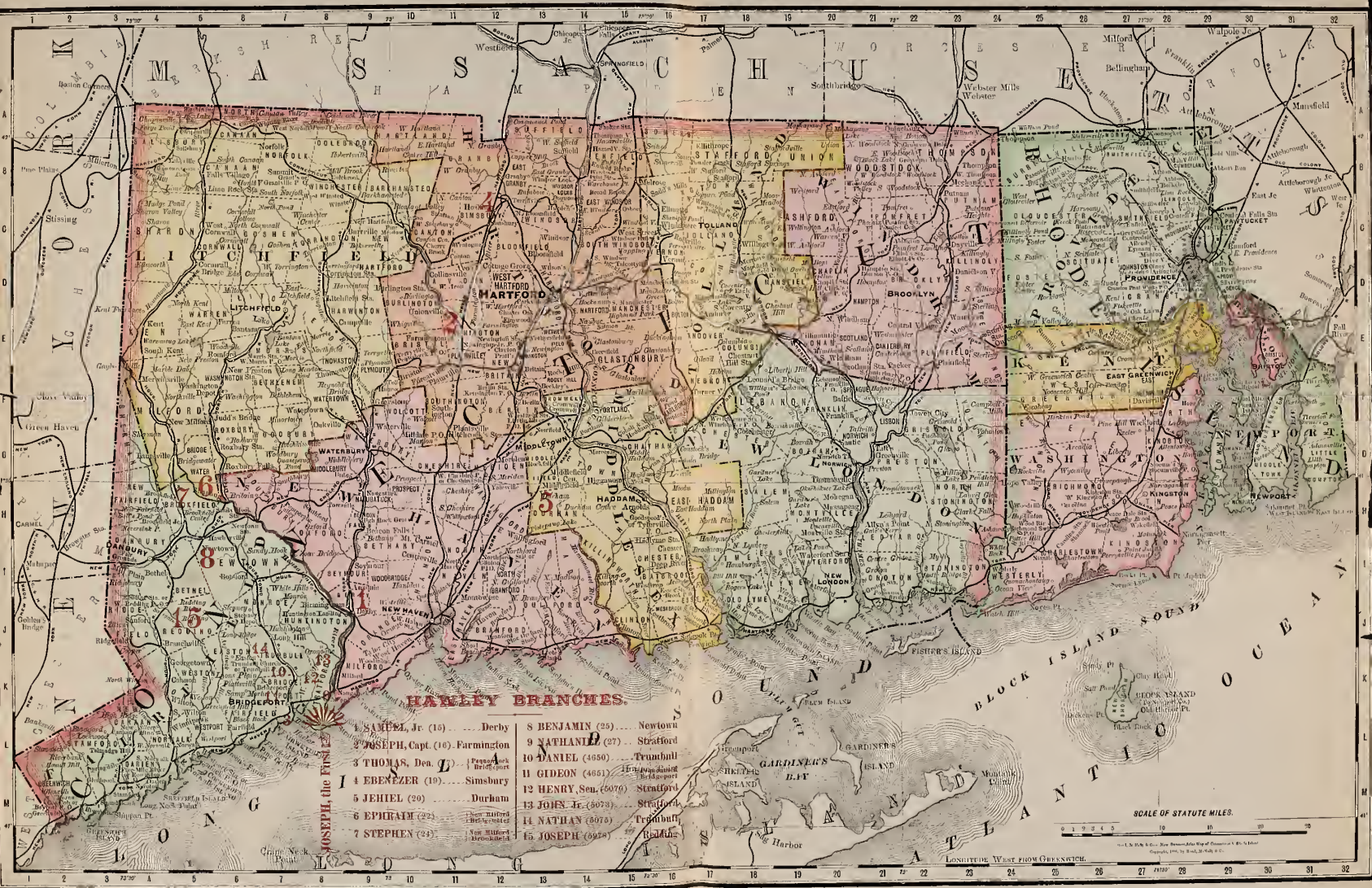
I RECOMMEND that the above corrections be written in their proper places with pen and ink, by every person who obtains a copy of this book.

I also RECOMMEND that any additional names, dates or facts connected with any of the Branches or Families, be entered in their proper places by every party owning a copy.

And I REQUEST that any such corrections or additions be forwarded to me at Buffalo, N. Y., that I may enter them in a copy kept for that purpose.

ELIAS S. HAWLEY.





HAWLEY BRANCHES.

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 JOSEPH, the First | 2 SAMUEL, Jr. (16) | 3 THOMAS, Dea. D. | 4 EBENEZER (10) | 5 JEHIEL (20) | 6 EPHRAIM (22) | 7 STEPHEN (24) | 8 BENJAMIN (25) | 9 NATHANIEL (27) | 10 DANIEL (4650) | 11 GIDEON (4651) | 12 HENRY, Sen. (4676) | 13 JOHN, Sr. (4678) | 14 NATHAN (4675) | 15 JOSEPH (4698) |
| | Derby | Derby | Simsbury | Durham | Durham | Derby | Newtown | Stratford | Trumbull | Derby | Stratford | Stratford | Trumbull | Derby |

The Hawley Branches, named above, are the grandsons of the first Joseph Hawley.



L. S. B. & Co.'s New American Map of Connecticut. Copyright, 1897, by L. S. B. & Co.



EXPLANATIONS.

The following form of family record was devised and used about the year 1841, and was copyrighted and published by the author of this book in 1852; the design being to arrange a record which should contain a certain number of facts, representing the families in groups in the order of their birth and the generation to which they belong, and their marriage record.

In this arrangement each person has a marginal number, which is never repeated except in the reference column with the sign minus, and on the same line with it, running across the page, is the name, the reference number, the occupation, place of residence and date of birth; then follows the marriage record containing the date of marriage, name of the party espoused, the residence of the same, the father's name and mother's maiden name, date of birth and decease of the party espoused, and finally the date of the decease of the person first named on the line. This one line contains all the facts intended to be given of that one individual unless there is designated a note by a number in the last, or note column, referring to the printed notes in the back part of the volume.

In the reference column, a number with the sign minus, as 7—, refers back to the same name and the line of record; the sign plus, always occurring with a fractional number, as 144+, refers forward to the same number in the left hand column, however far ahead it may be, where the children of that person are given; the sign of multiplication (x) shows that the person is deceased without leaving any family and that the line in that person is extinct; the interrogation, (?) indicates further inquiry and that the facts wanting have not been obtained; and the section announces that the inquiry has been continued no further than that generation, and it is used only in regard to the children of daughters who have married out of the Hawley family and bear another name, it having been the original design of the author to end the inquiry at that point.

This method of reference is so simple and plain that it is believed any person, after examining the heading of the columns on the pages and reading these explanations, will be able, at once, to trace any person's ancestry or descendants backward or forward as may be desired.

The generation to which a family belongs appears in the narrow column near the margin of the left-hand page, each person being numbered with Roman letters, placed in the column designating the generation to which the person belongs, as shown by the figures at the top and bottom of the page.

The Branches, as indicated by the heading on the right-hand pages, begin always with the third generation, or the grand-children of Joseph the First, and at the end of some of the branches are left vacant lines and numbers for future manuscript use, by any member of that branch who may have energy and patience to continue his own line.

It will readily be seen that this does not claim to be a perfected record, but it is intentionally so arranged as to be carried to a further state of completion by any person interested, and for this purpose such paper is used as will admit of written entries, the filling in of dates and names where now, from want of knowledge of the facts, the blanks occur.

It is not supposed that this record is without mistakes and errors, but it is true that the utmost pains have been taken, from the beginning, to secure a correct record. No record has been made without being apparently well authenticated, except in a few instances, in which cases the question-mark is used.

The material has been collected by one who, in his profession and business enterprises, has been a very busy man all his life, and this work was done in snatches of time during many years, first for personal amusement, afterwards for the sake of making the record as complete as possible. Besides this a large amount of work has been done on other than the Hawley families.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						Yr.	Mo.	Day.
1	I _____												?						
2	I JOSEPH HAWLEY,												6½ +	"Yeoman" and Town Recorder.	Stratford, Ct.	1603.			{ 1646
3	II HANNAH HAWLEY,												5977½ +	Husb. Farmer.	Milford, Ct.				{ 1..... 2.....
4	III ELIZABETH HAWLEY,												5981½ +	Husb. Farmer.	Stratford, Ct.				{ 1..... 2.....
5	IV THOMAS HAULEY,												5999½ +		Roxbury, Mass.				{ 1..... 2.....
6	V ROBERT HAULE,												?		Rhode Island				
6½	I JOSEPH, SEN.												2-						
7	I SAMUEL, SEN.												14½ +	Farmer & Tanner.	Stratford, Ct.	1647.			{ 20 May, 1673.
8	II JOSEPH, JR.												x		Stratford, Ct.	1649, Jan. 9.			
9	III ELIZABETH,												46104 +		Saybrook, Ct.	1651, Jan. 26.			7 June, 1670.
10	IV EBENEZER,												46224 +		Fairfield, Ct.	1654, Sept. 17.			..... 1678.
11	V HANNAH,												S. p. x			1657, May 26.			{ 13 Dec. 1678. before 1679.
12	VI EPHRAIM,												4649½ +		New Stratford, (now Trumbull.)	1659, Aug. 7.			4 Dec. 1683.
13	VII JOHN ("Esq." on his tombstone.)												5069½ +		Stratford, Ct.	1661, June 14.			{ 23 Apr. 1686.
14	VIII MARY,												5966½ +			1663, July 16.			20 Dec. 1682
14½	I SAMUEL, SEN.												7-						
15	I SAMUEL, JR.												27½ +		Stratford and Derby, Ct.	1674, May 14.			14 May, 1702.
16	II JOSEPH, "Capt."												860½ +	"Conswainer" and Farmer.	Farmington, Ct.	1675, June 6.			7 June, 1697.
17	III THOMAS, "Dea."												2199½ +	Clothier, Farmer.	Foggsnoek, (now Bridgeport, Ct.)	1678, July 30.			— Oct. 1701.
18	VI MATTHEW,												x			1689, Nov. 7.			
19	V EBENEZER,												2549½ +		Simsbury, Ct.	1682, Feb. 25.			
20	VI JEMIEL,												2599½ +	Hatter.	Durham, Ct.	1685, April 5.			13 Dec. 1708.
21	VII ELIZABETH,												2649½ +		Windsor, Ct.	1687, Mar. 30.			19 Dec. 1706.
22	VIII EPHRAIM,												2659½ +	Farmer.	New Milford, Ct.	1692.			5 Oct. 1711.
23	IX CATHARINE,												x			1693.			
24	X STEPHEN,												3805½ +	Land Dealer.	New Milford, Ct. 1726.	1695.			21 July, 1720.
25	XI BENJAMIN,												4057½ +	Farmer.	"Landsend," Hawleyville, Ct.	1696.			{ 13 Feb. 1724.
26	XII MARY,												?			1699.			
27	XIII NATHANIEL,												4255½ +		Stratford, Ct.	1701.			12 Dec. 1723.

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
							1
Katharine		.....Birdsey			1692, Jun 25	1690, May 20.	2
John	Milford, Ct.	Thomas Offit[Ufford.]	Frances Kilbourn.				3
Capt. John	Milford, Ct.	..... Beard.	Martha.				4
Richard	Stratford, Ct.	..... Booth.		1606,	"Unknown."	Living in 1688.	5
Emma					Buried 1651. Nov. 29.		6
Dorothy	Wid. of T. Lamb	..... Harbottle.			1699, Jan. 28.	1676, Apr. 21.	6
Mary	Farmington, Ct.	Thomas Thompson.	Ann Welles.	Bap. 1653, June 7	1691,	1734, Aug. 24.	7
Patience		(Widow Hubbell.)				1691, June 25.	8
"Mr." John	Saybrook, Ct.	Robert Chapman.	Anna Bliss.	1644, July...	1712, Spring.	1676, May 10.	9
Hester	S. Hampton L.I.	William Ward.	Deborah.			1681, act. 27.	10
Josiah	Stratford, Ct.	Isaac Nichols.	Margaret.	1652, Jan. 29.	1691,		11
John	Windsor, Ct.	Henry Wolcott, Jr.	Sarah Newberry.	1644, Feb. 28.			12
Sarah	Wethersfield, Ct.	Capt. Samuel Welles.	Elizabeth Hollister.	1664, Sept. 29.	1694, June 29.	1699, Apr. 18.	13
Hannah						1729, July 27.	14
Deborah	Stratford, Ct.	..... "Pairson."		1666,	1739, Dec. 3.		15
Capt. John	Stratford, Ct.	Robert Coe, Jr.	Susannah.	1658, May 10.	1741, Apr. 19.	1731, Sept. 9.	16
Bethia	Stratford, Ct.	Ephraim Booth.	Mary Clarke.	1680, Aug. 7.	1780, Sept. 7.	1754, act. 81.	17
Elizabeth	Stratford, Ct.	Timothy Wilcoxson.	Joanna Birdsey.	1673, Nov. 6.	1762 Sept. 10 act 89	1752, Nov. 20.	18
Joanna	Stratford, Ct.	Ephraim Booth.	Mary Clarke.	1678, Sept. 10.	1761 Jan. 28, act 83	1722, May 6.	19
						1693,	20
						Before 1717.	21
Hope	Middletown, Ct.	Ichabod Stowe.	Mary Atwater.	1690, Oct. 31.	1763, Jan. 23.	1727, July 19.	22
Lieut. Charles	Windsor, Ct.	John Wolcott.	Mary Chester, or Wid. Hannah (Hawley) Nichols.	1681, Sept. 3.	1754, July 20.	1765, Nov. 3.	23
Sarah		..... Curtis.				1771,	24
						1696, Feb.	25
Mary	Stratford, Ct.	David DeForest.	Martha Blaggo.	1696-7, Jan 27		1790,	26
Mary	Stratford, Ct.	..... Nichols.				1765, May 8.	27
Experience	Danbury, Ct.	..... Dibble.					
Josiah	Stratford, Ct.	Lt. John Hubbell.	Patience.	1688,			28
Mary	Stratford, Ct.	Samuel Ufford.	Elizabeth Curtis.	1704, Apr. 16.		1754, Jan 7 act 52.	29

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Boro.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Capt. Joseph		Richard Blackleach	Abigail Hudson.	1695,	1756, June 20.	Died Young. 1771, Mar. 20.	28
Sarah	Stratford, Ct.					Died Young. 1751, June 10.	29
Ann		Jno. Clark	Sarah Titterton.			} 1799, Feb. 24.	30
Rachel	} "Great Hill" } Derby, Ct. }	John Davis	Sarah Chatfield.	1716, July 5.	1808, Feb 20 }		
Martha	Milford, Ct.	..... Smith				} 1813, Jan. 12.	31
Abigail	N. Stratford, Ct.	..... Nichols					
Mabel	Monroe, Ct.	..... Gillette					
Wid. Beardsley	Monroe, Ct.						
Bethiah		..... Wheeler		1725, Mar. 19.	1786, Jan. 24.	1790, May 31.	
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
William	Massachusetts,	..... Eames				1774, Mar. 16.	32
Jedidiah	Huntington, Ct.	..... Welles					
	Huntington, Ct.	..... Perry					
Kate	Stratford, Ct.	Daniel Sherwood	Ann			Prob. before 1774. April ..	
Prudence	Middletown, Ct.	Ebenezer White	Ann Hollister.	1738,	1800, Jan. 12.	1825, Oct. 20. *	*Aged 87 years, and buried in Bridgewater, Ct.
Sarah		..... Curtis		1752,	1801, Apr. 12.	1840, May 10. *	*Aged 96 years.
Ruth		..... Lewis					
Chloe	Woodbury, Ct.	..... Barnes					
Abigail		..... Squires					
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
Jonathan Jr.	Redding, Ct.	Jonathan Meeker				} His Will dated } 1777, June 7. }	Inventory, L263-11-9.
Hannah	Redding, Ct.	..... Mosher		1770, Apr. 24			
Betty	S. Britain, Ct.	Nathan Kimberly	Keziah Hurd	1772, June 2.				1840, May 16.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+	-	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the	
53													v	WILLIAM,	1094	+		Prob. Roxbury, Ct.				
54													vi	RICHARD, JR.	1194	+		Southbury, Ct.	1777, Feb. 15.			29 Apr. 1798.
54½													I	EBEN,	49	-						
55													i	RICHARD,	?							
56													ii	PURDY,	?							
57													iii	GORDON,	?							
57½													ii	ESTHER, (MEEKER.)	50	-						
58													i	"Aren," (a boy.)	∞							
59													ii	Fanny,	∞							
59½													III	JOSEPH,	51							
60													i	SALLY,	664	+			1796, Mar. 22.			14 Jan. 1823.
61													ii	PHILO,	x		Southbury, Ct.	1797, Aug. 29.				Unm.
62													iii	SOPHIA,	714	+		North Britain.	1799, May 7.			10 Jan. 1831.
63													iv	JOSEPH, JR.	734	+		Southbury, Ct.	1800, Nov. 10.			25 Feb. 1835.
64													v	RICHARD NELSON,	834	+			1802, Jan. 13.			M.
65													vi	FANNY MEEKER,	?		Brookfield, Ct.	1808, July —				
66													vii	ANSON LEWIS,	854	+			"obscure" Feb 7			
66½													I	SALLY, (HAMLIN.)	60	-						
67													i	Betsy Sophia,	∞				1824, Feb. 16.			
68													ii	Hannah Mecker	∞							
69													iii	Clara Minerva,	∞							
70													iv	Philo,	∞		Danbury, Ct.					
71													v	Charles,	∞		Bethel, Ct.					
71½													III	SOPHIA, (LAKE),	62	-						
72													i	Abby Jane,	∞				1832, Jan. 1.			
73													ii	Hannah Elizabeth	th, ∞				1834, Dec. 28.			
73½													IV	JOSEPH, JR.	63	-						
74													i	CATHARINE SOPHIA,	?				1836, Mar. 27.			Unm.
75													ii	HANNAH ADEL AIDE,	?	Hus. Farmer.	Newtown, Ct.	1838, June 3.				24 Apr. 1873.
76													iii	PHILO JAY,	804	+	Farmer.	Southbury, Ct.	1840, Apr. 5.			1 Oct. 1868.
77													iv	SARAH ELIZABETH,	th, x				1842, May 24.			Unm.
78													v	AMOS LAKE,	824	+		Bridgewater, Ct.	1844, Aug. 22.			27 Apr. 1868.
79													vi	HOBERT MELVILLE,	?				1847, Mar. 8.			
80													vii	JOSEPH FRANKLIN,	?				1850, Nov. 8.			3 Mar. 1877.
80½														PHILO J.	76	-						
81													i	KATIE MAY	?		Southbury, Ct.	1871, May 17.				
82													ii	GRACIE IONA,	?		Southbury, Ct.	1877, Oct. 2.				
82½														AMOS L.	78	-						
83														ERNEST M.	?				1872, Oct. 8.			

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.							DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.		
Anna or Hannah		Bellamy		1775, Mar. 17	1816, Nov. 17	1828, Jan. 12.		
Russell		Hamlin						
Lyman Julia	Newtown, Ct. Bethlehem, Ct.	Amos Lake	Catharine Blakeman	1810, Jan. 17.	1871, Sept. 27	1876, June 12.	} 1878, lives in Hamville, Ct.	
Jesse F. Huldah*	Southbury, Ct.	Capt. Reuben Ward				1839, Dec. 5.		
Edwin Esther	Southbury, Ct.	Joel Ward	Esther Hill	1844, Oct. 1.		1868, Oct. 22. 1874, Dec. 30.	} *Buried in Bridgewater, C	
Mary Olive	Southbury, Ct.	Joel Ward	Esther Hill			1854, Feb. 16.*		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+	-	Yr.		Mo.	Day.
													+ Forward.								
													- Backward.								
83½	V RICHARD N.												64	—							
84	I ELI,														Addison, N. Y.						
85	II AMELIA,														Addison, N. Y.						
85½	VII ANSON L.												66	—							
86	I GEORGE ANSON,																1837, Mch. 6.				
87	II FANNIE MEEKE R,																				
87½	IV OBADIAH,												52	—							
88	I ALONZO,												924	+	Farmer	Southbury, Ct.	1798, Dec. 27.		24 Jan. 1827.		
89	II BETSEY,												994	+		Newtown, Ct.	1800, Aug. 22.		27 Oct. 1825.		
90	III ESTHER,												1024	+		Newtown, Ct.	1802, Aug. 9.		21 Mar. 1833.		
91	IV FANNY,												?				1803, Sep. 18.		Unm.		
92	V AMANDA,												1064	+	Husb. Farmer	Southbury, Ct.	1806, July 7.		3 Feb. 1831.		
92½	I ALONZO,												88	—							
93	I ELIZA,												974	+	Husb. Farmer	Southbury, Ct.	1827, Dec. 3.		31 Dec. 1846.		
94	II SOPHIA ESTHER												?			Bridgeport, Ct.	1829, Sept. 20.		{ 7 May 1848. 19 Sept. 1855		
95	III CHESTER ALONZ												0,	?	Town Clerk	Ansonia, Ct.	1831, Dec. 31.		Unm. in 1878.		
96	IV CORNELIA,												x				1834, Oct. 20.				
97	V SARAH JANE,												x				1836, Dec. 29.				
97½	I ELIZA (RIGGS),												93	—							
98	I Alice S.												000				1851, Mar. 18.				
99	II Ellis E.												x				1861, Nov. 6.				
99½	II BETSEY (SANFOR												D,	69	—						
100	I Ann Maria,												x				1827, June. 25.		Unm.		
101	II Susan C.												000				1828, Sept. 8.		18 Sept. 1850.		
102	III Amos N.												000			Newtown, in 1878	1832, Mar. 13.		17 Apr. 1853.		
102½	III ESTHER (GLOVE												R,	90	—						
103	I Booth Fayette,												000				1834, Apr. 1.		1860.		
104	II Edward Le Roy,												000				1836, June. 12.		Thanksgiving, 1861.		
105	III Mary Sophia,												x				1838, Jan. 10.				
106	IV William Henry,												000				1640, Jan. 15.		23 Dec. 1863.		
106½	V AMANDA (TREA												T,	92	—						
107	I Lydia Ann,												2 ch.	000				1831, Nov. 6.		30 Jan. 1850.	
108	II Hannah More,												3 ch.	000	Husb. Farmer.	Bridgewater, Ct.	1837, Dec. 29.		3 Dec. 1856.		
109	III Gertrude Aman												da,	000				1844, Jan. 24.		{ 28 Oct. 1867. 31 Dec. 1874.	

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.		NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Tr.	Mo.	Day.
Ebenezer		Allen						
Hepsey ?								
Roxalana	New Preston,	Warham Kingsley	Urania Turrill	1803, Oct. 2.		1875,	Oct.	15.
Amos C.	Roxbury, Ct.	Amos N. Sanford.	Phebe Hard	1797, Dec. 27.	1852, Feb. 10.	1849,	Apr.	6.
Norman B.	Newton, Ct.	Glover		1807, Jan. 22.		1842,	July	23.
Bethuel	S. Britain, Ct.	Alfred Treat	Lydia Mallory	1807, Apr. 16.	1875, Apr. 9.	1847,	Nov.	8.
Elliott	Oxford, Ct.	Leverett Riggs	Rachel Chatfield	1823, Sep. 28.		1870,	Nov.	16.
Alvin C.	Southbury, Ct.	Clark Beardsley	Naomi Chase					
Eli W.		Smith						
								1858, June 11.
								1840, Jan. 4.
								1882, July 3.
								1848, Feb. 22.
Merritt	Newtown, Ct.	Clark Fairchild	Charlotte Beecher			1850,	Sept.	8.
Margaret J.		Riley (Sic.)						
Mary	New Orleans, La.	Atmendinger						
Esther	Bethel, Ct.	William Guire	Lucy Blackman					
								1868, Nov. 10.
Elizabeth	New Milford, Ct.	Charles Bartram	Maria Antoinette Gilbert					
George N.	S. Britain, Ct.	David Platte	Julia Northrop	1827, June 11.				
Charles H.	Bridgewater, Ct.	Jonathan Jessup	Abigail Minor	1832, Dec. 28.				
Joseph Stone	Bridgewater, Ct.	David Nettleton	Mehitable M. Platt	1833, June 17.	1869, Jan. 25.			
George N.	Roxbury, Ct.	Chauncy Burr	Laura Denning	1848, May, 1.				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.		
109 1/2													V WILLIAM,	53	—					
110													I JOHNSON,	?						
111													II SARAH,	?						
112													III PLATT,	?						
113													IV MARY ANN,	?						
114													V ELIJAH,	?						16 Nov. 1823,
115													VI ELIZA,	?						
116													VII	?						
117													VIII	?						
118													IX	?						
119													X	?						
119 1/2													VI RICHARD, Jr.	54	—					
120													I ISAAC,	1234	+					1799, July 18.
121													II EBENEZER WHITE,	1264	+					1802, Dec. 16. } 2 Aug. 1830,
122													III MARY,	?		1 child only, Anna				1809, Dec. 25.
123													IV CHARLES A.	x					1815, Aug. 6.	
123 1/2													I ISAAC,	120	—					
124													I PHILO,	?						
125													II ALONZO,	?						
126													III JOHNSON,	?						
126 1/2													II EBENEZER W.	121	+					
127													I CHARLES ANDRA	ss, 1324	+					1831, May 22. 21 Mar. 1855.
128													II SAMUEL FRANCIS	3	da'ght.					1832, Nov. 3.
129													III JAS. DOUGLAS PIN	CKNEY	x					1834, June 6. Unm.
130													IV CHLOE MARY,	x						1836, May 18. Unm.
131													V GEORGE LELAND,	x						1838, Apr. 3.
132													VI FRANKLIN,	x						1842, June 25.
132 1/2													I CHARLES A.	127	—					
133													I NELLIE,	?						1852, Sept. 11.
134													II FRANK JAMES,	x						1856, July 11.
135													III CHARLIE,	x						1860, June 18.
136													IV EDWARD WEAVER,	x						1862, Apr. 8.
137													V SAMUEL FRED,	?						1863, Oct. 2.
138													VI EDWIN WM.	?						1869, Jan. 17.
139													VII JOS. E. ROY,	?						1871, Sep. 9.
140													VIII HATTIE MAY	x						1874, Mar. 1.

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Harriet	at Roxbury, Ct.	Harger					
Harriet		Francis		1801, Jan. 7.	1843, Mar 15	1852, — 14.	
						1850, July 26.	
William J.	Kingston, N. Y.	Schoonmaker				1877, Jan. 22.	
						1816, May 19.	
Electa E.		Weaver		1831, Aug. 18.		1876, Apr. 20.	
						1870, Jan. 22.	
						1854, Mar. 14.	
						1845, June 8.	
						1843, Apr. 21.	
						1860, July 4.	
						1860, July 28.	
						1863, May 7.	
						1874, Dec. 20.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
140½																	
141																	
142																	
143																	
144																	
145																	
146																	
147																	
148																	
149																	
150																	
151																	
151½																	
152																	
153																	
154																	
154½																	
155																	
156																	
156½																	
157																	
158																	
159																	
160																	
161																	
161½																	
162																	
163																	
164																	
165																	
166																	
167																	
168																	
169																	
170																	
170½																	
171																	
172																	
173																	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1786, Jan. 26.	at 15, buried in Cutlers Park grounds, Monroe Ct.
						1790, Nov. 1.	
Elisha		Taylor				1790, Feb. 19.	
Simeon		Woodruff					
Hon. John		Savage					
Margarite	Albany, N. Y.	Jacob Lansing	Anna Quakenbush	1790, Nov. 5.	1869, May 22.	1870, July 16.	34
Hylitie		Henry Van Hoeverberg	Esther Dunard	1795,	1873, Mar 30, or 28	1859, May 20.	
George	Milwaukee, Wis.	Allen					
Frances J.	Albany, N. Y.	Frederick J. Barnard	Mary White	1822, Sept. 18	1868, Feb 29		*Graduate of Union College in class of 1833.
Katharine M.	Greenbush, N. Y.	Burr Aiken	Caroline Williams				
Dr. James H.	Albany, N. Y.	Armsby		1875, Dec. 2	1845, Nov. 30.		
John E.	New York City.	Daniel Lord	Susan DeForest		1873, Nov. 17.		
Dr. Samuel H.	Albany, N. Y.	Hon. Jonathan Freeman.	Mary Whitehouse				
Frances W.	Saratoga, N. Y.	John Jenkins	Elizabeth Walmuth				
Marie L.	Fernandina, Fla.	Lockwood				1881, March.	
						1855, Apr. 19.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.		Day.
173 ^{1/2}													II HENRY Q. JR.	163 —					
174													I STANTON B.			Florida,			
175													II ROSWELL,			Florida,			
176													III ETHEL,			Florida,			
176 ^{1/2}													II ANNA L. (ARMSBY)	158 —					
177													I Gideon Hawley,	∞	Physician,	Albany, N. Y.			
178													II MARGARET H.	x					
178 ^{1/2}													III MARGARET (LORD)	159 —					
179													I Susan DeForest,	?		Morristown, N. J.			
180													II MARGARET H.	?					
181													III JOHN C.	?	Divinity Student,				
181 ^{1/2}													VI SARAH E. (FREEMA N)	160 —					
182													I MARGARET HAWLEY,	∞		Albany, N. Y.	1853, Apr. 6.		
183													II ANN HAWLEY,	∞		Albany, N. Y.	1854, Aug. 9.		
184													III MARY W.	∞		Albany, N. Y.			
185													IV JONATHAN W.	∞		Albany, N. Y.			
186													V ELIZABETH J.	∞		Albany, N. Y.			
186 ^{1/2}													XI ROSWELL,	151 —					
187													I JAMES D.	x		Alton, Ill.	1824, July 16.		
188													II SARAH P.	x			1827, Mar. 10.		
189													III GIDEON A.	1924 +	{ Physician and Cof- { fee Plaster,	{ Quezaltenango, { Guatemala, 1852.	1829, Nov. 29.		1865.
190													IV HENRY V. H.	x			1831, Nov. 28.		
191													V ELISHA R.	x		New York City,	1834, Feb. 6.		
192													VI JOHN S.	1974 +	Mfg Confectionery,	New York City,	1836, June 28.	21 Feb. 1867.	
192 ^{1/2}													III DR. GIDEON A.	189 --					
193													I JAMES L.	?		{ Quezaltenango, { Guatemala, C. A.	1866,		
194													II SARAH,	?		{ Quezaltenango, { Guatemala, C. A.	1868,		
195													III JOHN S.	?		{ Quezaltenango, { Guatemala, C. A.	1869,		
196													IV ESTELLE,	?		{ Quezaltenango, { Guatemala, C. A.	1871,		
197													V ADELAIDE,	?		{ Quezaltenango, { Guatemala, C. A.	1873,		
197 ^{1/2}													VI JOHN S.	192					
198													I REED,	?		{ B. Virginia City, { W. New York City	1868, Dec. 14.		
199													II ADELAIDE,	?		b. Stapleton, N. Y.	1873, Oct. 2.		
200													II JOHN S. JR.	?		b. Stapleton, N. Y.	1877, Jan. 18.		
201													VI ELISHA ROSWELL,	?		b. Stapleton, N. Y.	1878, July 20.		
201 ^{1/2}													VII ELIAS,	44 —					
202													I BETSEY,	2094 +		Charlton, N. Y.			
203													II HANNAH,	x			Bapt. 1274, Aug. 27		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
204							III	SAMUEL,						2134 +	Illinois,	Albany, N. V. to Illinois.	1789, June 15.		{ 1..... 2.....
205							IV	ELI L. (Genl.)						2164 +		Monroe, Ct.	1778, Nov. 30.		23 Apr. 1800.
206							V	ELIAS YOUNGS,						2414 +		Balston, (?)	Bapt. 1782, Apr. 28.		
207							VI	RUTH,						?					
208							VII	POLLY.						2464 +			1786, Sept. 16.		4 Sept. 1808.
209							VIII	NANCY,						?					
209½							I	BETSEY, (SMITH)						202 -					
210							I	Esther,						∞			1793, Aug. 13.		4 Oct. 1817.
211							II	Ruth,						x			1795, July 23.		
212							III	Hannah,						?			1797, Apr. 3.		
213							VI	Elias Hawley,						∞			1798, Dec. 15.		18 Jan. 1824.
213½							III	SAMUEL,						204 -					
214							I	Mary,						?					
215							II	Harriet,						?			1804, Mar. 14.		
216							III	Beach,						?			1-05, Oct. 14.		7 Oct. 1841.
216 a							IV	LEWIS,						?					
216 b							V	DAVID,						?					
216 c							VI	POLLY S.						?			1811, Aug. 11.		28 Aug. 1831.
216 d							VII	ELIAS Y.						?	Printer,	Albany, N. Y.	1813, July 31.		24 Mar. 1842.
216 e							VIII	NANCY,						x					
216 f							IX	NANCY ANN,						?			1817, Apr. 11.		
216 g							X	ELIJAH,						?					
216 h							XI	INFANT,						?					
216 i							XII	ADELINE,						?			1827, Aug. 20.		31 Oct. 1848.
216½							IV	GEN'L ELI L.						205 -					
217							I	ELIJAH C.						x			1801, Apr. 5.		
218							II	POLLY,						x			1802, Sept. 16.		
219							III	ELIAS YOUNGS,						x			1805, Feb. 16.		
220							IV	ANNA MARIA,						2244 +			1806, Oct. 18.		26 Apr. 1843.
221							V	WILLIAM C.						2254 +			1811, May 16.		{ 2 Oct. 1830. 1854
222							VI	NANCY,						2344 +			1813, Feb. 9.		
223							VII	ELIZA JANE,						2384 +			1816, Mar. 14.		2 Mar 1843.
224							VIII	MARGARETTE.						x			1820, Oct. 2.		
224½							IV	ANNA MARIA (PLUM B.)						220 -					
225							I	Strah,						∞					

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Polly	Monroe, Ct.	"Esq." Hezekiah Bench				1855, Feb. 19.	
Eleanor	Galway, N. Y.	..... Olmstead		1785, Oct. 8.	1844, Aug. }		
Naney	Monroe, Ct.	Elijah Curtis.	Jane Morse.	1781, June 19.	1864, Feb. 17.	1806, June 27.	
Lydia	Monroe, Ct.	Henry Curtis.					
Israel	Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y.	..... Phelps					
Rhosa	Newtown, Ct.	James Foote.	Adah Stilson.	1793, July 2.	1827, Dec. 2.	1861, Dec. 6.	
Samuel	Ira, N. Y.	..... Phelps					
Jacob		..... Smith				1865, Nov. 16.	
						1801, Nov. 23.	
						1808, Feb. 3.	
Eliza		..... Sherman				1879, Apr. 4.	
Underhill		..... Nelson					
Thirsa H.	Michigan,	Silas Hathaway.	Catbarine Ferris.	1816, Oct. 22.		1877, Nov. 4.	
Edward	Albany, N. Y.	..... Owens		1809, Nov. 17.	1862, Nov. 19.	1884, Apr. 10.	
Ann		Donald Rose.	Elizabeth Grant.	1822, June 16.		1884, Nov. 8.	
						In childhood.	
Benjamin F.		John Cooper.	Arisutha Gray.	1822, Sept. 4.			
						1809, Mar. 1.	
Lyman	Huntington, Ct.	..... Curtis				1880, Sept. 30.	
Caroline*	Trumbull, Ct.	Thomas Hawley, (5465)	Polly Beardsley.			1870, Jan. 1.	*She was a widow Peck, S.
Waite	Monroe, Ct.	..... Plumb					
Melicent Ann	Sherman, Ct.	Eli Beardsley	Lucy Glover.	1811, Apr. 14.	1848, Nov. 2 }		
Mary Ann	Trumbull, Ct.	Sherman French.	Charity Beach.	1817, May 21. }		
Belden	Huntington,	Thurman Blackman.					
Nathaniel	Huntington, Ct.	..... Wheeler			1836 Dec. 12, at 53.	1847, Aug. 1.	
						1835, July 20.	
Mr.	Monroe, Ct.	..... Bailey					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
225 1/2													V WILLIAM C	221 -				
226													I MARY JANE,	?			1841, Mar. 9.	
227													II CATHARINE B.	?			1843, June 6.	
228													III FREDERICK W.	2324 +			1845, July 13.	
229													IV JULIA REBECCA.	?			1847, Sept. 10.	
230													V SELINA ANN,	?			1854, Sept. 10.	
231													VI CHAS. NELSON,	?			1856, Dec. 3.	
232													VII SAMUEL F.	x			1861, Oct. 9.	
232 1/2													III FREDERICK	W. 228 -				
233													I FREDERICK	ELI, ?			1874, Apr. 5.	
234													II GEORGE,	?				
234 1/2													VI NANCY (BLACKMAN)	222				
235													I Henry,	000				
236													II Helen,	000				
237													III Josephine,	000				
238													IV Jane,	000				
238 1/2													VII ELIZA JANE (WHEELER)	223 -				
239													I George,	000				
240													II Augusta,	000				
241													III Lewis,	000				
241 1/2													V ELIAS YOUNGS,	206 -				
242													I RUTH ANN,	?			1803, June 18.	
243													II HENRY TOMLINSON	?			1806, Jan. 16.	
244													III ELIZA MINERVA,	?			1808, Apr. 6.	
245													IV MARCUS, D. F.	?			1810, Sept. 21.	
246													V VIOLETTA,	?			1812, July 22.	8 May, 1834.
246 1/2													VII POLLY (FOOTE)	208 -				
247													I Julia Maria,	000			1809, Nov. 8.	25 Apr. 1828.
248													II Catharine Hawley,	257 1/2 +			1811, Jan. 31.	27 Oct. 1830.
249													III George Lewis,	000	Clergyman.	Salt Lake City,	1812, Mar. 3.	29 Apr. 1830.
250													IV Frederick Lewis,	x			1813, Oct. 25.	
251													V Mary,	x			1815, July 15.	
252													VI Frederick Wm.	000			1816, Oct. 23.	29 Dec. 1840.
253													VII Mary, (nagin.)	000			1817, Dec. 21.	19 Apr. 1846.
254													VIII Harriet,	000			1819, Apr. 13.	19 Apr. 1846.
255													IX Robert,	x			1821, Apr. 6.	
256													x Henry Hawley,	x			1823, Jan'y 6.	
257													XI Jane Elizabeth,	000			1825, July 22.	18 Oct. 1848.

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	DIED.		NOTES.
						Yr.	Mo. Day.	
Anson	Derby, Ct.	..... Chaffee						
Betsey	Monroe, Ct.	David Whitlock						
Webster	Monroe, Ct.	Andrew Clarke						
							1862, Feb. 3.	
William	Huntington, Ct.	Elisha T. Mills, Esq.	Katy	1799,	1833, Sept. 22.	1855, Mar. 27.*		35
Sarah		..... Emerson						
Ambrose		..... Ely						
a lady of	Norwalk, Ct.							
Jasper		..... Heaton						
Charles L.		..... Stilson				1869, Dec. 16.		
Beach	Newtown, Ct.	..... Camp						
Minerva		..... Tuttle				1863, Nov. 7.		
						1814, May 12.		
						1816, Jan. 14.		
Vashti B.		..... Thompson				1879, Mar. 18.		
Henry (Rev.)	Dresden, N. Y.	..... Gardner						
William		..... Abwell				1851, Jan. 6.		
						1330, Apr. 5.		
						1859, Dec. 24.		
						1867, Mar. 5.		
Walter B.		..... Wilton						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the	Yr. Mo. Day.												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							+ Forward. - Backward.											
257½														II CATHARINE H.	248 — (CAMP)															
258														I William,	000												1832, May 23.	26 Nov. 1857.		
259														II Julia Ann,	000													1835, June 29.	8 May, 1861.	
260														III Jane Elisa,	000													1837, Apr. 6.	10 Oct. 1858.	
261														IV Catharine Franco,	s, 000													1850, Jan. 5.		
261½														VIII MATTHEW,	45 —															
262														I IRA,	?															
263														II RUTH,	2694 +															
264														III ELIZABETH,	?															
265														IV JAMES,	2704 +														Jan. 1816.	
266														V MATTHEW,	2964 +															
267														VI WILLIAM,	3004 +														1790,	
268														VII JOHN,	3534 +														1794, Aug. 12.	5 Apr. 1820.
269														VIII NANCY,	3564 +															
269½														II RUTH, (MURPHY),	263 —															
270														I James,	000															
270½														IV JAMES,	265 —															
271														I BENJAMIN,	2784 +	Farmer,	Molon, Inverness, (Co., Nova Scotia.)	1822, July 28.											3 Mar. 1847.	
272														II WILLIAM,	?	Farmer,	Mabon, N. S.													
273														III GEORGE,	2864 +	Ship Carpenter,	Bath, Me.													
274														IV RACHEL,	?	Hus. Farmer,	Hillsborough, N.S.													
275														V JOHN,	?		California, U. S. A.													
276														VI ELIZABETH,	?		Truro, N. S.													
277														VII JANE,	2934 +		Syracuse, N. Y.											1861		
278														VIII CHRISTIANA,	?															
278½														I BENJAMIN,	271 —															
279														I CHRISTY ANNA	?		Mabon, N. S.	1848, Dec. —											4 Feb. 1886.	
280														II SARAH,	?			1850, Mar. —												
281														III LIBBIE,	?			1852, Nov. —												
282														IV CHARLOTTE RA	CHIEL, ?			1853, Sept. —												
283														V JOHN,	?			1855, Aug. —												
284														VI JAMES,	?			1856, Nov. —												
285														VII FANNY,	?			1858, Dec. —												
286														VIII KATE,	?			1860, Mar. —										— Feb. 1884.		
286½														I GEORGE,	273 —															
287														CLARA JANE,	?			1851,												
288														II JAMES WARRI	N, ?			1852,												
289														III EMMA F.	?			1855,												
290														IV GEORGE HERB	ERT, ?			1858,												
	1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12																		

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Ophelia		Randall				1864, Mar. 23.	
Ogden		Tuttle				1880, June 12.	
Ezra Levan		Johnson					
.....							
.....							
Capt. James		Murphy					
John		Larby					
Sarah		Lewis Smith	Christina Worth	1786, Oct. 11.			
Margaret		Horsford					
Ruth		Reuben Young	Ruth Dier	1800, July. 30		1875, Mar. 19.	
Susannah		David Smith	Ann Lylls				
Peter		Breen					
.....							
.....							
Elizabeth	Mabon, N. S.	John McPherson					
Caroline E.		John Hawley, (No. 268)	Susannah Smith				
Elizabeth B.	West Bath, Me.	Ferrin			1882, Sept. —		
Nathaniel	Mabon, N. S.	Smith				1886, Sept. 24.	
.....							
James		Smith					
Isaac Richard		Harding Smith					
Allen		Cameron					
.....							
Allen		McMellen					
.....							
.....							
.....							
Joseph		Watts					
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
291													V GREENLEAF JR WIN, ?			1861.		
292													VI EDWARD H. ?			1864.		
293													VII JOHN FISK, . ?			1866,		
293 1/2													VII JANE (SMITH),	277 -				
294													I Harding, .		Syracuse, N. Y.			
295													II James, .					
296													III Obadiah, .					
296 1/2													V MATTHEW, .	266 -				
297													I MATTHEW, .	?	Fisherman.	Mabon, N. S.		
298													II ISAAC, .	?	Farmer.	Brookvillage, N.S.		
299													III WILLIAM, .	?	Ship Captain.	Ingonish, N. S.		
300													IV ELIZABETH, .	?		Carriboe Cove, N. S.		
300													VI WILLIAM, .	267 -				
301													I SARAH, .	308 1/2 +		Port Mulgrave, N. S.	1821, Aug. 4.	4 July, 1861.
302													II REUBEN, .	?		Mabon, N. S.	1823, Jan'y 28.	11 Mar. 1851.
303													III WILLIAM, .	310 1/2 +		Mabon, N. S.	1825, June 9.	18 Mar. 1857.
304													IV ELIZABETH, .	?		Brookvillage, N.S.	1827, May 31.	25 Oct. 1849.
305													V REBECCA, .	316 1/2 +		Westville, N. S.	1829, June 28.	6 Feb. 1849.
306													VI SOPHIA, .	327 1/2 +		St. Johns, N. S.	1833, June 3.	21 Nov. 1853.
307													VII ABIGAIL ANN, .	355 1/2 +		Indian Ford, } Manito, Ca. }	1835, Apr. 14.	15 Apr. 1855.
308													VIII JAMES, .	344 1/2 +		Mabon, N. S.	1832, May 2.	28 Jan'y 1862.
308 1/2													I SARAH (McCABE)	301 -				
309													I John Morse, .	ooo		Port Mulgrave, N.S.	1863, Apr. 18.	
310													II Churchiana Full-	ooo		Port Mulgrave, N.S.	1866, Apr. 2.	
310 1/2													III WILLIAM, .	303 -				
311													I RACHEL AMELI A,	314 1/2 +	Husb. Merchant.	Mabon, N. S.	1859, Dec. 16.	14 Nov. 1878.
312													II RUTH ANN, .	?		Mabon, N. S.	1860, Sept. 3.	
313													III DANIEL, .	x		Mabon, N. S.	1862, July 15.	
314													IV CATHARINE JA NE, ?		Husb. Lumberman.	Pictou, N. S.	1864, Apr. 29.	9 Oct. 1884.
314 1/2													I RACHEL A. (C AMER ON)	311 -				
315													I John Hawley, .	ooo			1879, Dec. 23.	
316													II Kate Lenora, .	ooo			1881, Aug. 9.	
316 1/2													V REBECCA (MILL ER),	305-				
317													I William, .	x		Westville, N. S.	1849, Dec. 8.	
318													II David R. .	oo		Pictou, N. S.	1851, Mar. 25.	
319													III James Wm. .	x		Pictou, N. S.	1853, Feb. 26.	
320													IV Maria, .	x		Pictou, N. S.	1855, Dec. 18.	
321													V Ruth Ann, .	ooo		Pictou, N. S.	1858, Apr. 21.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	
322										VI	Alexander,		x		Pictou, N. S.	1860, Mar. 18.			
323										VII	Sarah Jane,		2 ch.		Pictou, N. S.	1862, Aug. 7.	4 July, 1884.		
324										VIII	John H.		x		Pictou, N. S.	1864, Sept. 4.			
325										IX	Lewis Levi,				Pictou, N. S.	1867, Oct. 3.			
326										X	Euphemia,				Pictou, N. S.	1870, July 23.			
327										XI	John W.				Pictou, N. S.	1875, Sept. 5.			
327 1/2										VI	SOPHIA (MONROE) 306—								
328										I	John,		x		New York.	1855, Sept. 10.			
329										II	David,					1857, Sept. 5.			
330										III	William,					1860, Mar. 4.			
331										IV	Elizabeth,					1862, July 2.			
332										V	Annie,		x			1865, Oct. 19.			
333										VI	John (again),		x			1867, Mar. 22.			
334										VII	Washington,					1871, May. 4.			
335										VIII	Jessie,					1873, June 29.			
335 1/2										VII	ABIGAIL A. (HAM ILTON) 307—								
336										I	Margaret,				Indian Ford, Manitoba.	1856, Feb. 27.			
337										II	James A.			Farmer,	Manitoba,	1858, Jan'y 2.			
338										III	William,			Farmer,	Manitoba,	1859, Oct. 12.			
339										IV	Samuel,			Farmer,	Manitoba,	1861, May 27.			
340										V	Israel,			Farmer,	Manitoba,	1863, Apr. 18.			
341										VI	Hugh,			Farmer,	Manitoba,	1866, Feb. 11.			
342										VII	Ruth,				Manitoba,	1867, Nov. 7.			
343										VIII	David,				Manitoba,	1871, Aug. 14.			
344										IX	Justin,				Manitoba,	1874, Nov. 17.			
344 1/2										VIII	JAMES,		308—						
345										I	AMELIA JANE,		?			1862, Nov. 14.			
346										II	WM. MILLER,		?			1864, June 28.			
347										III	ANNA,		?			1866, Dec. 31.			
348										IV	SINCLAIR JANE,		?			1868, Jan'y 13.			
349										V	ALFRED,		?			1870, Oct. 31.			
350										VI	ALEXANDER,		?			1872, Aug. 30.			
351										VII	WESLEY THOMA S,		?			1874, Sept. 3.			
352										VIII	DAVID CHARLE S,		?			1879, Feb. 23.			
353										IX	ARTHUR WILSO N,		?			1881, Jan'y 10.			
353 1/2										VI	JOHN,		268—						
354										I	ABIGAIL ANN,		?		Brookville, N. S.				
355										II	CAROLINE E.		?		Hillsboro, N. S.				
356										III	ALEXANDER,		?	Harness Maker,	Mabou, N. S.		20 Jan'y, 1871.		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
356½																		
357																		
358																		
359																		
360																		
361																		
361½																		
362																		
363																		
364																		
365																		
366																		
367																		
368																		
368½																		
368 a																		
368 b																		
368 c																		
368 d																		
368 e																		
368 f																		
368 g																		
368 h																		
368 i																		
368 j																		
369½																		
369																		
370																		
371																		
372																		
373																		
374																		
375																		
375½																		
376																		
377																		
378																		
379																		

By 2d wife.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.		NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
Hepzibah		Samuel De Forest	Abigail Peet	1734, May 29	1831, July 17, 70	1819, Jan. 10		37
Urania				1739	1790 Apr. 19 71			
		Hyde						
Capt. Samuel	Stratford, Ct.	Ephraim Wheeler	Sarah Wilcoxson	1757, Oct. 4	1815, June 2	1837, Aug. 30		38
		Warren						
Sarah				1749	1818, Oct. 25	1813, Nov. 11		
Anna	"Ripton."	Nathaniel Lewis	Ruth Beardsley	1753	1833, Nov. 18 80	1791, Oct. 27, 72		39
Isaac		Wilcox						"Died soon."
								"Died young."
William		Dougall						
Jenette		Booth						
Betsy		Birdsey						
Lorilla		Andrews						
Lewis		Welles						
Maria		Curtis						
John		Ford						
Eunice		Dickerman						
William		Scott		1756	1824, Jan. 16	1786, Mar. 15		
Mary		Elijah Curtis	Jane Moss	1770, Feb. 1	1840, Mar. 20	1798, Oct. 10		
						1845, May 25		
William	Attleboro, Mass.	Carpenter		1760, Aug. 29		1821, Dec. 10		
Betsy	Colchester, Ct.	Ransom				1811, Dec. 11		
Nancy	Colchester, Ct.	Capt. Sam'l Blackman	Mehitable Curtis	1772, Nov. 11	1859, Sept. 21	1843, May 6		
								"Died early."
						1782, Nov. 27		
James	Monroe, Ct.	Elisha Shelton	Abigail Hawley (No 753)	1776, July 7	1815, Feb. 9	1820, Sept. 27		
James		Samuel Clarke						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
379 1/2													II CAPT. CYRUS,	870 —				
380													I CHARLES ("HON.")	3824 +	Lawyer,	Stamford, Ct.	1792, June 15.	28 Jan'y, 1821.
381													II NANCY,	x		Monroe, Ct.	1796, Jan'y 15.	
382													III JANE,	3971 +		{ New York City and Derby, Ct. }	1797, Aug. 22.	8 Sept. 1817.
382 1/2													I HON. CHARLES,	380 —				
383													I CHARLES A.	3904 +	Merchant,	Stamford, Ct.	1821, Nov. 5.	12 Nov. 1863.
384													II MARTHA C.	3914 +		Stamford, Ct.	1823, Nov. 23.	7 Dec. 1841.
385													III JANE DEFOREST	3934 +		Tarrytown, N. Y.	1826, June 28.	7 Dec. 1853.
386													IV MARY ANN C.	?		Stamford, Ct.	1828, Apr. 2.	29 Oct. 1863.
387													V EMELINE S.	?		Stamford, Ct.	1830, Dec. 2.	
388													VI ELIZABETH KIN	6,3954 +		New York City.	1833, Aug. 8.	25 June, 1870.
389													VII MARIA A.	x		New York City.	1836, June 28.	
390													VIII FRANCIS MILTON,	?		Stamford, Ct.	1839, June 27.	
390 1/2													I CHARLES A.	383 —				
391													I CHARLES,	x			1871, Jan'y 10.	
391 1/2													II MARTHA C. (B RANTI	384 —		NGHAM),		
392													I Charles Haw ley,	000			1842, Sept. 25.	
393													II Francis Edw ard,	000			1855, Jan'y 28.	
393 1/2													III JANE DE F. (W ENDLE)	385 —				
394													I Mary Holley,	000			1856, Mar. 22.	
395													II Elizabeth Ki ng,	000			1860, Dec. 13.	
395 1/2													VI ELIZABETH K.	388 —	DeGRO OT,)			
396													I Elizabeth-Ha wley,	000			1873, May 3.	
397													II Adelaïd Mil ton,	000			1876, Mar. 25.	
397 1/2													III JA. E (DeFOREST),	382 —				
398													I Mary Jane,	4004 +			1819, Feb. 26.	14 July, 1840.
399													II Charles Hawley,	000			1821, Mar. 26.	5 Aug. 1851.
400													III Linson,	000			1822, May 3.	28 Sept. 1849.
400 1/2													I MARY J. (SHE LTON),	398 —				
401													I Elizabeth Eu gene,					
402													II Jane DeFore st,					
403													III Marianna Cl ark,					
404													IV Louise Josep hine,					
405													V Edward DeF orest,					
406													VI Adelia Stewa rt,					
406 1/2													VI CHARITY (CARPENT ER.)	372 —				
407													I Orville,	000	Merchant,	Baltimore, Md.	1790, Oct. 31.	8 Nov. 1821.
408													II Philena,	000	Teacher,	New Haven, Ct.	1792, Oct. 4.	Unm

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Mary Stiles	Stamford, Ct.	David Holley,	Martha Coggsball,	1798, Mar. 27.	1875, Aug. 26.	1866, Jan'y 28. 39 1804, Aug. 24.
Linson	New York City.	Othniel DeForest,	Hannah Tomlinson,	1787, Aug. 13	1822, May —	1849, Feb. 21. 40
Elizabeth Alice	Stamford, Ct.	William Holly,				
Thomas W.		Jacob Brantingham,	Rachael White,		1865, July 12.	
Henry	England.	..... Windle,	..... Hallam,		1872, Feb. or Mar.	
Chas. Wm.	Stamford, Ct.	George Brown,	Mary Benedict,			1871, Apr. 16.
William	New York City.	..... DetGroot,				1858, June 10.
						1871, Oct. 11.
Edward Nelson	Derby, Ct.	Joseph Shelton,	Charity Lewis,			
Ellen Bruce	Eric, Pa.	George Kellogg,	Cynthia Merrill,			
Charlotte	Derby, Ct.	Jos. Harvey Riggs,	Betsy Baldwin,	1827, Oct. 1.		
Ann	Baltimore, Md.	..... Hasson			1826, June 12.	1825, June 3. *

* Left at sea, had one child Mary b. Oct. 1823. His widow died at Port Gibson.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the	
409													III	Horae,	...	...	Merchant,	Port Gibson, Mis.	1795, May 15.	5 Dec. 1821.
410													IV	William,	...	...	Merchant,	Port Gibson, Mis.	1797, Mar. 6.	Prob. unm.
411													V	Betsy,	...	...	Monroe, Ct.	1799, Feb. 14.	.....
412													VI	Milton Hawley,	...	...	.....	1801, Feb. 17.	.....
413													VII	Sidney Smith,	...	...	Monroe, Ct.	1803, Jan'y 11.	.....
414													VIII	Walter Ossian,	...	...	Grad. Yale Coll.	1805, Jan'y 25.	Unmarried.	
415													IX	John Marcus,	...	...	.....	1808, Jan'y 13.	.....
416 ^{1/2}													V	FRANCIS,	...	373 -	.....	.....	.....	.....
417													I	OLIVE,	...	?	.....	"The eldest."	"Married,	
418													II	CYRUS,	...	x	Graia Merchant,	Albany, N. Y.	"May not be 2d"	Unm.
419													III	.....	...	?	.....	.....	.....
420													IV	.....	...	?	.....	.....	.....
421													V	.....	...	?	.....	.....	.....
422													VI	.....	...	?	.....	.....	.....
423													VII	.....	...	?	.....	.....	.....
424													VIII	.....	...	?	.....	.....	.....
425													IX	.....	...	?	.....	.....	.....
425 ^{1/2}													VI	ELISHA,	...	374 -	.....	.....	.....	.....
426													I	MARIA,	...	x	.....	Monroe, Ct.	1801, Nov. 13.	Unm.
427													II	NANCY B.	...	x	.....	Monroe, Ct.	1803, June 29.	Unm.
428													III	CYRUS AUGUSTUS,	4314 +	Druggist,	Painesville and Girard, O.	1805, June 29.	13 May, 1839.	
429													IV	HARRIET,	4354 +	.....		Painesville, O.	1807, Nov. 14.	25 Apr. 1833.
430													V	AUGUSTA M.	...	x	.....	Monroe, Ct.	1810, Nov. 18.	Unm.
431													VI	CHARLES ELISHA,	S. P. x	.....	.....	Monroe, Ct.	1815, Mar. 18.	4 Mar. 1844.
431 ^{1/2}													III	CYRUS A.	428 -	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
432													D	THEO. FRELING	4334 +	HUYSEN,	.....	.....	1840, Feb. 28.	16 July, 1865.
433													II	AUGUSTA MARI	A, ?	Teacher,*	Painesville and Cincinnati,	1842, Feb. 27.	.....
433 ^{1/2}													I	THEODORE F.	432 -	.....		.....	.....	.....
434													I	CAROLINE S	PENCER, ?	.....	.....	.....	1872, Apr. 17.	.....
435													II	THEO. LAW	RENCE, ?	.....	.....	.....	1875, Apr. 6.	.....
435 ^{1/2}													IV	HARRIET (BEAR	429 -	DSLEY)	.....	.....	.....	.....
436													I	Maria,	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
437													II	Charles,	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
438													III	Harriet,	...	x	.....	.....	.....	.....
438 ^{1/2}													II	ELIJAH,	...	363 -	.....	.....	.....	.....
439													I	SAMUEL,	...	4404 +	.....	Monroe, Ct.	1767,	{ 1.....
440													II	JARED, ("Esq.")	4494 +	{ Merchant and of- towards Woolen Manfr }	{ Southbury and Oxford, Ct. }	1781,	{ 2.....	{ 20 Oct. 1805.

In all ten children.

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Martha M.	Miss	Henry Green,		1803,			
						Before 1843.	
						1812, at Monroe, Ct.	
						1824, Sept. 14.	of small-pox.
							d. soon after gr dueling.
and had a	daughter	who was adopted by	her uncle Cyrus	he being a	bachlor.		
						Before 1843.	
							All deceased as early as 1856.
						1822, June 14.	
						1840, Aug. 8.	in Ohio.
Caroline Elizabeth		Grösvenor				1850, Feb. 25.	
Doct. Henry C. ³	Painesville, O.	Doc. Gideon Beardsley	Curtis			1860, July 7.	* He m. a second wife.
						1835, Dec. 17.	
Eepsey M.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Lynson Bostwick				1863, Jan. 19.	
Flora		Spencer		1847, Sept. 4.			* In Cincinnati High School.
							D. at 16 years.
Susannah	Huntingdon, Ct.	Daniel Shelton,	Mehitable Shelton,	1769, Oct. 22.	1809, June 10. 7 in 39th year.	1814, Mar. 5.	* 47.
Abigail	Monroe, Ct.	Welles Lewis,	Anna	1779,	1818, June 11. 2 at 47.		
Clarissa	Southbury, Ct.	Sherman Hinman,	Mary Hinman,	1785,	1818, Mar. 11. at 33		
		Tomlinson,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BCRN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
													+ Forward. - Backward.				
440½										I	SAMUEL,		439 -				
441										I	MEHETABLE,		?			1785,	
442										II	AMELIA,		?				
443										III	URANIA		446½ +		Huntingdon, Ct.		26 Nov. 1809.
444										IV	SCHUYLER,		x			1792,	
445										V	CHARLES,		x			1794,	
446										VI	ELIJAH,		x			1796,	
446½										III	URANIA (BURRIT TT)	443-					
447										I	Susan,		∞	Hus. Lawyer,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		
448										II	Frances,		∞	Hus. Lawyer,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		
449										III	Louise,		∞	"Doctor,"			
449½										II	JARED, Esq.		440 -				
450										I	ROBERT,		x			1806, Nov. 24.	
451										II	BENJAMIN B.		452½ +		Bucksport, Me.	1809, Apr. 30.	
452										III	MARY,		454½ +	Hus. Physician,	Southbury, Ct.	1811, July 2.	1830.
452½										II	BENJAMIN B.		451 -				
453										I	THADDEUS W. BSAW,		?		Portland, Me.		M.
454																	
454½										III	MARY (BURRITT)	452 -					
455										I	Jane Clazissa,		∞			1832, Apr.	
456										II	Benjm. Anthony,		∞			1839, June	
457										III	Sarah Ann,		∞			1843, Dec. 30.	
458										IV	Frances Mary,		∞			1846, Jan'y 29.	
458½										VI	WALLISTON,		367 -				
459										I	WILLIAM ("CAPT.")		460½ +		Monroe, Ct.	1766, Jan'y 26.	15 Jan'y 1793.
460										II	SARAH,		?		Huntingdon, Ct.	1769,	5 Dec. 1787.
460½										I	CAPT. WILLIAM,		459 -				
461										I	CAROLINE,		470½ +	Hus. Farmer,	Huntingdon, Ct.	1795, Mar. 26.	14 Jan'y 1813.
462										II	CATHARINE,		?		Huntingdon, Ct.	1798, Sept. 10.	9 Mar. 1818.
463										III	FRANCIS WM.		x			1800, May 12.	
464										IV	CYRUS,		470 +	Farmer,	Milwaukee, Wis.	1802, June 12.	28 May 1826.
465										V	SARAH,		x			1804, Feb. 15.	
466										VI	WALLISTON,		x	Merchant,	New Orleans,	1806, Apr. 6.	Mar'ied.
467										VII	SARAH (again,)		?		Huntingdon, Ct.	1808, June 10.	17 Mar. 1825.
468										VIII	JULIA,		S. P. x			1810, Mar. 30.	
469										IX	ELIZA AUGUSTA,		x			1812, Jan. 12.	
470										X	FRANCIS WM. (again)	478½ +				1814, Feb. 27.	8 Oct. 1842.

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
		..... Andrews	.....	.....	.....	1811, Mar. 25.	= 26.
Josiah	} Southbury and Poughkeepsie.	Doct. Anthony Burrill	Anna Curtis	1784, Oct. 8.	1851,	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1812, Feb. 15.	= 20 years.
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1812, Mar. 26.	= 18 years.
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1817, June 28.	= 21 years.
Mr.	.....	..... Taylor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dea.	.....	..... Davis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doct. *	.....	..... Grant	.....	.....	.....	.....	* Lost at sea.
		..... Carr	.....	.....	.....	1808, June 23.	.....
Clarissa *	.....	..... Carr	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doct. Anthony Benj.	Southbury, Ct.	Doct. Anthony Burrill	} Anna, 1st wife, Abigail Lewis, and wife. }	1810, Apr. 12.	.....	1870, Feb. 15.	{ After the death of Benjamin B. she married a Mr. Chase and lived in Bucksport, Me.
	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1841, July 10.	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1857, Sept. 28.	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1865, July 20.	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1875, Sept. 17.	.....
Abby Betsey	"Ripton", Ct.	Ephraim Wooster	Elizabeth Ann Mills	1777, Sept. 9.	.....	1819, Oct. 15, = 44.	.....
Lemuel, Jr.	Huntingdon, Ct.	Lemuel Judson	.....	1765,	1842, Mar. 26.	1817, July 12.	.....
	
Stephen	Huntingdon, Ct.	Curtis Tomlinson	Lucy Atwood	1791, Nov. 4.	1872, Jan. 13.	1867, May 5.	.....
William	Huntingdon, Ct.	Ebenezer Beard	Anna	1796,	1870, Mar. 4.	1822, June 1.	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1813, Oct. 5.	.....
Helen	Poupey, N. Y.	Jos. Wakeman Gold	Sarah Rossiter Butler	.....	1871, Jan. 3.	1871, June 1.	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1805, June 8.	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1837, bet. Aug. 27	and Sept. 20. in N. Orleans
William*	Huntingdon, Ct.	Ebenezer Beard	Anna	1796,	1870, Mar. 4.	1861, Nov. 22.	*Catharine's widower.
Henry	.....	..... Shelton	.....	.....	.....	1872,	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1819, Oct. 22.	= 8.
Mary Ann	.....	..... Crane	.....	1818, Feb. 6.	.....	1858, June 26.	.....

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Doct. William A.	Huntington, Ct.	Palmer					
Rev. Ralph	Huntington, Ct.	Perry				1846, Mar. 23.	
						1868, Apr. 21.	
						1839, Sept. *	* At Louisiana.
Helen Adelaide	Allen's Hill, N.Y.	Z. Barton Stout	Jane Coldclough			1861, Jan. 14.	* At Canandaigua.
Mary Augusta	Grand Haven, Mich.	Jas. Colgrove Brayton	Julia Ann Barnard				
						1875, Oct. 2.	S. P.
Harriet		Pierce					
Lura	Huntington, Ct.	Moses Wheeler	Sarah Clarke	1785,	1849, Oct. 15.	1841, May 18.	
Sarah	Newport, R. I.	James Tanner	Haunah Hazard				
Nathaniel	Huntington, Ct.	Beach					
Martha	Huntington, Ct.	Blackman					
Sarah		Webb			1838, Feb 29 }	1852, Mar. 4.	
						1842, Jan. 25.	
Mary		Brooks					
John	Huntington, Ct.	Wheaton					
Abigail Davis	Huntington, Ct.	Samuel Buckingham	Mary Judd	1816, Nov. 14.		1873, Jan'y 15.	
						1814, May 3.	
						1842, Jan'y 8.	
George H.	Derby, Ct.	Isaac Smith	Sally Tomlinson	.....	Deceased.		
						1819, Sept. 5.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12								
496														VI	INFANT,	x		Huntington, Ct.	1819, May - ?	
497														VII	WILLIAM, (REV.)	505 $\frac{1}{2}$ +	Cong. Clergyman	Huntington, Ct.	1820, Sept. 19.	11 Oct. 1848.
498														VIII	PHILO,	x		Huntington, Ct.	1826, Apr. 13.	Unm.
498 $\frac{1}{2}$														I	DEA. ROSWELL,	491 -				
499														I	JAS. FREDERICK	x			1845 Dec. 28.	
500														II	EMMA ALMIRA,	x			1847, Oct. 3.	
501														III	EDWARD SAMUEL	502 $\frac{1}{2}$ +		Huntington, Ct.	1851, May 2.	13 Sept. 1876.
502														IV	ELLA MARIA,	S. P.			1854, Apr. 27.	
502 $\frac{1}{2}$														III	EDWARD S.	501 -				
503														I	ED. ROSWELL,	?			1877, Dec. 6.	
504														II	LOIS GRAY,	?			1880, Feb. 7.	
505														III	WALLISTON MERRITT,				1886, July 11.	
506 $\frac{1}{2}$														VII	REV. WILLIAM,	497 -				
506														I	EMMA AMELIA,	508 $\frac{1}{2}$ +			1850, Aug. 17.	22 Mar. 1871.
507														II	FRANK JAMES,	x			1855, July 5.	
508														III	IDA MARIA,	?			1858, Mar. 2.	
508 $\frac{1}{2}$														I	EMMA A. (BL ACKMAN)	506 -				
509														I	Herbert Augustus,				1872, Oct. 26.	
510															?					
510 $\frac{1}{2}$														II	LEWIS,	485 -				
511														I	LEWIS TANNER,	517 $\frac{1}{2}$ +		Syracuse, N. Y.	1807, Sept. 6.	25 Nov. 1874.
512														II	JAMES TANNER,	522 $\frac{1}{2}$ +		E. Evans, N. Y.	1808, Oct. 29.	18 Sept. 1834.
513														III	SARAH ANN,	S. P.		Solon, N. Y.	1810, May 10.	
514														IV	FRANCIS,	537 $\frac{1}{2}$ +		Taylor, N. Y.	1811, Dec. 29.	9 Sept. 1845.
515														V	HIRAM L.	545 $\frac{1}{2}$ +		Cincinnati, O. } Syracuse, N. Y. }	1813, Mar. 25	
516														VI	CYRUS MADISON,	548 $\frac{1}{2}$ +		Rochester, N. Y.	1815, Jan. 27.	
517														VII	JOHN H.	?	Meth. Clergyman	Cincinnati, O. } Oswatimoe, Kan }	1817, Nov. 18.	
517 $\frac{1}{2}$														I	LEWIS T.	511 -				
518														I	JOHN L.	?		Syracuse, N. Y.		
519														II	JAMES,	?				1857
520														III	JULIA A.	?				May 1858.
521														IV	FREDERICK R.	?				Nov. 1872.
522														V	INFANT,	x			1848, May -	
522 $\frac{1}{2}$														II	JAMES T.	512 -				
523														I	LAURA,	?			1835, June 18.	
524														II	SARAH ELIZA,	?			1836, Dec. 30.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
525													IV	MINERVA SOPHIA	530 1/2 +	Husb. Farmer,	E. Evans, N. Y.	1839, July 11.	26 Nov. 1859.
526													IV	Son,	x			1841, Dec. 7.	
527													V	HIRAM LEWIS,	533 1/2 +	Farmer,	E. Evans, N. Y.	1843, May 14.	9 Sept. 1868.
528													VI	ELI DEWEY,	?	Farmer,		1845, Apr. 15.	
529													VII	MARY ANNA,	x			1849, June 20.	
530													VIII	JULIA ELVERMITT B,	?			1850, May 24.	
530 1/2													III	MINERVA S. (HOLM ES)	525 -				
531													I	James Lewis,	∞			1861, June 30.	
532													II	Julia Haul cy,	∞			1863, Mar. 28.	
533													III	Lida May,	∞			1871, May 2.	
533 1/2													V	HIRAM L.	527 -				
534													I	XENIA BEATRICE,	?			1869, July 24.	
535													II	OSCAR HATCH,	?			1871, June 11.	
536													III	RALPH PERKINS,	?			1873, Jan'y 17.	
537													IV	DEWEY TANNER,	?			1875, Aug. 17.	
537 1/2													IV	FRANCIS,	514 -				
538													I	OSCAR,	x			1846, July 28.	
539													II	HELEN,	?			1847, Dec. 30.	
540													III	FRANCIS, JR.	?			1849, Aug. 31.	
541													IV	ANNA,	?			1850, Dec. 5.	
542													V	M. LOUISE,	?	Teacher,*	Coutlandville, "Utica," N. Y.	1853, Jan'y 21.	
543													VI	CYRUS,	x			1856, May 25.	
544													VII	WILSON,	?			1857, Oct. 4.	
545													VIII	LINCOLN,	?			1859, Oct. 15.	
545 1/2													V	HIRAM L.	515 -				
546													I	BELLE,	?			1860, Sept. 7.	
547													II	HIRAM	?			1863, Oct. 27.	
548													III	SARAH PERMELIA,	?			1869, Dec. 30.	
548 1/2													VI	HON. CYRUS M.	516 -				
549													I	CORNELIA ALTHEA,	?			1843, Apr. 28.	
550													II	AMOS CROCKER,	?			1845, Feb. 21.	
551													III	CYRUS MYRON,	?	Lawyer,	Salt Lake City.	1846, Dec. 14.	
551 1/2													IV	AUGUSTUS,	487 -				
552													I	MARIA,	?			Bap. 1866, Oct. 12.	M.
553													II	HARMON,	561 1/2 +		Wilton, Ct.	1807, Sept. 11.	4 July, 1835.
554													III	WILSON,	581 1/2 +		Clove, N. Y.	1809, Feb. 28.	24 Sept. 1835.

Born at Taylor, N. Y. Born at Solon, N. Y.

By 1st Wife.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
John	N. Evans, N. Y.	Philip Holmes				1878,	Sept.	19.
Ella A.	West Pawlet, Vt.	J. Gelusha	Lovina Hawks			1876,	Mar.	10.
						1896,	Dec.	31.
						1856,	June	17.
Mr.			Cogshall					
Emma	Dover, N. Y.	Solomon Freeman	Chamberlain	1813, Mar. 8.	1869, May 5.	1857,	June	18.
Kate	S. Dover, N. Y.	Gray						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
555								IV	ELIZA JEANNETTE,	?						1818, Aug. 26.		
556								V	LEWIS AUGUSTUS,	x						1820, June 6		
557								VI	LAURA ANN,	?						1822, Aug. 16.		
558								VII	ANTOINETTE,	x			Poughkeepsie,			1825, Feb. 15.	29 Dec. 1846.	
559								VIII	SARAH JANE,	x			Poughkeepsie,			1828, Dec. 8.	15 Sept. 1875.	
560								IX	GEORGE,	x						1832, Aug. 26.		
561								X	GEORGE, (again)	?			"Went to the war"			1838, Feb. 29.*		
661½								II	HARMON,	553 —								
562								I	ESTHER ANN,	x S. P. 5724 +						1838, Apr. 4.	20 Jan'y, 1855.	
563								II	WM. CHAMBERLAIN FREE 3754 +	MAN,		Vinton's, Ia.			1837, Sept. 23.	28 May, 1874.		
564								III	MARTHA BLACK MAN,			Brockport, N. Y.			1839, Oct. 27.	14 Nov. 1860.		
565								IV	MARY ELIZA,	x					1841, Apr. 15.			
566								V	CYRUS FOSS,	?					1843, Mar. 26.	22 Oct. 1873.		
567								VI	CHARLOTTE SQUIRES,	x					1845, Jan'y 20.			
568								VII	FANNIE MARIA,	?		New York City,			1848, July 16.			
569								VIII	JOSEPHINE DIK EMAN,	9794 +		Poughkeepsie,			1850, Mar. 20.	13 Jan. 1869.		
570								IX	EMMA LOUISE,	x					1852, Jan'y 15.			
571								X	CHARLES WILSON,	?		Rhinebeck, Ia.			1853, Apr. 28.			
572								XI	JOHN HURD,	?		New York City,			1855, Sept. 26.			
672½								II	WM. C. F.	563 —								
573								I	.	?					1876, Feb. 26.			
574								II	.	?								
575								III	.	?								
676½								III	MARTHA B. (BEN EDICT)	564 —								
576								I	Isabelle Freeman,			Brockport, N. Y.			1862, June 20.			
577								II	Fannie Louise,			Brockport, N. Y.			1867, Jan'y 24.			
578								III	Jessie Emma,			Brockport, N. Y.			1870, Apr. 4.			
579								IV	Harry Hobbes,			Brockport, N. Y.			1875, June 6.			
679½								VIII	JOSEPHINE D. (ST ERLING)	569 —								
580								I	George Waring,			Poughkeepsie, N. Y.			1874, Nov. 22.			
581								?	.									
681½								III	WILSON,	554 —								
582								I	GEORGE W.	x		Clove, N. Y.			1836, Dec. 23.			
583								II	MARY,	?		Clove, N. Y.			1837, Nov. 30.			
584								III	GILBERT F.	3941 +		Clove, N. Y.			1840, Aug. 12.			
585								IV	WILLIAM H.	x		Clove, N. Y.			1842, May 7.			
586								V	SARAH A.	?		Clove, N. Y.			1844, Dec. 12.			
587								VI	ALEXANDER,	x		Clove, N. Y.			1846, Jan'y 23.			

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Platt		Pine			1859, Apr. 14		
Daniel, J.		Dakin				1837, Jan'y 26.	
							Went to the war and was never heard from.
John W.	Dover, N. Y.	Hurd				1856, Dec. 14.	
Lucinda	E. Vinton, Ia.	Williams					
William H.	Wilton, Ct.	Fred. R. Benedict	Mary Ann Osborne	1834, Sept. 14.			
						1843, Sept 12.	
Martha		Brown				1856, Dec. 9.	
Elisha		Stirling				1852, Mar. 8.	
						1855, June 10.	
Mary		Waite				1844, July 10.	
						1862, Oct. 15.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the	
588													VII	EMMA F.	?		Clove, N. Y.	1848, Aug. 1.		
589													VIII	FRANCES E.	?		Clove, N. Y.	1849, Sept. 19.		
590													IX	MARIA C.	?		Clove, N. Y.	1852, Dec. 2.		
591													X	WALTER W.	?		Clove, N. Y.	1854, Oct. 28.		
592													XI	FREDERICK B.	?		Clove, N. Y.	1855, Feb. 10.		
593													XII	ALICE,	?		Clove, N. Y.	1858, Dec. 30.		
594													XIII	WILSON, Jc.	?		Clove, N. Y.	1861, May 15.		
594½													III	GILBERT F.	584 —					
595													I	MARTHA B.	?			1865, Nov. 22.		
596													II		?					
596½														WALLISTON,	489 —					
597													I	ALONZO B.	601½ +		Grenville, Ct.	1814, Aug. 30.		1841
598													II	HARRIET,	606½ +		Grenville, Ct.	1816,		1835
599													III	SAMUEL Y.	607½ +		Grenville, Ct.	1818,		
600													IV	MARY A.	6104 +		Grenville, Ct.			
601													V	MALINA,	?		Grenville, Ct.			
601½													I	ALONZO B.	597 —					
602													I	FRANKLIN C.	603½ +			1842, Mar. 14.		30 Mar. 1875.
603													II	LEWIS V.	?			1855, Oct. 12.		
603½													I	FRANKLIN C.	602 —					
604													I	SON,	?					
605													II		?					
606													III		?					
606½													II	HARRIET, (MER	598 —					
607													II	Daughter.	∞					
607½													III	SAMUEL Y.	599 —					
608													I	DAUGHTER,	?					
609													II	DAUGHTER,	?					
610													III	SON,	?					
610½													IV	MARY A. (FARR	600 —					
611													I	Alonzo, (Hon.)	∞	Lawyer,	Kinderhook, N. Y.			
612													II	Elbert,	∞	Lawyer,	Syracuse, N. Y.			
612½														BETSEY (WHEATON)	490 —					
613													I	Sarah,	∞		Brooklyn, N. Y.	1811, Oct. 14.		28 Apr. 1838.
614													II	Jane,	∞		Bridgeport, Ct.	1813, Feb. 8.		1844.
615													III	Lucius Lewis,	∞			1817,		
616													IV	Maria,	∞					

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo. Day.
Philena		Pepper					
Whitney		Merrill					
Betsey		Goodspeed					
Franklin		Farrar					
William		Dayton					
Sarah		Duel					
Joel		Mason					
Charles		Burton					
Henry		Fanny					
David		Wheaton					
						1862, Feb. —	

47

48

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
616½				VI		DOCT. JONATHAN,							33	—				
617				By 2nd Wife. By 1st Wife.		I ISRAEL,							622½	+	Monroe, Ct.	1751, June 11.	{ 1. 2.	
618					II	EPHRAIM,								631½	+	Monroe, Ct.	1752,	
619					III	PHILO,								?				
620					IV	JONATHAN,								?		Ballston, N. Y.		
621					V	MABEL,								x				
622					VI	ADEL, ("Capt.")								637½	+	Stepney, Monroe, Ct.	1763, May 2.	
622½				I	ISRAEL,								617	—				
623					I	OLIVE,							?					
624					II	ISALAH,							x			1780,	Unm.	
625					III	JONATHAN,							?		"Went South."			
626					IV	HEPSY,							?					
627					V	AGUR,							x			1788,		
628					VI	CHARITY,							628½	+				
629½				VI	CHARITY (BURRIT T)								628	—				
629					I	Isiah,							∞					
630					II	Jahn,							∞					
631					III	Isaac,							∞					
631½				II	EPHRAIM,								618	—				
632					I	ANNA MARTHA,							637½	+		1779,		
633					II	PHILO,							642½	+		1781, Dec. 1.	15 July, 1802.	
634					III	CYRUS,							650½	+			M.	
635					IV	ABRAHAM,							676½	+	Monroe, Ct.	1789,		
636					V	NANCY,							683½	+	Monroe, Ct.	1791, Feb. 5.	12 Mar. 1811.	
637					VI	AARON,							+			1792,		
637½				I	ANNA M. (BURR)								632	—				
638					I	Isaac,							6	ch.	Monroe, Ct.	1796,	{ 1. 2.	
639					II	Clark,							∞		Scranton, Pa.			
640					III	Benjamin,							∞					
641					IV	Philo,							∞				M.	
642					V	Miles,							∞				M.	
642½				II	PHILO,								633	—				
643					I	} TWINS, died.							x					
644					II									x				
645					III	JAMES URIA, (Dea.)							645½	+	Monroe, Ct.	1808, Mar. 12.	24 Nov. 1833.	

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Wid. Anna Nichols		Northrop	Mabel Gillett	1850	1834 Mar 10	1836, Jan. 5.	
Ruth	Weston, Ct.	Wakeley		1756	1830, Feb. 19 at 74		1833, Sept. 15.	49 or 82.
							50
Sarah		Benjamin Nichols	Ward	1763, June 25.	1852, Dec. 25 } 7 or 52 yrs 6 mos }	d. " aged 30." 1855, Mar. 1.*	* 51 or 94 years and 10 mths.
Hezekiah	Monroe, Ct.	John Burritt				1864, July 5.	or 84 years.
							" No legitimate issue."
John		Burroughs				1805, Oct. 10.	or 47 years.
Samuel	Monroe, Ct.	John Burritt					
Capt. Henry	Monroe, Ct.	Burr		1773	1834, Dec. 31.	1844, Jan. 18.	
Abigail	Monroe, Ct.	James Burr		1781, Sept. 25	1859, Sept. 17	1864, Sept. 24.	
Sarah	Weston, Ct.	Boothie			about 1834, or 52.	1850, Jan. 4.	
Betsy (5475)	Trumbull, Ct.	Elijah Hawley (5466)	Abigail Wilcoxson	1793	1856, Dec. 25.	1824, Oct. 14.	or 33 years.
Burton J.	Monroe, Ct.	Joseph A. Nichols	Comfort Burton	1789, Sept. 26	1855, Dec. 23.	1846, July 8.	52
						1812, or 21.	
Mary Ann	Bridgewater, Ct.	Balbit					* He was 82 in 1836.
Helen		Wayland					
Mary		Curtis					
Mary Ann	Monroe, Ct.	Aaron Curtis	Marin Hurd	1814, Aug. 14		1853, Nov. 14.	

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Martha A.	Huntington, Ct.	Dea. Wright Drew	Mary E. Tomlinson	1843, Aug. 7.		1843, Aug. 13.	
.....							
Susan Almira	Trumbull, Ct.	Anson Edwards		1815, Mar. 13		before 1880.	
Betsy	Crawfordville,	..... Crawford				} 1880, June ab't	
Henry	Newtown, Ct.	..... Bradley					
A Spanish Lady	Fairfield, Ct.					} before 1880.	
Frederick	Westport, Ct.	..... Foote					
.....							
Emma	Springfield, Mass.		Russ				
William N.	Hartford, Ct.		King				
Clinton	Trumbull, Ct.		Bench				
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							<i>died young.</i>
.....							
.....							
.....							1878,
.....							
.....							
.....							<i>in Mourne, Ct.</i>

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.		Mo.	Day.
672½													VI SYLVESTER H	654 -				
673													I FREDERICK,	?				
674													II SYLVESTER,	?				
675													III BETSEY,	?				
675½													V SUSAN (FOOT)	655 -				
676													I Frederick,	oo				
676½													IV ABUJAH,	635 -				
677													I IRA,	6784 +		1814,	15 Mar. 1843.	
678													II MARIETTA,	6804 +		1819, Oct. 19.	4 Jan. 1843.	
678½													I IRA,	677 -				
679													I CHARLES,	?				
680													II MARIETTA,	?				
680½													MARIETTA (SHE LTON)	678 -				
681													I Ira,	oo				
682													II George,	oo				
683													III Marietta,	oo				
683½													V NANCY (NICHOLS)	636 -				
684													I Nancy Jeanette,	6864 +		1812, Mar. 11.	9 Jan. 1837.	
685													II Hawley Burton,	2 ch.	<small>1 born, 5 to Nov. 1871 1 Roswell Van, 14 Dec. 1873</small>	1814, June 5.	1 Jan. 1835.	
686													III Roswell Van,	2 ch.		1821, Oct. 2.	{ 1..... 2.....	
686½													I NANCY J. (BEAR OSLEY)	664 -				
687													I William Nichols,	<small>(who had son, Leon Smith.)</small>		1845, Dec. 19.	18 Nov. 1868.	
687½													VI CAPT. ABEL,	622 -				
688													I PHEBE,	7014 +		1785, Feb. 12.	about 1803.	
689													II BENJ. NICHOLS,	x		1786, Feb. 10.		
690													III COMFORT BURTON,(dau)	7114 +		1787, Sept. 28.	2 May, 1810.	
691													IV ELIJAH,	x		1789, Mar. 1.		
692													V WM. ABEL("called Bill)	7174 +		1790, Nov. 11.		
693													IV CHAS. GRANDISON,	7194 +		1793, Jan. 29.		
694													VII JONATHAN,	x		1795, Jan. 20.		
695													VIII POLLY MELISSA,	7294 +		Kendallville, Ia.	1796, May 6 21 Sept. 1820.	
696													IX SALLY PAMELIA,	7404 +		1797, Nov. 12.	{ 1..... 2.....	
697													X DON CARLOS,	7444 +		1799, Oct. 16.		
698													XI ROZILLA AUGUSTA,	7464 +		1801, Jan. 21.		
699													XII MORTIMER DELVILLE,	7504 +		1803, June 29.	22 Apr. 1827.	
700													XIII JULIUS DESMOND,	x		Monroe, Ct.	1806, Jan. 9.	
701													XIV EUNICE VIOLA,	7504 +		1808, Apr. 9.		

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died	Yr. Mo. Day.
Mary Ann S. Evans Pierce	Booth's Hill,	Isaac Shelton,	Catharine Shelton,	1825, Dec. 25. 1814, Jan. 16.		1856, Dec. 26.
		Clarke				
Wm. Sanford Anna Jane Eliza Caroline E.	Bridgport, Ct. Newtown, Monroe, Ct. New Milford, Ct.	Wm. Beardsley, Wm. Beardsley, Joseph Silliman, John Marsh,	Polly Sanford, Polly Sanford, Bro of Prof. Silliman,	1808, Feb. 12. 1829, Mar. 31.	..... 1849, Aug. 14. 1850, Jan. 4.	
Amanda Elizabeth	Litchfield, Ct.	Silas Smith,	Elizabeth Brown,	1848, Feb. 6.		
David	Trumbull, Ct.	Timothy Curtis,	Jerusha Wilcox,			before 1796.
Doct. Elijah	Trumbull, Ct.	Doct. Stephen Middlebrook,	Anna Beach,	1783, Oct. 20.	1859, Jan. 2.	1866, Feb. 10. before 1796.
Hepsa	Monroe, Ct.	Julius Blackman,		1793, Aug. 25.	1879, Nov. 5.	
Thirza	Trumbull, Ct.	Nathan Walker,	Tabitha Shelton,			1823, Jan'y 11.
Doct. Stephen	Trumbull,	Dr. Stephen Middlebrook,	Ellen Hobart,	1796, May 4.	1850, Oct. 18.	
John Wilcox		Philo Sherman,				
Joseph		Clarke,				
Eliza	Monroe, Ct.	Lewis Sherman,	Lydia Curtis,			
Lewis	Trumbull, Ct.	John Turney,	Lois,			
Eliza		Bevans,				in infancy.
Albert	Newtown, Ct.	Albert Edwards,	Eunice Sherwood,			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
701 1/2													I PHEBE (CURTIS)	688 —				
702													I Abcl,	690				
703													II Harriet,	690				
704													III Charles,	690				
705													IV Philander,	690				
706													V Harry,	690				
707													VI George,	690				
708													VII Orville,	690				
709													VIII Horace,	690				
710													IX Comfort,	690				
711													X Infant,	x				
711 1/2													III COMFORT B. (MIDD LEBRO OK)	690 —				
712													I John,	x			1812, May 5.	
713													II Elijah Beach,	2 ch. Physician,			1813, Aug. 9.	18 May, 1835.
714													III Robert Theophilus,	x			1815 Mar. 28.	12 Nov. 1837.
715													IV Charles Stephen,	2 ch.			1823, Feb. 12.	1851.
716													V Comfort Anna,	4 ch.			1825, Dec. 8.	23 Aug. 1849.
717													VI Hannah Clarissa,	{ 4 ch. } { 2 ch. }			1820, May 10.	{ 10 May, 1852. 29 Apr. 1863.
717 1/2													V WM. ABEL,	692 —				
718													I JULIUS BLACKMAN,	?				
719													II ABEL, JR.,	?				
719 1/2													VI CHARLES G.	693 —				
720													I JANE ELIZA,	7234 +				{ 25 Dec. 1839. 19 Oct. 1852.
721													II SARAH ANN,	7254 +			1819, Mar. 17.	
722													III HENRIETTA SHELTON,	728 1/2 +			1823, Jan. 14.	
723													IV MARIETTA WALKER,	728 1/2 ?			1823, Jan. 14.	Unkn.
723 1/2													I JANE E. (HINMAN),	720 —				
724													I Charles Henry,				1843, Aug. 13.	
725													II William Beebe,				1845, Jan. 10.	
725 1/2													II SARAH A. (NORTHROP),	721 —				
726													I John Grandison,	1 ch. Ma ry,				
727													II Sarah Jane,	1 ch. Gra ce,				
728													III Edward,	?				
728 1/2													III HENRIETTA S. (JOHNSON),	722 —				
729													I Kate,	x				

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Mills		Turney				
Mary Betsey		Beardsley				1826, Oct. 16.
Polly Ann		Lathu				1849, Apr. 28.
Wid. Anna Mille		Palmer				1877, Apr. 3.
Theophilus M.		Ballow				
Ransom		Wildman				
George F.						
Harvey M.		Hinman		1817, Dec. 25.	1846, Jan. 11.	
Robert R.		Hale		1822	1858, Aug. 13	
Absalom	Jersey City, N.J.	Northrop				
Stiles		Johnson				
Sarah	Jersey City,	Soules				
Charles G.		Ketcham				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
760							IV	Stephen Middlebrook,					X				
761							V	Abel Hawley,					X				
762							VI	Levi Howard,					000				
763							VII	Polly Melissa,					X				
764							VIII	Robert Burns,					X				
765							IX	John Mark,					000				
766							X	Sarah Elizabeth,					000				
767							XI	Robert Burns, (again),					000				
768							XII	Julius Desmond,					X				
769							XIII	Betsy Louisa,					X				
770							XIV	Mary Eliza,					000				
771							XV	Daniel Webster,					000				
771½							VII	MATTHEW,					34	—			
772							I	SARAH,					780½	+	Huntington, Ct.	1749, June 12.	
773							II	ABIGAIL,					792½	+	Huntington, Ct.	1751, Apr. 15.	1775, June 22.
774							III	ROBERT,					X			1753, May 7.	
775							IV	BETTY,					X			1754, Oct. 27.	
776							V	HANNAH,					799½	+		1756, June 6.	
777							VI	DAVID, (Dea.)					S. P. X		Huntington, Ct.	1758, Mar. 12.	19 Nov. 1786.
778							VII	JAMES,					808½	+	Huntington, Ct.	1760, Jan. 8.	{
779							VIII	BETTY,					S. P.		Monroe, Ct.	1762, Apr. 24.	about 1772.
780								MR. — MARKS,									
								I Elizabeth,					788½	+		1769,	— July, 1789.
780½							I	SARAH (MARKS),					772	—			
781							II	Hezekiah,					789½	+	Huntington, Ct.	1781, May 21.	
782							III	Abraham,					000				
783							IV	Sarah,					000				
783½							I	ELIZABETH (MARK S) (SIDE LTON),					780	—			
784								I Roswell,					000			1790, Nov. 19.	
785								II Catherine,					000			1792, Nov. 27.	3 July, 1810.
786								III Polly Betsey,					000			1794, Sept. 19.	
787								IV Coby Maria,					X			1796, Sept. 6.	
788								V Hiram,					000			1799, Jan'y 3.	
789								VI Nelson,					000			1801, June 25.	
								Nine children,					000				
789½							II	HEZEKIAH MARK S,					781	—			
790								I Silas II,					000		Lockport, N. Y.		
791								II					000		Englewood, N. J.		
792								III	Brother in Lockport, N. Y.				000				

BRANCH OF SAMUEL, Jr., Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
							died aged 43.
							in infancy.
Mary Jane	Easton, Ct.	Ephraim Sanford,					in infancy.
							drowned at 3 yrs.
Ann		Goodsell,					
Wilson	Monroe, Ct.	Frederick Sherman,					
Mary Jane		Goodsell,					in infancy.
							in infancy.
Elbridge	..... Vt.	Wheeler,					
Julia Ann	Monroe, Ct.	Rowland,					
Mordecai	Huntington, Ct.	Mordecai Marks,	} Elizabeth Vorles, Elizabeth Hawkins, {	1739, May 30.	1707, Oct. 30.	1822, May 15.*	*She was a 2d wife.
Elisha	Huntington, Ct.	James Shelton,	Ann Wheeler,	1745, Nov. 5.	1803, Oct. 6.	1827, May 13.	
						1753, Nov. 29.	
						1755, July 25.	
Capt. Silas	Stratford, Ct.	Dea. Moses Wheeler,	Elizabeth	1758, Sept. 6.	1815, June 2.	1837, Aug. 30.	
Mary	Stratford, Ct.	Nathan Welles,	Eunice Parlee,	1756, Sept. 6.	1846, June 5.	1824, Nov. 26.	
Bridget		Stanton,					
	Vermont.					1836, Apr. 14.	
Zachariah	Monroe, Ct.	Dea. Moses Wheeler,	Elizabe	1747,	1817, Apr. 11.	1801, Dec. 22.	
Zachariah		Samuel Shelton,	Booth	1766,	1833, July 10.	1801, Aug. 2.	
Olive	Huntington, Ct.	Minor,				1835, Oct. 25.	
Mary		Benjamin Nichols,	Mary Pi. ce,				
Isaac		Daniel Shelton,	Mehitabel Shelton,				
Joseph		French,				1797, Jan'y 2.	
		Pierce,				1851, Dec. 21.	

*He adopted David, son of his brother James, who became Major David of Huntington 63½

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the	
																		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	+ Forward.	- Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day
792½	II ABIGAIL (SHELTON)												773	—				
793	I James,												oo				1776, July 7.	28 Mar. 1799.
794	II Phila,												x				1778, Oct. 27.	
795	III Anna Bethin,												x				1781, Oct. 27.	
796	IV Lucy,												S. P. oo				1788, Nov. 29.	
797	V Elisha, Jr.,												x				1786, Apr. 4.	
798	VI Hannah,												oo		Derby, Ct.,		1788, Feb. 22	
799	VII Polly Betsey,												x				1791, Sept. 15.	
799½	V HANNAH (WHEELER)												776	—				
800	I Betsey,												x				1784, Aug. 10.	
801	II Betsey (again,)												x				1785, Dec. 14.	
802	III Nancy,												1 dau. Eli's	Elizabeth,			1787, Dec. 17.	
803	IV David,												oo				1789, Nov. 10.	
804	V Eli,												oo				1792, June 6.	
805	VI Betsey (again,)												oo				1795, Apr. 28.	
806	VII Everette,												oo				1797, Sept. 2.	
807	VIII Hannah,												oo				1799, Apr. 28.	
808	IX James,												oo				1801, Nov. 28.	
808½	VII JAMES,												778	—				
809	I MATTHEW,												?				1782, Sept. 18.	
810	II MARK,												?				1784	
811	III SALLY,												x				1788	
812	IV DAVID ("MAJOR,")												815½	+		Huntington, Ct.	1790, Aug. 25.	{ 1 Dec. 1808. 22 Apr. 1849.
813	V SOPHIA,												?					
814	VI JAMES, JR.,												?			Vermont.		M
815	VII ELIZA,												?					
815½	IV MAJOR DAVID,												812	—				
816	I MARIA,												?			Huntington, Ct.	1810, July 18.	
817	II HENRY BURROUGHS,												x			Huntington, Ct.	1814, Dec. 18.	
818	III SARAH BETSEY,												?			Huntington, Ct.	1822, May 12.	
819	VI INFANT,												x			Huntington, Ct.	1827, Jan'y	—
820	V WM. BENJAMIN,												?			Huntington, Ct.	1833, July 21.	
820½																		
821																		
822																		
823																		
824																		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
860 $\frac{1}{2}$					II	CAPT. JOSEPH,							16	—			
861					I	MARY,							x				1638, Sept. 9.
862					II	ELIZABETH,							8694	+			1700, Jan. 12.
863					III	JOSEPH, JR.,							8714	+	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct.	1702, Mar. 25.
864					IV	TIMOTHY,							10114	+	Farmer,	Granby, Ct.	1704, Nov. 25.
865					V	HANNAH,							13524	+			1707, Aug. 25.
866					VI	SAMUEL,							13534	+		Avon, Ct.	1709, Aug. 29.
867					VII	JERIEL,							x				1712, Feb. 13.
868					VIII	EENEKER,							14974	+	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct.	1713, Dec. 10.
869					IX	ABEL (Ensign),							18504	+		Meriden, Ct.	1716, Oct. 20.
869 $\frac{1}{2}$					II	ELIZABETH (NEWELL),							862	—			
870					I	Elizabeth,							10	ch.		New Britain, Ct.	1721,
871					II	Lydia,							7	ch.		New Britain, Ct.	1737,
871 $\frac{1}{2}$					III	JOSEPH, JR.,							863	—			
872					I	MARY,							8784	+		Farmington, Ct.	1730, Feb. 8.
873					II	JOSEPH, (3rd.)							8844	+			1732, July 7.
874					III	ELIZABETH,							?				1736, May 2.
875					IV	DAVID,							x				1739, July 27.
876					V	CHARLES,							x				1742, Jan. 4.
877					VI	REUBEN,							8054	+			1743, July 4.
878					VII	GAD,							9494	+			1746, Sept. 9.
878 $\frac{1}{2}$					I	MARY (GOODWIN),							872	—			
879					I	Morgan,							∞				
880					II	David,							∞				
881					III	Mary,							∞				
882					IV	Elizabeth,							∞				
883					V	Hannah,							∞				
884					VI	Sarah,							∞				
884 $\frac{1}{2}$					II	JOSEPH 3rd.,							873	—			
885					I	ALMIRA,							?				1781, Dec. 29.
886					II	LEVI,							x				1783, Oct. 15.
887					III	JOSEPH 4th.,							8874	+	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct.	1785, Oct. 24.

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
To	of	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1699, Jan. 7 *	* In Stratford.
Capt. John	Farmington, Ct.	Samuel Newell	Mary Hart,	1693, June 29.			
Elizabeth	Windsor, Ct.	Phelps		1707	1782, Mar. 9.	1779, Aug. 8. *	* Killed by a fall from a load of hay.
Sarah	Farmington, Ct.	Thompson			1732-3, Mar. 4 }		
Abigail					1741, Sept. 15 }	1785, Sept. —	54
Rachel	Simsbury, Ct.	Samuel Forward	Anne Phelps,	1715, Apr. 3.	1810, Jun. 29 }		
			Root				55
Elizabeth			Gridley		1741-2, Jan. 21 }	1765, July 20.	66
2d wife (?)						1761, Apr. 25.	
Mary	Wallingford, Ct.	Hawkins Hart	Sarah Royce	1719, June 21.	1766, Nov. 12 }	1769, Mar. 3.	67
Hezekiah	Farmington, Ct.	Dea. James Smith	Ruth Judd	1728, May 8.	1802, Jan. 2 }		
Mary	Farmington, Ct.	Gridley		1721	1753, Sept. 4 }	1797, Nov. 11.	68
Abigail	Farmington, Ct.	Samuel Root	Abigail Cowles	1721, Aug. 29.	1804 or 5. . . }		
John	New Britain, Ct.	Matthew Clark		1712	1782, June 10, or 70 }	1791, Feb. 2, or 70	
Timothy	Farmington, Ct.	Thomas Stanley	Esther Coules			1826, Dec. 17, or 89.	
Morgan	W. Hartford, Ct.	Isaac Goodwin	Hannah Morgan	bap. 1728, Feb. 4.		1791 (?) Nov. 21	69
Elizabeth		Webster		1743	1812, Jan. 11	1812, Feb. 26.	
						1817, Nov. 1.	
						1742, May 4.	
Lucy		Jones					
Lydia	Windsor, Ct.	Jacob Gillett	Lydia Phelps,	1752, Aug. 12.	1819, Feb. 4.	1836, Apr. 5.	
						1865, Mar. —	
						1827, Nov. 27.	
Hannah	Southington, Ct.	James Root	Mercy Woodruff	1785, Nov. 7.		1865, Aug. 24.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.											REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				12	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
887½	III JOSEPH, 4th, . . .											887 —					
888	I ELIZABETH WEDST											887 +			1817, Jan'y 11.		
889	II EMILY CORNELIA, . . .											?			1818, May 29.		
890	III SAMUEL CHAUNCEY, . . .											?			1820, Mar. 17.		
891	IV EDWARD NEWTON, . . .											8914 +	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct.	1824, June 4.	27 Apr., 1859.	
891½	IV EDWARD N., . . .											891 —					
892	I WALTER EDWA											891 +		Farmington, Ct.	1802, June 25.		
893	II GEORGE LINCOL											891 +		Farmington, Ct.	1803, Aug. 3.		
894	?																
895	?																
895½	VI REUBEN, . . .											877 —					
896	I LOTT, . . .											9034 +					
897	II CHARLES, . . .											9044 +		Sherman, N. Y.	1778, Apr. 10.		
898	III REUBEN, JR., . . .											9194 +		Avon, Ct.			
899	IV LUCY, . . .											?					
900	V LUMAN, . . .											x		Avon, Ct.		Unm.	
901	IV TRUMAN, . . .											9274 +					
902	VII LEVI, . . .											9314 +	Tanner and Shoe- maker.	Canton, Ct.	1787, Oct. 17	9 Jan'y, 1810.	
903	VIII ROMANTA, . . .											9464 +	Farmer,	Avon, Ct.	1796	26 May, 1824.	
903½	I LOTT, . . .											896 —					
904	I DAVID, . . .											?	Farmer,	Avon and Collins- ville, Ct.			
904½	II CHARLES, SEN., . . .											897 —					
905	I ERMENA, . . .											9074 +		Sherman, N. Y.	1815, Jan'y 2.	2 Mar., 1836.	
906	II CLARISSA, . . .											9104 +		Sherman, N. Y.	1819, Oct. 8.	16 Sept., 1839.	
907	III CHARLES, JR., . . .											9114 +	Farmer,	Sherman, N. Y.	1822, Nov. 18.	30 Oct., 1844.	
907½	I ERMENA, (PELT ON), . . .											905 —					
908	I Emily, . . .											∞		Sherman, N. Y.	1839, Oct. 26.		
909	II William Rollin, . . .											∞	Insurance Agent.	Maydell, N. Y.	1841, May 7.		
910	III Mary, . . .											∞			1842, Oct. 27.		
910½	II CLARISSA (SPICER), . . .											906 —					
911	I Mary C., . . .											∞	Teacher,	Sherman, N. Y.	1854, Dec. 25.		
911½	III CHARLES, JR., . . .											907 —					
912	I MARY ELIZABETH, 9144											+	Hus. Farmer,		1846, July 6.	1867.	
913	II SARAH CLARIS											9144 +	Hus. Farmer,		1849, May 22.		
914	III CHARLES W.											9174 +	Farmer,	Sherman, N. Y.	1834, Dec. 28.		
914½	I MARY E. (PIELSON), . . .											912 —					
915	I Sylvester, . . .											x			1870, June 20.		
916	II Jettie May, . . .											∞			1872, Nov. 15.		
917	III Hawley, . . .											∞			1882, Oct. 3.		

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Lydia (925.)	Farmington, Ct.	Reuben Hawley, Jr. (8/8.)	Naomi Hart				
Polly			Bidwell				
Clara	Simsbury, Ct.	Alexander Allen	Mercy Wilcox	1792, Jan 9.	living in 1882	1844, Dec. 11.	
Naomi	Avon, Ct.	Monson Hart	Mary Hart				
Truanna			Woodford				
Nancy	Avon, Ct.		Wolcott			1843.	
Jerusha		Philemon Potter		1792	1882, Jan. 2 *	1872, Sept. 10.	* Lacking a few days of 90 years.
Caroline	Avon, Ct.		Deming			1880, Sept. 15.	
William	Mina, N. Y.	Reuel Pelton					
Charles R.	Waucousta, Mich.	Rev. Jabez Spicer	Mary Howe	1812, Nov 14.			
Elizabeth	Sherman, N. Y.	Barney Bradt	Elizabeth Lane	1827, Apr. 15.			
Nathan Dwight	Jamestown, N. Y.	Nathan Lewis	Mary P. Maria				
Eudora		Thomas J. Newell	Emily Francis				
James R.	Sherman, N. Y.	Thomas Cooney	Sarah R. H				
William S.	Sherman, N. Y.	Sylvester Phelps	Lucy Rice				
Delroy G.	Cambridge, Pa.	Levi G. Richard	Elizabeth Gross				
Kittie M.		Addison Harris	Adelia Skinner				
						1881, June, 12.	

Insane.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
917								III CHARLES W.					914 —					
918								II CLARA E.,					?				1880, Oct. 24.	
919								II FLORENCE					E. ?				1882, Feb. 7.	
919 1/2							III REUBEN, JR.,						898 —					
920							I EVERLIN,						?					
921							II MARY,						?					
922							III SARAH,						?		Avon, Ct.,			
923							IV ISAAC,						?					
924							V JAMES,						?	Farmer,	Unionville, Ct.			
925							VI LYDIA,						?		Farmington, Ct.			
926							VII JOHN,						?	Farmer,	Avon, Ct.			
927							VIII JANE, ?						?					
927 1/2							VI TRUMAN,						901 —					
928							I MARTIN,						?	Farmer,	{ Avon and Unionville, Ct. }			
929							II JONES,						?	Farmer,	Unionville, Ct.			
930							III JAMES,						?	Farmer,	Unionville, Ct.			
931							IV EMILY,						?		Springfield, Mass.			
931 1/2							VII LEVI,						902 —					
932							I LUCY,						?		Canton, Ct.	1810, Nov. 9.		
933							II URSULA,						?		{ Feeding Hills, Mass. }	1812, Apr. 3.		
934							III WM. HENRY,						937 1/2 +	Supt. Iron Mill,	Collinsville, Ct.	1815, Aug. 9.	8 June, 1842.	
935							IV EIDELLA,						x		Canton, Ct.	1817, Feb. 28.		
936							V ROLLIN L.,						944 +	Merchant,	Springfield, Mass.	1823, Aug. 2.		
937							VI LUCILLA,						x		Canton, Ct.	1850, Nov. 9.		
937 1/2							III WILLIAM H.						934 —					
938							I WM. HENRY,						?	Hotel Clerk,	{ Hartford, Ct. } { Detroit, Mich. }	1843, Apr. 13.		
939							II FREDERICK R.,						?	Painter,	Collinsville, Ct.	1844, Nov. 9.		
940							III KATE L.,						?		Detroit, Mich.	1848, June 6.		
941							IV LIDIE S						x			1853, Dec. 6.		
942							V SUSIE E.,						?			1256, Jan'y 1.		
943							VI CHARLES POTT BR,						?			1860, Aug. 11.		
944							VII EDGAR C.,						?			1862, July 15.		
944 1/2							V ROLLIN L.,						936 —					
945							I FRANK R.,						?					
946							II WALTER S.,						?					
946 1/2							VIII ROMANTA,						903 —					
947							I EDWIN,						?		Avon, Ct.			
948							II CORDELLA,						?		Avon, Ct.			
949							III FRANK,						?	Farmer,	Avon, Ct.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
{ Edward Newton, } (1894)	Farmington, Ct.	{ Joseph Hawley, 4th. } (1887)	{ Hannah Root,	1824, June 4.		
Frank	Unionville, Ct.	Tryon,				
Thomas		Chapman,				
Henderson		Wheeler,				
Susan Emily	Wethersfield, Ct.	Dr. Ashbel Robertson,				1827, Sept. 17.
Emma	Simsbury, Ct.	Hector Phelps,				1863, June 1.
George H.	Detroit, Mich.	Barbour,				1874, Dec. 20.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							+ Forward. - Backward.
949½	VII GAD,												878 —					
950	I ROXANNA,												(See 1219) +				1776, Oct. 29.	14 Oct. 1804.
951	II CHAUNCEY,												953½ +	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct. } Austinburgh, O. }		1779, Oct. 30.	10 Dec. 1810.
952	III URSULA,												(See 1220) +				1781, Feb. 20.	
953	IV AMON,												992½ +	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct.		1785, July 12.	27 Oct. 1814.
953½	II CHAUNCEY,												951 —					
954	I URSULA MARY,												x				1812, June 26.	
955	II ALBERT DUDLEY,												962½ +		Austinburg, O.		1814, Oct. 9.	22 Nov. 1847.
956	III ERASTUS AUSTIN,												966½ +		Augusta, Ill.		1817, Jan'y 9.	19 Mar. 1852.
957	IV URSULA MARY, (MRS. HAWLEY)												972½ +		Augusta, Ill.		1820, June 3.	18 Dec. 1849.
958	V LYDIA ROXANNA,												978½ +		Augusta, Ill.		1822, Sept. 11.	5 Mar. 1845.
959	VI EUPHRAET PRATT,												982½ +		Augusta, Ill.		1824, Oct. 9.	3 Nov. 1864.
960	VII CHAUNCEY GILLET,												985½ +		Ironton, O.		1826, June 11.	19 May, 1858.
961	VIII GILES COWLES,												989½ +		Augusta, Ill.		1830, Apr. 2.	9 Sept. 1858.
962	IX ROMEO THALES,												x				1834, June 10.	
962½	II ALBERT D.,												955 —					
963	I BLANCHE,												964½ +		b Austinburgh, O.		1849, Mar. 6.	11 Nov. 1869.
964	II BAYARD ROOT,												?		b Austinburgh, O.		1850, Nov. 1.	
964½	I BLANCHE (SISTER OF ALBERT HAWLEY)												963 —					
965	I Albert Hawley,												cy, 000		La Harpe, Ill.		1870, Dec. 7.	
966	II												?					
966½	III ERASTUS A.,												956 —					
967	I SELDEN SEWARD,												x		b Austinburgh, O.		1853, Feb. 22.	
968	II EMMA LYDIA,												?		b Augusta, Ill.		1858, Aug. 16.	
969	III HATTIE COLE,												x		b Augusta, Ill.		1860, Sept. 10.	
970	IV FRANK WADE,												x		b Augusta, Ill.		1862, Oct. 12.	
971	V CLYDE, (dru.)												?		b Augusta, Ill.		1868, Jan'y 9.	
972	VI												?					
972½	IV URSULA M. (DE WINTER)												957 —					
973	I Luther Hadley,												000		b Augusta, Ill.		1851, Dec. 29.	
974	II William Rome,												000		b Augusta, Ill.		1855, Oct. 20.	
975	III Salome,												000		b Augusta, Ill.		1857, Oct. 1.	
976	IV Chauncey Hawley,												000		b Augusta, Ill.		1862, Feb. 1.	
977	V												?					
978	VI												?					
978½	V LYDIA R. (CATLIN)												958 —					
979	I Ella Sophia,												000		b Augusta, Ill.		1848, June 16.	5 Apr. 1866.
980	II Cornelia Hawley,												000		b Augusta, Ill.		1854, Mar. 23 }	
981	III Nettie Augusta,												000		b Augusta, Ill.			
982	IV												?					

Twin.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
982½													VI ELIPHALET P.,	969 -					
983													I CHARLES AUSTIN,	?		b Augusta, Ill.	1855, Aug. 7.		
984													II CHAUNCEY BILLINGS,	?		b Augusta, Ill.	1867, Oct. 21.		
985													?						
985½													VII CHAUNCEY G.,	960 -					
986													I AUSTIN,	?		b Augusta, Ill.	1860, Jan'y 25.		
987													II HARRIET AGNES,	?		b Augusta, Ill.	1863, Oct. 3.		
988													III MARY,	?		b Augusta, Ill.	1866, May 16.		
989													?						
989½													VIII GILES C.,	961 -					
990													I SOPHIA AUSTIN,	?		b Augusta, Ill.	1859, Oct. 31.		
991													II EDWARD HURD,	?		b Augusta, Ill.	1862, July 26.		
992													III	?					
992½													IV AMON,	953 -					
993													I LYDIA MARIETTE,	x		Farmington, Ct.	1817, Feb. 23.		
994													II MARY ANN,	x			1819, Jan'y 23.		
995													III LUCY ANN,	998½ +		Bristol, Ct.	1822, Aug. 23.	1 Mar. 1848.	
996													IV HARRIET STATIRA,	1002½ +			1824, Apr. 11.	20 Apr. 1846.	
997													V CHARLES AUGUSTINE,	x		Farmington, Ct.	1826, Apr. 24.	Unm	
998													VI HENRY DWIGHT,	1006½ +		Farmington, Ct.	1828, May 25.	30 Apr. 1867.	
998½													III LUCY A. (RICHARDS),	995 -					
999													I Mary Orella,	?			1853, June 29.		
1000													II	?					
1001													III	?					
1002													IV	?					
1002½													IV HARRIET S. (RAHLS),	906 -					
1003													I						
1004													II						
1005													III						
1006													IV						
1006½													VI HENRY D.,	998 -					
1007													I CHARLES DWIGHT,	?		b Farmington, Ct.	1868, Mar. 25.		
1008													II HENRY KEELER,	?		b Farmington, Ct.	1870, June 3.		
1009													III	?			1873, July 8.		
1010													IV WILLIE MARS,	x					
1011													V FLORA ELIZA,	?			1876, Nov. 19.		

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
						1819, Feb. 4.
						1819, Feb. 19.
Widr. Charles *	Bristol, Ct.	Selah Richards,	.....	1813, June 1.	1871, May 2.	
Charles		Ramsey.	.....	1821, June 11.		
						1844, Aug. 10.
Elizabeth Ann		Keeler,	.....	1833, Aug. 7.		
						1877, Feb. 24.

* His first wife was No. 1553.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.				
1011 ^{1/2}														IV TIMOTHY,	864	—							
1012														I THOMAS, ("Dea.")	1017 ^{1/2}	+		Granby, Ct.	1731, July 27.				
1013														II ABIGAIL,	x				1732, Feb. 17.				
1014														III JESSE,	x			Granby, Ct.	1738, June 12.				
1015														IV RUFUS, ("Rev.")	1215 ^{1/2}	+	Clergyman,	Avon, Ct.	1740, Feb. 21.	25 Sept. 1770.			
1016														V ABIGAIL, (again)	S. P.	+			1743, Nov. 15.				
1017														VI DEBORA,	1351 ^{1/2}	+			1746, Nov. 3.				
1017 ^{1/2}														I DEA. THOMAS,	1012	—							
1018														I SARAH,	1022 ^{1/2}	+			1760, Dec. 11.	20 Nov. 1780.			
1019														II JAMES,	1032 ^{1/2}	+		Greenville, N. Y.	1763, Mar. 7.				
1020														III RACHEL,	?				1767, Oct. 24.				
1021														IV HANNAH,	?			Black River, N. Y.	768, Feb. 5.				
1022														V THOMAS, JR., ("Dea.")	1065 ^{1/2}	+		Fowler, O.					
1023														VI SEPH,	1138 ^{1/2}	+		Cassockie, N. Y.					
1023 ^{1/2}														I SARAH (CLARK),	1018	—							
1024														I Eli,	∞				1781, Mar. 2.				
1025														II Piny,	∞				1782, Jan'y 9.				
1026														III Pentkia,	x				1785, July 18.				
1027														IV Sarah,	x				1787, Sept. 28.				
1028														V Ascath,	∞				1790, Apr. 9.				
1029														VI Sarah, (again)	∞				1791, Sept. 21.				
1030														VII Pentkia,	∞				1795, Feb. 5.				
1031														VIII David,	∞				1798, Jan'y 12.				
1032														IX Salmon,	∞				1804, May 16				
1032 ^{1/2}														II JAMES,	1019	—							
1033														I LYMAN,	1039 ^{1/2}	+		Napoleon, Mich.					
1034														II ANNA,	1044 ^{1/2}	+		Napoleon, Mich.					
1035														III HARLOW,	1049 ^{1/2}	+		Leyden to Utica.					
1036														IV JAMES, JR.,	1052 ^{1/2}	+		Leyden, N. Y.					
1037														V CHAUNCEY,	1055 ^{1/2}	+		Napoleon, Mich.					
1038														VI LUCY,	x			Napoleon, Mich.				Unm.	
1039														VII GEORGE W.,	1062 ^{1/2}	+		Albany, N. Y.					
1039 ^{1/2}														I LYMAN,	1033	—							
1040														I CHARLES,	1042 ^{1/2}	+		Napoleon, Mich.					
1041														II HENRY,	?								
1042														III GEORGE,	?								

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Clarissa Lucretia	Southwick, Mass	Zalmon Root	Clarissa Dunn			After 1810.	
						Died young.	
						1757, July 20.	
Deborah	Suffield, Ct.	Dudley Kent	Ruth Buggles	1739, May	1789, Apr. 8.	1826, Jan'y 6.	60
Thomas	Rehoboth, Mass	Ephraim Spring	Mary Bowen	1737, June 3.	1825, Mar. 24		
Peter Buel		Gleason			Before his wife		
David	Turin, N. Y.	David Clark		1734, Oct or Nov.	1829, Feb. 9.	1852, July 31.	3-93 yrs. 7 mos.
Lucina		Highly					
Cephas	Turin, N. Y.	David Clark					
Mary		Bacon		1772, May 20.	1854, Jan. 18	1855, Aug. 21.	
{ Deborah Griswold }		Pratt					
Jerusha		Carey					
John	Napoleon, Mich.	Dewey					
Eunice		Backus					
Prudence		Wetmore					
Louisa Ann	Hartford, Ct.	" Elder " Swain					{ At advanced age. }
Catharine	Albany, N. Y.	Samuel Payne	Rebecca Northrup	1817, Oct. 3.			
Emily	Napoleon, Mich.	Griffin					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	ON THE
1042½												I CHARLES,	1040	—				
1043												I MARY,	?					
1044												?						
1044½												II ANNA (DEWEY)	1034	—				
1045												I Diantha,	000					
1046												II Louisa,	000					
1047												III Harlow Hawley,	000					
1048												IV Walter,	000					
1049												V Charlotte,	000					
1049½												III HARLOW,	1035	—				
1050												I HORACE HARLOW,	1050½	Publisher,	Utica, N. Y.	1817, Apr. 10.	2 June, 1841.	
1050½												I HORACE H.,	1050	—				
1051												I SHELDON,	?			1844, Sept. 24.		
1052												?						
1052½												IV JAMES JR.,	1036	—				
1053												I GILBERT,	x			1822,		
1054												II DAUGHTER,	?					
1055												III DAUGHTER,	?					
1055½												V CHAUNCEY,	1037	—				
1056												I JAMES,	?		Napoleon, Mich.			
1057												II CALVIN,	?					
1058												III HARLOW,	?					
1059												IV FRANKLIN,	?					
1060												V GEO. MYRON,	?					
1061												VI MILTON,	?					
1062												VII EUGENE,	?					
1062½												VII GEORGE W.,	1039	—				
1063												I HARRIET A.	x					
1064												II ANGIE E.,	?					
1065												III GEORGE H.,	?					
1065½												V DEA. THOMAS, JR.,	1022	—				
1066												I MARY,	1075½	+		1795, Aug. 8.		
1067												II CHANDLER,	1082½	+	Fowler, O.	1797, Feb. 27.		
1068												III OLIVER,	1092½	+	} Merchant and } Suffield and Wind } N'g. } sor Locks, Ct. }	1799, Feb. 24.	3 Mar. 1822	
1069												IV ORPHA,	1117½	+		1801, May 1.		
1070												V JOEL C.,	x			1803, July 13.	Unm.	
1071												VI SARAH,	1123½	+		1805, Oct. 18.	{ 1..... { 2.....	

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Harrison			Blodget				
Rufus			Tiffany				
Emily							
Theresa			Stickney				
Jane P.	Willow Springs, Wis.	John P. Sheldon,		1822, June 16.			
						1835 *	* At his uncle Harlow's.
Helen	Granby, Ct.	Hayes		1791	1852, Oct. 11.	1876, May 20.	
Rebecca	Granby, Ct.	Veits				1865, Mar. 18.	
Anna G.	Suffield, Ct.	Mij. Josiah Coy,	Ann B. Parsons,	1799, Jan 18.	1871, June 2.	1871, June 3*	* At Windsor Locks, Ct.
George	Southwick, Mass	Forward				Before 1877.	
						1823, Sept. 1 *	* At Elizabeth, N. J.
Alonzo	Fowler, O.	Sigler				Before 1877	
Elinas		Hall				Before 1877	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REP.	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE	BORN		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
1072													VII ALLEN,	11254 +		Windson, Ct. Fowler, O.	1808, Feb. 22.	15 Dec., 1820.
1073													VIII WATSON,	11364 +	Farmer,	Fowler, O.	1810, July 18.	21 Nov., 1833.
1074													IX WOLCOTT,	x			1812, Dec. 31.	
1075													X LAVINIA,	x			1817, Feb. 12.	
1075½													I MARY (HAYES),	1066 -				
1076													1 Benjamin F.,	∞			1816, Aug. 23.	15 Sept., 1835.
1077													II George W.,	∞	Farmer,	Martinsburg, Ia.	1817, Nov. 7.	1..... 2..... 3..... 4.....
1078													III Laurens J.,	∞			1819, Feb. 22.	1 May, 1839.
1079													IV Joel W.,	∞			1823, May 27.	
1080													V Mary R.,	∞	du. Ma ry,		1825, Nov. 24.	
1081													VI Sarah A.,	∞			1827, Oct. 5.	27 Sept., 1814.
1082													VII Abira,	∞			1830, Feb. 22.	
1082½													IO CHANDLER,	1067 -				
1083													I MARY,	?				
1084													II SAMANTHA,	?				
1085													III ORPHA,	?				1..... 2..... 3.....
1086													IV SARAH,	?	Hus. Farmer,	Fowler, O.		
1087													V CHAUNCEY,	10884 +			1821, Dec. 10.	7 Apr., 1852.
1088													VI WATSON,	10914 +				
1088½													V CHAUNCEY,	1087 -				
1089													I CHAUNCEY JR.,	?		Fowler, O.	1854, Mar. 22.	11 Dec., 1874.
1090													II SON,	?				
1091													III DAUGHTER,	?				
1091½													VI WATSON,	1088 -				
1092													I WATSON,	?			1853,	
1092½													III OLIVER,	1068 -				
1093													I JULIA A.,	11014 +	Hus. Shoe M'g,	New Hartford, Ct.	1822, Dec. 15.	12 Nov., 1848.
1094													II MARY C.,	11094 +		Hartford, Ct.	1824, July 29.	25 Nov., 1846.
1095													III ALMIRA E.,	11114 +	Hus. Book keeper,	Hartford, Ct.	1826, Apr. 16.	3 July, 1848.
1096													IV SARAH J.,	11124 +	Hus. merch. & P.M	E. Glastonbury, Ct.	1828, Jan'y 22.	19 Aug., 1850.
1097													V JAMES J.,	x			1830, Oct. 1.	
1098													VI ELLEN, C. H.,	x	Hus. Builder,	Hartford, Ct.	1832, Oct. 22.	7 Nov., 1866.
1099													VII BYRON O.,	11134 +	Contractor,	Riverton, Ct.	1834, May 20.	20 Oct., 1859.
1100													VIII FREDERICK H.,	x			1836, June 1.	
1101													IX CHARLES H.,	11144 +	Master Mechanic,	Hartford, Ct.	1838, May 12.	31 Dec., 1859.

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.		NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
Mary	Windsor, Ct.	Alex. W. Ellsworth,	Lois Pinny.	1812, July 28.	1877, Jan. 20.	1840,	Oct.	2.
Elizabeth	Southwick, Mass.	Caleb Rising,	.....	1813, Dec. 28.	1862, July 22.			
								1816, Jan'y 1.
								1817, Feb. 26.
Elvira P.	Fowler, O.	Ebenezer Barnes,	Sarah Twaner,	1820,		1854,	Nov.	15.
Elsie E.	Fowler, O.	Carmie Barnes,	Elizabeth Rutledge,	1822, Oct. 11.				
John	Fowler, O.	..... Fox						1848, July 12.
Horace	Stafford, N. Y.	Caleb Burt,	Esther Shaw,	1816, Sept. 23.				Before 1876.
		..... Smith						
Br. of Alonzo		..... Siglar						
		..... Trowbridge						
		..... Abels						
		..... Post						
Auronia	Fowler, O.	..... Hayes						
Mary	Mecca, O.	Asa Manly,	Mary A. Merrick,	1831, May 8.				
Lamira		..... Doud	Avasta Siglar,					1853,
Annetto	Fowler, O.	Richard Hayes,	Julia Rutledge,	1854, June 15.				
George W.	Ashfield, Mass.	Benjamin Warren,*	Hannah Mencham,	1824, Apr. 10.				
Horace B.	Columbia, Ct.	George Little,	Nancy Hunt,	1824, July 1.				
Ira	Natick, Mass.	John Jennings,	Mary Felch,	1823, Mar. 14.	1850, Aug. 7.			
Edwin Hunt	EGlastonbury, Ct.	Chauncey Andrews,	Electa Hunt,	1825, Nov. 30.				
								1830, Oct. 5.
Gurdon	Ponfret, Ct.	James Wheaton,	Betsey Angell,	1822, Dec. 26.				
Eliza	New Hartford, Ct.	Ralph Seymour,	Susan Drake,	1834, Feb. 12.				
								1837, Sept. 1.
Eunice C	Hartford, Ct.	Windsor Puffer,	Faith Strickland,	1842, Mar. 29.				

Posthumous.

*A nephew of Gen'l Joseph Warren.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
1101 $\frac{1}{2}$														1093 — I JULIA A. (H ARREN,)					
1102														I Rouena Ell en, x	Hus. Artist,	Hartford, Ct.	1844, Aug. 14.	10 June, 1866.	
1103														II Herbert C.,	oo	Machinist,	Hartford, Ct.	1846, Oct. 6.	-----
1104														III Elton E.,	oo	Carpenter,	New Hartford, Ct.	} 1848 May 28 {	-----
1105														IV Ella E.,	x	-----	New Hartford, Ct.		-----
1106														V William G.	x	Machinist,	New Hartford, Ct.	1850, July 28.	-----
1107														VI Frederick H.	oo	Boat builder,	New Hartford, Ct.	1853, May 7.	19 Dec., 1874.
1108														VII Georgia M.	oo	Hus. Dentist,	New Hartford, Ct.	1856, Feb. 21.	26 Oct., 1873.
1109														VIII Edward A.,	x	-----	New Hartford, Ct.	1859, Dec. 5.	-----
1109 $\frac{1}{2}$														1094 — II MARY C. (LITTLE,)					
1110														I	oo	-----		-----	
1111														II	oo	-----		-----	
1111 $\frac{1}{2}$														1095 — III ALMIRA E. (JENNIN GS,)					
1112														I Ira H.,	oo	Machinist,	Hartford, Ct.	1849, Dec. 12.	-----
1112 $\frac{1}{2}$														1096 — IV SARAH J. (ANDREW S,)					
1113														I Lillian J.,	oo	Hus. Machinist,	Glastonbury,	1852, Jan. 29.	24 Sept., 1874.
1113 $\frac{1}{2}$														1099 — VII BYRON O.,					
1114														I INA E.,	?	Hus Wood Turner	Riverton, Ct.	1857, Oct. 3.	29 Nov., 1876.
1114 $\frac{1}{2}$														1101 — IX CHARLES H.,					
1115														I ANNIE FAITH, ?	-----	Hartford, Ct.	1852, Dec. 4.	-----	
1116														II GEORGETT A., x	-----	Hartford, Ct.	1864, Feb. 18.	-----	
1117														III GEORGE O. B., ?	-----	Hartford, Ct.	1869, June 24.	-----	
1117 $\frac{1}{2}$														1099 — IV ORPHA (FORWARD,)					
1118														I Egbert,	oo	-----		-----	
1119														II Jane,	oo	-----		-----	
1120														III Ruth,	oo	-----		-----	
1121														IV Emescette,	oo	-----		-----	
1122														V Robert,	oo	-----		-----	
1123														VI Adelia,	oo	-----		-----	
1123 $\frac{1}{2}$														VI SARAH {SIGLER HALL} 1071—					
1124														I Ahira,	oo	-----	Fowler, O.	-----	
1125														II Celina,	oo	-----		-----	
1125 $\frac{1}{2}$														VII ALLEN,	1072 —				
1126														I JOEL,	1131+ +	Farmer,	Vienna, O.	1830, Dec. 26.	1 Jan., 1854.
1127														II LAVINIA J.,	1134+ +	Hus. Lawyer,	Lacrosse, Wis.	1833, Jan. 15.	19 Feb., 1854.
1128														III HULDAH,	x	-----		1834, Dec. 21.	-----
1129														IV ELSWORTH,	x	-----		1836, Dec. 24.	-----
1130														V EUNICE,	x	-----		1839, Jan. 18.	-----
1131														VI VELIRIA,	x	-----		1840, Jan. 13.	-----

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
													+ Forward.					
													- Backward					
1131 $\frac{1}{2}$										I	JOEL,		1126	-				
1132										I	ALLEN E.,	?			Vienna, O.	1855, Feb. 6.		
1133										II	JERUSA,	?			Vienna, O.	1890, Oct. 7.		
1134										III	ETTIE L.,	?			Vienna, O.	1862, Apr. 25.		
1134 $\frac{1}{2}$										II	LAVINIA J. (B	ARLO W.)	1127	-				
1135										I	Julia Augu	sta, x				1855, Apr. 21.		
1136										II	Jessie Estell	e, son				1862, June 28.		
1136 $\frac{1}{2}$										VIII	WATSON,		1073	-				
1137										I	THOMAS J.,	?	Merchant,		Walton, Kan.	1837, Dec. 7.	1 Jan., 1859.	
1138										II	JANE C.,	x				1840, June 27.		
1138 $\frac{1}{2}$										VI	SETH, (of Czozeniec)		1023	-				
1139										I	FANNY,		11494	+			1799, Mar. 20.	Jan'y, 1822.
1140										II	DAVID AUSTIN,		11564	+		Albany, N. Y.	1801, Aug. 27.	{
1141										III	JAMES PRATT,		11704	+		N. Britain, N. Y.	1803, Oct. 27.	{
1142										IV	BENJAMIN F.,		11914	+		{ Near N. Orleans, }		{
1143										V	CAROLINE,		11944	+		La.		{
1144										VI	SUSAN MARIA,	x				Jackson, Mich.		Unkn.
1145										VII	CATHARINE,		11984	+				
1146										VIII	SOPHIA,		12014	+			Jackson, Mich.	
1147										IX	ELIZABETH H.,		12044	+		{ Napoleon & Jack-		{
1148										X	SARAH,		12084	+		son, Mich.		{
1149										XI	SON,		x					
1149 $\frac{1}{2}$													1139	-				
1150										I	FANNY (PERCIV	AL)						
1151										I	Mary Ann,	S. P. x			Greenbush, N. Y.	1823, Aug. 24.	19 Jan'y, 1848.	
1152										II	George William,	x					1826, Feb. 2.	
1153										III	James Hawley,		11544	+			1828, June 11.	4 Nov., 1863
1154										IV	Richard Austin,	x					1831, Nov. 7.	Unkn.
										V	Henry Franklin,	x					1836, July 8.	
1154 $\frac{1}{2}$										III	JAMES H. (P	ERTIV AL)	1152	-				
1155										I	George Sidn	ney, son						
1156										II	Arthur,	son						
1156 $\frac{1}{2}$										II	DAVID A.,		1140	-				
1157										I	MARY,	?				Syracuse, N. Y.		
1158										II	JOSAPHINE LY	NDR, ?				Albany, N. Y.		
1159										III	WM. AUSTIN,	?				Albany, N. Y.		
1160										IV	ANN AUGUSTA,	S. P. x				St. Mary's, Ga.		
1161										V	MILTON NILES,		11624	+			Albany, N. Y.	
1162										VI	HATTIE HART,		11674	+			Albany, N. Y.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

By 1st Wife.

By 2d Wife.

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1856, May 19.	
Maria O.	Fowler, O.	Fell		1837, Dec 9.		1850, Mar. 2.	
George	E. Haddam, Ct.	Dr. Gordon Percival,		1789, May 27.	1864, Aug. 8.	1848, Dec. 26.	
Mary	Coxsackie, N. Y.	Judson					
Maria	Saybrook, Ct.	Lynde					
Nancy	N. Baltimore, N. Y.	Van Slyke					
Elizabeth	N. Baltimore, N. Y.	Bedell					
Loretta	Coeymans, N. Y.	Gideon Stephens,				Before 1878.	
Henry	Turin, N. Y.	Tolles			Before 1875.		
William G.	Coeymans, N. Y.	Gideon Stephens,			After 1835.	1855, Mar.	
William	Turin, N. Y.	Allen					
Barent	New Britain,	Tennis Van Slyke,					
Nathan S.	Turin, N. Y.	Sanford Coe,			Before 1878*		*In Texas.
						In infancy.	
Kelly	Greenbush, N. Y.	Altwood				1846, Feb. 16.	Lost at sea.
Juliet		Chichester				1862, July 11.	Drowned.
Jonathan G.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Wynkoop					
George E.		Fordham				In 1878.	
Elizabeth		Norris					
Everett		Crapo					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward		- Backward.		Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
1162 ^{3/4}													V MILTON N.	1161	—							
1163													I									
1164													II									
1165													III									
1166													IV									
1167													V									
1167 ^{1/2}													VI HATTIE H. (C. KAPO)	1162	—							
1168													I		?							
1169													II		?							
1170													III		?							
1170 ^{1/2}													III JAMES P.	1141	—							
1171													I DEBORAH G.	1180 ^{1/2}	+							
1172													II JANE MARIA,	x								
1173													III EZRA SETH,	?								
1174													IV BARENT PERCIVAL,	1184 ^{1/2}	+							
1175													V CHARLOTTE,	x								
1176													VI BENJ. FREDERICK,	1188 ^{1/2}	+							Mich.
1177													VII FRANK,	?								Napoleon, Mich.
1178													VIII MARY S.,	?								Napoleon, Mich.
1179													IX WATSON,	?								Napoleon, Mich.
1180													X WILLYS,	?								Napoleon, Mich.
1180 ^{1/2}													I DEBORAH G. (HOAG)	1171	—							
1181													II		∞							
1182													III		∞							
1183													IV		∞							
1184													V		?							
1184 ^{1/2}													IV BARENT P.	1174	—							
1185													I		?							
1186													II		?							
1187													III		?							
1188													?		?							
1188 ^{1/2}													VI BENJAMIN F.	1176	—							
1189													I		?							
1190													II		?							
1191													?		?							
1191 ^{1/2}													IV BENJAMIN F.	1142	—							
1192													I ELIZABETH,	?								
1193													II JOHN,	?								
1194													III GIDEON,	?								New York City.

Four living and one deceased in 1888.

By 1st Wife.

By 2d Wife.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
1194 1/2	V CAROLINE (TO LLEN)												1143 —						
1195	I Seth,												∞						
1196	II Sarah,												∞						
1197	III Willie,												∞						
1198	IV Amos,												∞						
1198 3/4	VII CATHARINE (S TEPHIE NS)												1145 —						
1199	I George Willia m,												∞						
1200	II Catharine,												∞						
1201	?												∞						
1201 1/2	VIII SOPHIA (ALLE N)												1146 —						
1202	I Augustus,												∞						
1203	II Franklin,												∞						
1204	?												∞						
1204 1/2	IX ELIZABETH H. (VAN S LYKE)												1147 —						
1205	I Julia,												∞					Unm.	
1206	II Alice,												∞					M. no ch.	
1207	III Charles,												∞					Unm.	
1208	IV												∞						
1208 1/2	X SARAH (COE)												1148 —						
1209	I Wallace Sanfo rd,												∞						
1210	II Jane Maria,												∞						
1211	III Flora,												∞						
1212	IV Frederick,												∞		In Auburn, N. Y.				
1213	V Martin,												∞						
1214	VI William,												x						
1215	VII Archibald,												∞						
1215 1/2	IV REV. RUFUS,												1015 —						
1216	I TIMOTHY RUGGLES,												1222 +	County Clerk, } Ashutabala Co., NY }	Avon, Ct., to } Jefferson Co., O. }	1771, June 20.	3 Oct., 1790.		
1217	II RUFUS FORWARD,												1253 +	Farmer, (?)	Augusta, Ill.	1773, Apr. 27.			
1218	III JESSE DUDLY,												1287 +	Farmer,	Morgan, O., to } Napoli, N. Y. }	1774, Dec. 7.			
1219	IV GEORGE WASHINGTON,												1300 +	Farmer, (?)	Elbridge, N. Y.	1777, Aug. 26.	{ — Oct., 1815		
1220	V ORESTES KENT,												1319 +	Physician,	Austinfburg, O.	1778, Sept. 16.			
1221	VI ZERAH, (M. D.)												1335 +	Physician,	New Haven and } Avon, Ct. }	1781, abt.			
1222	VII SOPHIA,												x						
1222 1/2	I TIMOTHY R.,												1216 —						
1223	I RUGGLES,												x				1791, Aug. 22.		
1224	II IMRI JUDD,												x				1793, July 22.		
1225	III SOPHIA,												?				1795, July 26. 5 Oct., 1814.		

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
<i>In infancy.</i>						
Deborah		Ingham		1770, May 11.	1851, July 7.	1828, July 28.
Betsey		Eliphalet Richards,	Elizabeth Shepard,	1776, Dec. 16	1854, Aug. 11	1847, Dec. 19.
Lydia		Root				
Roxanna	Farmington	Gad Hawley (878)	Lydia Gillett,			}
Polly		Whitman				
Ursula (952)	Farmington, Ct.	Gad Hawley (878)	Lydia Gillett.		1800, Apr. 6	}
Betsey	Austinburg, O.	Whitman	Dudley			
Harriet	New Haven, Ct.	Capt. Wm. Sherman,				1856, Mar. 16.
						By scalding
						1798, Sept. 25.
						1798, Sept. 24.
Rev. David I.	Geneva, O.	Stone				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
1226														x			1797, Aug. 26.		
1227														x			1798, Nov. 24.	Unm.	
1228													VI ALMON, (M. D.)	12324	+	Physician,	Jefferson, O.	1801, Aug. 11.	{ 20 Oct. 1827. 27 Oct. 1841.
1229													VII CELIA,	12434	+			1804, July 7.	28 Feb. 1825.
1230													VIII JOHN KENT,	12474	+		Brownhelm, O.	1808, Feb. 19.	11 Oct. 1831.
1231													IX TIMOTHY,		x			1809, June 15	
1232													X ALPHEUS,		x			1814, Aug. 15.	
1232½													VI ALMON, (M. D.)	1228	-				
1233													I HARRIET ADRIANA,		?		Jefferson, O.	1830, Mar. 3.	
1234													II CHARLES EDWIN,		x			1831, Mar. 27.	
1235													III CHARLES ALMON,		x			1835, Nov. 8.	
1236													IV ALMON,		x			1837, May 2.	
1237													V FRANCIS GRAN GER,		x			1839, May 1.	
1238													VI ADELBERT KENT,		?			1843, July 27.	
1239													VII MARY ELIZABETH,		x			1844, Nov. 14.	
1240													VIII CORNELIA SOPHIA,		?			1846, May 22.	
1241													IX THEODORE EUGENE,		?			1848, Oct. 4.	
1242													X WILLIAM,		x				
1243													XI LAURA SOPHONIA,		?			1851, June 15.	
1243½													VII CELIA (DUNN)	1229	-				
1244													I Eliza M.,		ooo				
1245													II Marcia,		ooo				
1246													III Sophia,		ooo				
1247													IV Edward H.,		ooo				
1247½													VIII JOHN K.,	1230	-				
1248													I MARY WELLS,		?			1833, Jan'y 29.	
1249													II ELLEN ELIZA,		?			1837, Aug. 20.	
1250													III LUCY BRADFO RD,		?			1839, July 29.	
1251													IV CELIA SOPHIA,		?			1842, Feb. 20.	
1252													V EDWARD KENT,		?			1843, Dec. 31.	
1253													VI ARTHUR EUGENE,		?			1846, Apr. 20.	
1253½													II RUFUS F.,	1217	-				
1254													I CALISTA,	12634	+		Jacksonville, Ill.	1797, Jan. 8.	31 Aug. 1820.
1255													II WM. RICHARDS,		x	Physician,	Farmington, Ct. } Ashtabula Co., O. }	1798, Dec. 7.	Unm.
1256													III ELIPHALET EDWIN,		x	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct.	1801, Apr. 16.	Unm.
1257													IV MARIA,		x		"At Home,"	1803, Aug. 2.	
1258													V ZERAH KENT, (Rev.)	12704	+	Clergyman,	Norwalk, Ct. } Payson, Ill. }	1806, July 16.	23 Apr. 1838.
1259													VI EVELINA MARIA,	12754	+		Quincy, Ill.	1809, June 7.	
1260													VII INFANT,		x			1811.	

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to of Father's Name. Mother's Maiden Name. Born. Died. Yr. Mo. Day.

1797, Oct. 20.

1831, June 2

Susan A. Dunn 1803, Dec. 23. 1839, Aug. 8 }
 Sophia Marsh 1810, Sept. 25. }

James E. Dunn

Margaret W. Welles

1812, Dec. 15.

1815, May 6.

1832, May 7.

1836, Feb. 16.

1837, June 1.

1839, Sept. 7.

1845, Aug. 31.

1851, July 2.

Joel } Hancock Co., Ill. }
 } to Augusta, Ga. }

1822, Apr. 8.

1823, Oct. 6.

1807, Sept. —

At Abbeville,
 S. C.

Emily Preston Boscawan, N. H. Rev. Ebenezer Price, Lucy Farrar, 1809, Oct. 7.

62

William D. Hancock Co., NY Abernethy,

1811,

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
1261	VIII JAMES A., (REV.)												1279	+	Clergyman,	Ridgefield, Ct.	1813, June 1.	} 28 Oct., 1840. } 8 Sept., 1850.
1262	IX RUFUS,												x				1815.	
1263	X ORESTES KENT,												1284	+	Farmer,	Augusta, Ill.	1819, July 25.	}
1263 1/2	I CALISTA (CATLI												1254	-				
1264	I John Hawley,												...					
1265	II William Edwin,												...		Clergyman,	Forest Station, Ill.	1823, Nov. 27.	
1266	III Sarah Evelina,												...					
1267	IV James Kent,												...					
1268	V Mary Elizabeth,												...					
1269	VI Cornelia Richards,												...					
1270	VII Charles Augustus,												...					
1270 1/2	V REV. ZERAH K.												1258	-				
1271	I EDWIN PRICE,												?				1840, Nov. 28.	
1272	II LUCY ELIZABETH,												...				1842, Oct. 7.	
1273	III EMILY EVELINA,												...				1845, Mar. 15.	
1274	IV FREDERICK,												x					
1275	?																	
1275 1/2	VI EVELINA M. (AB												1259	-				
1276	I George,												...					
1277	II Mary Jane,												...					
1278	III Maria Josephine,												...					
1279	?																	
1279 1/2	VIII REV. JAMES A.,												1261	-				
1280	I FREDK. THOMAS,												...				1841, Oct. 25.	
1281	II JAMES RUFUS,												x				1845, Mar. 29.	
1282	III MARY JANE,												...				1847, July 18.	
1283	IV ROSWELL FRANKS,												...				1850, Jan'y 4.	
1284	?																	
1284 1/2	X ORESTES K.,												1263	-				
1285	I MARY,												?					
1286	II RUFUS,												?					
1287	?																	
1287 1/2	III JESSE D.,												1218	-				
1288	I ARATUS,												1290 1/2	+	Farmer,	Napoli, N. Y., Saybrook, O.		
1289	II PRILENA,												1297 1/2	+				}
1290	III ELVIRA,												1300 1/2	+				

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Mary Ann	New Haven, Ct.	Capt. Roswell Trow-bridge,	Nancy Hayes,	1818, Sept. 1	1850, July 3.	1868, Aug. 20.	63
Ellen C.	Salisbury, N. H.	Dr. P. Bartlett,	Anna Pettengill,	1820, Dec. 8.			
Julia	Northington, Ct.	Rev. John Bartlett,			S. P.	1816, Jan	
Janet	Columbia, N. Y.	Henry Reynolds,	Golding,				
Lydia B. (958)	Farmington, Ct.	Chauncey Hawley,	Sophia Austin,				
							Died young.
						1850, July 2.	
Amanda	Ashtabula, O.		Colwell				
Thomas			Ney				
			Wing				
Philetus S.			Hall				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
1290 ¹ / ₂	I ARATUS, 1288 —															
1291	I SARAH ANN, ?															1826, June 28.
1292	II ORESTES KENT, ?															1828, Dec. 3.
1293	III NANCY PHILEN A, ?															1830, Oct. 22.
1294	IV HENRY INSLEY, ?															1832, Apr. 22.
1295	V WILLIAM CURT IS, ?															1834, Apr. 12.
1296	VI LYDIA ROOT, ?															1836, July 25.
1297	VII SOPHIA ELIZAB ETH, ?															1841, May 8.
1297 ¹ / ₂	II PHILENA (NEY), 1289 —															
1298	I Lydia,															
1299	II Nathaniel,															
1300	?															
1300 ¹ / ₂	III ELVIRA (HALL), 1290 —															
1301	I Gurdon,															
1302	II Kent,															
1303	III Dudley,															
1304	IV George,															
1305	V Philetus,															
1306	VI Son,															
1306 ¹ / ₂	IV GEORGE W., 1219 —															
1307	I GRO. WASHINGTON, JR., 1305 4 +												Morgan, O.		1806, Jan. 6.	{ 31 Mar., 1830. 31 Aug., 1835.
1308	II JULIA ROXANNA, 13154 +														1807, May 4.	30 Sept., 1835.
1308 ¹ / ₂	I GEORGE W., JR., 1307 —															
1309	I EDWARD EDGE SE, 13114 +												Augusta, Ill.		1832, Feb. 7.	14 Oct., 1861.
1310	II GEORGE F. SAD D, x														1834, Apr. 5.	
1311	III JULIA PRUDENC E, ?														1839, Nov. 8.	
1311 ¹ / ₂	I EDGAR E., 1309 —															
1312	I MARY CHARISTINE,														1863, July 5.	
1313	II GEORGE DA VID, ?														1864, Nov. 27.	
1314	III JULIA EMMA, ?														1866, June 19.	
1315	IV ADDIE SMITH, x														1867, Dec. 6.	
1316 ¹ / ₂	II JULIA R (AUSTIN), 1308 —															
1316	I Eugene Strong, x														1838, June 2.	
1317	II Emma Julia,														1841, Apr. 12.	24 Dec., 1867.
1318	III Eugene Strong,														1843, May 8.	27 Nov., 1867.
1319	IV Lucia Irene,														1851, Jan'y 12.	
1319 ¹ / ₂	V ORESTES K., 1220 —															
1320	I CYBILLA, 13294 +															

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

By 2d Wife. By 1st Wife.

By 1st Wife.

+ Forward
- Backward.

Yr. No. Day. on the

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day,	on the
1321																	
1322																	
1323																	
1324																	
1325																	
1326																	
1327																	
1328																	
1329																	
1329																	
1330																	
1331																	
1332																	
1333																	
1334																	
1335																	
1335																	
1336																	
1337																	
1338																	
1339																	
1340																	
1341																	
1341																	
1342																	
1343																	
1344																	
1345																	
1346																	
1347																	
1348																	
1348																	
1349																	
1350																	
1351																	
1351																	
1352																	
1352																	
1353																	

By 2d Wife.

1320 —

1336 —

1338 —

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.											REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11							12	+ Forward. - Backward.
1353½						Vj	SAMUEL,						866 —				
1354						I	JOHN,						13684 +	"Pub. House,"	Sandisfield and New Boston, Mass.	1737, Oct. 20.	22 Nov., 1759.
1355						II	LYDIA,						?			1739, Sept. 15.	23 Jan'y, 1775.
1356						III	ELIZABETH,						x			1741, Jan. 10.	
1357						IV	ELIZABETH, (sg'd)						x			1743, June 20.	
1358						V	SAMUEL,						x			1745, Dec. 15.	
1359						VI	ELIJAH,						13854 +			1748, Oct. 22.	
1360						VII	ELISHA,						13874 +				1780
1361						VIII	RHODA,									1751, July 29.	
1362						IX	ELIDA,									1755, Mar. 22.	
1363						X	JESSE,									1758, Apr. 21.	
1363½						I	JOHN,						1354 —				
1364						I	LUCY,						?			1762, Mar. 29.	
1365						II	JOHN, JR.,						13674 +			1765, Aug. 7.	27 Dec., 1787.
1366						III	ZINA,						13784 +	Public House,	New Boston, Mass.		
1367						IV	OZIAS,										Unm. prob.
1367½						II	JOHN, JR.,						1365 —				
1368						I	AURELLA,						?			1790, Mar. 21.	
1369						II	ASAHEL,						?		Freedom, O.	1791, Nov. 25.	
1370						III	SALLY,						?			1793, Dec. 9.	
1371						IV	ROSANNA,						x			1795, Dec. 18.	
1372						V	SUSANNA,						?			1797, Dec. 16.	
1373						VI	BETSEY,						x			1799, Aug. 30.	
1374						VII	AMY,						?			1801, Apr. 24.	
1375						VIII	JOHN (3d.)								Freedom, O.	1803, Mar. 31.	
1376						IX	AMOS,								Freedom, O.	1804, Oct. 21.	
1377						X	MILES,									1806, July 2.	
1378						XI	ESTHER,									1808, Dec. 25.	
1378½						III	ZINA,						1366 —				
1379						I	ALLEN,						?		Sandisfield, Mass.		
1380						II	LAMIRA,						13814 +		Freedom, O.		23 Feb., 1834.
1381						III	DAUGHTER,						?		West Winsted, Ct.		
1381½						II	LAMIRA (HTC HCOCK,)						1380 —				
1382						I	Lucy S.,						∞			1835, Sept. 6.	18 Sept., 1858.
1383						II	Ella M.,						∞			1837, May 1.	30 Sept., 1859.
1384						III	Sarah E.,						∞			1839, June 9.	29 Mar., 1853.
1385						IV	Adeline A.,						∞			1846, June 15.	
1386½						VI	ELIJAH,						1359 —				
1386						I	AMOS,						x				Unm.
1387						II	ELIZABETH,						?				— Jan'y, 1803.

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.		NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
Rosanna		Fuller				1810,	July	6.
David		Smith						
						1741,	Jan'y	21.
						1753,	Jan'y	13.
Margaret		Eleazer Orviss,	Lucretia Atwater,	1757, Feb. 9.	1832, Mar. 4.	1831,	Aug.	4.
Susannah		Adams		1769, Mar. 29.	1824, Mar. 15.	1852,	Jan'y	16.
Luey		Moody						
Esther	Otis, Mass.	Clark				1813,	May	2.
						1816,	Oct.	22.
Fidelia	Otis, Mass.	Strickland						
Mary	Colebrook, Ct.	Griswold						
Olivia	New Boston, Mass.	Amos Belden,	Deuslow					
Mary Ann	New Boston, Mass.	Amos Belden,	Dearbon					
Jehiel	Russell, Mass.	Chauncey Hitchcock,		1808, Mar. 10.		1858,	Sept.	8.
Mr.		Norton						
Joseph W.	Appleton, Wis.	Hull						
John P.	Bazetta, O.	Rathburn						
Valney M.	Windham, O.	Noble						
William		Cowles						died insane.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
1387 ^{1/2}	VII ELISHA,												1360	—					
1388	I	EARL	PERCIVAL,										1397 ⁴	+	Mason,	Norfolk, Ct.	1781, Nov. 16.	22 Mar., 1804.	
1389	II	ELISHA, JR., "Dea."										1408 ⁴	+	Farmer,	Colebrook, Ct.	1783, June 5.	10 May, 1807.		
1390	III	THEODOSIA,										1415 ⁴	+		Sandisfield, Mass.	1785, Apr. 6.	29 Nov., 1827.		
1391	IV	SAMUEL,										1417 ⁴	+	Farmer,	Kane Co., Ill.	1788, Feb. 3.			
1392	V	LUCINDA,										x			Norfolk, Ct.	1789, Oct. 27.			
1393	VI	ELEAZER,										1425 ⁴	+	Clockmaker,	Norfolk, Ct., to Winchester, Ct.	1792, Feb. 6.	20 Oct., 1816.		
1394	VII	PHILO. (Dea.)										1445 ⁴	+	Farmer and Merchant.	Norfolk and Winchester, Ct.	1794, Feb. 7.	3 Jan., 1820.		
1395	VIII	NORMAN C.,										1468 ⁴	+	Farmer and Merchant.	Lockport, Ill.	1797, May 27.	14 Feb., 1820. .....1838		
1396	IX	JESSE,										1472 ⁴	+	Farmer,	Stirling, Ill.	1798, Sept. 28.	20 Oct., 1821.		
1397	X	CHAGNOV, (Rev.)										x ?		Clergyman,	Norfolk, Ct.	1802, Dec. 5.	Unm.		
1397 ^{1/2}	EARL P.,												1388	—					
1398	I	CHARLOTTE,										1403 ⁴	+		Sandisfield, Mass.	1805, June 16.	— May, 1830.		
1399	II	LUCIA,										?			Lafayette, Ind.	1807, Apr. 15.			
1400	III	CYRUS,										?	Insurance,	Muscatoine, Ia.	1808, Oct. 15.	.....1835 { 23 Mar., 1852.		
1401	IV	ELIVE,										x				1810, Mar. 20.	Unm.		
1402	V	MARIA,										?				1811, May 15.	.....1844	
1403	V	LAURA,										?	Poetess,			1812, Dec. 20.			
1403 ^{1/2}	I CHARLOTTE (B ELDEN.)												1398	—					
1404	I	Edward Lewis,										x			Mt. Pleasant, Ia.	1831, May —			
1405	II	James Hamilt on,										x			Wilmington, O.	1833, Oct. 15.			
1406	III	Henry Clarence,										x			New London, O.	1835, Aug. 11.			
1407	IV	Luther Martin,										...			Centreville,	1837, Nov. 14.			
1408	V	Everett Wolcott,										x				1840, Jan'y 19.			
1408 ^{1/2}	II DEA. ELISHA,												1389	—					
1409	I	NEWTON,										x				1819, Dec. 9.			
1410	II	HARRIET,										1413 ⁴	+			1821, June 5.	.....1845	
1411	III	SARAH,										?				1823, Oct. 22.	10 Dec., 1852.		
1412	IV	CLARISSA,										?			Colebrook, Ct.	1825, Dec. 11.	24 Apr., 1858.		
1413	V	ESTHER,										?			New Marl- boro, Mass.	1835, Feb. 6.	7 May, 1871.		
1413 ^{1/2}	II HARRIET (COB B.)												1410	—					
1414	I	Howard Luzer ne,										...				1848			
1415	II	De Ete,										...				1850			
1415 ^{1/2}	III THEODOSIA (CATL IN.)												1390	—					
1416	I	Henry Hawley,										...				1830, Jan'y 23.			
1417																			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
1417 ^{1/2}													IV SAMUEL,	1391	—				
1418													I NORMAN,	?		Iowa,			
1419													II LYMAN,	?		Iowa,			
1420													III EMILY,	?					
1421													IV HENRY,	?					
1422													V MARGARET,	?					
1423													VI NELSON,	?					
1424													VII SAMUEL,	?					
1425													VIII ICHABOD,	?					
1425 ^{1/2}													VI ELEAZER,	1393	—				
1426													I GEORGE,	1430	+	Clockmaker,	Forestville, Ct.	1817, July 28.	25 Apr., 1840.
1427													II JANE L.,	1432	+		Winstead, Ct.	1820, Jan. 5.	{ 29 Apr., 1838.
1428													III ROMULUS,	1437	+	Street Com'r,	Muscataine, Ia.	1822, May 5.	16 Mar., 1845.
1429													IV ELISHA E.,	1442	+		Winstead, Ct.	1830, June 11.	{ 11 June, 1845.
1430													V ORVIS E.,	x				1832, Feb. 16.	{ 21 Sept., 1872
1430 ^{1/2}													I GEORGE,	1426	—				
1431													I WALTER B.,	?		Forestville, O.	1849, Oct. 16.		
1432													?	?					
1432 ^{1/2}													II JANE L. (DUTTON),	1427	—				
1433													I Mortimer E.,	∞				1839, Aug. —	
1434													II Josephine E.,	∞				1841, July —	
1435													III Ashton C.,	∞				1845, July —	
1436													IV Howell R.,	∞				1849, Aug. —	M.
1437													V	∞					
1437 ^{1/2}													III ROMULUS,	1428	—				
1438													I GEORGE R.,					1846, Apr. 1.	
1439													II SARAH A.,					1847, Oct. 16.	
1440													III AMOS M.,					1850, Apr. 16.	
1441													IV MILO R.,					1852, July 19.	
1442													V ORVIS E.,					1857, Aug. 14.	
1442 ^{1/2}													IV ELISHA E.,	1420	—				
1443													I EDWIN SEYMOUR,	?				1860, Mar. 10.	
1444													II HATTIE BELINDA,	?				1867, Dec. 31.	
1445													III FRANK E.,	?				1875, Apr. 8.	
1445 ^{1/2}													VII DEA. PHILO,	1394	—				
1446													I EDMUND,	x				1820, Nov. 26.	
1447													II AUSTIN,	1453	+	Farmer,	Sundisfield, Mass.	1822, Oct. 29.	4 Feb., 1845.
1448													III ANSON WHEELER,	1461	+	Merchant,	Selma, Ala.	1826, Aug. 25.	5 Mar., 1849.
1449													IV JOHN P. (REV.),	1465	+	Cong. Clergyman	Chester, Ct., Westerly, R. I.	? Apr. 24.	3 Aug., 1854.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

By 1st Wife. By 2d Wife. By 1st Wife.

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	
Sarah			Jerome,		1824,				1879, Dec. 1.
Jesse	N. Hartford, Ct.	Jesse Dutton,		1815, Apr. 16,	1864, Dec. 17				
O.....			Brown.						
Almiris L.	N. Marlboro, Mass.	Amos Colton,	Eunice Woods,	1821, Mar. 26,					
Harriet	N. Hartford, Ct.	Lot Seymour,	Linda Spencer,	..... July 11,	1871, May 26				1878, Dec. 7.* "At Fair Haven, Ct.
Frances D.		Stewart Harrington,	Rosanna Robinson,	1835, Feb. 10,					
									1855, July 31.* "In Chicago, Ill.
Mary G.	{ New Marlboro, {	John Gibson,	Betsy Benedict,	1822, Dec. 18.					1822, Feb. 7.
Lydia M.	Mari. {	Nathaniel Cobb,	Fannie Rice,	1827, May 5.					1880, Dec. 21.
Inogeno	Colebrook, Ct. Winsted, Ct.	Harris Brown,	Sarah Jopp,	1830, Apr. 8.					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.		Day.
1450													V	PHILO SAUNDERS,	?	Nachitochet, Fla.	1860, Nov. 11.		
1451													VI	ELISHA PHILIP,	x	Nachitochet, Fla.	1862, Sept. 25.		
1452													VII	ALMA THEODOCIA,	?	Nachitochet, Fla.	1862, Feb. 7.		
1453													VIII	WM. L. ORVIS,	?	Nachitochet, Fla.	1867, May 30.		
1453 1/2													II	AUSTIN,	1447	—			
1454													I	LAMARTINE A.,	14554 +	Farmer,	Sandisfield, Mass.	1847, Nov. 1.	10 Nov., 1875.
1455													II	FRANKLIN G.	14584 +	Whip M'Fy,	Rochester, N. Y.	1852, Aug. 17.	25 Dec., 1872.
1455 1/2													I	LAMARTINE A.,	1454	—			
1456													I	MARY,	?		1877, Aug. 22.		
1457													?		?				
1458													?		?				
1458 1/2													II	FRANK G.,	1455	—			
1459													I	LOUIS AUSTIN,	?		1874, Mar. 25.		
1460													I	DUDLEY LEAVITT,	?		1877, Jan. 5.		
1461													?		?				
1461 1/2													III	A. WHEELER,	1448	—			
1462													I	ROLAN W.,	?	Accountant,	Selma, Ala.	1850, Dec. 7.	
1463													II	FANNY P.,	?		Selma, Ala.	1857, Jan. 13.	Unin.
1464													III	ISLA MAY,	?		Selma, Ala.	1859, Apr. 30.	
1465													IV	ANNA DELIA,	x		Marion, Ala.	1860, Nov. 10.	
1465 1/2													IV	REV. JOHN P.,	1449	—			
1466													I	MABEL WHEELER,	?			1857, Mar. 8.	— Nov., 1879.
1467													II	ALFRED MERLIN,	?		Sandisfield in 1879.	1860, Jan. 16.	
1468													III	JOHN STEVENS,	x			1868, May 28.	
1468 1/2													VIII	NORMAN C.,	1395	—			
1469													I	NORMAN LEROY,	?	Lawyer,	Joliet, Ill.	1823, Jan. —	M
1470													II	VIRGINIA MARIA,	?			1839, Sept. 23.	
1471													III	LOUISA LUCINDA,	?			1841, Nov. —	
1472													IV	CATHARINE PERRY,	?			1843, Oct. —	
1472 1/2													IX	JESSE,	1396	—			
1473													I	AMANDA,	14814 +		Chicago, Ill.	1822, Dec. 7.	24 Nov., 1841.
1474													II	NATHAN E.,	14834 +	Builder,	San Francisco, Cal.	1824, Nov. 8.	11 June, 1851.
1475													III	LEVI,	14844 +	Farmer,	West Winsted, Ct.	1826, Oct. 18.	1 May, 1851.
1476													IV	LUCY LOVENA,	14864 +	Physician,	West Winsted, Ct.	1828, Oct. 10.	3 Dec., 1851.
1477													V	CHAUNCEY,	x			1830, Mar. 7.	
1478													VI	ESTHER ANN,	x			1832, Apr. 17.	
1479													VII	LUCIAN ELISHA,	x				
1480													VIII	LUCIUS ELIJAH,	14884 +	County Clerk,	Ludington Mich.	1838, Oct. 18.	25 Apr., 1871.
1481													IX	ALBERT DAVID,	14934 +	Farmer,	Ludington, Mich.	1841, Jan. 13.	6 Dec., 1863.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
						1865, Dec.	
Sarah J.	{ New Marlboro, Mass. }	George Gaylord,					
Fannie A.	{ G. Barrington, Mass. }	Lascelle,					
						1880, Oct. 24.	
						1873, Sept. 22.	
George	{ So. Manchester, Ct. }	Keeney,				1868, July 8.	
						Before 1870.	
Eno	{ New Marlboro, Mass. }	James Shores,	Emily Sparks,				
Mary Ann	Bristol, Ct.	Charles Ball,	Isabel Emeline Warner,	1832, Nov. 23.			
Elmina	Bristol, Ct.	Amri Ball,	Hannah Royce,	1830, Apr. 7.			
Hiram	Bristol, Ct.	Charles Ball,	Isabel Emeline Warner,	1829, Nov. 23.			
						1834, Oct. 26.	At Liberty, N.Y.
						1839, Oct. 26.	At Norfolk, Ct.
						1850, Sept. 26.	
Mary Cordelia		Hileman,					
Corinda	Norfolk, Ct.	Amasa Campbell,	Lacy White,				
Catharine							

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12										
1481½													I	AMANDA (SHO RES)	1473 —							
1482													I	Chauncy Merritt, x		North Lee, Mass.	1843, Jan. 1.					
1483													II	Eugene Adelbert, ∞	Insurance,	Meniata, Mich.						
1483½													II	NATHAN E.,	1474 —							
1484													I	EUGENE WATSON, ?	Teacher,	{ San Francisco, Cal., }	1856, July 7.					
1484½													III	LEVI,	1475 —							
1485													I	LEVI WOODRUFF, ?	Tanner,	West Winsted, Ct.	1857, July 11.	2 Nov., 1860.				
1486													II	MINNIE E.,	?		West Winsted, Ct.	1860, Nov. 7.				
1486½													IV	LUCY L. (BALL),	1476 —							
1487													I	Clarence Brantist, ∞	Student,	Hartford, Ct.	1854, Sept. 21.					
1488													II	Carroll Weston,	Machinist,	West Winsted, Ct.	1860, Nov. 7.					
1488½													VIII	LUCIUS E.,	1480 —							
1489													I	IRENE MAY, x				1872, May 20.				
1490													II	ELLA BLANCHE, ?				1874, June —				
1491													III	ETHELYN LORRA, x				1876, — —				
1492													IV	FRANCIS LUCIAN, x				1877, Oct. —				
1493													V ? ?								
1493½													IX	ALBERT D.,	1481 —							
1494													I	..... x								
1495													II	MINNIE BELL,	?							
1496													III	CARRIE GLADYS, ?				1869, June 3.				
1497													IV	VERNER CLAYTON, ?				1872, Apr. 27.				
1497½													VIII	EBENEZER,	868 —							
1498													I	SARAH,	1507½ +			1742, May 29.	23 Nov., 1763.			
1499													II	ASA,	x		Farmington, Ct.	1743, Aug. 28.				
1500													III	BENJAMIN,	1515½ +		Farmington, Ct.	1745, June 26.	20 June, 1770.			
1501													IV	EBENEZER, JR. (Dea.)	1516½ +	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct.	{ 1747, Feb. 11. }	29 Nov., 1769.			
1502													V	MARY,	1518½ +					14 Feb., 1770.		
1503													VI	ESTHER,	x			1748, Sept. 14.				
1504													VII	AMOS,	x			17 — —				
1505													VIII	AMOS (again),	1627½ +	{ Farmer, Merchant, Lumberman, }	Moreau, N. Y.	1755, Feb. 14	6 May, 1777.			
1506													IX	ICHABOD,	1774½ +	Farmer,	Moreau, N. Y.	1756, Nov. 12.				
1507													x	JAMES,	x			1758, Oct. 8.				
1507½														SARAH (COWLES),	1498 —							
1508													I	Jesse, (Capt.)	∞		Moreau, N. Y.					
1509													II	Sylvia,	x							
1510													III	Rufus,	∞							
1511													IV	Lucretia,	x							

By 1st Wife.

By 2d Wife.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1851, Oct. 1.	
Ida J.	Norfolk, Ct.,	Martin L. Hotchkiss,	Jennette Smith,	1861, Oct. 16.			
						1873, Aug. —	
						1879, Mar. 7.	
						1879, Mar. 17.	
Phineas	Farmington, Ct.,	..... Cowles,				1769, July 3.	
Lydia		..... Orviss,				1771, Jan. 13.	
Mehitable	Meriden, Ct.,	..... Rich,		1750, Dec. 3.	1819, Mar 14 }	1827, Feb. 22.	66
Wid. Roberts		..... Watson,				1791, Nov. 18.	
Henman		..... Peck,				1765, Oct. 6.	
Dea. Zebulon							
Achsah	{ Northampton, }	Elisha Strong,	Sarah Lewis,	1754, Dec. 29.	1832, Sept. 8.	1825, Aug. 19.	67
Huldah	{ Farmington, Ct., }	Eleazer Root,	Rhoda Porter,	1763, June 17.	1824, Sept. 15.	1814, Mar. 28.	67½
						1762, Oct. 3.	
Anna		..... Hart,				Died young.	
Rachel		..... Moss,				Died young	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					
1512							V	Leise,						∞			
1513							VI	Eather.						∞			
1514							VII	Martha,						∞			
1515							VIII	Luey,						∞			
1515½							III	BENJAMIN,						1500	—		
1516							II	BENJAMIN,						x			Passumpsot, 1772.
1516½							IV	DEA. EBENEZER, Ju.,						1501	—		
1517							I	LUCINDA,						1524	+		— Dec., 1787.
1518							II	ESTHER,					Plainville, Ct.,	1536	+		1772, May 10. 12 Feb., 1797.
1519							III	MARY HART,					Poultney, Vt.,	1538	+		1774, Mar. 11. 9 Nov., 1796.
1520							IV	ASA,			Farmer,		Farmington, Ct.,	1547	+		1776, Apr. 19. 13 Jan., 1802.
1521							V	BENJAMIN,			Farmer,		Bristol, Ct.,	1594	+		1779, Mar. 17. 14 Oct., 1804.
1522							VI	JAMES,					Luzerne Co., Pa.,	1613	+		1781, Apr. 17. 3 May, 1807.
1523							VII	DAVID,			Farmer,		Farmington, Ct.,	x			1783, Apr. 23. Unm.
1524							VIII	ROSWELL,			Farmer,		Farmington, Ct.,	S. P. x			1786, June 13. Unm.
1525							IX	ARA,			Farmer,		Farmington, Ct.,	x			1790, Aug. 21. Unm.
1525½							I	LUCINDA, (WHITE NG.)						1517	—		
1526							I	Electa,						∞			1792, May 6.
1527							II	Abiira,						∞			1794, June 2.
1528							III	E— H.						∞			1796, Apr. 4.
1529							IV	Sylvia,						∞			1798, May 12.
1530							V	Adna,						∞			1800, July 20.
1531							VI	Theda,						∞			1802, July 7.
1532							VII	Sidney,						∞			1804, July 23.
1533							VIII	Diadama,						∞			1806, Dec. 6.
1534							IX	Ara,						∞			1808, July 4.
1535							X	Jerusha,						∞			1810, July 26.
1536							XI	Beta,						∞			1814, June 14.
1536½							II	ESTHER (ROOT)						1518	—		
1537							I	Maria,						∞			1812, Apr. 14. 1859.
1538							II	Julia,					New Haven, Ct.,	∞			1813, Nov. 15. 23 Nov., 1832.
1538½							III	MARY H. (FULLER)						1519	—		
1539							I	Joseph W.,						∞			1797, Nov. 1. 8 Jan., 1824.
1540							II	Rhoda Ann,						∞			1800, Oct. 4.
1541							III	Abraham,			x			∞			1802, July 15.
1542							IV	Esther,						∞			1803, Sept. 21.
1543							V	Mehctable,						∞			1805, Sept. 11.
1544							VI	Mary,						∞			1807, Aug. 17.
1545							VII	Lurinda,						∞			1810, Mar. 4.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
		..... Root,				
		..... Richards,				
		..... Williams,				
N. W.		..... Washburn,				
						1776, Sept. 3.
James William	Hartford, Ct.	..... Whitney,		{ 1769, Aug. 21	{ 1824, Jun. 12	1838, Sept. 10.
John	Southington, Ct.	Capt. Hezekiah Root,	Rosanna Bronson,	1771, Oct. 26.	1814, Mar. 30.	1848, Oct. 28.
Rev. Isaac	{ Roxbury, Ct., Poultney, Vt.,	..... Fuller,		1772, Apr. 17.	1843, Aug. 26.	1859, Apr. 17.
Diadana	Southington, Ct.	Capt. Hezekiah Root,	Rosanna Bronson,	1780, Nov. 12.	1876, July 13.	1858, Apr. 23
Ursula	..... Va.	David Smith,	Lydia Orviss,	1782, Nov. 20.		1835, June 8.
Amanda		..... Woodin,				1848, Jan. 29.
						1807, Nov. 24.
Cynthia	Bristol, Ct.	Samuel Atkins,	Eunice Wightman,	1786, Sept. 7.		1811, July 26.
						1812, Oct. 11.
Eleazer		..... Wright,				
Hopkins		..... Roberts,				
C — N.		..... Hotchkiss,				
Barney		..... Ruggles,				
Flouilla						
William		..... Drake,				
Electa		..... Hooker,				
Daniel		..... Butterfield,				
Cynthia						
Henry L.	Baltimore, Md.	..... Harrington,				
William A.	Plymouth, Ct.	Truman Fees,	Eunice Peck,	1805, Nov		
Minerva		..... Wheeler,				
						1802, Nov. 4.
						1841, June 29.

68

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo.	Day.	on the	
1546	VIII <i>Lytic</i> ,											∞			1813,	Aug.	27.		
1547	IX <i>Sully</i> ,											∞			1815,	Sept.	12.	23 Aug. 1842.	
1547½	IV ASA,											1520	—						
1548	I FRANCIS (REV.),											15544	+	Clergyman,	Fayetteville, N.C., Westfield, Mass.	1802,	Nov.	11.	{ 19 Jan., 1826.
1549	II NAOMI,											15654	+		Farmington, Ct.	1804,	July	29.	1 Aug., 1821.
1550	III ESTHER,											?			Sherman, N. Y.	1806,	Sept.	3.	3 Apr., 1827.
1551	IV DAVID, (REV.),											15754	+	City Missionary,	Hartford, Ct.	1809,	Feb.	16.	6 Feb., 1832.
1552	V ROSWELL,											15774	+	Physician	Meulen and Bristol, Ct.	{ 1813,	July	30.	{ 8 June, 1842.
1553	VI MARTHA,											15864	+		Farmington, Ct.	1819,	Feb.	17.	2 Dec., 1840.
1554	VII ASA,											15884	+	Farmer,	Farmington, Ct.	1822,	Aug.	11.	16 Apr., 1844.
1554½	I REV. FRANCIS,											1548	—						
1555	I JOSEPH R. (Genl.),											15584	+	Lawyer, Editor, and Senator U. S.	Hartford, Ct.	1826,	Oct.	31	{ 25 Oct., 1855.
1556	II MARY ANN,											15614	+	Hus. Farmer,	Vernon, N. Y.	1831,	Aug.	14.	{ 15 Nov., 1887.
1557	III DIADEMIA,											x		Hus. marbled dealer	Janesville, Wis.	1834,	Oct.	6.	
1558	IV INFANT,											x							
1558½	I GENL. JOSE,											1555	—						
1559	I MARGARET F.,													an adopted daughter					
1560	II																		
1561	III																		
1561½	II MARY A. (PETTIBONE),											1556	—						
1562	I Milo C.,											∞							
1563	II Hawley,											∞							
1564	III Flora,											∞							
1565	IV Harriet,											∞							
1566½	II NAOMI, (NEWELL),											1549	—						
1566	I Harriet Atwood,											d, ∞				1822,	July	12.	
1567	II Samuel Pomero,											y, ∞				1823,	Nov.	16.	10 Oct., 1854.
1568	III Cornelia Hoobe,											r, ∞				1825,	July	24.	
1569	IV George C.,											x				1827,	July	6.	
1570	V George Connin,											g, ∞				1829,	May	9.	
1571	VI William Henry,											∞				1831,	Mar.	13.	
1572	VII Edward Everett,											∞				1834,	Dec.	12.	
1573	VIII Esther,											x				1835,	Feb.	23.	
1574	IX Julia Root,											∞				1836,	Dec.	22.	
1575	X Roger Sherman,											x				1839,	Feb.	10.	
1576½	IV REV. DAVID,											1551	—						
1576	I HENRIETTA,											?			Boston, Mass.				
1577	II NAOMI NEWELL,											?			Boston, Mass.				

MARRIED.				DIED.		NOTES.	
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo. Day.
<i>Edward</i>			<i>Savage.</i>				
Mary	Fayetteville, N.C.	Capt. John McLeod,	Catharine Nicholson,				69.
Lydia *	Farmington, Ct.	Selah Richards,					*Widow Merrill.
Roger S.	Farmington, Ct.	Simeon Newell,	Mersey Hooker,	1791, Mar. 28	1863, Dec. 1.	1839,	Feb. 20.
George	Sherman, Ct.	Harl.					
Adeline	Bristol, Ct.	Asahel Rich,	Hetty		1878, Feb. 15.	1876,	Jan. 31.
Mary	Hartford, Ct.	Benjamin C. Crane,	Bertha Dunham,	1829, Jan. 15	1852, July 13		71.
Jane	Bristol, Ct.	William Rich,	Betsy Webster,	1823, Jan. 24.			
Charles	Farmington, Ct.	Selah Richards,				1846,	Nov. 16.
Mary		Green,					
Harriet	Guilford, Ct.	George A. Foote,	Eliza Spencer,	1831	Deceased,		72.
Edith A.	Essex, England.	Hornor,					
Jared C.	Vernon, N. Y.	Jared C. Pettibone,					
E. Waldo	Janesville, Wis.	Childs,					"In infancy,"
						1850, Dec. 6.	5 children.
<i>Martha</i>		<i>Brewster,</i>				1828,	Oct. 12.
						1841,	Mar. 4.
James P.	Boston, Mass.	Carpenter,					
John E.	Boston, Mass.	De Witt,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Fr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
1577 1/2	V DOCT. ROSWELL												1552	—					
1578	I GERTRUDE MA												RIA,	?	Hartford, Ct.	1843, June 5.			
1579	II EMMA ROOT,												?	Glastonbury, Ct.	1844, Sept. 10.				
1580	III BERTHA A.,												?	Glastonbury, Ct.	1846, Mar. 23.				
1581	IV FRANCIS R.,												x	Glastonbury, Ct.	1847, Dec. 21.				
1582	V ALICE JANE,												?	Glastonbury, Ct.	1850, Feb. 14.				
1583	VI WILLIAM RICH.												?	New Britain, Ct.	1855, Feb. 20.				
1584	VII HELEN ELIZA,												?	Meriden, Ct.	1858, June 9.				
1585	VIII JOSEPH R.,												x	Bristol, Ct.	1860, Mar. 29.				
1586	IX ARTHUR DAY,												?	Bristol, Ct.	1863, Jan. 10.				
1586 1/2	VI MARTHA (RICH												1553	—					
1587	I Albert,												oo						
1588	II Martha,												oo						
1588 1/2	VII ARA,												1554	—					
1589	I ESTHER HART,												?	Farmington, Ct.	1847, Aug. 27.	4 Jan., 1887.			
1590	II ALICE GREEN,												?	Farmington, Ct.	1849, Oct. 7.				
1591	III MARTHA ADAL												INE, x	Farmington, Ct.	1853, Apr. 7.				
1592	IV DAVID PECK,												1594	?	Farmington, Ct.	1855, Aug. 19.	13 Dec., 1883.		
1593	V ADALINE FORT,												?	Teacher, Canandaigua, N.Y.	1859, June 16.				
1594	VI FRANCIS McLE												OD, ?	Farmington, Ct.	1864, July 27.				
1594 1/2	IV DAVID P.,												1592	—					
1594 a	I BENJAMIN R												AWLES,		1887, July 14.				
1594 1/2	V BENJAMIN,												1521	—					
1595	I JULIUS,												x		1805, Oct. 20.				
1596	II BENJ. FRANKLIN,												1603	+	Judge, Bristol, Ct.	1808, Dec. 7.	3 Feb., 1852.		
1597	III LYDIA J.,												1606	+		1810, July 1.	10 May, 1832.		
1598	IV EMILY W.,												1610	+		1812, Mar. 9.	23 Sept., 1838.		
1599	V TIMOTHY S.,												x		1814, Mar. 15.				
1600	VI JULIUS E.,												x		1816, Feb. 9.				
1601	VII TIMOTHY E.,												x		1818, Oct. 17.				
1602	VIII CYNTHIA M.,												?		1820, Mar. 9.				
1603	IX AVERY A.,												x		1823, Oct. 23.				
1603 1/2	II BENJAMIN F.,												1596	—					
1604	I BENJAMIN FRA												SKLIN, ?	Physician, Philadelphia, Pa.	1853, Dec. 23.	27 Nov., 1878.			
1605	?																		
1606	?																		
1606 1/2	II LYDIA J. (HITCH												1597	—					
1607	I												oo						
1608	II												oo						
1609	III												oo						
1610	IV												oo						

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
O. B.		Ives.				1870, Jan'y 29.	
John D.	Bristol, Ct.	Quill.				1870, Oct. 14.	
E. O.		Penfield.				1849, May 31.	
						1871, Jan'y 5.	
Newell P.	Columbus, O.	Noble Mix,	Eunice Aylesworth,			1897, Jan'y 23	
Margaret Ellen	Hartford, Ct.	Samuel Cummings,	Alice	1850, May 4.			
Mary C.	Dorchester, Mass.	John Severns,	Sarah Humphrey,			1806, Apr. 20.	
Pliney	Springfield, Mass	Asher Hitchcock,	Pamela Warriner,			1815, Apr. 18.	
Edward N.	NHampton Mass	Phineas Saxton,	Persis Parsons,			1816, Nov. 5.	
						1819, Jan'y 24	
						1848, Oct. 4.	Unm. in 1854.
Heleu Amanda	W. Springfield, Mass.	Samuel Ely,		1853, Sept. 12.			73

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
1610½	IV EMILY W. (SAXTON)											1598 —					
1611	I Daughter,											∞					
1612	II Son,											∞					
1613	III Son,											∞					
1613½	VI JAMES,											1522 —					
1614	I HORACE,											?		G. M. fr. Wilkes-barre, Pa.			
1615	II MARVIN,											?	Clergyman,	Cumberland, Md.			
1616	III MIRANDA,											?		Guilford, Ct.			
1617	IV LEVI,											?		"With Horace,"			
1618	V MARTHA,											?		Cuba, N. Y.			
1618½	V MARY { WATSON } { PECK, }											1502 —					
1619	I Daughter,											∞					
1620	II Daughter,											∞					
1621	III											∞					
1622	IV											∞					
1623	V											∞					
1624	VI											∞					
1625	VII											∞					
1626	VIII											∞					
1627	IX											∞					
1627½	VIII AMOS, "Esq.,"											1505 —					
1628	I NAOMI,											x			1778, Apr. 19.		
1629	II SARAH,											1636+		Moreau, N. Y., Sandy Hill, N. Y. Napoleon, Mich.	1779, July 13.	{ 3 Feb., 1796. — Mar., 1806.	
1630	III SETH,											1640+	{ Farmer, Merchant, Lumberman,	{ Moreau, N. Y., Black Rock, N. Y. Moreau, N. Y.,	1781, June 30.	{ 11 Sept., 1805 31 Aug., 1815.	
1631	IV FENN,											1702+	Farmer,	Moreau, N. Y.	1784, Apr. 5.	11 Sept., 1805.	
1632	V ALPHEUS, "Col.,"											1718+	{ Merchant and Lumberman,	{ Glens Falls, N. Y., Jamestown, N. Y.,	{ 1784, Sept. 9, or Nov. 6.	26 Dec., 1811.	
1633	VI ELECTA,											1745+		Moreau, N. Y.	1787, Jan'y 10.	12 Sept., 1805.	
1634	VII ELIAS, "Esq.,"											1754+	{ Merchant and Lumberman,	{ Glens Falls, N. Y. Binghantou, NY	1789, May 13.	{ 13 Aug., 1818. 22 Jan., 1830.	
1635	VIII SELIMA,											1766+		{ Glens Falls, N. Y., Eden, N. Y.,	1792, Jan'y 15.	12 Nov., 1818.	
1636	IX AMOS, JR.,											x		bat Moreau, N. Y.	1797, Dec. 6.		
1636½	II SARAH, { ROGERS } { COTTON, }											1629 —					
1637	I Daughter,											x			1796, Dec. 4.		
1638	II Naomi,											∞				5 Oct., 182—	
1639	III Sarah,											∞					
1640	IV Sidney Seth,											∞					

By 1st Husband.

By 2d Husband.

By 1st Husband.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Timothy	Guilford, Ct.	Dudley,					74
Mr.	Cuba, N.Y.	Seetchell,					
						1771, Apr. 16.	<i>A child.</i>
						1797, Sept. 20.	
Thomas	Moreau, N. Y.	Thomas Rogers,				1843, July 18.	
Thomas	Hartford, Vt.	Cotton,					
Susan	Moreau, N. Y.	Giles Sill,	Lucy Gould,	1786, Aug. 3.	1813, Apr. 28	1869, Sept. 1.	75
Lucy	Moreau, N. Y.			1784, Sept. —	1841, July 10	1808, Nov. 12.	76
Kezia	{ Northumberland, N. Y. }	Col. John M. Berry,	Eunice Payne,	1794, Aug. 3.	1853, May 11.	1844, May 5.?	77
Gurdon G.	Moreau, N.Y.	Giles Sill (above)	Lucy Gould,	1780, Feb. 10.	1853, Feb. 24.	1856, May 6.	
Catharine	{ Northumberland, N. Y. }	Col. John M. Berry,	Eunice Payne,	1796, Jan. 23.	1826, Aug 18 }	1871, Mar. 13.	78
Adaline (2083)	{ Binghampton, N. Y. }	Maj. Martin Hawley, (2066.)	{ Sarah Stanton,	1804, Nov. 19.	1886, Mar 23 }		
Moody	Dublin, N. Y.	Jonathan Ames,	Fanny Powers,	1787, Nov. 12.	1853, Sept. 28.	1862, Aug. —	79
						1797, Dec. 6.	
						1797, Feb. 4.	
Joshua Bailey		Leavens,		1794.	1835, July —	1821	79½
William		Ferris,					
Rosanna,		Beckman,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.		
1640	III SETH.												1630	—					
1641	I GEORGE GAY.												1639	+	Merchant,	Glens Falls,	1806,	July 8.	20 Sept., 1832.
1642	II ALONZO,												1660	+	Merchant,	Hinsdale, N.Y.	1807,	Dec. 28.	{ 24 Sept., 1834. 23 Jan., 1839. 14 Dec., 1859.
1643	III SETH COTTON.												1672	+	Lawyer,	New York City,	1810,	Feb. 10.	11 Nov., 1834.
1644	IV ELIAS SILL.												1684	+	Lawyer,	Buffalo, N. Y.	1812,	Oct. 28.	30 May, 1845.
1645	V CHARLOTTE,												1688	+	.....	.....	1816,	May 31.	15 Nov., 1837.
1646	VI LUCIAN,												1690	+	Lawyer,	Buffalo, N. Y.	1818,	Nov. 8.	{ 19 Apr., 1848. 21 Jan., 1858. 18 Dec., 1877.
1647	VII NAOMI,												1696	+	.....	.....	1821,	June 8.	9 Dec., 1851.
1648	VIII EDWARD,												1697	+	.....	.....	1825,	Dec. 17.	{ 16 Dec., 1852. 15 July, 1851.
1649	IX ELLEN,												1701	+	.....	.....	
1649	I GEORGE G.												1641	—					
1650	I ALONZO G.												1652	+	Farmer,	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1833,	Aug. 10.	26 Sept., 1861.
1651	II GEORGE K.												1654	+	Merchant,	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1836,	Mar. 26.	24 Jan., 1866.
1652	III GERTRUDE E.												1656	+	.....	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1837,	Nov. 26.	.....
1652	I A. GOODRICH,												1650	—					
1653	I HARRY G. ODRICH,												?		.....	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1864,	July 23.	.....
1654	II CAROLINE ELIZA,												?		.....	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1872,	Aug. 14.	.....
1654	II GEORGE K.												1651	—					
1655	I FRANK,												?		.....	.....	1869,	June 30.	.....
1656	II WILLIE,												?		.....	.....	1874,	July 17.	.....
1656	III GERTRUDE												1652	—					
1657	I James,												no		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1658	II Eliza,												no		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1659	III Emily Loui												no, no		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1660	IV Gertrude,												x		.....	.....	1875,	June 23.	.....
1660	II ALONZO,												1642	—					
1661	I CAROLINE ELIZ A,												1665	+	.....	Chillicothe, Mo.	1840,	Nov. 4.	21 June, 1866
1662	II FRANCES MARY,												1669	+	.....	Macon City, Mo.	1842,	Apr. 12.	6 July, 1869.
1663	III FREDERICK AL												ONZO,		Merchant,	{ Hinsdale, N. Y., Chillicothe, Mo.,	1845,	May 25.	.....
1664	IV LUCY ELLEN,												?		.....	{ Hinsdale, N. Y., Chillicothe, Mo.,	1849,	Sept. 22.	.....
1665	V JONATHAN FRE												EMAN, ?		Merchant,	Macon City, Mo.	1853,	June 24.	.....
1665	I CAROLINE E.												1661	—					
1666	I Frances Ma												ry, no		.....	.....	1868,	Oct. 18.	.....
1667	II William H.												+		.....	.....	1870,	Sept. 19.	.....
1668	III Nellie H.												no		.....	.....	1871,	Oct. 15.	.....
1669	?														.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Eliza G.	Glens Falls, N.Y.	Solomon P. Goodrich,	Ann Fulson,	1805, May 31.	1885, Aug. 3.	1882, Mar. 2.	80
Eliza	Great Valley, N.Y.	Hon. Beau Chamberlin,	Lucy Hooker,	1816, Mar. 2.	1837, Apr 17		
Mary W.	Dartmouth, N.H.	Hon. Jonath. Freeman,	Mary Whitehouse,	1814, Feb. 25	1856, Aug 27	1886, Nov. 17.	81
Ruth A.	Fluanna, N. Y.	David Norton,	Isabel Budling,	1824, Dec. 14.	.....	
Lavinia P.	New Haven, Ct.	Oliver Steele,	Sarah H. Loring,	1814, June 20.	.....	1884, Nov. 10.	82
Lavinia H.	{ Middle Haddam, } Ct.	Huntington Selden,	Laura Hurd,	1819, Sept. 9.	.....		83
Berry	{ Northumberland, } N. Y.	Sidney Thompson,	Phebe Swan,	1813, Aug. 26.	.....	1841, May 24.	
Irene B.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Elijah Leech,	Pamela Pratt,	1824, Mar. 6.	1854, Dec. 24		
Helen	Glens Falls, N.Y.	Solomon Goodrich,	Ann Fulson,	1821, July 1.	1874, May 31.	.....	84
Leida W.	Washington, D.C.	George Jennings,	Catharine Williams,	1839, Sept. 24.	.....	
Lemuel C.	Kingsbury, N.Y.	Joel Holmes,	Elizabeth Cody,	1815, Sept. 30.	.....	1853, Aug. 13.	84½
Charlotte R.	Moreau, N. Y.	George Payne,	Eliza Robinson,	1832, Feb. 9.	.....		85
Rev. Chas. W.	{ Theresa, N.Y., to } { Wheatland, Ia. }	William Treadwell,	Hannah Baneroff,	1816, June 25.	1888, July 4.	1853, Dec. 17.	86
Harriet	Fort Miller, N.Y.	Lansing G. Taylor,	Caroline Wing,	1839, June 13.	.....	1889, Feb. 16.	
Irene	Whiting, Vt.	Nahum Bryant,	Lydia White,	1845, Dec. 11.	.....	
James	St. Albans, Vt.	James McDonald.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1876, Feb. 17.	
Archibald	Chillicothe, Mo.	Wm. McVey,	Margaret	1836, Sept. 20.	.....	
Edwin	Hinsdale, N. Y.	Edmund McKee,	.....	1838, Feb. 22.	.....	
Carrie	Hinsdale, N. Y.	Ira Chamberlin,	.....	.....	.....		86½
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1871, Aug. 4.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
1669½	II FRANCES M.												1662 —						
1670	I Infant,												∞						
1671	II Lloyd H.,												x			1875, Nov. 15.			
1672	III . . .																		
1672½	III SETH C.,												1643 —						
1673	I GUY WELLINGTON,												x			1835, Sept. 10.			
1674	II SETH, JR.,												1674 +	Clerk Metr. Pol.	Audobon Park, New York City.	1837, July 31.	19 Oct., 1875.		
1675	III LAVINIA STEEL E.,												?	Husb. Physician,		1839, June 30.			
1676	IV CHARLES PECK,												?	Cash'r NYCtyRR		1844, May 1.			
1677	V FRANK,												x			1846, Feb. 8.			
1677½	II SETH, JR.,												1674 —						
1678	I CHAS. GILBERT,												?		Audobon Park,	1876, Aug. 3.			
1679	II BLANCHE STEELE,												?		Audobon Park,	1878, June —			
1680	III SETH CAMPBELL,												?		Audobon Park,	1882, Aug. 14.			
1681	IV LAVINIA,												?		Audobon Park,	1884,			
1681½	IV ELIAS S.,												1644 —						
1682	I EDWARD SELDEN,												N.1686+	Insurance,	Buffalo, N. Y.		13 June, 1872		
1683	II MARY MAY,												?		Buffalo, N. Y.		27 Sept., 1876		
1684	III DELIA AUSTIN,												1687+ +	Husb. Physician,	Buffalo, N. Y.		18 Sept., 1879.		
1685	IV LAVINIA STRONG,												?		Buffalo, N. Y.				
1686	V GEORGE RUSSELL,												?	Banker,	Buffalo, N. Y.		Unm.		
1686½	I EDWARD S.,												1682 —						
1687	I Wm. ARMS,												?		Buffalo, N. Y.	1878, July 23.			
1687½	III DELIA A. (BRUSH)												1682 —						
1688	I Lavinia,												∞		Philadelphia, Pa.	1883, July 6.			
1688 a	II Nathaniel,														Philadelphia, Pa.	1887, June, 23.			
1688½	V CHARLOTTE (THOMPSON)												1645 —	N ₂					
1689	I Lucian Hawley,												∞			1839, Mar. 9.			
1690	II Sidney Berry,												∞			1841, Apr. 25.			
1690½	VI LUCIAN,												1646 —						
1691	I GEORGE BUER,												1692+ +	Lumber Merch't,	Cincinnati, O.		15 Oct., 1872.		
1692	II IRENE,												?		Buffalo, N. Y.				
1692½	I GEORGE B.,												1691 —						
1693	I MARY GREEN,												x			1876, Sept. 22.			
1694	II . . .												?						
1695	III . . .												?						
1696	IV . . .												?						

By 2d Wife.
By 1st Wife.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
1696½													VII NAOMI, (HOLM ES)	1647 —				
1697													I Edward (only)	x		b. Kingsbury, N. Y.	1853, July 9.	
1697½													VIII EDWARD,	1648 —				
1698													I EDWARD DEL AVAN,	?		Moreau, N. Y.,	1853, Nov. 15.	2 Aug., 1883.
1699													II WM. PAYNE,	1701 +		Moreau, N. Y.,	1855, Aug. 15.	6 Apr., 1887.
1700													III ELLEN,	1701 +		Moreau, N. Y.,	1857, Dec. 29.	2 Oct., 1870.
1701													IV MARY ELIZA,	?		Moreau, N. Y.,	1859, Sept. 9.	
1701½													II WILLIAM P	1699 —				
1701 a													I LUCIAN R	?				1888, Feb. 12.
1701½													III ELLEN, (RO ZELLE)	1700 —				
1701 b													I Edward,	000				1880, Apr. 27.
1701½													IX ELLEN, (TREA DWELL)	1469 —				
1702													I Ellen Hawley,	000				1853, Aug. 17.
1702½													IV FENN,	1631 —				
1703													I ELIZA ALMIRA,	1704 +		Buffalo, N. Y.,	1806, July 11.	9 July, 1826.
1704													II MARTIN FENN,	1714 +	Lumberman,	{ Tonawanda, Buffalo, N. Y. }	{ 1807, Dec. 29.	{ 21 Feb., 1832.
1704½													I ELIZA A. (KIM BERLY)	1703 —				
1705													I Susan Eliza,	000		Buffalo, N. Y.,		
1706													II Lucy Hawley,	000		Buffalo, N. Y.,		2 June, 1853.
1707													III Sheldon Thompson,	x		Buffalo, N. Y.,		
1708													IV Marianne,	000		Buffalo, N. Y.,		
1709													V Charlotte,	000		Buffalo, N. Y.,		
1710													VI Jennette,	x		Buffalo, N. Y.,		
1711													VII Elith,	000		Buffalo, N. Y.,		21 Oct., 1869.
1712													VIII John Liberty,	000		Buffalo, N. Y.,		25 Oct., 1866.
1713													IX Edward,	000		Buffalo, N. Y.,		13 Apr., 1875.
1714													X Frank,	000		Buffalo, N. Y.,		
1714½													II MARTIN F.,	1704 —				
1715													I EMERINE,	x				1833, June 17.
1716													II CHARLES A.,	?				1835, Feb. 21.
1717													III JOHN KIMBER	LV, ?				1838, Jan. 8.
1718													IV NAOMI,	x				1842, June 19.
1718½													V COL ALPHEUS,	1632 —				
1719													I AMOS PAYNE, Rev.	1723 +	Clergyman,	{ Springville, N. Y., New York City. }	{ 1813, May 7.	{ 4 June, 1838.
1720													II JOHN BERRY,	1725 + 1734 +	{ Lumberman and Merchant }	{ Hornellsville,	{ 1815, June 11.	{ 24 Sept., 1840.
1721													III ELIZABETH LOUIS	E,		CL,	1817, Aug. 1.	7 Feb., 1839.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						<i>In Infancy.</i>	
Mary		William R. Williams,	Ellen	1857, Dec. 5.			
Alice		George Stouffee,	Mary				
George E.		Myron Rozelle,	Catharine Graham,	1858, Apr. 22.		1882, Sept. 27.	91 1/2.
John Liberty	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Doct. Liberty Kimberly,	Betsy Whittlesey,	1799, Jan. 30.	1884, Dec. 21.	1863, June 27.	92
Eliza Ann	Sandy Hill,	Caleb Baker,	Margaret Cutlin,	1809, Feb. 21.		1847, July 7.	
<i>Dewitt C.</i>	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Thaddeus Weed,</i>	<i>Louise Chapin,</i>	1824,.....	1876, Nov. 17.		
						1882, Dec. 4.	
						1884, Jan. 17.	
						1834, Aug. 27.	
<i>William H.</i>	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Stephen Walker,</i>					
<i>Ella</i>	<i>Detroit, Mich.,</i>	<i>Edward Shepard,</i>	<i>Harriet Stone,</i>				
<i>Emma L.</i>	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.,</i>	<i>James S. Lyon,</i>	<i>Louisa Dougherty,</i>				
						1886, Sept. 15.	
						1834, Sept. 17.	
						1847, Dec. 3.	
Sarah Artemisia	<i>Foughkeepsie,</i> N. Y.,	Gen. Thos W. Harvey,	Melinda Hayward,	1816, Aug. 25.		1876, Feb. 26.	93
Elizabeth A.	Jamestown, N.Y.	William Breed,	Clarissa Jones,	1823, July 24.	1883, June 6.		
Rev. Hiran S.	Warren, Pa.	Rev. Isaac Eddy,	Elizabeth McCrenry,	1812, Sept. —		1855,	94

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	ON THE	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+Forward. -Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
1722									IV	ALPHEUS FENN,			1741	+	Merch't & Fur Co.	{ Jamestown, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., }	1821, Aug. 16.	20 July, 1843.
1723									V	ALEXANDER CHAS.			1743	+	Sundry, ?	Chicago, Ill.,	1827, Aug. 10.	{ 13 Oct., 1849. 9 July, 1861. -----
1723 1/2									I	REV. AMOS P.,			1719	—				
1724									I	HARVEY PAYN			E, X			New York City.	1839, Mar. 16.	
1725									II	ALPHEUS WAL,			X			Jersey City,	1840, Aug. 15.	11 May, 1865.
1725 1/2									II	JOHN B,			1720	—				
1726									I	JOHN JAY,			X				1841, Nov. 12.	
1727									II	CLARA KEZIAH			X				1843, Dec. —	
1728									III	LILLA ELIZAB			ETH, X				1845, Mar. 3.	M.
1729									IV	FRANK MORRIS			X				1848, Sept. 22.	
1730									V	MARY BREED,			?			Mohawk, N. Y.,	1850, Aug. 26.	
1731									VI	MILES J.,			?					
1732									VII	IDA,			X					
1733									VIII	BERTHA A.,			?					
1734									IX	CARRIE M.,			?			Jamestown, N. Y.		
1734 1/2									III	ELIZABETH L.,			1721 — (EDDY)					
1735									I	Keziah Berry,			oo					
1736									II	Infant,			oo					
1737									III	Elizabeth Louise			oo					
1738									IV	Keziah Berry,(a gain.)			oo					
1739									V	Hiram McCary			oo					
1740									VI	Katharine Bery			oo					
1741									VII	Mary Ross,			oo					
1741 1/2									IV	ALPHEUS F.,			1722	—				
1742									I	SARAH GERTH			UDE, X				1847, Mar. 30.	
1743									II	FRED FLETCH			R, ?				1849, Sept. 16.	
1743 1/2									V	ALEXANDER C.,			1723	—				
1744									I	FENN MORRIS,			X				1850, June —	
1745									II	MARY LOUISE,			X				1855, —	
1745 1/2									VI	ELECTA, (SILL)			1633	—				
1746									I	Lucinda,			oo			Elldred, Pa.,	1806, May 24.	26 Aug., 1828.
1747									II	Jennette,			oo			Conewango, Pa.,	1808, Mar. 11.	16 Feb., 1836.
1748									III	Walter Gould,			oo		Lumberman,	Warren, Pa.,	1810, Mar. 1.	13 July, 1837.
1749									IV	Achsah Strong,			oo			{ Warren Borough, Pa., }	1812, Jan. 25.	14 Sept., 1840.
1750									V	Joseph,			oo		Farmer,	Morcan, N. Y.,	1814, Mar. 20.	
1751									VI	Salima,			X		Dressmaker,	Morcan, N. Y.,	1817, Mar. 3.	
1752									VII	Calvin Selden,			oo		Merchant,	Troy, N. Y.,	1819, Mar. 30.	22 Sept., 1850.

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Luey, (3d child)	Jamestown, N.Y. Farbault, Minn.	Adolphus Fletcher,	Sarah Stowe,	1824, July 1.	1878, Jan. 20.	1877, Dec. 23.	95.
Maria Louise		Levi Borrows,	Abigail P. Ransom,	1829, Mar. 30.	1855, Nov—		
Urdelia E.		Pearl Johnson,	Elizabeth Van Styke,		1872, Feb. 26		
Caroline	Morrisania, N.Y.	Myron Finch,				1862, June 2. 1866, Apr. 24.	Killed in the war.
						1845, Mar. 5. 1845, Feb. 10.	
						1849, Sept. 21.	S. P.
Charles E.		Myers,				1877, May 6.	Drowned.
William		Babcock,					
						At Mankato.	
						1851, June — 1856,	
Nathaniel	Morcan, N. Y.	Nathan Payne,	Mary Canfield,	1804, May 26.			
Sidney N.	Morcan, N. Y.	Col. John M. Berry,	Eunice Payne,	1807, Feb. 24.	1839, Oct. 29.		
Emeline	Cayuga Co., N. Y.	William Hamilton,	Elizabeth Thomas,	1813, Dec. 10.			
Aaron N.	Warren Borough, Pa.	Abiel Rogers,	Polly Mack,	1813, Apr. 13.			
						1847, Aug. 15.	
Pooria Elizabeth	New York City.	John Bogardus,	Marion McClymant,	1833, Aug. 17.			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.											REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				12	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the	
1753	VIII Amos Hawley, Rev.											m	Clergyman,	Ky.	1821,	Sept.	23.			
1754	IX Gordon Gould,											x			1824,	Mar.	19.			
1764	VII ELIAS,											1634	—							
1755	By 1st Wife.	I REVAUD KEARNEY,											17604	+	Lumberman,	Baltimore, Md. Cleveland, O.	1821,	Jan.	15.	{ 15 Jan., 1840. 23 Apr., 1863.
1756		II CATHERINE,											x							
1757		III CHARLES,											x							
1758		IV MARTIN,											?			1801,				
1759		V MARY,											?							
1760		By 2d Wife.	VI CHARLES (again),											x						
1760	I REVAUD K.,											1755	—							
1761	By 1st Wife.		I ALEXANDER DE WING,											x		Columbia, Pa.	1846,	Dec.	1.	
1762			II KATE BERRY,											?		Baltimore, Md.	1851,	June	18.	{ 13 June, 1871. 20 Feb., 1879.
1763			III ALICE M.,											?		New York,	1868,	Oct	14.	30 Sept., 1886.
1764	By 2d Wife.		IV REVAUD,											x		Baltimore, Md.	1868,	June	18.	
1765		V FLORENCE,											x		Baltimore, Md.	1869,	Dec.	26.		
1766		VI MARY V.,													Cleveland, O.	1872,	Jan.	23.		
1766		VIII SELMA (AMES),											1635	—						
1767	I Henry,											m	Wagon Maker,	Clear Creek,						
1768	II Bailey Leavens,											m	Farmer,	Evans, N. Y.	1820,	Dec.	3.			
1769	III Fanny Maria,											m	Hus. Farmer,	Guy's Mills,				16 July, 1846.		
1770	IV Lyman,											x								
1771	V George Hawley,											m	Harness Maker,	Warren, Pa.						
1772	VI Fisher,											m	Banker,	Erie, Pa.						
1773	VII Charles,											m	Carriage Trim- ming,	Union City, Pa.						
1774	VIII Adaline Hawley,											m	Dress Maker,	Evans, N. Y.	1835,	Sept.	28 (?)			
1774	IX ICHABOD,											1506	—							
1775	I ALVARO,											17854	+	Toll Gatherer,	Glens Falls, N. Y.	1782,	Nov.	1.	18 Oct., 1868.	
1776	II LEONORE,											18024	+		Evans, N. Y.	1784,	Jan.	9.	11 Sept., 1802.	
1777	III ISOPIENE,											18124	+							
1778	IV ADOLPHUS,											x								
1779	V LUMAN,											x								
1780	VI SELINA,											x								
1781	VII SALMA,											18134	+	Farmer,	Brant, N. Y.	1796,	May	11.	3 Apr., 1820.	
1782	VIII ANSELMA,											18374	+							
1783	IX LEONEL PORTER,											18414	+			1800			— Nov., 1824.	
1784	X ALBINA,											18464	+			1802			— Nov., 1827.	
1785	XI RHODA PORTER ROOT,											S. P.	x		Evans Centre, NY					

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
						1850, Aug. 17.	
Mary	Danbury, Ct.	A. J. Talnadge.	Elizabeth Gunn,	1820, Aug. 15.	1861 June 29		
Virginia I.	Baltimore, Md.	Theo. B. Knight,	C. F. Abrahams,	1843, May 2.			96.
						1888, July 10.	96½
						1847, July 1.	
L. B.	Baltimore, Md.	L. B. Platt,	Harriet Hemmingway.		1884, Mar. 5.		
George F.	Baltimore, Md.	I. E. Cochran,	M. J. Magarity,				
C. S.	New York,	H. P. Truax,	Sarah A. Staffee,			1868, June 29.	
						1870, Dec. 27.	
Augustus	Guy's Mills,	Jacob Guy,				1879, Mar. 8.	
Laney	Moreau, N. Y.		Nehre.	1790, Apr. 22.	1847, Aug. 31.	1837, Mar. 29.	At Rochester.
Oliver	Moreau, N. Y.		Hubbard,	1790, Aug. 3			
Salma							
Jane	Queensbury, N. Y.	Cornelius Hewson,	Sarah Wing,	1801, June 18.	1855, Nov. 19.	1862, Jan. 25.	
Lavinia	Moreau, N. Y.		Trumbull.				
Sally	Moreau, N. Y.	David Tillotson,	Isabel				
Sally Ann	Moreau, N. Y.	Jeremiah Green,					
Asa	Moreau, N. Y.		West.				
Theron W.	{ Evers Centre, N. Y., }		Camp.				Both of consumption.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the		
1785½							I	ALVARO,						1775	—				
1786								I	EMILY,					1788½	+	Hus. Produce Broker,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1809, Oct. 20.	23 Apr., 1826.
1787							II	NELSON GEORGE,						1792½	+	Book Mfg,	Rochester, N. Y.	1813, July 11.	7 Sept., 1835.
1788							III	WILLIAM HENRY,						1790½	+	House Smith,	Rochester, N. Y.	1818, June 1.	17 Dec., 1840.
1788½							I	EMILY (PIDGEOX),						1786	—				
1789								I	Alvaro Edward,					x					
1790								II	John,					ooo					
1791								III	Edwin,					ooo			Norwalk, Ct.,		
1792								IV	Julian,					ooo			West Salem, Ill.		
1792½							II	NELSON G.						1787	—				
1793								I	ALVARO,					x				1837, May 23.	
1794								II	CLARA BOGERT,					1797½	+		Hartford, Ct.	1839, June 26.	20 Sept., 1865.
1795								III	GEORGE NELSON,					?			Rochester, N. Y.	1842, Feb. 23.	
1796								IV	FREDERICK W AYDELL,					?			Rochester, N. Y.	1845, Oct. 16.	20 Dec., 1867.
1797								V	JOHN FISHER,					?			Rochester, N. Y.	1848, Feb. 24.	
1797½							II	CLARA B. (II OLMES),						1794	—				
1798								I	Cornelia Je saica,					ooo				1867, Jan. 28.	
1799								II	ooo					ooo					
1799½							III	WILLIAM H.,						1788	—				
1800								I	EMILY,					?				1844, Nov. 25.	
1801								II	ooo					?					
1802								III	ooo					?					
1802½							II	LEONORE (HUBBA RD),						1776	—				
1803								I	George Washington,					x				1803, Dec. 13.	
1804								II	Olanda G.,					x				1806, Feb. 10.	
1805								III	Dolly K.,					ooo			Evans, N. Y.	1808, Mar. 19.	7 July, 1824.
1806								IV	Louisa A.,					ooo			Evans, N. Y.	1811, Jan. 29.	30 Sept., 1833.
1807								V	Sophia A.,					ooo			Troy, N. Y.	1813, Sept. 18.	10 Dec., 1835.
1808								VI	Perry J.,					x				1813, Apr. 25.	
1809								VII	Mario J.,					ooo				1817, Sept. 30.	30 Jan., 1838.
1810							VIII	Theresa Eliza,						ooo			Evans, N. Y.	1820, Jan. 11.	21 Apr., 1842.
1811								X	Dozia C.,					ooo				1823, Mar. 4.	12 Sept., 1844.
1812								X	Charles J.,					x				1825, Oct. 28.	
1812½							III	ISOPHINE (HUBBA RD),						1777	—				
1813								I	Adah, J.,					ooo					1
																			2
																			3
1813½							IV	SALMA,						1781	—				
1814								I	SELINA,					1821½	+	Hus. Farmer,	Grand Rapids, Mich.,	1822, Nov. 18.	13 Mar., 1839.
1815								II	IRA S.,					?		Farmer,	Perrysburgh, N.Y.	1824, Mar. 13.	13 Apr., 1853.

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Peter	{ Born in Ireland, { { Ed. in England, {	..... Pidgeon, Rutledge.				1845, Oct. —	
Cornelia		New York City.	Cornelius Bogart,	Clara Anderson,	1816, June 25.	1878, — —	
Laura	Walworth, N. Y.	Ebenezer Kelley,*	Elizabeth Cleeney,	1818, May 18			* From New Hampshire in 1808.
						1830, Aug. —	
						1839, Aug. 30.	
John F.	Rochester, N. Y.	Wm. F. Holmes,					
Hannah	Lyons, N. Y.	..... Croul,					
Lattie	Rochester, N. Y.	..... Shaffner,					
						1822, Jan. 14.	
						1806, — —	
Stanford		..... Harrington,					
Zadoc		..... Hawks,					
Hiram		..... Holbrook,				1856, Nov. —	
						1816, Nov. 28.	
Hiram		..... Sloughtenborough,					
Leonard		..... Hawks,					
A. L. L.		..... Peller,				1846, Dec. 10.	
						1827, Mar. 27.	
Elijah		..... Kerr,					}
John		..... Ross,					
Walter G.		..... Sill,					
William, Jr.	Hamburgh, N. Y.	William Birdsall,	Mary Fuller,	1814,			
Ann M.	Collins, N. Y.	James Kinble,	Julia Barton,	1833, Dec. 20.		1885, July 19.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
1816										III	SARAH W.,	1824 $\frac{1}{2}$ +		Evans, N. Y.	1826, Nov. 8.	3 Oct., 1844.	
1817										IV	ALONZO M.,		Farmer,	Evans, N. Y.	1828, May 20.	12 Nov., 1850.	
1818										V	JOHN HEWSON,	1826 $\frac{1}{2}$ +	Farmer,	North Collins, N. Y.	1832, Mar. 20.	{ 30 Aug., 1856.	
1819										VI	HULDAH ANN,	1832 $\frac{1}{2}$ +	Hus. Farmer,	N. Collins, N. Y.	1833, Nov. 28.	13 Nov., 1850.	
1820										VII	HANNA MARIA,	?	Hus. Farmer,	Evans, N. Y.	1836, Apr. 27.	15 Oct., 1857.	
1821										VIII	SALMA BARTHOLOMEW, ?		Farmer,	{ Grand Rapids, Mich., }	1841, Aug. 23.	..... 1860.
1821 $\frac{1}{2}$										I	SELINA (<i>BIRDS ALL</i>)	1814 —					
1822										I	Alonzo,	...					
1823										?							
1824										?							
1824 $\frac{1}{2}$										III	SARAH (<i>BROWN</i>)	1816 —					
1825										I	Orlin C.,	...	Merchant,	Angola, N. Y.	1847, July 24.	22 Sept., 1870.	
1826										II	Sarah Maria,	...			1850, Sept. 7.		
1826 $\frac{1}{2}$										V	JOHN H.,	1818 —					
1827										I		x					
1828										II		x					
1829										III		x					
1830										IV		?					
1831										V		?					
1832										VI		?					
1832 $\frac{1}{2}$										VI	HULDAH A. (<i>SO UTHWI CK</i>)	1819 —					
1833										I	Richard,	...	Hart, Mich.	1852, Apr. 28.	2 Apr., 1877.		
1834										II	John Jay,	...		1856, June 24.			
1835										III	Wilford Wm.,	...		1850, Jan. 19.			
1836										IV	Lillie,	...		1864, May 6.			
1837										V	Sophia,	...		1872, Apr. 20.			
1837 $\frac{1}{2}$										VIII	ANSELMA,	1782 —					
1838										I	MARY JANE,	?					
1839										II	HULDAH,	?					
1840										III	JOHN,	?					
1841										?		?					
1841 $\frac{1}{2}$										IX	LEONEL P.,	1783 —					
1842										I	ANN A.,	?		1829, Oct. —			
1843										II	SOPHRONIA,	?					
1844										III	JOHN,	?					
1845										IV	GEORGE,	?					
1846										?		?					

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
William	Kingsbury, N.Y.	Henry Brown,	-----	-----	-----	Died,
Lucy	Evens, N. Y.	Horace Clough,	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sarah D.	} Grand Rapids, Mich. {	Edmund Carrier,	Sarah Barnes,	1838, June 16.	-----	-----
Joseph P.	Madison, N.Y.	Cyrus Ackloy,	Abby Carrier,	1832, June 30.	1865, Apr. 14 }	-----
Josiah	} Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., {	Job Southwick,	Sophia Smith,	1828, Aug 20(?)	-----	-----
Edwin J.	Collins, N. Y.	Jesse Stancliff,	Phebe Wood,	-----	-----	1865, May 27 (?)
May (?)	Collins, N. Y.	----- Ader,	-----	-----	-----	-----
Phebe A.	Evens, N. Y.	Nathaniel Stone,	Sarah W. Wilson,	1848, June 14.	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Died young.
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Died young.
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Died young.
Emma	Big Spring, Mich.	Joseph Rogers,	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
1846½							X	ALBINA,						1784	—			
1847							I	SARAH,						?		1829, Jan. 19.		
1848							II	CLARK P.,						?		1831, Nov. 3.		
1849							III	JOHN JAY,						?		1840, Apr. —		
1850							IV							?				
1850½							IX	ENSIGN ABEL,						869	—			
1851							I	ELISHA,						1860½ +		{ Meriden & Windsor, Ct., and Cambridge, Vt., }	1744, Mar. 26.	{ 1..... 2.....
1852							II	RUTH,						?			1747, Mar. 12.	
1853							III	JOSIAH, (Major)						2017½ +		{ Meriden and Windsor, Vt., }	1748, Apr. 23.	M.....
1854							IV	ABEL, JR.,						2064½ +		{ Meriden, Ct., Clinton, N. Y., }	1750, Oct. 5.	{ 16 Dec., 1772.
1855							V	OLIVER,						x				
1856							VI	EZEKIEL,						x				{ 1752, Oct. 14 }
1857							VII	MARY,						?			1755, Aug. —	M.....
1858							VIII	EBEN ROYCE,						2124½ +		{ Connecticut, N. Y. and Ohio, }	..... Apr. 11.	M.....
1859							IX	ABIGAIL,						2128½ +		Clinton, N. Y.		
1860							X	EDENEZER,						2132½ +		N. Hartford, N. Y.		{ 1..... 2.....
1860½							I	ELISHA,						1851	—			
1861							I	THOMAS RUSSELL,						1874½ +		Cambridge, Vt	1768, Sept. 28.	8 Sept., 1796.
1862							II	LUCY,						1808½ +				
1863							III	ERASTUS,						1906½ +				
1864							IV	MARY,						1928½ +				
1865							V	AZUBAH,						1933½ +		Ft. Covington, N. Y.		
1866							VI	SAYLES,						1939½ +		Waterbury, Vt.		
1867							VII	ELISHA, JR.,						1970½ +		Cambridge, Vt.	1781, Aug. 30	7 June, 1807.
1868							VIII	IRA,						1997½ +				
1869							IX	GEORGE,						1999½ +		Pendleton, N. Y.		
1870							X	PHINEAS DEAN,						2002½ +		Newfane, N. Y.		
1871							XI	EMOR,						2005½ +		Kalamazoo, Mich.	1790, Apr. 19.	
1872							XII	RICHARD,						?				
1873							XIII	MELINDA,						?				
1874							XIV	JAMES CLARKE,						2013½ +		Tonawanda, N. Y.		
1874½							I	THOMAS R.,						1861	—			
1875							I	HARRIET,						1881½ +		Jericho, Vt.	1796, Nov. 17.	
1876							II	ELOISA,						(See 1969 +)			1800, Feb. 26.	
1877							III	MARIA,						x			1801, Dec. 21.	
1878							IV	AMES II.,						1885½ +		Cleveland, O.	1803, Apr. 15.	{ 11 Oct., 1826. 1 June, 1842

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Azuba		Russell					
Hannah *		Dean					
Mr.		Parker	Ruth Hawley, (1852.)	1770, July 19.	1844, Feb. 6.	1850, Feb. 9.	97. * She was widow Sales and had a daughter Fleck by her first husband.
Elizabeth	Bristol, Ct.	Zebulon Peck,	Mary Edwards,	1753,	1853, Mar. 11		
Wid. Raymond						1836, Apr. 4.	
							" Died young,"
							" Died young,"
Mr.		Merimon,					} Soon after mar- riage.
	In Connecticut,						
Sammel	Plymouth, Ct.,	Royce,					
	N. Y.,						
Olive (?)	N. Hartford, N.Y	Higbie,					
Urania	Windsor, Vt.,	Parker,	Hawley,	1770, July 19.	1844, Feb. 6.	1856, Feb. 9.	
Samuel		Burnham,				Before 1854.	
Zeruga		Munson,					
Augustus		Johnson,					
Abiel		Styles,					
Hannah	Montpelier, Vt.,	Hubbard,					
Abi	Williston, Vt.,	Stearns,		1788, May 1.	1866, July 6.	1839, Sept. 4.	
Susan		Faurette,					} Killed at French Mills.
Ruth		Clarke,					
Jerusha	Lockport, N. Y.,	Marcy,					In Newfane, N.Y
Caroline	Mansfield, Ct.,	Conant,		1798, Jan. 11.	1884, May 4.	1870, Jan. 13.	
Amarilla		Wilber,					
Sophia		Townsend,					
Polly		Darling,					
Harriet		Elbridge,		1808, Mar. 23.	1837, Jan. 23		
Wid. Mary		Samuel Cool,		1804, Sept. 14			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						Yr.	Mo.	Day.
1879													v	JOSEPH P., . . .	1893+			1804, Nov. 27.	} 24 Sept., 1833 } 14 Nov., 1838.
1880													vi	AZUDAH, . . .	x			1806, Mar. 20.	
1881													vii	JULIUS, . . .	1894+			1808, Feb. 12.	11 Oct., 1837.
1881½													i	HARRIET (LYMAN),	1875 -				
1882													i	Daughter, . . .	x			1816, Oct. 16.	
1883													ii	George, . . .	oo	Physician,	Jericho, Vt.	1818, Feb. 28.	} 15 Aug., 1844. } 27 Aug., 1846.
1884													iii	Charles H., . . .	oo	Farmer,	Jerico Center, N.Y.	1820, May 8.	
1885													iv	Olive, . . .		Hus. Farmer,		1827, Oct. 30.	25 Nov., 1852.
1886½													iv	ALLEN H., . . .	1878 -				
1886													i	MARIA SOPHIA,	1894+			1827, Oct. 20.	
1887													ii	HARRIET ELIZABETH,	x			1830, June 28.	
1888													iii	ALDORSE E. DREDOE,			Cleveland, O.	1835, Mar. 18.	
1889													iv	ELIZA URANIA,	?		Cleveland, O.	1843, Sept. 12.	
1889½													i	MARIA S. (BROOKS),	1886 -				
1890													i	Lizzie Maria,	oo			Ef. Aug., 1856.	
1891													?	. . .					
1892													?	. . .					
1893													?	. . .					
1893½													v	JOSEPH P., . . .	1879 -				
1894													i	DAUGHTER,	x			1834, Sept. 7.	
1894½													vii	JULIUS,	1881 -				
1895													i	ROSWELL,	?			1839, Sept. 30.	
1896													ii	INFANT SON,	x			1841, July 5.	
1897													iii	ROLLIN VICTOR,	?			1843, Feb. 8.	
1898													iv	ELIZA,	?			1845, Apr. 21.	
1898 a													v	MAR—	?				
1898½													ii	LUCY (BURNHAM),	1862 -				
1899													i	Riley, . . .	oo				
1900													ii	Minerva, . . .	oo				
1901													iii	Horace, . . .	oo				
1902													iv	Mary, . . .	oo				
1903													v	Orpha, . . .	oo				
1904													vi	Orrin, . . .	oo				
1905													vii	Lucius, . . .	oo				
1906													viii	Erastus, . . .	oo				
1906½													iii	ERASTUS,	1863 -				
1907													i	RUSSELL, (2d),	1911+				
1908													ii	WILLIAM,	1913+				

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Amanda		Ira Hawley (1868.)	Susan Faurette,		1837, June 10.	1840, July 21.
Hannah			Holmes.			
Eunice C.			Bradley,			1807, Sept. 7.
						1816, Oct. 16.
Mabel A.	Jericho, Vt.,		Field,		1845, Oct. 3.	1863, Jan. 4.
Mary C.	Hinesburg, Vt.,		Boynston,	1822	1858, Sept. 7.	
Eliza A.			Blackman,			
Henry A.	Swanton, Vt.,		Burt,			
Milton	N. Haven, Vt.,		Brooks,			
						1856, May 28.
						1834, Sept. 7.
						1841, July 5.
Almira			Walbridge,			
Clarke,			Baker,			
Sarah			Everett,			
Hazen			Homer,			
Harriet			Sanderson,			
Sarah			Rider,			
Anne			Morgan,			
Sophia			Farnsworth,			
Harriet			Buckley,			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
1909													III ABEL MUNSON,	1917 ⁺			1826, Jan'y 19.	1 Apr., 1822
1910													IV EDWIN,	1923 ⁺				
1911													V HENRY,	1924 ⁺				
1911 ^{1/2}													I RUSSELL, (2d.)	1907	-			
1912													I ALMON,	?				
1913													?	?				
1913 ^{1/2}													II WILLIAM,	1908	-			
1914													I SUSAN,	?				
1915													II ELIZABETH,	?				
1916													III NEWELL,	?				
1917													?	?				
1917 ^{1/2}													III ABEL M.,	1909	-			
1918													I INFANT SON,	x			1824, Feb. 18.	
1919													II EDWARD,	?			1826, Jan'y 19.	
1920													III FREDERICK C.,	x			1829, June 5.	
1921													IV FREDERICK R.,	?			1831, Nov. 10.	
1922													?	?				
1923													?	?				
1923 ^{1/2}													IV EDWIN,	1910	-			
1924													?	?				
1924 ^{1/2}													V HENRY,	1911	-			
1925													I MARIA,	?				
1926													II JOSEPH,	?				
1927													III JAMES,	?				
1928													?	?				
1928 ^{1/2}													IV MARY (JOHNSON)	1864	-			
1929													I <i>Caroline,</i>	<i>no</i>				
1930													II <i>Augustus,</i>	<i>no</i>				
1931													III <i>Augusta,</i>	<i>no</i>				
1932													IV <i>Lucia,</i>	<i>no</i>				
1933													V <i>Mary,</i>	<i>no</i>				
1933 ^{1/2}													V AZUBA (STYLES)	1865	-			
1934													I <i>Rial,</i>	<i>no</i>				
1935													II <i>Malinda,</i>	<i>no</i>				
1936													III <i>Orlando,</i>	<i>no</i>				
1937													IV	<i>no</i>				
1938													V	<i>no</i>				
1939													?	<i>no</i>				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	EORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
1939½													VI SAYLES,	1866	—				
1940													I SARAH,	1940	+				
1941													II LUCY,	1850	+				
1942													III TIMOTHY H.,	1953	+				
1943													IV ADDISON DEAN,	1960	+			Waterbury, Vt.,	
1944													V GEORGE P.,	1964	+				
1945													VI JULIA A.,	?					
1946													VII MARIA,	1967	+				{ 1..... 2.....
1946½													I SARAH (CLEVE S.)	1940	—				
1947													I Eliza,	∞					
1948													II Mary,	∞					
1949													III	∞					
1950													IV	∞					
1950½													II LUCY (NICHOL S.)	1941	—				
1951													I Charles,	?					
1952													II Seyler,	?					
1953													III	?					
1953½													III TIMOTHY H.,	1942	—				
1954													I CHARLOTTE L.	?					
1955													II MARY J.,	?					
1956													III SARAH N.,	?					
1957													IV JULIA A.,	?					
1958													V LUCY A.,	?					
1959													VI ISABELLA D.,	?					
1960													VII CAROLINE,	?					
1960½													IV ADDISON D.,	1943	—				
1961													I JULIA ANN,	?					
1962													II ANNETTE,	?				Waterbury, Vt.,	
1963													III WILLIS,	?					
1964													IV BENJAMIN,	?					
1964½													V GEORGE P.,	1944	—				
1965													I FRANK,	?					
1966													II	?					
1967													?	?					
1967½													VII MARIA (PRIDE)	1946	—				
1968													I Maria,	∞					
1969													II	∞					
1970													III						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
													+ Forward. - Backward.					
1970½							VII	ELISHA, JR.,					1867	—				
1971							I	EVELINE,					1980	+	Chicago, Ill.,	1807, Apr. 14.	6 Jan., 1836.	
1972							II	DON CARLOS,					1984	+	-----	1811, May 20.	— Aug. 1835.	
1973							III	HENRY OSCAR,					1987	+	Peru, Ill.,	1813, June 28.	-----	
1974							IV	DANIEL S., (Rev.)					1990	+	Bapt. Clergyman	Madrid, N. Y.	1815, Sept. 23.	{ 21 Aug., 1843
1975							V	ELECTA L.,					1995	+	-----	Johnson, Vt.,	1818, Apr. 2.	17 Oct., 1839.
1976							VI	EDGAR,					?		-----	1820, Sept. 20.	-----	
1977							VII	ZERUGA ELIZABET H,					?		-----	1822, Sept. 18.	-----	
1978							VIII	IRA,					?		<i>Farnell</i> <i>Jericho</i> Vt.,	1824, Sept. 11.	3 May, 1859.	
1979							IX	HORATIO ELISHA,					?		-----	1827, Feb. 10.	-----	
1980							X	SAYLES,					x		-----	1832, June 23.	-----	
1980½							I	EVELINE (WAI T)					1971	—				
1981							I	<i>Harriet,</i>					ooo		-----			
1982							II	<i>Fred,</i>					ooo		-----			
1983							III	<i>Lucia,</i>					ooo		-----			
1984							IV						ooo		-----			
1984½							II	DON CARLOS,					1972	—				
1985							I	HENRY,					?		-----			
1986							II	LUCIUS,					?		-----			
1987							III	SARAH,					?		-----			
1987½							III	HENRY O.,					1973	—				
1988							I	MARY J.,					?		-----			
1989							II						?		-----			
1990							?						?		-----			
1990½							IV	REV. DANIEL S.					1974	—				
1991							I	GEORGIANNA,					?	"Domestic,"	East Tilton, N. Y.	1851, Sept. 6.	-----	
1992							II	MARY A.,					?	Teacher,	Massena, N. Y.,	1853, Mar. 21.	-----	
1993							III	LIZZIE J.,					?	Teacher,	Madrid, N. Y.,	1855, Aug. 15.	-----	
1994							IV	OAREY B.,					?	Telegrapher,	Sandusky, O.,	1857, Dec. 31.	-----	
1995							V	V. C.,					x		-----	1861, Nov. 4.	-----	
1995½							V	ELECTA L. (CIA DWICK)					1975	—				
1996							I	<i>Ellen,</i>					ooo		-----	1842, Aug. 3.	9 Aug., 1870.	
1997							II	<i>Harriet,</i>					x		-----	1844, Oct. 30.	-----	
1997½							VIII	IRA,					1868	—				
1998							I	CHARLES,					?		-----			
1999							II	AMANDA,					?		-----			

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
J. Frederick		Wait,				
Mary		French,				In Chicago.
Mary J.	Va.	Maxwell,				
Wid. Burley	} N. Hampton, N. H., }			1812, Mar. 31.	1850, Mar. 30 }	
Sarah		Campton,	Smith,	1833, Jan. 18.	1864, Feb. 12 }	
C. C.	Cambridge, Vt.	Chadwick,		1814, Nov. 14.	1874, Dec. 21.	
Carlton	Chicago,	Drake,				1852, Aug. 6.
						In Chicago.
						Drowned in Cal.
						1884, Aug. 3.
John		Haig,				
						1866, June 11.
B		Fullington,				
						1863, May 29.
Joseph P.		Thos. R. Hawley, (1861)	Urania Parker,			

M. Cousins.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
1999½							IX	GEORGE,						1869	—			
2000							I	HARRIET S,						?				
2001							II	JANE A.,						?				
2002							III	JAMES CLARK,						?				
2002½							X	PHINEAS D.,						1870	—			
2003							I	MALINDA,						?		Lockport, N. Y.,		
2004							?							?				
2005							?							?				
2005½							XI	EMMOR,						1871	—			
2006							I	CHARLES C.,						?			1818, May 15.	
2007							II	SHERMAN,						?			1820, Feb. 10.	
2008							III	JANE M.,						?		Kalamazoo, Mich.	1822, Apr. 27.	{ 1.
2009							IV	EDWARD,						?	Furniture Bus.	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1824, Nov. 13.	{ 2.
2010							V	GEORGE P.						?			1827, Oct. 1.	
2011							VI	CAROLINE E.,						?		Aiken, Ga.,	1832, Apr. 29.	
2012							VII	JULIA H.,						x		Kalamazoo, Mich.	1835, Nov. 2.	
2013							VIII	CORNELIA,						x		Kalamazoo, Mich.	1837, Oct. 7.	
2013½							XIV	JAMES C.,						1874	—			
2014							I	SOPHIA A.,						?				
2015							II	HOMER,						x				
2016							III	ADELAIDE,						?				
2017							IV	PHINEAS W.,						?				
2017½							III	MAJOR JOSIAH,						1853	—			
2018							I	JOSIAH, JR.,						2023½	+	Sexton?	Windsor, Vt.,	
2019							II	TRUMAN,						2025½	+		Windsor, Vt.,	1776, Dec. 16.
2020							III	ZEBINA,						2057½	+		Windsor, Vt.,	
2021							IV	HANNAH,						x				
2022							V	EUNICE,						2061½	+			
2023							VI	DAUGHTER,						S. P.	x			
2023½							I	JOSIAH, JR.,						2018	—			
2024							I	PRATT,						?				
2025							II	SUSAN,						?				
2025½							II	TRUMAN,						2019	—			
2026							I	TRUMAN RIPLEY,						2037½	+		Boston, Mass.,	1807, 1830.
2027							II	CHARLES HENRY,						2040½	+	Clothing Merch't,	{ Windsor, Vt., Chicago, Ill.,	{ 1809, May 7. 18 Sept., 1834.
2028							III	THOMAS,						x		Windsor, Vt.,		
2029							IV	MARY,						2050½	+			
2030							V	FRED AUGUSTUS,						2054½	+	Clothing Merch't,	Boston, Mass.,	1815.
2031							IV	DANIEL						x		Windsor, Vt.,		

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Richard	Lockport, N. Y.	Lewis,				
Gordon		Johnson,				Before 1854.
Betsy A.	Pendleton, N.Y.	Gould,				
John R.		Carpenter,				
						1875, May 5.
Frances		March,				}
Lawrence		Vanderwalker,				
						1854, June 20.
						1843, July 8.
						1856, Apr. 17.
James B.	Tonawanda, N.Y.	Edwards,				Young.
Miss		Pratt,				Before 1879.
Martha		Ripley,				1838, Dec. 16.
Miss		Walker,				"1877 or '8."
Mr.	Chelsea, Vt.,	Barnes,				
Mr.	Windsor, Vt.,	Walker,				
						Before 1879.
Harriet		Tobey,				1870,
Selina	Brookfield, Mass.	Luther Walker,	Minerva Bragg,	1813, Mar. 12.		1866, Mar. 25.
Charles	Bridgewater,	Bowman (?)				
Melinda		Dann,				at 6 or 7 yrs.

98.

Usual at about 30.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
2032							VII	DANIEL RIPLEY,						?	Windsor, Vt.,	1818	
2033							VIII	GEORGE T.,						?	Boston, Mass.,	1821	
2034							IX	WILLIAM T.,						?	Chelsea, Mass.,	1823	
2035							X	SOSAN,	X						Windsor, Vt.,		
2036							XI	JOSEPH,	X						Windsor, Vt.,		
2037							XII	EDWIN,						?	Windsor, Vt.,		
2037½							I	TRUMAN R.,	2026	—							
2038							I	GEORGE,	X								
2039							II	AUGUSTUS,	?								
2040							III	VELINA,	?								
2041							IV	MARTHA,	X								
2042							V	HENRIETTA,	?								
2043							VI	TRUMAN,	?								
2044							VII	WILLIAM,	?								
2045							VIII	GEORGE (again),	?								
2046																	
2046½							II	CHARLES HENRY,	2027	—							
2047							I	SUSAN MARIA,	?						Red Wing, Minn.,	1837, Mar. 25.	17 Apr., 1861.
2048							II	FRED. AUGUSTUS,	?	Dry Goods,	Manchester, N. Y.				1842, May 15.	15 Aug., 1866.	
2049							III	ADELAIDE ISABELLE,	?		Windsor, Vt.,				1844, Sept. 11.		
2050							IV	LUTHER WALKER,	?	Cor. Clerk,	Brattleboro, Vt., { Springfield, Mass., }				1847, July 7.	29 Oct., 1872.	
2050½							IV	MARY (BOWMAN),	2029	—							
2051							I	.	?								
2052							II	.	?								
2053							III	.	?								
2054							?	.	?								
2054½							V	FREDERICK A.,	2030	—							
2055							I	JAMES FREDERICK,	?	Bank Clerk,	Boston, Mass.,						
2056							II	ELLEN MELINDA,	?								
2057							?	.	?								
2057½							III	ZEBINA,	2020	—							
2058							I	AUSTIN,	No ch.?		Boston, Mass.,					M.	
2059							II	EVERETT,	?		Windsor, Vt.,					Unm.	
2060							III	MARY,	?								
2061							?	.	?								
2061½							V	EUNICE (BARNES),	2022	—							
2062							I	Child,	000								
2063							II	.	000								
2064							III	.	000								

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Harriet Nancy	Boston, Mass.,	Tuttle,	Pierce,			to 14 or 15 yrs. to 5 or 6 yrs.
						Before 1847.
						Before 1847.
B. Frank Mary C.	Windsor, Vt., Brentwood, N. H.	<i>F. S. Sheldon</i> Jewell,	Mary Pickett Betsy Wales,	1824, Oct. 17. 1842, May 17.	1872, Mar. 3.	
Lura K.	Loftsville, Vt.,	Dan Loft,	Ruth Hall,	1849, Aug. 23.		
Mary S.	Boston, Mass.,	Beal,	Mary Skinner,			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.		Day.
2054½						IV	ABEL, JR.,						1654	—					
2065						I	ELIZABETH,						2073½	+	Paris, N. Y.,	1774,	May	9.	
2066						II	MARTIN, "Maj.,"						2082½	+	Binghamton, N. Y.	1776,	Jan.	24.	
2067						III	POLLY,						2094½	+	Joliet, Ill.,	1778,			
2068						IV	URSULA,						2100½	+	Hus. Carpenter, Waterville, N. Y.,	1780,			
2069						V	NANCY,						2101½	+	Waterville, N. Y.,	1762,	Aug.	15.	
2070						IV	ALMIRA,						2106½	+		1784,			
2071						VII	JANNA,						2111½	+	Binghamton, N. Y.	1785,			
2072						VIII	LAURA,						2115½	+	Waterville, N. Y.,	1787,			
2073						IX	SAREPTA,						2119½	+	Waterville, N. Y.,	1792,	June	15.	
2073½							I ELIZABETH (BLAKESLEE),						2605	—					
2074							I <i>Alpheus,</i>												
2075							II <i>Eurotus,</i>												
2076							III <i>Abel,</i>												
2077							IV <i>Eliza,</i>												
2078							V <i>Louisa,</i>												
2079							VI <i>Sophia,</i>												
2080							VII <i>Laura,</i>												
2081							VIII <i>Mary,</i>												
2082							IX <i>Harrid,</i>												
2082½						II	MAJ. MARTIN,						2066	—					
2083							I ADALINE,						(see 1634)			1804,	Nov.	19.	
2084							II CHARLES HAMILTON,						x			1807,	Feb.	19.	
2085						III	JAMES STANTON,						2085½	+	Civil Engineer, } Binghamton, N. Y., } } Philadelphia, Pa., }	1809,	Apr.	9.	
2085½						III	JAMES S.,						2085	—					
2086							I SARAH,						?		New York City,	1831,	July	31.	
2087							II CHRISTOPHER E,						2090½	+	Mining Engineer, Wilkesbarre, Pa.,	1833,	Aug.	17.	
2088							III JENNIE ELDREDGE,						?		Callicoon, N. Y.,	1837,			
2089							IV CHARLES ROBERT,						?		California,	1839,			
2090							V LINA STANTON,						?		Philadelphia, Pa.,	1870,	July	27.	
2090½							II CHRISTOPHER E.,						2087	—					
2091							I MARIANNE,						x			1862,	Jan.	7.	
2092							II MARY,						?			1866,	May	10.	
2093							III JAMES JOSEPH,						?			1871,	Nov.	19.	
2094							?												
2094½						III	POLLY (DIAMOND),						2067	—					
2095							I <i>Charles,</i>												
2096							II <i>Lucy,</i>												

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Disd.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Miles	Plymouth, Ct.,	Blakeslee,				1824, Summer,	
Sarah	Paris, N. Y.,	Daniel Stanton,	Vashti Dickinson,	1784, May 15.	1846	1853, July 21.	99
Joanna	Binghamton, N. Y.,	Cotter,					
Asa	Rutland, Vt.,	Diamond,					
Jothan	Rutland, Vt.,	Power,				1804.	
John	Roxbury, Mass., N. Hartford, N. Y.	Ezekiel Williams,	Sarah Dana,			1852, Mar. 22.	
Charles		Caswell,				1824.	
Vashti	Paris, N. Y.,	Daniel Stanton,	Vashti Dickinson,	1791.		1831.	
Josiah		Bacon,				1826.	
Truman	Waterville, N. Y.,	Ichabod Stafford,			1825, Mar. 5.	1875, Mar. 11.	
Widr. Elias (1634)	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Amos Hawley,	Achsah Strong,	1789, May 13.	1871, Mar. 14.	1808, Aug. 9.	
June	Binghamton, N. Y.,	Christopher Eldridge,	Oliver Whitney,	1811, May 2.	1864, May 1	1873, Nov. 4.	100
Lina	Cortland, N. Y.	John Budd,	Elmira Gleason,	1837,			
Mary Elizabeth	Wilkesbarre, Pa.,	Hon Hendrick B. Wright,	Mary Ann Robinson,	1841, Feb. 7.			101
James I.	Callicoon, N. Y.,	Curtis,				1867 or '8.	
	Union, N. Y.,	Mercereau,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
2097								III	Martin, . . .				000					{ 1	
2098								IV	Mary, . . .				000					{ 2	
2099								V	Loring, . . .				000						
2100								VI	Sullivan, . . .				000						
2100½								IV	URSULA (TOWER),				2068	—					
2101								i	Louise, . . .				x						
2101½								V	NANCY (WILLIAMS'),				2069	—					
2102								I	Susan, . . .				000	Utica, N. Y.,	1804, June 3.	20 May, 1826.			
2103								II	Charlotte, . . .				000		1806, Mar. 9.				
2104								III	Mary Ann, . . .				000	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1808, Jan'y 29.	{ 18 May, 1826.			
																{ 6 June, 1833.			
2105								IV	Cornelia, . . .				000		1810, July 8.	11 Oct., 1830.			
2106								V	Harriet Newell, . . .				000		1817, Nov. 4.				
2106½								VI	ALMIRA (CASWELL'),				2070	—					
2107								I											
2108								II											
2109								III											
2110								IV											
2111								V											
2111½								VII	JANNA (STANTON),				2071	—					
2112								I	JOHN, . . .				2114+	Utica, N. Y.,					
2113								II	JANE, . . .				?	New York City,					
2114								III	FREDERICK S., . . .				x		Unm.				
2114½								I	JOHN, . . .				2112	—					
2115								i	EMILY (only),				?		1842, about.				
2116½								VIII	LAURA (BACON),				2072	—					
2116								I	William, . . .				000						
2117								II	Catharine, . . .				000						
2118								III	Augustus, . . .				000						
2119								IV	Charlotte, . . .				000						
2119½								IX	SAREPTA (STAFFO R.D.),				2073	—					
2120								I	John Williams,					New York City,					
2121								II	William Bacon,					New York City,					
2122								III	George Hawley,										
2123								IV	Truman, . . .										
2124								V	Cornelia, . . .										

"5 ch."

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
<i>Delia</i>	<i>Clinton, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Woodruff,</i>					
<i>Sophia</i>		<i>Murry,</i>					
							<i>Died unm.</i>
<i>Hon. Philo</i>	<i>Utica, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Asahel Gridley,</i>	<i>Chloe Hungerford,</i>				
<i>Horace</i>	<i>Waterville, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Bigelow,</i>					<i>1828, Aug. 6.</i>
<i>Edwin S.</i>	<i>Waterville, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Samuel Mott,</i>	<i>Amelia Stewart,</i>	<i>1807, July 21.</i>	<i>1832, Jan. 29.</i>		
<i>D. Horatio N.</i>	<i>Sangerfield, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Harvey Loomis,</i>	<i>Caroline Wattles,</i>	<i>1807, Mar. 25.</i>			<i>1831, Oct. 14.</i>
<i>Charles</i>	<i>Waterville, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Reuben Bacon,</i>	<i>Esther Candee,</i>				<i>1843, Oct. 15.</i>
<i>Charles</i>	<i>Watertown, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Smith,</i>					<i>About 1869.</i>
							<i>About 1870.</i>

102.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
2124½						VIII	EBEN ROYCE, . . .						1858	—				
2125						I	ISAAC,						?					
2126						II	IRA,						?					
2127						III	SARAH,						?					
2128						V												
2128½						IX	ABIGAIL (ROYCE)						1859	—				
2129						I	Nancy,						∞	Teacher.	Clinton, N. Y.,			
2130						II	Mary,						∞	Teacher,	Clinton, N. Y.,			
2131						III	Phineas,*						∞		Near Oberlin, O.,			1809
2132						?							∞					
2132½						X	EBENEZER,						1860	—				
2133						I	SALLY,						?			1788,		
2134						II	ISAAC,						?			1790,		
2135						III	IRA,						21364	+			1792, Apr. 26.	
2136						IV	HIRAM,						x		Illinois,			
2136½						III	IRA,						2135	—				
2137						I	OLIVER J.,						?			1819, Apr. 22.		
2138						II	HIRAM R.,						?			1821, May 4.		
2139						III	SARAH A.,						?			1823, Aug. 14.		
2140						IV	DORINDA,						?			1825, Jan'y 28.		
2141						V	EDWIN A.,						21414	+			1827, Jan'y 24.	
2141½						V	EDWIN A.,						2141	—				
2142						I	FRANK IRA,						?			1852, Feb. 11.		
2143						II	WARD R.,						?			1854, Feb. 12.		
2144						III	EDWIN C.,						21454	+	Lawyer,	Red Cloud, Neb.,	1856, June 26.	12 Nov., 1879.
2145						IV	L. BERTRAM,						?			1861, Apr. 20.		
2145½						III	EDWIN C.,						2144	—				
2146						I	CELIA M.,						?					

BRANCH OF CAPT. JOSEPH, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Deborah	Lyme, Ct.,	John Parsons,	Joanna Mather,	1784, Aug. 25.	1856, Sept. 15.	1858, Mar. 11.	*Annie, dau. of Phineas, was 1st wife of Dr. Bradley, Missionary to Siam.
Sarah			Cole,	1801, Mar. 23.		1846, May 7.	
						1848, Jan. 16.	
						1876, Mar. 19.	
Celia S.			Ward,				
Oriva			Towne,				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
2199 ^{1/2}	III DEA. THOMAS,												17	—				
2200	I EBENEZER,												2209 ^{1/2}	+	Hartford, Ct., ?	1703, June 11.		
2201	II ELLEN,												2215 ^{1/2}	+	Stratford, Ct.,	1705, Sept. 11.	28 Feb., 1732-3.	
2202	III ELIZABETH,												2215 ^{1/2}	+	Woodbury, Ct.,	1706, Nov. 5.	29 Nov., 1727.	
2203	IV THOMAS,												x			1708-9, Jan. 7.		
2204	V EZRA ("Capt.")												2222 ^{1/2}	+	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1711, May 15.	30 Jan., 1735.	
2205	VI MARY,												2455 ^{1/2}	+		1713, Jan. 16.	9 June, 1734.	
2206	VII HANNAH,												2460 ^{1/2}	+	Fairfield, Ct.,	1715, May 15.	28 Dec., 1732.	
2207	VIII ESTHER or "HESTER,"												2463 ^{1/2}	+		1717, June 13,	9 June, 1734.	
2208	IX SAMUEL,												2466 ^{1/2}	+		1719, Apr. 15.		
2209	X KATHARINE,												2467 ^{1/2}	+	Weston, Ct., New Easton,	1722, Feb. 19.	3 Dec., 1744.	
2209 ^{1/2}	I EBENEZER,												2200	—				
2210	I DANIEL,												?					
2211	II HANNAH,												?					
2212	III JAMES,												?					
2213	IV EUNICE,												?					
2214	V RUTH,												?					
2215	VI ANN,												?					
2215 ^{1/2}	II ELLEN (WALKER),												2201	—				
2215 a	I Elizabeth,												∞		Woodbury, Ct.,	1734, Apr. 28.		
2215 b	II John,												∞		Woodbury, Ct.	1735, Dec. 13.		
2215 c	III Joanna,												∞		Woodbury, Ct.,	1737, Sept. 25.	1..... 2..... 3.....	
2215 d	IV Peter,												∞		Woodbury, Ct.,	Bap. 1739, M'y 21		
2215 e	V Mary,												x		Woodbury, Ct.,	1740, Mar.		
2215 ^{1/2}	III ELIZABETH (JUDSON),												2202	—				
2216	I James,												∞			Bap. 1728, Oct. 20	12 Nov., 1757.	
2217	II Hannah,												∞			1730, Feb. 24.		
2218	III Isaac,												∞			1731, July 5.		
2219	IV Elizabeth,												∞			1732, Sept. 17.		
2220	V Benjamin,												∞			1735, Feb. 17.	4 May, 1763.	
2221	VI Timothy,												∞			1737, Apr. 22.	26 Jan'y, 1763.	
2222	VII Olive,												∞			1745, Sept. 2.		
2222 ^{1/2}	V CAPT. EZRA,												2204	—				
2223	I THOMAS,												x			1736, Jan.		
2224	II ELIZABETH,												See 1726	+		1737,	24 Nov., 1759.	
2225	III THOMAS,												2229 ^{1/2}	+	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Bap. 1738, Dec. 7		
2226	IV HANNAH,												S. P. x			1742,	1..... 2..... 3.....	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

By Wife Rebecca Holdiker. By Wife Elizabeth Hawley.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						Bef. 1761, Jan. 7	102½
Peter	Woodbury, Ct.	Dea. Zachariah Walker	Elizabeth Bull,	1706, Oct. 24.	1788,	1740, Apr. 4.	103
Isaac B.	Woodbury, Ct.	John Judson,	Wid. Mary Otton,	1700, June 3.	1789, May 14.	1731, July 12.	104
						1726,	
Abigail		Hall,		1715,	1786, Apr. 18.	1773, Apr. 27.	105
John	Windsor, Ct.,	John Wolcott,	Hannah Newberry,		1773, Apr. 1.		106
Elnathan		Hall,					
Joseph	Trumbull, Ct.,	Jacob Stirling,	} Mrs. Hannah (Odell) } Sealey,	1711,	1777, Apr. 7.	1773, Apr. 27.	107
Sarah	Fairfield, Ct.,	Edwards,				1772, Oct. 10.	1749, Sept. 11.	108
Dea. William	Weston, Ct.,	Isaac Bennett,*	Martha	Bap. 1708, Dec.			*He m. 2d Fiance widow of Sergt. James (4716) Haw- ley. 109
Mr.		Burton,					
David	Woodbury, Ct.,	Col. Joseph Minor,	Susanna Root,	1721, May 20.	1779, Jan. 17.		
						1760, May —	
Richard	Woodbury, Ct.,	Peet,					
		Wilmot,					
Jehiel	Woodbury, Ct.,	Preston,					
						1740, Apr. 3.	
Mary	Woodbury, Ct.,	Edwards,					
Anne		Camp,			1780, Apr. 18.		
Sarah		Hooker,					
						1736, Nov. 28.	
Aaron (4726)	Bridgeport, Ct.,	James Hawley (4716),	Eunice Jackson,	1739,	1811,	1776, July 8.	
Anna	Fairfield, Ct.,	Gregory,		1743,	1810, Dec. 24.	1797, Nov. 19.	
Gordon	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Nathaniel Sherwood,	Rebecca Burr,	1740,	1772, Aug 22		
Samuel	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Nathaniel Sherwood,	Rebecca Burr,	1732, May 28.	1802, Aug 10	1822,	110
		Penfield,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
2227						V	EZRA, JR.							2332	+	Farmer,	Bridgeport, Ct.	1747, Aug. —	{ 4 Apr., 1771
2228						VI	SAMUEL,							?				1751, Jan. —	{1774
2229						VII	GRISSELL,							2451	+			1754, May 25.	
2229 1/2						III	THOMAS,							2225	—				
2230						I	EBENEZER "Capt."							2234	+			1764, Jan. —	.....1797
2231						II	ABIGAIL,							2266	+	Hus. Merchant,	Bridgeport, Ct.	1766,	
2232						III	ZALMON,							2268	+			1768,	
2233						IV	ABIJAH "Capt."							2274	+		Bridgeport, Ct.	1769, Jan. 26.	
2234						V	ANN,							See 2333	+			1775, Jan. 24.	
2234 1/2						I	CAPT. EBENEZER,							2230	—				
2235						I	BETSEY,							S. P	x			1798, Dec. 21.	.....1824
2236						II	SALLY,							2238	+			1800, Nov. 19.	.....1822
2237						III	RANSOM (Rev.)							2243	+	Clergyman,	Putnamsville, Ind	1802, Apr. 24.	14 June, 1830.
2238						IV	LEVI,							2254	+	Saddler,	Ashville, N. C.,	1805, July 5.	About 1834.
2238 1/2						II	SALLY (LORD)							2236	—				
2239						I	William,							x				1829,	
2240						II	Fanny,							oo			Albany,		
2241						III	Daniel H.,							x				1834,	
2242						IV	Lydia,							oo			Bridgeport, Ct.,		Unm.
2243						V	Sarah Elizabeth							x				1841,	
2243 a						VI	Thomas,							oo	Druggist,	Chicago, Ill.,			{ 1.....
																			2.....
																			3.....
																			4.....
2243 b						VII	Edward,							oo	Druggist,	Chicago, Ill.,			
2243 1/2						III	REV. RANSOM,							2237	—				
2244						I	JOSHIAH RANSO							N, X				1831, Aug. 26.	
2245						II	HENRY MART							YN, 2248	+	Railroad,	Terre Haute, Ind.	1834, Nov. 2.	19 May, 1860.
2246						III	LUCY ELIZABE							TH, 2249	+			1837, Sept. 27.	30 June, 1870.
2247						IV	EAMELINE ANN							A, X	Teacher,			1840, Feb. 25.	Unm.
2248						V	RANSOM EDWA							RD, 2252	+	Clergyman,	Cleves, O.,	1844, July 8.	16 May, 1872.
2248 1/2						II	HENRY M.,							2245	—				
2249						I	MINNIE B							oo	EATRICE,			1859, Dec. 30.	
2249 1/2						III	LUCY E. (IN							2246	—				
														G.)					
2250						I	John Haut							oo				1872, Jan. 3.	
2251						II	Marietta,							oo				1872, Dec. 17.	
2252						III	Helena Lovi							na, oo				1874, Oct. 18.	

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	
Abigail	Trumbull, Ct.	Abraham Brinsmade,	Mary Wheeler,	1748, Nov. 13.	1772, Sept. 2	1796,	Apr.	19	111
Ruth	Fairfield, Ct.	Samuel Morehouse,	Ruth Wilson,	1754 or '5. . . .	1829, Jan. 4. }				
Timothy	.....	Benjamin Wheeler,	Mary	1750, Dec. 16.	1815, a ^c '65.	1816,	.....	.....	112
Luey	Trumbull, Ct.	John Frenel,	Elizabeth (2d wife),	1772, Mar. 19.	1869, Apr. 24.*	1822,	Jan.	25.	* Aged 98 yrs.
Silas	Bridgeport, Ct.	Abijah Sherman,	Polly	1757,	1825, Aug. 13.	1848,	Nov.	6.	113
Ann	Bridgeport, Ct.	John Hubbell,	Elizabeth Brothwell,	1773,	1843, May 15.	1849,	Mar.	27.	
Mary	Bridgeport, Ct.	Capt. Stephen Summers	Mary Hoberton,	1771, Sept. 4.	1841, Sept. 6.	1818,	Nov.	28.	114
Gurdon (2333.)	Bridgeport, Ct.	Ezra Hawley, Jr., (2227)	Ruth Morehouse,	1775, Apr. 20.	1867,	1818,	.....	.....
Samuel, Jr.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Samuel Hawley (4876),	Luey Hawley (4712),	1801,	1826, Mar. 12.	1876,	June	15.	
Joshua	.....	..... Lord,*	.....	1800, May 21.	1872, Feb. 20.	1865,	Jan.	5.	* Brother of Dr. Willis Lord.
Sarah Marietta	Bridgeport, Ct.	Josiah B. Hall,	Elizabeth Barr,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
Jane Elizabeth	Bridgeport, Ct.	Benjamin Smith,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115½
Chauncy	Albany,	..... Weeks,	.....	.....	.....	1830,	May	1.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839,	Sept.	18.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1878,	June	6.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861,	Nov.	21.	
.....	.....	..... Weeks,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	..... Fry,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	..... Fry,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	..... Smith,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833,	July	24*	* In Washington, Ind.
Eliza Ann	.....	Christopher Kepler,	Magdaline Gregory,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rev. John*	.....	Rev. Standford Ing,	Mary Summers,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* Residence in Hiroaki, Japan.
Minerva	North Vernon, O	Alanson Andrews,	Laura Ann Harding,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1874,	Mar.	30.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Died.	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Infant.	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1874,	Nov.	14	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
2252 1/2									V	RANSOM E.,	2248 —						
2253									I	RALPH ANDRUS,	?					1873, June 2.	
2254									II	MARIETTA LOUISE,						1875, Feb. 19.	
2254 1/2									IV	LEVI,	2238 —						
2255									I	JANE ELIZABETH,	2 ch.,					1835, Aug. —	1855
2256									II	MARY FRANCES,	?					1837, Aug. —	
2257									III	ANNETTE,	22594 +					1840, Mar. —	24 Oct., 1865
2258									IV	BENJAMIN,	x						
2259									V	JOHN FRENCH,	22644 +					1845, May 31.	26 Jan., 1882.
2259 1/2									III	ANNETTE (BANKS)	2257 —						
2260									I	Howard Alexander,	ca					1867, Feb. 14.	
2261									II	Wm. Melville,	ca					1870, Mar. 6.	
2262									III	John Hawley,	x					1872, Dec. 6.	
2263									IV	Elizabeth Rutland,	x					1875, Nov. 16.	
2264									V	Mary Evelyn,	ca					1877, Oct. 11.	
2264 1/2									V	JOHN F.,	2259 —						
2265									I	EDMUND W.	M., ?					1882, Dec. 26.	
2266									II	LOUISA ELIZABETH,	?					1884, Dec. 30.	
2266 1/2									II	ABIGAIL (SHERMAN)	2231 —						
2267									I	Ira,	ca		Bridgeport, Ct.,		1793, May 9.	8 Sept., 1816.	
2268									II	Caroline,	ca		Bridgeport, Ct.,			7 Apr., 1822.	
2268 1/2									III	ZALMON,	2232 —						
2269									I	MARIA,	x S. P.		Bridgeport, Ct.,		1797, Dec. 15.	14 Oct., 1817.	
2270									II	MARIETTA,	22721 +		Bridgeport, Ct.,		1801, Dec. 7.	14 Oct., 1827.	
2271									III	JOHN,	x				1806, Sept. 17.		
2272									IV	ISAAC EBENEZER,	x				1808, Dec. 25.		
2272 1/2									II	MARIETTA (KNAPP)	2270 —						
2273									I	Maria,	S. P.				1837, Nov. 30.	18 June, 1857.	
2274									II	Marietta,	x				1840, Oct. 26.		
2274 1/2									IV	CAPT. ABIJAH,	2233 —						
2275									I	GEORGE,	22814 +		Bridgeport, Ct.,		1797, June 1.	13 Sept., 1820.	
2276									II	ABIAH, JR.,	22934 +		Bridgeport, Ct.,		1798, Oct. 7.		
2277									III	ELIZA,	x		Bridgeport, Ct.,		1801, Jan. 28.		
2278									IV	MONSON,	22974 +	Merchant,	Bridgeport, Ct.,		1803, Apr. 10.	{ 21 Sept., 1823 4 Nov., 1846.	
2279									V	EMELINE,	23094 +		Bridgeport, Ct.,		1804, Dec. 5.		
2280									VI	JOHN,	x		Bridgeport, Ct.,		1806, Feb. 1.		
2281									VII	THOMAS,	23134 +	Merchant,	Bridgeport, Ct.,		1808, Mar. 22.	— May, 1832.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1874, Feb. 24.	
Rev. James		Stacey,				1858,	
Rev. Henry H.		Banks,			1878, Aug. 6.	In infancy.	
Alice Buroley	{ San Francisco, Cal., }	Earl King Cooley,	Louise Griswold Buroley				
						1874, Sept. 11.	
						1876, Nov. 28.	
Laura	Bridgeport, Ct.,	James E. Beach, M. D.,	Huldah Sherman,		1869, May 13.		
Nicholas,	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Northrop,			1858, Oct. 29.		
Capt. John Burr	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Capt. John Brooks,	Mary Coe,	1795, Sept. 18.	1881, Dec. 7.	1885, Nov. 13.	116
	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Ebenezer Knapp,	Mary Wilson,	1797, July 6.		1829, Sept. 30.	
						1811, May 26.	
S. C.		Paterson,				1858, Nov. 30.	
						1878, Apr. 5.	
Mary B.	Bridgeport, Ct.,	David Nichols, Jr.,	Polly,	1799, July 1.	1832, Feb. 10.	1839, Sept. 22.	
Betsy Amelia	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Stiles Nichols,	Phebe Booth,	1798, Dec. 22.	1825, Jan 27	1861, Mar. 26.	117
Sally Matilda	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Col. Asa Benjamin,	Hannah Plant,	1801, Oct. 18.		1802, Mar. 28.	
Matilda	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Levi Hubbell,	Susan Allen,	1804, Oct. 19.	1845, Nov 25		118
Jane	Bridgeport, Ct.,	S. C. Kirtland,	Harriet Bostwick,	1817, Aug. 31.			
George	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Philip Stirling,	Ruth Hawley (2336),	1804,	1871, Sept. 8.	1868, Aug. 12.	119
						1823, Dec. 12.	
Jane Maria	Bridgeport, Ct.,	David Nichols, Jr.,	Polly			1875,	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
2281 ^{1/2}													I GEORGE,	2275 —					
2282													I WILLIAM G.,	x				1821, Aug. 2.	
2283													II DAVID N.,	2284 +	Merchant,	San Francisco,	1820, June 15.	4 July, 1855.	
2284													III CHARLES A.,	?	Grocer,	San Francisco,	1850, Apr. 10.	4 July, 1855.	
2284 ^{1/2}													II DAVID N.,	2283 —					
2285													I MARY E.,	?				1856, Apr. 16.	
2286													II THOMAS,	x				1857, Sept. 23.	
2287													III WM. WALL ACE,	x				1860, July 16.	
2288													IV EDWARD A.,	x				1862, June 2.	
2289													V INFANT,	x					
2290													VI INFANT,	x					
2291													VII INFANT,	x					
2292													VIII INFANT,	x					
2293													IX GRACE ALICE,	x				1870, June 2.	
2293 ^{1/2}													II ABIJAH JR.,	2276 —					
2294													I ELLEN R.,	?			} Bridgeport, Ct.,		
2295													II BETSEY A.,	?			Brooklyn, N. Y.,		
2296													III SARAH J.,	x			Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Unm.	
2297													IV EMELINE,	x			Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Unm.	
2297 ^{1/2}													IV MONSON,	2278 —					
2298													I JOHN M.,	x			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1824, June 11.	
2299													II ADELINE,	?			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1827, Apr. 26.	
2300													III SUSAN,	?			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1831, Dec. 13.	
2301													IV LEVI R.,	?			California.	1833, Sept. 30.	
2302													V AMANDA,	x			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1837, July 15.	
2303													VI FANNY,	?			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1841, Feb. 14.	
2304													VII LOUISE,	23074 +			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1842, Apr. 2. 5 Feb., 1868.	
2305													VIII HATTIE,	?			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1848, May 31.	
2306													IX JANE (again)	?			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1849, Nov. 22.	
2307													X CHARLES,	?			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1852, Aug. 26.	
2307 ^{1/2}													VII LOUISE (HUB BELLS)	2304 —					
2308													I Henry A.,	000					
2309													?	000					
2309 ^{1/2}													V EMELINE (STIR LING)	2279 —					
2310													I Henry Smith,	000				1829, Oct. 10.	
2311													II Edward ("Dra.")	000	Manufacturer,	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1831, Mar. 11.	18 Oct. 1853.	
2312													III Mary Jane,	000				1834, Jan. 15.	
2313													IV Abijah Hawley,	000				1839, Sept. 8.	

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1851, Aug. 10.	
Grace Dunbar, Elizabeth L,		Elijah Bigelow, Bradford,		1836, Dec. 13.			
						1861, Oct. 20.	
						1861, Oct. 11.	
						1865, July 12.	
						In infancy.	
						In infancy.	
						In infancy.	
						1872, Aug. 11.	
John Captain Frederick	Bridgeport, Ct., Brooklyn, N. Y., Bridgeport, Ct.,	Smith, Allen, Hanford Lyon,					
						1849, Mar. 5.	
						1855, Aug. 3.	
John B.	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Josiah Hubbell,	Charlotte Baldwin,				
						1841, July 21.	
Rebecca	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Bronson Hawley (2348),	Rebecca Burr,	1832, Oct. 13.		1844, July 23.	
						1846, Sept. 17.	

BRANCH OF DEA. THOMAS, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.					DIED.		NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Sarah	Newtown, Ct.,	Doct. Booth,	.....			
Josephine	San Francisco,	..... Colt,	.....			
Ella	San Francisco,	George Mann,	.....			
Adelia	Kent, Ct.,	John L. Stewart,	.....			
Hattie	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Joseph Thompson,	Harriet Kirtland,				Died young.
Ann (2234)	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Thomas Hawley,	Anna Gregory,	1775, June 24.	1855, June 28.	1867, Jan. 21.	
Charity	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Capt. Stephen Summers	Mary Holburton,	1775, May 9.	1844, Aug. 30.	1846, Oct. 30.	
Phoebe	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Elijah Burritt,	Sarah Hall,	1783,	1871, May 27.	1824, *	
Philip	Trumbull, Ct.,	Sylvanus Stirling,	Esther Sherwood,	1769, Jan. 12.	1845, Sept. 24.	1876, Apr. 27.	
Charity	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Elijah Barr,	Deborah	1786, April -	1817, Sept 27 }	1855, Oct. 16.	
Mary	{ Weston and Norfield, Ct. }	Rev. John Noyes,	Eunice Sherwood,	1788, Nov. 3.	1877, Oct. 14 }		
Alice	Trumbull, Ct.,	Dea. Benjamin Burton	Hannah Beach,*	1785, Jan. 16.	1865, Mar. 13.	1868, Feb. 10.	
Marietta	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Elijah Burr,	Deborah	1796, Jan. 25.	1862, Apr. 20.	1836, Nov. 15.	
Isaac E.	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Dr. James E. Beach,	Huldah Sherman,	1802, May 23.	1877, Mar. 16.	.....
Frances	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Dea. David Sherwood,	Ann Wheeler,	1805, Aug. 10.	.....	.....
Mary E.	Redding, Ct.,	Orson Merchant,	Pamela Chapman,	1827, Feb., 18.	.....	.....
Augusta	Stratford, Ct.,	Charles Edmond,	Harriet Warner,	1831, Aug. 6.	.....	1877, Apr. 27.	

120

*Lost overlboard between Bridgeport and New York City. His widow was buried at Unity in Trumbull, Ct.

*For Beach note see "Record" No. 3090.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+	-	Yr.	Mo.	Day.			
2343½															II ANSON T.	2341 -									
2344															Twins.	I ELIZA FRANCES	?				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1832, Aug. 29.	29 Aug., 1854.		
2345														II EZRA GURDON,		?	Druggist,				New York City,	1832, Aug. 29.	28 Apr., 1875.		
2346														III SAMUEL WHEE		X	Farmer,				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1855, Feb. 4.			
2347														IV JUSTINA,		?					Fairfield, Ct.,	1838, Oct. 20.	24 Oct., 1859.		
2347½														II CAPT. WILSON,	2334 -										
2348														I BRONSON, (Capt.)	2356½ +	} Sec Captain and Manufacturer.				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1800, Sept. 27.	7 May, 1826.			
2349													II MARY,	2380½ +						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1803, Jan'y 12.	9 Nov., 1831.			
2350													III CATHARINE,	S. P. X					Norwalk, Ct.,	1805, Jan'y 25.	About 1825.				
2351													IV CORNELIA,	2383½ +		} Stratford, Easton, and Danbury, Ct.					1806, Dec. 9.	25 Nov., 1838.			
2352													V RUTH ABBY,	S. P. X						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1808, Nov. 19.	28 Feb., 1849.			
2353													VI FRANCIS W.,	X					Bridgeport, Ct.,	1811, Jan'y 2.	Unm.				
2354													VII EDMUND S.,	2387½ +	} Merchant and Banker.				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1813, June 15.	19 July, 1843.				
2355													VIII EUSEBIA M.,	X						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1816, Dec. 12.				
2356													IX CHARLES F.,	X					Bridgeport, Ct.,	1819, Mar. 3.	Unm.				
2356½													I CAPT. BRONSON,	2348 -											
2357													I HARRIET A.,	X						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1828, Dec. 27.	Unm.			
2358													II EDGAR W.,	X	Publisher,				New York City,	1830, Sept. 2.	Unm.				
2359													III REBECCA A.,	2363½ +					Bridgeport, Ct.,	1832, Oct. 13.	18 Oct., 1853.				
2360													IV FRANK E., (Lic ut.)	2368½ +					Bridgeport, Ct.,	1836, Apr. 25.	19 Oct., 1853.				
2361													V FREDERICK B.,	2369½ +	Manufacturer,				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1838, Oct. 28.	4 Apr., 1865.				
2362													VI WILLIAM H., (C apt)	X	Union Patriot,				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1840, Oct. 5.	Unm.				
2363													VII ALEXANDER,	2370½ +	Banker,				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1843, Sept. 5.	9 Sept., 1873.				
2363½													III REBECCA (ST IRLING),	2359 -											
2364													I Jennie H.,	oo						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1855, June 14.				
2365													II George B.,	oo						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1857, Feb. 9.				
2366													III Emma R.,	oo						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1862, Apr. 19.				
2367													IV Alice Burr,	oo						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1864, May 5.				
2368													?	oo											
2368½													IV LIEUT. FRAN	2360 -											
2369													I FREDERICK S.,	?							1860, Jan'y 11.				
2369½													V FREDERICK B.,	2361 -											
2370													I SUSAN J.,	?						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1867, Dec. 26.				
2371													II HELEN L.,	?						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1869, July 27.				
2372													III FRANK E.,	?						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1871, Mar. 30.				
2373													IV WILLIAM O	?						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1873, Mar. 31.				
2374													V BRONSON,	X						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1875, Apr. 18.				
2375													VI (Not named)	?						Bridgeport, Ct.,	1877,				
2376													?												

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on lbs
														+ Forward - Backward			
2376½									VII	ALEXANDE				2363 —			
2377									I	GEORGE W	ALLEE,			?		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1874, July 24.
2378									II	ALEX. W	M.,			?		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1875, Nov. 27.
2379									III	SAMUEL W	ALLEE,			?		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1877, June 25.
2380									IV	BRONSON,				?		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1880, Apr. 19.
2380½									II	MARY (PORTER				2349 —			
2381									I	Elizabeth C.,				∞		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1832, Oct. 2. <i>Unm. in 1875.</i>
2382									II	James H.,				∞	} <i>Collector of Cu-</i> <i>stoms.</i> }	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1834, May 11. <i>22 Mar., 1855.</i>
2383									III	Charles P.,				∞		<i>Treas.Savings B'nk</i>	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1843, June 17. 19 Oct., 1871.
2383½									IV	CORNELIA (BAL	DWIN,			2351 —			
2384									I	James B.				∞		Danbury, Ct.,	1841, June 13. <i>19 Apr., 1864.</i>
2385									II	Mary C.,				∞		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1845, Aug. 13. <i>25 Oct., 1871.</i>
2386									III	Edward M.,				∞		Danbury, Ct.,	1848, Sept. 17.
2387									IV	Arthur R.,				∞		Danbury, Ct.,	1854, Feb. 17. <i>2 Oct., 1876.</i>
2387½									VII	EDMUND S.,				2354 —			
2388									I	MARY W.,				?			1846, June 7.
2389									II	CHARLES W.,				?			1856, Oct. 16.
2389½									III	SAMUEL,				2335 —			
2390									I	FRANCES ANN,				x			
2391									II	EZRA,				2390½ +	Farmer,	Westport, Ct.,	1802, Sept. 3. <i>20 Apr., 1831.</i>
2392									III	HENRY,				x			
2393									IV	HENRY ELIUR,				2400½ +	Farmer,	Chittenango, N.Y	1806, Mar. 15. <i>11 Jan., 1846.</i>
2394									V	SAMUEL, JR.,				?	Hatter,	Danbury, Ct.,	1808, Feb. 5. <i>7 May, 1855.</i>
2395									VI	DANIEL,				x			1809.
2396									VII	SOPHIA,				2402½ +		Trumbull, Ct.,	1811, Apr. 23. <i>6 Feb., 1840.</i>
2397									VIII	MARGARET,				?		Trumbull, Ct.,	1815, Feb. 23. <i>4 Oct., 1868.</i>
2398									IX	GEORGE,				?	Farmer,	Trumbull, Ct.,	1816, Aug. 29.
2399									X	MARY ANN,				?		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1819, Dec. 5. <i>1 Aug., 1854.</i>
2399½									II	EZRA,				2391 —			
2400									I	SAMUEL BUR	RITT,			x		Westport, Ct.,	1832, Jan. 18. <i>Unm.</i>
2400½									IV	HENRY E.,				2393 —			
2401									I	ADELAIDE,				?		Chittenango, N.Y	1846, Oct. 12.
2402									I	HENRY,				?		Chittenango, N.Y	1851, May 11.
2402½									VII	SOPHIA (BOOT	H.)			2396 —			
2403									I	Caroline Sophi	a,			∞			1840, Nov. 24.
2404									II	Phebe Burritt,				∞			1842, Feb. 13.
2405									III	Charles Elliot,				∞			1844, July 24.
2406									IV	George Hawley,				∞	Farmer.	Stratford, Ct.,	1848, July 16. <i>25 Apr., 1872.</i>
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					

MARRIED.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>Bridgeport, Ct.,</i>	<i>Josiah Bailiss,</i>	<i>Lucy P. Chesboro,</i>	<i>1837, July 7.</i>			
<i>Augusta L.</i>	<i>Bridgeport, Ct.,</i>	<i>Henry Wates,</i>	<i>Caroline M. Harding,</i>	<i>1847, Apr. 19.</i>			
<i>Louisa Ward</i>	<i>Newark, N. J.,</i>	<i>George Roff,</i>	<i>Matilda Ball,</i>	<i>1845, Nov. 16.</i>		<i>1872, Nov. 22.</i>	
<i>Fred L.</i>	<i>Bridgeport, Ct.,</i>	<i>Isaac Curtis,</i>	<i>Lucinda Beers,</i>	<i>1837, June 10.</i>			
<i>Wid. Louisa W.</i>	<i>Newark, N. J.,</i>	<i>George Roff,</i>	<i>Matilda Ball,</i>	<i>1845, Nov. 16.</i>			
<i>Sally</i>	<i>Westport, Ct.,</i>	<i>John Platt,</i>	<i>Esther Mallory,</i>	<i>1809, May 18.</i>			<i>Died young.</i>
							<i>Died young.</i>
<i>Eliza</i>	<i>Long Island,</i>	<i>James Smith,</i>	<i>Nora Sullivan,</i>	<i>1811, Jan. 27.</i>			<i>1877, Apr. 26.</i>
<i>Phebe Ann</i>	<i>Croton Falls, N.Y.</i>	<i>William Bailey,</i>	<i>Mary Drew,</i>	<i>1822, Aug. 13.</i>			<i>1877, May 11.</i>
							<i>1872,</i>
<i>Charles</i>	<i>Trumbull, Ct.,</i>	<i>Isaac Booth,</i>	<i>Sarah Nichols,</i>	<i>1802,</i>	<i>1876,</i>		<i>{ 1864, Nov. 5.</i>
<i>Widr. Charles</i>							
<i>Lupertia</i>	<i>Bridgeport, Ct.,</i>	<i>Abel Beebe,</i>	<i>Clara Bailey,</i>	<i>1800, July 22.</i>			
<i>Mary Pixley</i>	<i>Stratford, Ct.,</i>	<i>Peter Pixley Curtis,</i>	<i>Mary Fitch,</i>				

In Lisbon.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.											REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				12	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the		
2406½													IV RUTH (STIRLING),	2336 —					
2407													I George,	∞	} <i>Mech't and Treas. Savings Bank.</i>	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1804, July 21.	6 Oct., 1828.	
2408													II Pamela,	∞	-----	Lockport, N. Y.,	1806, June 13.	18 Apr., 1833.	
2409													III Mary,	∞	-----	Trumbull, Ct.,	1809, July 20.	9 Jan'y, 1841.	
2410													IV Esther Abby,	∞	-----	Trumbull, Ct.,	1812, Oct. 23.	13 Apr., 1833.	
2411													V Stephen,	∞	Farmer,	Trumbull, Ct.,	1816, Jan'y 23.	24 Dec., 1845.	
2411½													V EZRA 3d,	2337 —					
2412													I EMELINE,	x	-----		1807, May 25.		
2413													II WILLIAM BURN,	2417½ +	Farmer,	Monroe, Mich.,	1809, Apr. 11.	12 July, 1830	
2414													III HARRIET THOMPSON,	S.S.P. x	Hus. Clergyman,	Mt. Carmel, Ct.,	1811, Feb. 18.	11 May, 1859.	
2415													IV CORDELIA,	2425½ +	-----	New Haven, Ct.,	1814, Sept. 18.	3 Sept., 1845.	
2416													V MARIETTA,	x	-----		1816, Nov. —		
2417													VI CHARLES, (D. D.),	2426½ +	Clergyman	Auburn, N. Y.,	1819, Aug. 19.	10 Sept., 1850.	
2417½													II WILLIAM B.,	2413 —					
2418													I EMELINE,	?	-----	Monroe, Mich.,	1831, May 11.	24 Jan'y, 1857.	
2419													II MARY ANN,	?	-----	Monroe, Mich.,	1834, Aug. 12.	15 Apr., 1852.	
2420													III ELLEN,	?	-----	Dundee, Mich.,	1836, Oct. 26.	24 Jan'y, 1866.	
2421													IV CORDELIA L.,	?	-----	Monona, Ia.,	1838, Feb. 22.	1 May, 1855.	
2422													V CHARLES EZRA,	?	Farmer,	Monroe, Mich.,	1841, Dec. 25.	27 June, 1866.	
2423													VI FRANCIS R.,	?	Farmer,	Monroe, Mich.,	1844, May 1.	7 May, 1873.	
2424													VII ALMIRA F.,	?	-----	Carlton, Mich.,	1846, Nov. 18.	18 Nov., 1872.	
2425													VIII ELISE,	?	-----	Monroe, Mich.,	1850, Dec. 24.	6 Mar., 1869.	
2425½													IV CORDELIA L. (C	2415 — LARK.)					
2426													i) Mary Sylvia,	∞	-----			1851, Aug. 9.	
2426½													VI CHARLES D. D.,	2417 —					
2427													I CHAS. HUBBEL L.,	2429½	Banker,	Auburn, N. Y.,	1851, June 29.	18 Sept., 1877.	
2428													II HELEN,	2430½ +	Hus. Clergyman,	Auburn, N. Y.,	1855, Mar. 17.	20 Sept., 1877.	
2429													III JOHN SANGER,	?	Physician,	Auburn, N. Y.,	1857, Sept. 29.	-----	
2429½													I CHARLES H.,	2427 —					
2430													i) ROBERT GR	RE, ?	-----				
2430½													II HELEN (CHE	2428 — STER.)					
2431													i) Clarence H	awley,	-----				
2431½													VI ABRAHAM,	2338 —					
2432													I RUTH ANN,	2435½ +	Hus. Farmer,	Watertown, Ct.,	1808, Apr. 24.	31 Oct., 1832.	
2433													II SUSAN MARIETTA,	2438½ +	Hus. Saddler,	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1810, Apr. 5.	15 Oct., 1849.	
2434													III GEORGE BENJAMIN,	2439½ +	Physician,	Hartford, Ct.,	1812, Feb. 13.	{ 26 Nov., 1840 19 July, 1848.	
2435													IV EMILY HANNAH,	?	Hus. Farmer,	Watertown, Ct.,	1818, Oct. 25.	8 May, 1839.	

SEN.
BRANCH OF DEA. THOMAS, Son of Samuel, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.				DIED.			NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
<i>Emeline, (2279)</i>	<i>Bridgeport, Ct.</i>	<i>Abigail Hawley,</i>	<i>Mary Summers,</i>	1804, Dec. 5.	1868, Aug. 12.	1871, Sept. 8.	
<i>Hezekiah</i>	<i>Lockport, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Philo Nichols,</i>	<i>Katie Curtis,</i>	1808, Nov. 9.	.....	.....
<i>John</i>	<i>Trumbull, Ct.,</i>	<i>Philo Booth,</i>	<i>Annie Beach,</i>	1808, Jan. 27.	.....	.....
<i>J. Starr,</i>	<i>Trumbull, Ct.,</i>	<i>Nathan H. Nichols,</i>	<i>Mary.....</i>	1809, Aug. 11.	1873, Mar. 16.	.....
<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>Trumbull, Ct.,</i>	<i>Abraham Brinsmade,</i>	<i>Betsy Beach,</i>	1822, Apr. 25.	1868, May 6.	.....
						1825, June 18.	
<i>Gratia</i>	..... N. H.,	Moses Tenney,	Mary Herrick,	.....	.....	.....
<i>Rev. Stephen</i>	<i>Wilton, Ct.,</i>	<i>Nathan Hubbell,</i>	<i>Sarah Gray,</i>	1802, Apr. 22.	.....	.....	123
<i>Hiram</i>	<i>Dansville, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Charles Clark,</i>	<i>Sylvia Cook,</i>	1811, June 29.	.....	.....
						1817, Sept. 28.	
<i>Mary (a twin)</i>	<i>Lyons, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Rev. Lucas Hubbell,</i>	<i>Christiana S. Ames,</i>	1830, Aug. 23.	.....	1885, Nov. 26.	124
<i>Reuben</i>	<i>Monroe, Mich.,</i>	<i>George Maxwell,</i>	<i>Miranda Houghton,</i>	1816, Feb. 7.	.....	.....
<i>John J.</i>	<i>Monroe, Mich.,</i>	<i>Josiah Littlefield,</i>	<i>Rachel Root,</i>	1830, Mar. 23.	.....	.....
<i>G. Foster,</i>	<i>Dundee, Mich.,</i>	<i>Daniel Ostrander,</i>	<i>Charity Foster,</i>	1838, Feb. 8.	.....	.....
<i>John Emory</i>	<i>Mouroe, Mich.,</i>	<i>Gershom Fairchild,</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Ella E.</i>	<i>Monroe, Mich.,</i>	<i>Levi Littlefield,</i>	<i>Elizabeth Hardy,</i>	.....	.....	.....
<i>Rachel A.</i>	<i>Monroe, Mich.,</i>	<i>James Dounathy, (?)</i>	<i>Mary Adams,</i>	.....	.....	.....
<i>Augustus</i>	<i>Monroe, Mich.,</i>	<i>Joseph Herman,</i>	<i>Anna Fishinger,</i>	1843, Aug. 15.	.....	.....
<i>Alfred</i>	<i>Adrian, Mich.,</i>	<i>Wm. McCullum,</i>	<i>Sophia Turner,</i>	.....	.....	.....
						
<i>Cecilia Ann</i>	<i>Syracuse, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Hon. Wm. H. H. Gere,</i>	<i>Frances O. Cady,</i>	1855, Oct. 15.	.....	.....
<i>Rev. Carlos Tracy</i>	<i>Geneva, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Rev. Charles H. Chester</i>	<i>Julia A. Thomas,</i>	1851, Mar. 17.	.....	.....
						
						
<i>Geo. Seymour</i>	<i>Litchfield, Ct.,</i>	<i>Jonathan Buel,</i>	<i>Abby Rush,</i>	1804, Dec. 5.	1842, July 26.	1855, Feb. 28.	
<i>Levi</i>	<i>Bridgeport, Ct.,</i>	<i>William Wordiu,</i>	<i>Dorcas Cook,</i>	1801, Feb. 2.	1870, Jan. 11.	.....
<i>Zeriah C.</i>	<i>Hartford, Ct.,</i>	<i>Silas Fuller,</i>	<i>Linda Clark,</i>	1802, June 30.	1847, Nov 19	.....
<i>Sarah Danforth</i>	<i>Hartford, Ct.,</i>	<i>Sherman Boardman,</i>	<i>Henrietta Richards,</i>	.....	.....	1883, Apr. 18.	125
<i>Caleb Thomas</i>	<i>Watertown, Ct.,</i>	<i>Daniel Hiccock,</i>	<i>Keziah Dutton,</i>	1817, Feb. 5.	.....	.....

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.			
2435	I RUTH A. (BUEL)												2432	—						
2436	I Dwight Hawley												000	Jeweler,	Hartford, Ct.,	1833,	Nov. 11.			
2437	II Martha Alice,												000	Hus. Druggist,	Hartford, Ct.,	1835,	Sept. 13.	21 Apr.,	1858.	
2438	III George Barlow,												000	Merchant,	New York City,	1838,	July 9,	5 Oct.,	1865.	
2438 1/2	II SUSAN M. (WOLF DYN.)												2433	—						
2439	I Alice Ann,												000	Hus. Merchant,	Chicago, Ill.,	1850,	Oct. 3.	2 Apr.,	1873.	
2439 1/2	III DOCT. GEO. B.,												2434	—						
2440	I GEO. FULLER,												2441	+	Physician,	Hartford, Ct.,	1844,	Feb. 16.	8 July,	1868.
2441	II Wm. SHERMAN												x	—			1851,	Aug. 1.		
2441	I DOCT. GEORGE F.,												2440	—						
2442	I GEO. BAR TON,												?	—			1869,	May 14.		
2443	II ?													—						
2443 1/2	VII GEORGE,												2339	—						
2444	I MARIETTA BURR,												?	—	Albany, N. Y.,	1821,	Sept. 11.	22 May,	1855.	
2445	II EMELINE CHARITY												x	—	Catskill, N. Y.,	1825,	Dec. 10.			
2446	III AUGUSTA ANN,												x	—	Catskill, N. Y.,	1828,	Aug. 6.			
2447	IV GEO. AUGUSTUS,												2447 1/2	+	Albany, N. Y.,	1830,	May 13.	31 May,	1859.	
2447 1/2	IV GEORGE A.,												2447	—						
2448	I GEO. CLEMENT												?	—	Albany, N. Y.,	1860,	April 7.			
2449	II MARIETTA BURR,												?	—	Albany, N. Y.,	1862,	Feb. 22.			
2450	III JESSIE HAND,												?	—			1865,	April 4.		
2451	IV JOHN HAND,												?	—			1868,	Dec. 26.		
2451 1/2	VII GRISSELL (WHEELER)												2229	—						
2452	I Benjamin,												000	—	Bridgeport, Ct.,					
2453	II Ezra,												000	—	Bridgeport, Ct.,					
2454	III Hannah,												000	—	Bridgeport, Ct.,					
2455	IV Maria,												000	—	Bridgeport, Ct.,					
2455 a	V Timothy,												000	—	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1790,	Sept. 3.			
2455 1/2	VI MARY (WOLCOTT)												2205	—						
2456	I Mary,												000	—			1736,	Dec. 9.		
2457	II Lorania,												000	—			1739,	June 5.		
2458	III Hope,												000	—			1742,	Dec. 26.		
2459	IV Benjamin,												000	—			1744,	Oct. 26.		
2460	V Ann,												000	—			1746,	Mar. 6.		
2460 1/2	VII HANNAH (HALL)												2206	—						
2461	I Elizabeth,												000	—			{ Def. 1755, Prob. }			
2462	II Abigail,												000	—			{ 1734. }			
2463	?													—			{ Def. 1755, Prob. }			

BRANCH OF DEA. THOMAS, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Julius G.	Hartford, Ct.,	Elias Rollman,	Elizabeth Campbell,	1833, June 9.		
Harriet	Hartford, Ct.,	E. G. Ripley,	Marietta Todd,			1867, Sept. —
Charles G.	Chicago, Ill.,	Horace M. Singer,	Harriet A. Roberts.	1850, May 11.		
Anna C.	Hartford, Ct.,	Philo S. Newton,	Elizabeth Pelton,	1842, Nov. 5.		1866, Dec. 12.
John A.	Durham, N.Y.,	Alfred Hand,	Harriet Farmer,	1817, May 24.		1826, Feb. 1.
						1830, Feb. 24.
Mary L.	Albany, N.Y.,	George Bingham,	Sarah Howland,	1840, Apr. 16.		
Ira B.	Fairfield, Ct.,	Benjamin Wheeler,	Sarah Odell,			1790, Sept. 28.
		Whiting,				
Abel			Grant,			
Jonathan			Bennet,			
Nathaniel			Drake,			

* Named in their grandmother's will.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the		
2463 1/2						VIII	ESTHER (STIRLING)						2207	—						
2464						I David,														
2465						II Mary,														
2466						III Son,														
2466 a						IV Hannah,														
2466 1/2						IX	SAMUEL,						2208	—						
2467						I MARY,							x							
2467 1/2						X	CATHARINE (BENNETT),						2209	—						
2468						I Hannah,														
2469						II Martha,														
2470						III Mary,														
2471						IV Katharine,														
2472						V Mercy,														
2473						VI William,														

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the			
2549½					V									EBENEZER,	10 —					
2550					I									JAMES,	?					
2551					II									RUTH,	?					
2552					III									LEVI,	?					
2553					IV									ANN, (perhaps others,)	?					
2599																				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
2599½	VI JEHIEL,												20	—				
2600	I MARY,												?			1711, Aug. 22.		
2601	II																	
2602	III HOPE,												2604	+			1719, June 30.	13 Sept., 1739.
2603	IV SAMUEL STOWE,												26124	+	} Farmer and Landholder.	{ Durham, Ct.,	1722, June 4.	26 Aug., 1750.
2604	V HANNAH,												?			1725, Nov. 17.		
2604½	III HOPE (LYMAN),												2602	—				
2605	I John,												x			1740.		
2606	II Catherine,												∞		Durham, Ct.,	Bap. 1741, Nov. 8		
2607	III Hannah,												∞		Durham, Ct.,	Bap. 1743, Jun. 19		
2608	IV John (again),												x			Bap. 1745, Jan. 13		
2609	V David,												∞			1746, Jan. 6.	20 May, 1777.	
2610	VI Esther,												∞			1749, Feb. 17.		
2611	VII Elisha,												∞	Physician,		1751, about.		
2612	VIII Phineas,												∞			17.		
2612½	IV SAMUEL S.,												2603	—				
2613	I SETH,												26214	+		Russell, Mass.,	1757, June 2.	
2614	II SAMUEL,												26224	+			1758, Oct. 7.	
2615	III CALVIN,												26244	+		Russell, Mass.,	1760, Mar. 28.	
2616	IV RUTH,												x			1762, Mar. —		
2617	V CHRISTOPHER,												?			1763, May 2.		
2618	VI LUCY,												?			1765, Oct. 17.		
2619	VII MILLER,												26274	+			1768, Mar. 26.	Before 1801.
2620	VIII RUTH (again),												x			1770, Apr. 29.		
2621	IX HANNAH,												26274	+			1772, Feb. 27.	24 Apr., 1806.
2621½	I SETH,												2613	—				
2622	II CHILD,												x					
2622½	II SAMUEL,												2614	—				
2623	I EMILY A.,												?		Middletown, Ct.,			
2624	II EDWARD O.,														Boston, Mass.,			
2624½	III CALVIN,												2615	—				
2625	I JOHN,												?		Russell, Mass.,			
2626	II SETH,												?		Russell, Mass.,			
2627	III RUSSELL,												?		Russell, Mass.,			
2627½	VII MILLER,												2619	—				
2628	I CHILD,												x					
2629	II DENCY,												x			1802, July 18.		

BRANCH OF JEHIEL, ^{SEN.} Son of Samuel, _A Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
John	Durham, Ct.,	Ebenezer Lyman,	Experience Pomeroy,	1717, Apr. 19.	1763.		126
Ruth		Miller,		1736.	1801, Aug. 9.	1798, Dec. 20.	127
						Died young.	
Lot	Guilford, Ct.,	Benton,					
Rev. Noah	West Haven, Ct.,	Williston,			1811.		127 1/2
						Died young.	
Sarah	Norwalk, Ct.,	Comstock,			1835, Feb. 28.	1815, Feb. 28.	Had ten children.
		Beecher,					
						"At the South."	
Abigail,				1758,	{ "Buried" } } 1817, June 18 }	{ "Buried" } } 1820, May 14 }	
						1762, May 13.	
						{ "Buried" } } 1812, Sept. 9 }	
Elizabeth							
						1776, Jan. 24.	
David Melville	Middletown, Ct.,	Selby,		1859, Mar. 22			
						{ "Buried" } } 1792, Jan. 12 }	
Richard E.	Providence, R.I.,	Eddy,					
						{ "Buried" } } 1802, Aug. 17 }	
						1802, July 28.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the						
2629 ¹ / ₂													IX	HANNAH (SELBY)	2621	—								
2630													I	Harriet Tryphena,	...	...	Middletown, Ct.,	1807,	Feb. 28.					
2631													II	Eliza Ann,	...	...	Middletown, Ct.,	1808,	Apr. 17.	27 Sept.,	1835			
2632													III	David Melville,	...	...	Middletown, Ct.,	1809,	Nov. 7.					
2633													IV	Sally Maria,	...	...	Middletown, Ct.,	1811,	May 28.	12 Oct.,	1835.			
2634													V	Cornelius,	...	...	Middletown, Ct.,	1813,	Mar. 10.					
2640																								

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	+ Forward. - Backward.			Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
2649																	
2649	VII ELIZABETH (WOLCOTT)												21				
2650	I Sarah,												x			1707, Sept. 29.	Unm.
2651	II Mary,												oo			1709, Aug. 20.	
2652	III Elizabeth,												x			1712, June 15.	
2653	IV George,												x			1713, Mar. 6.	
2654	V Charles,												x			1716, June 17.	
2655	VI Benjamin,												oo			1721, Feb. 23.	
2656	VII Ruice,												oo			1725, June 14.	
2657	VIII																
2658	IX																
2659	X																

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.											REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				12	Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
2659 ¹	VIII EPHRAIM,											22 —					
2660	I JEHIEL, ("Capt.")											26694 +		{ Newton, N Milford, Ct., & Arlington, Vt., 1764.	1712, Feb. 14.	30 Mar., 1731.	
2661	II MATTHEW, ("Capt.")											32844 +		{ New Milford, Ct., and Canaan, N. Y.	{ Bap 1713, Feb 14 } { at Durham, Ct., }	{ 4 Dec., 1737. } { 3 Dec., 1740. }	
2662	III EPHRAIM, JR.,											33204 +		New Milford, Ct.,		12 June, 1739.	
2663	IV NATHAN,											35904 +		Bridgewater, Ct.,		8 Nov. 1733.	
2664	V PATIENCE,											37374 +				25 Mar. 1742	
2665	VI ABEL,											37464 +		{ Woodbury, Ct., } { Arlington, Vt., }	1720	{ 1..... } { 2..... }	
2666	VII DAVID,											38124 +		{ New Milford, Ct., } { Rutland, Vt., }	{ Bap. 1722, July } { 29. }		
2667	VIII JOSIAH,											38224 +		{ Woodbury Ct., Arl- } { ington, Vt., 1764. }	1731,	8 Feb., 1753.	
2668	IX GIDEON,											x		{ Woodbury, Ct., } { Arlington, Vt., }	{ Bap. 1734, June 6 }	30 Oct., 1755.	
2669	X PHEBE,											?			Bap 1739, Apr 12	20 Mar., 1754.	
2669 ²	I CAPT. JEHIEL,											2660 —					
2670	I ANDREW,											26784 +	Farmer,	Arlington, Vt.,	1732, June 22.	2 Jan., 1757.	
2671	II PHEBE,											29014 ?	Hus. Farmer,	Bridgewater, Ct.,	1734, July 1.	23 Nov., 1749.	
2672	III ANNA,											29014 +		Arlington, Vt.,	1736, Nov. 26.	2 Jan., 1747.	
2673	IV ABELIAH,											29114 +		{ Fairfax, Vt., } { April, 1789. }	{ 1738, Jan. 30. }	1 Jan., 1785.	
2674	V MARY,											?			1739, Mar. 24.		
2675	VI JEPHTHA,											29604 +		{ Near Bay of Quin- } { ta, C. W., 1780. }	1740, Sept. 29.	26 Dec., 1762.	
2676	VII RUTH,											31584 +	{ Prob. M. as } { follows. }	Woodbury, Ct.,	1742, Aug. 19.	23 Feb., 1761.	
2677	VIII JEHIEL, JR.,											x			1744, Sept. 16.		
2678	IX CURTIS,											31634 +	Farmer,	Arlington, Vt.,	1747, Apr. 24.		
2678 ²	I ANDREW,											2670 —					
2679	I ELI,											26884 +	Teacher,	{ Arlington, Vt., Can- } { ada, and Alton, Ill. }	1757, Nov. 20.	4 Nov., 1787.	
2680	II PHILLO,											27114 +	Farmer,	{ Macedon, N. Y., } { in 1842. }	1759, July 3.	30 Dec., 1784.	
2681	III ZADOC HARD,											27444 +	Merchant,	Arlington, Vt.,	1761, June 15.	24 Aug., 1786.	
2682	IV ADONIRAM,											S. P. x			1763, Aug. 28.		
2683	V JEHIEL,											27624 +		"Canada"	1765, May 31.		
2684	VI SARAH ANN,											27904 +			1767, Sept. 28.	{ 15 Jan., 1789. } { 2 Mar., 1810. }	
2685	VII MAY,											27994 +			1770, Feb. 29.	5 Apr., 1790.	
2686	VIII ANDREW,											28104 +	Farmer,	Evanston, Ca.,	1772, Oct. 15.		
2687	IX ELIJAH,											28424 +	Farmer,		1774, Nov. 17.		
2688	X LUCY,											29004 +			1777, June 5.		
2688 ¹	I ELI,											2679 —					
2689	I ANDREW 3d,											26924 +		St. Armand, Ca.,	1788, Sept. 11.	—Oct., 1816.	
2690	II THOMAS GEORGE,											x	Merchant,	Alton, Ill., 1820.	1790, June 4.	Unm.	
2691	III ELI, JR.,											x			1793, Apr. 5.		
2692	IV MARY ANN,											27094 +			1795, Nov. 6.		

Born in New Milford, Ct.

Born in Arlington.

SEN.
BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Son of Joseph First.

177

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Sarah		Dunning,		1713, Aug. 14.		1777, Nov. 2.	129
Abigail	New Milford, Ct.	Capt. Stephen Noble.	Abigail Morgan,	1712, about	1738, Oct. 30.		
Hannah	New Milford, Ct.	Enoch Buck,	Mary Beebe,	1720, June 9.		1800, Dec. 14, or 85.	129
Ann	Trumbull, Ct.	Chapman,				1750 or before.	
Keziah	New Milford, Ct.	Sergt. Benj. Bunnell,	Patience Miles,	17--Oct. 17.			
Consider	Woodbury, Ct.	Jonathan Hulbert,	Mary	1716, July 14.	1765, Apr. 20.		130
Bethia	Stratford, Ct.	Eliphalet Curtis,	Hannah Burroughs,	1721, Nov. 13.		1797, Oct. 16.	131
Ruth							
Hannah	Stratford and Woodbury, Ct.	Doct. Benj. Warner,	Silence Hurd,	1737, Aug. 4.	1795, Feb. 4.	1791, Oct. 22.	132
Wid. Eliz. Love							133
Abigail	Woodbury, Ct.	Benjamin Hurd, Jr.,	Hannah	1730, Dec. 9.			134
Ann	Newtown,	James Hard,	Hannah Kimberly,	1735,	1827, Feb. 28.	1801, June 24.*	*At Arlington.
John	Bridgewater, Ct.	Joseph Treat, Jr.,	Hannah Buckingham,	1724, Sept. 4.	1804, May 27.		135
Phineas	Brookfield, Ct.	Jabez Hurd,	Phebe Burritt,	1732, Feb. 11.			136
Molly	Arlington, Vt.	Burritt,	Eunice Miller,	1763, Nov. 1.	1819, July 26.	1832, Apr. 29.*	*At Fairfax, Vt.
Esther	Woodbury, Ct.	Samuel Castle,	Martha	Bap-1746, Mar. 17.			
Abel	Woodbury, Ct.	Mix,					
Hannah		French,		1755, Apr. 20.	1846, Feb. 2.	1825, July 2.	
Mary	Charleux, Can.	Jeffers,		1750, Feb. 8.	1814, Mar. 16.	1850, Jan. 19.	137
Hannah	Arlington, Vt.	Ebenezer Leonard,	Miriam Stevens,	1765, Nov. 12.	1858, Dec. 31.	1856, Nov. 2.	
Rhoda	Arlington, Vt.	Abner Everts,	Susanna Schofield,	1763, Nov. 16.	1832, Sept. 23.	1814, Oct.	
						1788, Feb. 24.	
Amanda		Case,					
Samuel	Arlington, Vt.	Peleg Stoue,	Mindwell Baker,	1761,	1805, Nov. 14		
Gould	Arlington, Vt.	Lemuel Buck,	Bethia McEwen,	1765, Mar. 14.	1836, Oct. 6.	1857, July 2.	
Giles	Williston, Vt.	Thos. Chittenden,	Elizabeth Meiggs,	1769, July 30.	1819, Feb. 28.	1834, Apr. 5.	138
Urania	Arlington, Vt.	Ebenezer Leonard,	Miriam Stevens,	1775, Apr. 28.	1865, June 2.	1825, July 9.	
Martha	Arlington, Vt.	Magree,	Mary Jeffers,	1777, Nov. 23.	1808, Apr. 6.		
Eunice	Arlington, Vt.	Josiah Perry,	Hannah Yennais,	1781, Nov. 29.	1850, Aug. 6.	1858, Feb. 1.	139
Samuel	Arlington, Vt.	Jolin Baker,	Elizabeth Masters,	1773, Dec. 22.	1850, May 13.	1836, Nov. 30.	
Mary	St. Armand, Ca.	Cook,		1792, Apr. 16.	1856,	1830, June 1.	
						1858, about.	
						1847, Jan. 14.	
Samuel	Arlington, Vt.	Nathan Canfield,	Elizabeth Burton,	1791, Jan'y 2.	1840, Sept. 29.	1825, July 22.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

ND.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	EDRN.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
2692½										I	ANDREW,		2689	—				
2693										I	MARY ANN,		x		Alton, Ill.,		1817, Sept. 27.	
2694										II	JACOB COOK,		26974	+	{ Burlington, Vt., San Francisco, }		1820, Aug. 22.	15 Nov., 1845.
2695										III	GEORGE ELL,		27004	+	Alton, Ill.,		1822, Sept. 18.	1859.
2696										IV	ANDREW THOMAS,		27034	+	Alton, Ill.,		1826, Dec. 2.	
2697										V	CHAS. JEFFRIE,		27064	+	{ Burlington, Vt., San Francisco, }		1829, Feb. 20.	1865.
2697½										II	JACOB COOK,		2694	—				
2698										I	FANNIE ELLEN,		?		b.at Burlington, Vt.		1852, July 7.	
2699										II	MARY ANN,		?		{ B. at San Francisco, Cal., }		1859, Mar. 10.	
2700										?			?					
2700½										III	GEORGE ELL,		2695	—				
2701										I	MARY,		?				1861,	
2702										II	FREDERIC C.,		?					
2703										?			?					
2703½										IV	ANDREW T.,							
2704										I	HELEN M.,		?					
2705										II	ANDREW,		?					
2706										?			?					
2706½										V	CHARLES J.,		2697	—				
2707										I	MARION,		?				1866, about.	
2708										II	GEORGE B.,		?				1868, about.	
2709										?			?					
2709½										IV	MARY A. (KAPPLER),		2692	—				
2710										I	Thomas Hawley,		oo		Burlington, Vt.,		1822, Mar. 24.	{ 1884 2 Nov., 1858.
2711										II	Marion,		oo	hus. Clergyman,		1824, Jan. 2.	2 Nov., 1853.	
2711½										II	PHILO,		2680	—				
2712										I	MIRIAM,		x				1785, Oct. 16.	
2713										II	URANIA,		27194	+			1787,	— Nov., 1807.
2714										III	SARAH ANN,		x				1790, Apr. 21.	Unm.
2715										IV	JOEL,		S. P. +	Farmer,	Chester, N. Y.,	1792, May 15.	30 Nov., 1815.	
2716										V	ARVILLA,		27264	+	Centerville, N. Y.,	1794, Nov. 30.	25 Jan., 1816.	
2717										VI	MARIAM HANNAH,		27314	+	Macedon, N. Y.,	1797, June 25.	15 Mar., 1818.	
2718										VII	PHILO STEPHEN,		27354	+	Clergyman,	French Creek,	1802, Feb. 1.	14 Dec., 1826.
2719										VIII	NORMAN,		27424	+	Carpenter,		1809, Sept. 6.	4 July, 1836.
2719½										II	URANIA (KNAPP),		2713	—				
2720										I	Elvira,		oo					
2721										II	Viola,		oo					
2722										III	Urella,		oo					

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Laura Lyman	Burlington, Vt.,	Harrington,		1823, May 17.		1819, June 19.	
Julia	Alton, Ill.,	Fay,					
Helen		Spaulding,					
Hattie		Kimball,					
Elizabeth	Williston, Vt.,	Chittenden,					
Caroline		Bishop Hopkins,					
Rev. Fletcher J.	Arlington, Vt.,	David Hawley, (3164)	Bethia Buck,	1813, Nov. 22.			140
Silas		Ephraim Knapp,	Hannah Arnold,	1786, Apr. 7.	1869, Apr. 7.	1796, Apr. 23. 1829, Nov. 27. 1830, Aug. 20.	
Hannah	Chester, N. Y.,	Solomon Williams,	Abigail Cruppen,	1790, Jan. 8.	1871, Mar. 12.	1874, Jan. 10.	
Solomon	Centerville, N. Y.,	Solomon Williams,	Abigail Cruppen,	1794, Aug. 17.	1866, Aug. 19.	1873, Sept. 23.	
Benjamin	Macedon, N. Y.,	Joel Denn,	Esther.....	1793, Sept. 10.	1870, Nov. 10.	1835, Sept. 7.	
Amanda	Minerva, N. Y.,	Alfred White,	Hannah Simons,	1803, Nov. 20.	1873, Sept. 20.	1874, Nov. 18.	Had one daughter.
Mary,		Lewis,					
James		Rule,					
Lewis		Rufner,					
Daniel		Tucker,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
2723													IV	<i>Salina,</i>	000			
2724													V	<i>Judina,</i>	000			
2725													VI	<i>Florina,</i>	000			
2726													VII	<i>Orpheus,</i>	000			
2726½													V	ARVILLA (WIL LIAMS,	2716 —			
2727													I	<i>Angeline M.,</i>	000			
2728													II	<i>Leonard B.,</i>	000			
2729													III	<i>Martin,</i>	000			
2730													IV	<i>Franklin,</i>	000			
2731													V	<i>Mary Ann,</i>	000			
2731½													VI	MARION H.(DE AN),	2717 —			
2732													I	<i>Melissa,</i>	000			
2733													II	<i>Joel,</i>	000			
2734													III	<i>Sarah Ann,</i>	000			
2735													IV	<i>Philo,</i>	000			
2735½													VII	PHILO S.,	2718 —			
2736													I	HELEN,	?	1828,	1855,	
2737													II	URANIA,	?	1830,	1853,	
2738													III	STEPHEN,	?	1832,		
2739													VI	GILES,	?	1834,		
2740													V	MARY,	?	1830,		
2741													IV	HENRY CLAY,	?	1844,	17 Nov., 1869.	
2742													VII	GEORGE W.,	?	1852,		
2742½													VIII	NORMAN,	2719 —			
2743													I	VIOLA,	?			
2744													?		?			
2744½													III	ZADOC H.,	2681 —			
2745													I	ALMERA,	2748½ +	Vt.,	1787, Mar. 24. 21 Jan., 1808.	
2746													II	CLARISSA,	2755½ +	Pa.,	1791, Aug. 1. 26 Dec., 1814.	
2747													III	PAULINA,	x	N. Y.,	1793, Oct. 27.	
2748													IV	NIRAM,	x		1789, Mar. 26.	
2748½													II	ALMERA, (CAN FIELD),	2745 —			
2749													I	Zadoc Hawley,	x	Gentleman,	Arlington, Vt., 1812, Mar. 31. Unm.	
2750													II	Eli Hawley, D. D.,	2753½ +	Epis. Clergyman,	Arlington, Vt., 1817, June 8. 19 May, 1846.	
2751													III	Adoniram Sac ket,	000	Arlington, Vt.,	1819, Aug. 11. 13 Feb., 1854.	
2752													IV	Malcolm,	000	Arlington, Vt.,	1822, July 31. 13 Mar., 1850.	
2753													V	Mary Ann,	000	Arlington, Vt.,	1828, Sept. 10.	
2753½													II	ELI H., D. D.,	2750 —			
2754													I	James H.,	000	Merchant,	St. Joseph's, Mich.,	
2755													II	Martha H.,	000		Arlington, Vt.,	

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
John		Hutchinson,					
Orson		Beale,					
Annie		Ray,					
Serepta		Ely,					
Marietta		Earle,					
Mary		Truman,					
William B.		Gatchell,					
Daniel		Harkness,					
James		Fenn,					
E— B.		Hulett,					
Abigail		Russell,					
Sarah		Garfield,					
John		Card,					
Philetta		Sturtevant,					
Nathaniel	Arlington, Vt.,	Israel Canfield,	Mary Sackett,	1785, Apr. 16.	1858, June 2.	1874, June 30.	
{ Josiah Hawley, } { (3838.) }	Arlington, Vt.,	Philo Hard,	Currance Hawley, (3824)	1791, Oct. 25.	1854, Sept. 15.	1858, Apr. 7. 1874, Mar. 25. 1792, Apr. 10	
Martha	Burlington, N. J.,	John Hulme,	Martha Crafts,	1818, Sept. 11.	1855, Aug. 25.		
Susannah		Freeman Hoyt,	Mary Styles,	1824.....			
H. Augusta	Sunderland, Mass	James Graves,	Hermarine Hitchcock,				
Favia		Camp,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
2755½									II	CLARISSA, (II)				2746 — RD.)			
2756									I	Alvin, . . .				000			
2757									II	Nelson, . . .				000			
2758									III	Edward, . . .				000			
2759									IV	Elijah, . . .				000			
2760									V	Samuel, . . .				000			
2761									VI	Clarissa, . . .				000			
2762									VII	Lemira, . . .				000			
2762½									V	JEHIEL, . . .				2683 —			
2763									I	TYRUS, . . .		Farmer,	{ Centerville and Camden, Ont. N.Y. }	?	1796, Apr. 3.		
2764									II	LUCY, . . .			Camden,	x			Unm.
2765									III	MERCY, . . .			Wautigon, Ill.,	?	—, May 11.		16 Mar., 1822.
2766									IV	JAMES, . . .		27684 +	Farmer,		—, Aug. 8.		
2767									V	BELIZA, . . .		2776½ +			—, July 13.		
2768									VI	POLLY (OR MARY),		27824 +					
2768½									IV	JAMES, . . .				2766 —			
2769									I	JEHIEL, . . .				?			
2770									II	MARSHALL, . . .			Camden,	?			
2771									III	DAUGHTER, . . .				?			
2772									IV	JAMES, . . .				?			
2773									V	ROLLIN, . . .				?			
2774									VI	AMANDA, . . .				?			
2775									VII	CAROLINE, . . .				?			
2776									VIII	HENRIETTA, . . .				?			
2776½									V	BELIZA (KNIGHT)				2767 — T)			
2777									I	Amanda, . . .							
2778									II	Phoebe, . . .							
2779									III	Marinda, . . .							
2780									IV	Jane, . . .							
2781									V	Ann, . . .							
2782									VI	Alfred, . . .							
2782½									VI	POLLY (SHORE				2768 — V)			
2783									I	Edmund, . . .							
2784									II	Confield, . . .							
2785									III	Sidney, . . .							
2786									IV	Malcom, . . .							
2787									V	Sarah Amanda,							
2788									VI	Victory, . . .							
2789									VII	Lydia, . . .							
2790									VIII	Addia, . . .							

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Sarah		Eilridge,					
Elizabeth		McConnell,					
Sylvia		Robinson,					
Harriet,		Milburn,					
Helca		Sharpe,					
Amos		Hard,					
Philander		Reynolds,					
Hannah		Horton,					
{ Theodore Sey-	Lincoln, Ia.,	Dixon,					
miss							
Mahlon		Knight,					
Christopher		Shorey,					
		Coleman,					
Peter		Perry,					Before 1876.
		Abrams,					
		Coleman,					
John S.		Miller,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
2790½													VI SARAH A. (STONE BUCK)	2684 -					
2791													I Melissa,	000					
2792													II Eli,	000					
2793													III Sophia,	(2 ch.) 000					
2794													IV Emily,	(2 ch.) 000					
2795													V Phoebe E. R.,	000					
2796													VI Lucy A.,	000					
2797													VII Julia A.,	(5 ch.) 000					
2798													VIII Hannah,	(3 ch.) 000					
2799													IX Sarah A.,	000					
													By 2d Husband.						
2799½													VII MARY (CHITTEND EN)	2685 -					
2800													I Elizabeth Ann,	x			1791, May -		
2801													II Florilla,	000			1792, Dec. 14.		
2802													III Mary,	000			1794, Aug. 7.		
2803													IV Eli,	000		Burlington, Vt.,	1797, Jan. 26.		
2804													V Harvey,	000			1798, Dec. 25.		
2805													VI Minerva,	000			1801, Jan. 21.		
2806													VII Lucy Marilla,	000			1803, Jan. 12.		
2807													VIII Emily,	x			1805, Aug. 2.		
2808													IX Noah,	000			1808, Jan. 4.		
2809													X Nelson Harvey,	000			1810, July 17.		
2810													XI Ossian Hawley,	x			1812, Jan. 22.		
2810½													VIII ANDREW,	2686 -					
2811													I ELECTA,	2817½ +		Berkshire, Vt.,	1799, Aug. 30.	4 Dec., 1824.	
2812													II ADONIRAM,	x					
2813													III MIRIAM,	x					
2814													IV ELIZABETH,	S. P. x					
2815													V LYDIA,	2825½ +					
2816													VI LUCY,	?					
2817													VII MARY LEONARD,	2830½ +		Auburn, N.Y.,	1819, Jan. 17.	12 Sept., 1856.	
2817½													I ELECTA (BURL ESON)	2811 -					
2818													I Urania,	000					
2819													II Andrew,	000					
2820													III Ossian,	000				M	
2821													IV Mary,	000					
2822													V Ann,	000					
2823													VI Clark,	000				M	
2824													VII William,	000					
2825													VIII Emma,	000					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	
													+ Forward. - Backward.					
2825 1/2													2815					
2826													I Andrew, . . .	...			
2827													II Thomas, . . .	...			
2828													III Horatio, . . .	...			
2829													IV Adam, . . .	...			
2830													V Eva, . . .	...			
2830 1/2													2817 — VII MARY L. (RATH BUN)					
2831													I Franklin R., . . .	Architect,	Auburn, N. Y.,			
2832													II Helena Phillips, . . .	...			
2833													III Frederic M., . . .	X				
2834													IV Mary E., . . .	S. P.				
2835													V C. Brinkerhoff, . . .	...			
2836													VI Helen M., . . .	...			
2837													VII Clarissa A., . . .	...			
2838													VIII Samuel M., . . .	X				
2839													IX Jeanette, . . .	X				
2840													X Mary Julia, . . .	...			11 Sept., 1877.
2841													XI Samuel F., . . .	...			
2842													XII Frances L., . . .	...			
2842 1/2													IX ELIJAH, . . .	2687 —				
2843													J WILLIAM, . . .	2854 +	Wayne, Mich.,	1799, Jan. 5.	{ 28 Sept., 1821. 7 Aug., 1830.	
2844													II CORNELIA, . . .	X	Mich.,	1801, Dec. 8.		
2845													III HARRIET, . . .	2877 1/2 +		1804, Nov. 10.	{ — Feb., 1825. — Aug., 1834.	
2846													IV GILES, . . .	?	{ Rome, N. Y., and Michigan,	1806, Feb. 6.		
2847													V HIRAM, . . .	X	New Orleans,	1808, Mar. 30. }		
2848													VI NIRAM, . . .	X				
2849													VII JANE, . . .	X		1811, Jan. 9.		
2850													VIII ELIJAH, JR., . . .	2884 1/2 +	Lawyer,	{ Wayne and De- troit, Mich., }	1812, Apr. 17.	22 Feb., 1823.
2851													IX CHARLES, . . .	X	Rome, N. Y.,	1814, Apr. 4.		
2852													X JOSIAH, . . .	X		1816, June 21.		
2853													XI LUCY A., . . .	X		1819, Mar. 11.		
2854													XII MARTHA, . . .	2897 1/2 +	Arlington, Vt.,	1821, May 23.	30 Sept., 1844.	
2854 1/2													I WILLIAM, . . .	2843 —				
2855													I ELIJAH B., . . .	X		1821, Oct. 29.		
2856													II ESTHER, . . .	2862 1/2 +	Cold Water, N. Y.,	1824, May 25.		
2857													III GIDEON, . . .	2865 1/2 +	Locomotive Eng.,	Conneaut, O.,	1826, Mar. 12.	1 Jan., 1852.
2858													IV GILES, . . .	X		1828, July 8.		
2859													V HARRIET, . . .	X		1830, Apr. 26.		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
2860													VI MARVIN,	?				
2861													VII WILLIAM, JR.,	2875 1/2 +				
2862													VIII AARON,	?				
2862 1/2													II ESTHER (W)	2856 — LLIAM S)				M.
2863													I Giles,	000				
2864													II Gideon,	000				M.
2865													III Nettie,	000				
2865 1/2													III GIDEON,	2857 —				
2866													I OLIVE VIO LA,	?	Terre Haute, Ind.	1853, July 16.	18 Dec., 1872.	
2867													II FLORENCE IRENE,	?		1856, Feb. 19.		
2868													III VIRGINIA EMELINE,	?		1858, May 23.		
2869													IV HARRIET MARCIA,	?		1860, Apr. 19.		
2870													V WILLIAM EDWIN,	?		1862, Sept. 17.		
2871													VI ELIZABETH SMITH,	?		1864, July 22.		
2872													VII MARTIN L INWOOD,	?		1870, Dec. 2.		
2873													VIII HIRAM H OWARD,	?		1873, May 17.		
2874													IX MARVIN H IRAM,	?		1875, June 2.		
2875													X BENJAMIN,	x		1877, Dec. 17.		
2875 1/2													VII WILLIAM, J	2861 — I,				
2876													I CHARLES,	?				
2877													II ELIZABETH,	?				
2877 1/2													III HARRIET (COL LINS),	2845 —				
2878													I Nelson,	000				
2879													II Giles,	000				
2880													III Ira,	000				
2881													IV Jane,	000				
													(DERBY)					
2882													V Maria,	000				
2883													VI Ezra,	000				
2884													VII Harriet,	000				
2884 1/2													VIII ELIJAH, JR.,	2850 —				
2885													I HELEN MARIA	2891 1/2 +	Detroit, Mich.,	1844, Jan. 9.	10 Sept., 1867.	
2886													II CHARLES PER	2894 1/2 +	Commercial Agt.,	Detroit, Mich.,	1846, Sept. 10.	16 June, 1879.
2887													III ROLLIN SPEAR	2895 1/2 +	Lumber Dealer,	1849, Dec. 23.	15 Sept., 1875.	
2888													IV MARY EUNICE,	2896 1/2 +		Detroit, Mich.,	1854, Jan. 29.	6 Oct., 1875.
2889													V FLORENCE MA	Y, x		Detroit, Mich.,	1857, Dec. 30.	
2890													VI ARTHUR GUY,	?	Clerk,	Detroit, Mich.,	1859, Jan. 22.	
2891													VII FRANK S.,	x			1862, Jan. 24.	
2891 1/2													I HELEN M.(C LARK),	2885 —				
2892													I May Haute	y, 000			1868, Sept. 25	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+Forward. -Backward	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
2893													ii	Frank S.,	000			1871, June 11.	
2894													iii	Walter P.,	000			1872, Nov. 3.	
2894 1/2													ii	CHARLES P.	2886	—			
2895													i	GEORGE E.,	?			1880, Apr. 5.	
2895 1/2													iii	ROLLIN S.,	2887	—			
2896													i	PHILIP,	?			1879, July 25.	
2896 1/2													iv	MARY E. (CARTER),					
2897													i	Julia B.,	000			1876, Aug. 20.	
2897 1/2														XII MARTHA (CROFUT),	2854	—			
2898													i	Mary J.,	000				
2899													ii	Alice M.,	000				
2900													iii	Charles H.,	000				
2900 1/2													x	LUCY (BAKER),	2688	—			
2901													i	Pamela,	000				
2901 1/2													ii	PHEBE (TREAT),	2671	—			
a													i	Sarah,	000		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1752, Nov. 3.	
b													ii	Hannah,	x		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1754, Feb. 25.	
c													iii	Abijah,	x		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1755	
d													iv	Hannah,	000	Farmer,	Bridgewater, Ct.,	1757, Mar. 29.	
e													v	Abijah, "Esp.,"	000		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1761, Dec. 31.	6 Mar., 1783.
f													vi	Anna,	000	hus. Farmer,	Bridgewater, Ct.,	1766, June 25.	
g													vii	Clara,	000		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1769, Dec. 19.	16 Aug., 1787.
h													viii	John,	x		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1771, Apr. 26.	
i													ix	John Hanley,	?		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1774	25 Nov. 1794.
j													x	Phebe,	000		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1764	6 Mar., 1781.
k													xi	Polly or Sally,	000		Bridgewater, Ct.,		20 Nov., 1794.
2901 1/2													iii	ANNA (HURD),	2672	—			
2902													i	Ether,	x			1757, July 20.	
2903													ii	Tyrus,	12 ch.		West Arlington, Vt.	1759, July 1.	
2904													iii	Jehiel,	?			1760, Nov. 18.	
2905													iv	Lyman,	x			1762, Nov. 3.	
2906													v	Clarinda,	?			1765, June 13.	
2907													vi	Heater,	?			1767, Feb. 23.	
2908													vii	Anahel,	Several ch				
2909													viii	Andrew,	7 ch. 000			1770, Oct. 7.	
2910													ix	Isaac,	x				
2911													x	Jabez,	x				
2911 a													xi	Molly,	5 ch.		Arlington, Vt.,		
2911 b													xii	Phebe,	3 daus.		Arlington, Vt.,		

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, ^{SEN.} Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Aaron	Arlington, Vt.	Harmon Canfield,	Lanira Deming,				
Martin			Deming,				
David		Summers.				1754, Mar. 29.	
						1760, June 15.	
Ralph	Bridgewater, Ct.	Keeler,				1805, Jan. 5.	"In 6th year of his age."
Abigail	Bridgewater, Ct.	Ers Jeremiah Canfield,	Mary Evertou,	1762, Mar. 21.	1844, Mar. 3.	1827, Aug. 28.	
Ralph	Bridgewater, Ct.	George Smith,	Lucey Botsford,	1758, Jan. 11.	1825, Nov. 13.	1845, June 16.	"79."
Caleb	Bridgewater, Ct.	Beach,		1762, Mar. 26.	1823, Dec. 20.	1844, Jan. 4.	
						1771, May 6.	
Sally	Bridgewater, Ct.	Jeremiah J. Randall,	Annie Jessup,	1778,.....	1811, Mar. 15.	1853, Aug. 20.	
John	Bridgewater, Ct.	David Canfield,	Mary Northrop,	1760,.....	1814, Feb. 21.	1801, Mar. 3.	
Nathan	Bridgewater, Ct.	William Betts,		1763, Feb. 17.			
						1760, Jan. 7	
Content	W. Arlington, Vt.	Newton,					
Peggy		Mitchell,				1842, Mar. 21.	
Elisha	Arlington, Vt.,	Stone,					
Jeremiah	Arlington, Vt.,	Turner,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
													+ Forward. - Backward.					
2911 1/2						IV	ABUJAH,						2673 -					
2912						I	JEHIEL,						2917 1/2 +	Farmer,	Fairfax, Vt.,	1785, Oct. 13.	1808,	
2913						II	PAULINE,						2928 1/2 +		{ Fairfax, Vt., { Stockholm, N. Y.,	1787, Sept. 25.	June, 1809,	
2914						III	EUNICE,						2934 1/2 +		Stockholm, N. Y.,	1793, May 1.	1813,	
2915						IV	SARAH,						?		Fairfield, Vt.,	1795, Apr. 5.	Jan., 1823.	
2916						V	LYMAN,						2937 1/2 +	Farmer,	Fairfax, Vt.,	1801, June 26.	{ 8 Dec., 1822. { 6 Jan., 1845.	
2917						VI	POLLY,						?		Stockholm, Vt.,	1803, July 4.	Dec., 1824.	
2917 1/2						I	JEHIEL,						2912 -					
2918						I	MARTIN,						2921 1/2 +	Farmer,	Sheboygan, Wis.,	1812, May 31.	2 Sept., 1843.	
2919						II	MERRITT,						2924 1/2 +	Farmer,	{ Fairfax and { Burlington, Vt.,	1815, May 27.	{ { 20 Feb., 1877.	
2920						III	MARY,						6 ch. ?			1817, Oct. 23.	Mar., 1842.	
2921						IV	MARTHA,						7 ch. ?		Chittenden Co. Vt.	1820, July 23.	20 May, 1843.	
2921 1/2						I	MARTIN,						2913 -					
2922						I	EDENE J.						x		Sheboygan, Wis.,	1845, Sept. 27.		
2923						II	MARTIN L.						x		Sheboygan, Wis.,	1848, Feb. 25.		
2924						III	CHLOE P.						?			1851, Oct. 14.	10 May, 1871.	
2924 1/2						II	MERRITT,						2919 -					
2925						I	ELLA,						?				6 June, 1871.	
2926						II	DAUGHTER,						?					
2927						III	DAUGHTER,						?					
2928						?							?					
2928 1/2						II	PAULINE (HOLME S.)						2913 -					
2929						I	Abijah,						000					
2930						II	Stephen,						000					
2931						III	Fiddia,						000					
2932						IV	Pauline,						000					
2933						V	Emily,						000					
2934						?							000					
2934 1/2						III	EUNICE (HOLMES)						2914 -					
2935						I												
2936						II												
2937						?												
2937 1/2						V	LYMAN,						2916 -					
2938						I	MARY BURRITT,						5 ch. ?			1823, Oct. 29.	9 May, 1849.	
2939						II	HANNAH SHEDD,						5 ch. ?			1824, Dec. 10.	12 July, 1853.	
2940						III	CURTIS FARNSWORTH,						2949 1/2 +	Physician,	Fairfax, Vt.,	1826, Aug. 2.	15 June, 1851.	
2941						IV	ABUJAH,						x			1828, July 2.		
2942						V	SIDNEY BURRITT,						2950 1/2 +	Physician,	{ Jefferson, O., { Aurora, Ill.,	1831, Mar. 29.	8 Nov., 1853.	

By 1st Wife.

MARRIED.					DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Chloe	Fairfax, Vt.,	George Buck,	Lucy Hard,	1791, Jan. 4.	1844, Oct. 4.	1854, Oct. 19.
Abner	Fairfax, Vt.,	..... Holmes,	.....	1783,	1850, Oct. 8.	1852, Oct. 20.
Benjamin	.....	..... Holmes,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nathan	Fairfax, Vt.,	George Buck,	Lucy Hard,	.....	1873,	1865, Dec. 25. 142.
Betsey	Fairfax, Vt.,	James Farnsworth,	Hannah Shedd,	1801, Nov. 29.	1843 Mar. 13 }	.....
Melissa	Fairfax, Vt.,	Cyrus Welles,	Hannah Shedd,	1817, Sept. 25.	..... }	.....
Heman	Fairfax, Vt.,	Stephen Holmes,	.....	1799, Dec. 2.	1875, July ..	1836, Apr. 9.
Julia	Milton,	..... Soper,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hannah	Fairfax, Vt.,	..... Wheeler,	..... Buck,	.....	1875,	1874, Dec.
Nellie	.....	William Smith,	Deborah Ames,	.....	.....	.....
Albert	} Shelburn, Vt.,	Bethuel Chittenden,	Mary Dudley,	1812, May 4.	1842, Dec. ....	.....
Hubbard				1810, July 27	.....	.....
						1852, Aug. 23.
						1848, Aug. 13.
Loren	Fairfax, Vt.,	Preston Tabor,	Maria Case,	1849, Oct. 1.	.....	.....
Safford	Shelburn, Vt.	Hubbard Chittenden,	Martha Hawley (2921.)	1847, May 9.	.....	.....
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
Cyrus	Fairfield, Vt.,	Willis Leich,	Betsey Danforth,	1824, Feb. 2.	.....	.....
Lyman	Fairfield, Vt.,	Elijah Hunt,	Abigail Gibbs,	1816, Apr. 5.	.....	.....
Louisa	Fletcher, Vt.,	Wm. R. Boyington,	Anna Elliot,	1822, Sept. 13.	.....	.....
						1831, Sept. 1.
Mary	Fairfax, Vt.,	..... Webster,	..... Reed,	.....	.....	1877, Nov. 26.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	or the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
2943										VI SARAH ELIZABETH,	4 ch. ?	.....	Bedford, Ia.,	1834, Mar. 17.	17 Mar., 1857.		
2944										VII CORDELIA,	?	.....	Chicago, Ill.,	1836, June 25.	Unm.		
2945										VIII CORNELIA,	4 ch. ?	.....	Lansing, Minn.,		4 Jan., 1860.		
2946										IX INFANT,	x	.....	.....	.....	.....
2947										X LYMAN, JR.,	2955 1/2 +	"Speculator,"	Faribault, Minn.,	1841, Oct. 26.	8 May, 1862.			
2948										XI CYRUS ABRAHAM,	?	Farmer,	.....	1848, Dec. 26.	9 Jan., 1870.		
2949										XII BETSEY MARILLA,	1 ch. ?	.....	.....	1851, Dec. 18.	21 Nov., 1878.	
2949 1/2										III DOCT. CURTIS F.,	2940 -	.....	.....	.....	.....
2950										I DONLY C.*	?	Merchant,	Fairfax, Vt.,	1855, Oct. 31.	27 Nov., 1878.			
2950 1/2										V DOCT. SIDNEY B.,	2942 -	.....	.....	.....	.....
2951										I CLARK WILDER,	?	.....	Aurora, Ill.,	1854, Nov. 15.	.....		
2952										II IDELLA (?) M.,	?	.....	Aurora, Ill.,	1856, Mar. 9.	.....		
2953										III BURNETT L.,	?	.....	Aurora, Ill.,	1860, Oct. 9.	.....		
2954										IV MUSSON W.,	?	.....	Aurora, Ill.,	1865, Dec. 14.	.....		
2955										V ARTHUR L.,	?	.....	Aurora, Ill.,	1868, May 31.	.....		
2955 1/2										X LYMAN JR.,	2947 -	.....	.....	.....	.....
2956										I CORDELIA E.,	x	.....	Lansing, Minn.,	1803, Mar. 25.	.....		
2957										II WILLIAM,	?	.....	Lansing, Minn.,	1865, Apr. 16.	.....		
2958										III FRED,	?	.....	Lansing, Minn.,	1867, May 10.	.....		
2959										IV ALBERT L.,	x	.....	Lansing, Minn.,	1871, June 11.	.....		
2960										V CHARLES L.,	x	.....	Lansing, Minn.,	1875, Aug. 24.	.....		
2960 1/2										VI JEPHTHA,	2975 -	.....	.....	.....	.....
2961										I MARTIN,	2967 1/2 +	.....	C. W.	1764, Feb. 20.	.....		
2962										II DAVIS,	3091 1/2 +	.....	.....	1766, Mar. 17	.....		
2963										III SHELDON (Maj.),	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
2964										IV RUSSELL,	3155 1/2 +	.....	.....	.....	.....
2965										V AZUBA,	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
2966										VI AMARILLA,	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
2967										VII ESTHER,	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
2967 1/2										I MARTIN,	2961 -	.....	.....	.....	.....
2968										I WILLIAM,	2984 1/2 +	.....	.....	1790, Apr. 28.	.....		
2969										II AMIE,	2903 1/2 +	.....	.....	.....	.....
2970										III JOHN,	3001 1/2 +	.....	Naponee, C. W.,	1794, Mar. 6.	10 Jan., 1817.		
2971										IV ROBERT,	x	.....	.....	.....	.....
2972										V RUSSELL,	x	.....	.....	.....	.....
2973										VI BENJAMIN,	1 ch. d. x	.....	.....	.....	M.....
2974										VII JEPHTHA,	3044 1/2 +	.....	Centerville, Ca.,	1805, June 17.	.....		
2975										VIII ASABEL,	3057 1/2 +	.....	.....	.....	.....
2976										IX JAMES CASTLE,	had ch x	.....	.....	.....	.....
2977										X AZUBA,	3060 1/2 +	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Jabez H.	Fairfield, Vt.,	John A. Fitch,	Miranda May,	1833,			
						1863, Jan. 28.	
Rensselaer	Fairfax, Vt.,	Rensselaer Soule,	Susan Richardson,	1836, Mar. 27.			In infancy.
Angeline	Fairfax, Vt.,	Bentley,	Lewis,				
Emory E.	Enesburgh ?	Jeffords,	Smith,	1846, Feb. 17.			
John P.	Scranton, Vt.,	Israel Robinson,	Susan Pratt,	1816, Sept. 11.			
Jessie R.	Burlington, Vt.,	William Hill,	Jennette H. Roberts,	1856, Jan. 7.			*A. B., University of Vermont in 1879.
						1866, Mar. 25.	
						1872, Mar. 10.	
						1878, July 31.	
Amy		Rogers,				1844, Jan. 20.	
Mercy		Case,		1763, Jan. G.	1853, Dec. 17.	1850, Mar. 31.	
Hannah		Johnson,					
Ann		Washburn,					
Asahel		Bradshaw,					
Samuel		McKay,					
Rufus		Shorey,					
Mary		Perry,					
T. D.		Sanford,					
Prudence		Welles,				1815, July—	
						"Died young."	
Clara		Grant,				1810,	
Mary Ann		Horton,		1805, July 28.			
Elizabeth		Warner,					
Nancy		Hart,					
Jesse		Welles,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
2978														?			
2979														XI AMARILLA, . . .	3067 1/2 +		
2980														XIII LAVINIA, . . .	3079 1/2 +		
2981														XIV MARY, . . .	3080 1/2 +		
2982														XV "A CHILD," . . .	x		
2983														XVI "SON," . . .	x		
2984														XVII "A CHILD," . . .	x		
2984 1/2														I WILLIAM, . . .	2968 -		
2985														I JOHN, . . .	Nothing } Known. }		
2986														II ROBERT, . . .			
2987														III HANNAH, . . .	?		
2988														IV JEREMIAH, . . .	?		M.
2989														V TUTTLE, . . .	3 ch.		
2990														VI PETER, . . .	?		M.
2991														VII MATILDA, . . .	?		
2992														VIII URSULA, . . .	Nothing } Known. }		
2993														IX GEORGE, . . .			
2993 1/2														II AMIE (SANFORD), . . .	2969 - D)		
2994														I . . .	∞		
2995														II . . .	∞		
2996														III . . .	∞		
2997														IV . . .	∞		
2998														V . . .	∞		
2999														VI . . .	∞		
3000														VII . . .	∞		
3001														VIII . . .	∞		
3001 1/2														III JOHN, . . .	2970 -		
3002														I CONTENT, . . .	3009 1/2 +		1817, Oct. 29.
3003														II SANFORD, . . .	x		
3004														III AMY JANE, . . .	3010 1/2 +		1822, Sept. 1. 23 Nov., 1843.
3005														IV OLIVIA ANN, . . .	3021 1/2 +		1825, Dec. 19. 6 Mar., 1846.
3006														V MARY P., . . .	3029 1/2 +		1828, Feb. 18. — Jan., 1846.
3007														VI MARGARET L., . . .	?		1831, Jan. 6.
3008														VII WILLIAM G., . . .	3034 1/2 +		1836, Aug. 9. 15 Dec., 1858.
3009														VIII ALBERT V., . . .	3039 1/2 +		1840, Dec. 18. { 10 Feb., 1868. 14 June, 1871.
3009 1/2														I CONTENT (GIBBAR), . . .	3002 - D)		
3010														1) Alexander, . . .	∞		1863.
3010 1/2														III AMY JANE (NIX), . . .	3004 - NIX)		
3011														1) Prudence, . . .	x		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
3012													II John W.	000			
3013													III Eliza J.	000			1847, Oct. 22.
3014													IV Helen L.	000			1849
3015													V Willett,	X			
3016													VI Julia,	X			
3017													VII William A.	000			
3018													VIII Mary,	000			1857, Oct. 16.
3019													IX Stanley,	000			
3020													X Charles,	000			
3021													XI George A.	000			
3021 1/2													IV OLIVIA A. (M ADDEN)	3005 —			
3022													I Julia,	000			1849, Mar. 25.
3023													II Alice,	000			1853, Apr. 28.
3024													III Helen,	000			1857, June 26.
3025													IV Ida Hawley	000			1860, Dec. 28.
3026													V Hand,	000			1863, Aug. 2.
3027													VI Charles,	000			1865, Feb. 25.
3028													VII Minnie,	000			1868, Mar. 21.
3029													VIII Effie,	000			1870, Apr. 27.
3029 1/2													V MARY P. (G UNSOL US)	3006 —			
3030													I Kenneth,	000			
3031													II Wiley,	000			
3032													III Ambrose,	000			
3033													IV Frank,	000			
3034													?	000			
3034 1/2													VII WILLIAM G., 3008 —				
3035													I MINNIE,	X			1859, Nov. 22.
3036													II JOHN PERRY,	?			1861, June 2.
3037													III SANFORD,	?			1864, Sept. 6.
3038													IV DOLLIE,	?			1867, Feb. 4.
3039													V ROLAND,	?			1869, Mar. 1.
3039 1/2													VIII ALBERT V., 3000 —				
3040												By 1st Wife. By 2d Wife.	I STYLES G.,	?			1869, Apr. 4.
3041													II MARY,	X			1870, Nov. 10.
3042													III LOIS L.,	?			1873, Feb. 21.
3043													IV LAURA B.,	?			1875, June 3.
3044													?	?			
3044 1/2													VII JEPHTHA,	2074 —			
3045													I THOMAS D.,	?			1827, Nov. 5.
3046													II JAMES,	?			1834, May 12.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
													+ Forward.					
													- Backward.					
3047									III	DORMAN,	30494	+					1839, Sept. 6	
3048									IV	DANIEL,	30514	+					1843, Nov. 25.	
3049									V	JOS. WESLEY,	30544	+					1847, Sept. 2.	
3049 ¹ / ₂									III	DORMAN,	3047	-						
3050									I	CH. DEF. 18	78	?						
3051									II	?	?							
3051 ¹ / ₂									IV	DANIEL W.,	3048	-						
3052									I		?							
3053									I	2 CH. DEF.	1878.	?						
3054									II		?							
									?		?							
3054 ¹ / ₂									V	JOS. WESLEY,	3049	-						
3055									I		?							
3056									I	2 CH. DEF.	1878.	?						
3057									II		?							
									?		?							
3057 ¹ / ₂									VIII	ASAHEL,	2975	-						
3058									I	WILLIAM,	?							
3059									II	JOHN,	?							
3060									III	GEORGE,	?							
3060 ¹ / ₂									X	AZUBA, (WELLS)	2977	-						
3061									I	Horriet,	000							
3062									II	Clarinda,	000							
3063									III	Wilnot,	000							
3064									IV	Louisa,	000							
3065									V	Alcott,	000							
3066									VI	Mary Jane,	000							
3067									VII	Charles,	000							
3067 ¹ / ₂									XII	AMARILLA (SCOTT)	2979	-						
3068									I	Norman,	000							
3069									II	Malinda,	000							
3070									III	Lucinda,	000							
3071									IV	Melissa,	000							
3072									V	Matheu,	000							
3073									VI	Amarilla,	000							
3074									VII	Abrl,	000							
3075									VIII	Adaline,	000							
3076									IX	Mary Jane,	000							
3077									X	John,	000							
3078									XI	James,	000							
3079									XII	Ann,	000							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
3079½																	
3080																	
3080½																	
3081																	
3082																	
3083																	
3084																	
3085																	
3086																	
3087																	
3088																	
3089																	
3090																	
3091																	
3091½																	
3092																	
3093																	
3094																	
3095																	
3096																	
3097																	
3098																	
3099																	
3100																	
3101																	
3102																	
3102½																	
3103																	
3104																	
3105																	
3106																	
3107																	
3108																	
3108½																	
3109																	
3110																	
3111																	
3112																	
3113																	
3114																	
3115																	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	
Lavinia			Rider,						Before 1876.
John	Ernostown, C.W.,	Andrew Miller,							1867, July 1.
Charles	Kingston, C.W.,		Everett,						1875, Sept. 13.
Hannah			Johnson,						"Issue dead."
Daniel	Kingston, C.W.,		Everett,						1870, "about."
Mary			Douglass,						
Samuel	Ernostown, C.W.,	Andrew Miller,							1870, Oct. 29.
John			Stewart,						
									"Died young."
Amelia			Lake,						
Chloe			Granger,						
Mary M.			Myers,						
William			Flindall,						
David			Roblin,						
Martha			Vanalstine,						
Marinda			Shorey,						
Hazelton			Spencer,						
George			Vallean,						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+	ward.		Yr.	Mo.	Day.
3116													VIII	JAMES P.						
3117													IX	JOSEPH C.						
3117½													II	REUBEN,	3104	—				
3118													I	HELEN C.	?			1840, May 31.		
3119													II	HOMER G.	?			1845, Jan. 24.		
3120													III	SARAH A.	?			1848, Sept. 12.		
3121													IV	JOHN F.	?			1851, Aug. 21.		
3122													V	MYRA A.	?			1853, July 21.		
3123													VI	REUBEN G.	?			1857, Dec. 21.		
3123½													IV	NELSON,	3106	—				
3124													I	HADLEY H.	?			1849, July 26.		
3125													II	HERBERT E.	?			1850, Oct. 12.		
3126													III	MYRA A.	?			1853, Mar. 24.		
3127													IV	MYRON N.	?			1856, Jan. 11.		
3128													V	ADALIZA H.	?			1857, Dec. 29.		
3129													VI	REUBEN E.	?			1860, Feb. 19.		
3130													VII	EMMA L.	?			1862, Aug. 29.		
3131													VIII	AGNES M.	?			1864, Oct. 3.		
3132													IX	WILLET A.	?			1870, Dec. 28.		
3132½													V	MAJ. SHELDON,	3096	—				
3133													I	ANDREW,	2 daus.					
3134													II	JOHNSON,	3140½	+		Morvan, C. W.,	1794, Apr. 28.	15 Feb., 1815.
3135													III	DAVIS,	?					
3136													IV	HESTER,	x					
3137													V	ISABELLA,	2 ch. died					
3138													VI	WILLIAM,	5 ch. +			"Out West,"		
3139													VII	JAMES,	3 ch. +					
3140													VIII	MARY ANN,	S. P. x					
3140½													II	JOHNSON,	3134	—				
3141													I	JOSIAH BAKER,	?	Yeoman,	Ernostown, Ont.,	1818, Sept. 7.	16 Jan., 1840	
3142													II	SHELDON S. TOUGHTON,	?	N. ? Yeoman,	Pr. Edwards Co.,	1820, May 22.	— Jan., 1841.	
3143													III	GEORGE BAKER,	?		N. Fredericksburg	1821, Sept. 19.		
3144													IV	ANDREW WHITNEY,	?	N. ? Yeoman,	Fredericksburg,	1823, Aug. 19,		
3145													V	SAMUEL E. HASTUS,	?	Yeoman,	Adolphustown,	1825, Mar. 27.		
3146													VI	LOIS ANN,	?	Hus. Carpenter,	N. Fredericksburg	1827, Feb. 24.	24 Jan., 1849.	
3147													VII	BETSEY BAKER,	?	Hus. Carpenter,	Ernostown,	1829, Sept. 18.	25 Dec., 1850.	
3148													VIII	THOMAS BAKER,	?	Trader,	Belleville,	1831, July 8.		
3149													IX	LAURA BAKER,	?	Hus. Yeoman,	N. Fredericksburg	1833, June 17.		
3149½													VII	JOSEPH C.	3098	—				
3150													I	GEORGE DOUGLASS,	?			1841, Apr. 3.		

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	
Betsey P.	Watertown, N. Y.	Erastus Baker,	Lois Whitney,	1794, Dec. 30.					
George			Haw,						
Philo			Simmons,						
Philo			Simmons,						
Mary Ann	Egermoth, Eng.,	Joseph Thompson,	Sarah Johnson,	}	1823, Jan. 15				
Sarah Agnes	Ernestown, Ont.,								
Jennette		Deacon,							
Martha	N. Fredericksburg,	Belyat Outwater,	Elizabeth Parks,						
Jemima	Adolphustown,	Berger Hyke,	Phebe Clap,		Decensed.				
William	Fredericksburg,	William Dexter,	Ann Fraulick,						
Tillotson	Ernestown,	Seth Irish,	Margaret Puitze,						
Adelin	Brighton,	William Sellick,							
Nelson	N. Fredericksburg,	Belyat Outwater,	Elizabeth Parks,						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
3151										II	CHARLES HEA	TH, ?				1842, Aug. 17.	M.
3152										III	MARY ANN,	?				1844, Apr. 20.	
3153										IV	ELIZABETH A	MANDA, ?				1846, Apr. 25.	M.
3154										V	JOHN MACHA	R, ?				1848, Aug. 8.	
3155										VI	CAROLINE WA	LBIDGE,				1853, Feb. 28.	
3155½										IV	RUSSELL,	2964 —					
3156										I	SHELDON,	31574 +					
3157										II	CHILD,	x					
3157½										I	SHELDON,	3156 —					
3158										I	JASON,	?					
3158½										VII	RUTH (MIX),	2676 —					
3159										I	Joseph,					1761, Nov. 14.	
3160										II	Damaris Canda,					1763, May 19.	
3161										III	Abel,					1763, Feb 9.	
3162										IV	Jared,					1769, Nov. 16.	
3163										V	Sabrina,					1771, Sept. 28.	
3163½										IX	CURTIS,	2678 —					
3164										I	DAVID,	31764 +	Farmer,	Arlington, Vt.,	1773, Nov. 2.	17 Jan., 1793.	
3165										II	ELISHA,	x				1775, Feb. 23.	
3166										III	THERODOSTA,	x				1776, Sept. 17.	Unm.
3167										IV	AMGAIL,	32074 +				1778, Apr. 12.	
3168										V	ELISHA, (again),	32084 +	Farmer,	Arlington, Vt.,	1779, Oct. 4.	1804,	
3169										VI	CLARINDA,	32384 +				1782, Apr. 18.	
3170										VII	CHLOE ANN,	32424 +				1784, Apr. 15.	{ — Jan., 1808. — Jan., 1813.
3171										VIII	TRUMAN,	32464 +	Farmer,	Near Peoria, Ill.,	1788, Mar. 29.		
3172										IX	MARY,	32474 +		E. Pembroke,	1780, Nov. 28.		
3173										X	EMMA,	x		Arlington, Vt.,	1792, Jan. 13.		
3174										XI	CURTIS, JR.,	32514 +	Farmer,	Port Ann, N. Y.,	1795, May 16.	{ 30 Jun., 1822. 29 Oct., 1832.	
3175										XII	RANSOM,	32634 +	Crockery Merch't,	New York City and (Canton, N. Y.)	1797, Oct. 13.		
3176										XIII	NELSON,	32774 +	Farmer,	Arlington, Vt.,	1800, Apr. 10.	5 Jan., 1824.	
3176½										I	DAVID,	3164 —					
3177										I	LEMPFEL,	31804 +	Farmer,	Arlington, Vt.,	1800, Dec. 27.	{ — Oct., 1819. 1848,	
3178										II	EDWARD,	31884 +	Farmer,	Poplar Grove, Ill.	1805, Sept. 15.	14 Dec., 1826	
3179										III	FLETCHER JOHN,	32024 +	D. D.,	Epis. Clergyman,	St. Croix, W. L.,	1813, Nov. 22.	2 Nov., 1853.
3180										IV	DAVID, ESQ.,	32044 +	Lawyer,	New York City,	1820, Apr. 14.	{ 7 Aug., 1851. 8 Oct., 1861.	

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Esther		Walker,					
Bethia	Arlington, Vt.,	Lemuel Buck,	Phebe.....	1780, June 17.	1857, July 6.	1838, Mar. 18. 1777, Aug. 14. 1837,	
Chester	Genoa, Mich.,	Hazzard,					
Clara	Arlington, Vt.,	Lemuel Buck,	Phebe.....	1784, Aug. 30.	1852, Nov. 30.	1829, Oct. 5.	
William		Youngs,				1810, Feb. 15.	
Herman		Baker,					
Peter	Greenwich, N.Y.	Wm. Whiteside,	Lois Freeman,	1784,.....	1813, Oct. 24 }	1853, Oct. 14.	
Irwin	Camden, N. Y.	Case,		1779, Jan. 22.	1830, Oct. 24 }		
Betsey		Younglove,				1848, May 10.	
		Maltby,				1851, Mar. 16. 1810, Feb. 26.	
Clarissa	Arlington, Vt.,	Wm. Nicholson,	Patienee Newton,	1795,.....	1832,..... }		
Clara	Arlington, Vt.,	Tyrus Hurd,	Content Newton,	1793,.....	1854,..... }		
Margaret	Cambridge, N.Y.	Jacob Ttee,	Ann Kearney,	1802, Feb. 7.	.....	1869, Apr. 12.	
Susan	Suanderlaud, Vt.,	Thos. W. Millets,	Susau Rice,	1804, Feb. 19.	.....	1838, Mar. 10.	
Harriet	Arlington, Vt.,	Robert Buck,	Phebe Burritt,	1800, Aug. 2.	1848, Aug. 2. }	1857, June 25.	
Semautha	Sand Gate, N.Y.,	Zenas Pringle,					
Harriet E.	Litchfield, Ct.,	Jonathan Spiecer,	Eleseta Walker,	1814, Sep. 30	1854, Nov. 5 }		
Ann Wid. Strong							1803,.....
Marion (2711)	Arlington, Vt.,	Samuel Canfield,	Mary A. Hawley, (2692)	1824, Jan. 2.	.....		143
Louisa M.	Cambridge, N.Y.,	James Whiteside,	Sophia C. Glover,	1824,.....	1860, Sep. 18 }		
Catharine A.	New York City,	Samuel Brown,	Maria Crosby,	1825,.....	.....		144

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							+ Forward. - Backward.
3180½										I	LEMUEL,		3177	—				
3181										I	BETHIA,		?			1622, Apr. 29.	{ 29 Dec., 1839.	
3182										II	CHARLES,		3185½	+	Farmer,	W. Arlington, Vt.,	1824, Aug. 19.	1 Jan., 1852.
3183										III	ANN,		?			W. Arlington, Vt.,	1829, Nov. 9.	10 Feb., 1840.
3184										IV	FLETCHER,		?	Farmer,	Dunby, Vt.,	1832, Apr. 4.		1854.
3185										V	SARAH,		?			W. Arlington, Vt.,	1634, Apr. 16.	2 Oct., 1853.
3185½										II	CHARLES,		3182	—				
3186										I	LEMUEL,		?			Arlington, Vt.,	1856, Sept. 15.	
3187										II	GEORGE,		?			Arlington, Vt.,	1866, Mar. 28.	
3188										III	FLETCHER,		?			Arlington, Vt.,	1871, Jan. 23.	
3188½										II	EDWARD,							
3169										I	WESLEY E.,		?			"California,"	1827, Dec. 11.	Unm. 1879.
3190										II	ELLEN C.,		3192½	+		Pocahontas Co., Ia.	1830, May 28.	6 Dec. 1848.
3191										III	ROSALIE A.,		3199½	+		Poplar Grove, Ill.,	1832, Sept. 28.	{ 12 Sept., 1851 — Oct., 1848.
3192										IV	CLAREMONT E.,		?			"Black Hills,"	1835, Mar. 12.	Unm. 1879.
3192½										II	ELLEN C. (V ANALSTINE),							
3193										I	Inez,		oo				1850, Jan. 7.	
3194										II	Clarence,		oo				1852, Sept. 28.	
3195										III	Rollin,		oo				1855, Jan. 24.	
3196										IV	Altha M.,		x				1858, Mar. 9.	
3197										V	Leslie,		oo				1860, Aug. 27.	
3198										VI	Blanche,		oo				1866, Aug. 16.	
3199										VII	Howard,		oo				1869, May 15.	
3199½										III	ROSALIE A., (LEWIS)		3191	—				
											No children.							
											(VANALSTINE),							
3200										I	Harriet E.,		oo					1857, Aug. 7.
3201										II	Hawley J.,		oo				Born in Boone Co., Ill.,	1859, Aug. 22.
3202										III	Zillie,		oo					1862, Mar. 9.
3202½										III	REV. FLETCHER,		3179	—				
											J., D. D.							
3203										I	THOMAS CANFIELD,		?			Brainard, Minn.,	1854, Aug. 8.	
3204										II	MARION ELIZABETH,		CHITTEN	DEN.		Brainard, Minn.,	1858, July 1.	8 Nov., 1888.
3204½										IV	DAVID ("Esq.")		3180	—				
3205										I	GRACE ADELLE,		x				1856, Apr. 18.	
3206										II	CATHARINE S.,		?		In 1875 in Vassar College,	Poughkeepsie, NY	1859, Feb. 15.	
3207										III	SAMUEL B.,		?			New York City,	1862, Dec. 2.	

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Spencer	Greenwich,	..... White,	.....		1802, Feb. -		
John		..... Curtis,					
Mary	Arlington, Vt.,	Daniel Hobert,	Mary Gray,	1833, Dec. 3.			
Hiram (3211)	Arlington, Vt.,	Elisha Hawley, (3168.)	Clara Buck,	1816, May -		1867, Nov. 14.	
Ann	Danby, Vt.,	William Green,	Hannah Fassett,				
Charles	Arlington, Vt.,	Curtis Young,	Melinda Hillard,	1839, May 6.			
Sewell	ColumbiaCo.NY	Leonard Vanalstine,	Sophia Pratt,	1824,.....			
Volney		..... Lewis,			1852, Aug 30		
Edwin	ColumbiaCo.NY	Leonard Vanalstine,	Sophia Pratt,	1830,.....	1862,.....		
						1875, Oct. 31.	
Rev. G. E.	Indianapolis, Ind	..... Swan,					
						1856, Dec. 22.	

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
} Amanda Wid. Parsons Miss	Malone, N. Y.,	Southwick,			1826,	
		Ashbell B. Parmlee,				
Chloe Ann (3243)	Greenwich, N. Y.	Peter Whiteside,	Chloe Ann Hawley, (3170.)	1808, Dec. 16.	Liv. in 1878.	1836, Oct. 24.
Rhoda	Arlington, Vt.,	Jesse Buck,	Lydia Thomas,	1810, Apr. 7.		
Ann (3183)	Arlington, Vt.,	Lemuel Hawley, (3177)	Harriet Buck,	1825, Nov. 9.	1867, Nov. 14.	
Henrietta	W. Sandgate, N. Y.	Harry Hurd,	Semantha Sherman,	1822, Jan. 18.		
Laurette		Harry Stillman,	Lois Ransom,	1833, Jan. 23.	1864, Jan. 11	} 1876, Mar. 4.
Wid. Nancy A.		David Deboard,		1842,	1867, June 2	
Sarah		Wilkinson,		1841,		
						1858, Oct. 24.
Cynthia	Ambia, Ind.,	Hiram Buck,	Sabrina Dayton,	1837, June 27.	1876, Sept. 20.	
						1856, Apr. 23.
						1856, Sept. 17.
Emeline		James F. Hall,	Lydia H. Keith,	1837, June 27.		
						1855, July 31.
Mary	Vermillion, Ill.,	Clement Gooding,	Eliza Seeley,			
George		Smith,				
						1849, Oct. 12.
						1873, Dec. 13.
						1863, Aug. 7.
						1873, Sept. 25.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
3237													VI FRANCES,	?		West Rupert, Vt.,	1863, Dec. 3.		
3238													VII FREDERIC,	?		West Rupert, Vt.,	1866, Apr. 26.		
3239													VI CLARINDA {	3169 — YOUNG, } BAKER, }					
3240													I William,		000				{
3241													{ II Curtis,	x					
3242													{ III Uriah,	000					
3242½													{ IV Daughter,	000					
3243													VII CHLOE {	WHITSID, } CASE, }	E, } 3170 —				
3244													I Chloee Aarm,		2 SONS.			1808, Dec. 16.	26 Apr., 1820.
3245													{ II Omar,	000					
3246													{ III Jerome,	000					
3246½													{ IV Hannah,	000					
3247													VIII TRUMAN,	3171 —					
3247½													{ I " HAS A FAMILY,"						
3248													IX MARY (MALTBY),	3172 —					
3249													{ I Sarah,	000					
3250													{ II Curtis,	000					
3251													{ III George,	000					
3251½													{ IV Sylvia,	000					
3252													XI CURTIS, JR.,	3174 —					
3253													{ I WILLIAM A.,	32534 +	Howard, Neb.,	1823, Feb. 25.	25 Mar., 1850.		
3253½													{ II EMILY C.,	32604 +		1829, Jan. 10.	28 Mar., 1858.		
3254													I WILLIAM A.,	3252 —					
3255													{ I CLARA D.,	?	Howard, Neb.,	1851, Apr. 18.	24 Feb., 1881.		
3256													{ II CURTIS B.,	x	Howard, Neb.,	1853, Apr. 13.			
3257													{ III ALMA C.,	x	Howard, Neb.,	1856, Nov. 11.			
3258													{ IV ALBERT P.,	x Twins.	Howard, Neb.,	1859, Feb. 22.			
3259													{ V A. VICTORIA, }		?	Howard, Neb.,	1859, Feb. 22.		
3260													{ VI ROLLIN R.,	x	Howard, Neb.,	1862, Oct. 7.			
3260½													{ VII HATTIE H.,	?	Howard, Neb.,	1868, Feb. 24.			
3261													II EMILY C. (REYNOLDS)	3253 —					
3262													{ I Franklin C.,	000		1859, Mar. 5.			
3263													{ II Emily A.,	000		1861, May 28.			
3263½													{ III Clara May,	x		1863, Apr. 20.			
3264													XII RANSOM,	3175 —					
3265													{ I AMANDA H.,	32694 +	Hus. Teacher,	Salem, N. Y.,	1826, Sept. 25.	24 Sept., 1849.	
													{ II ELIZA M.,	32714 +	Hus. organ build'r,	Cambridge, N. Y., } Glens Falls, N. Y., }	1828, Dec. 27.	24 June, 1852.	

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Dey.	
Almira			Bartlett,						
Wid. Swan			Willets,						
						1882,	Apr.	29.	At Fort Edward.
Nathan (3209)	Lowell, Ill.,	Elisha Hawley, (3168)	Clara Buck,	1809, Jan. 23.	1836, Oct. 24.				
Nellie M.	Arlington, Vt.,	Barker Kenyon,	Deney Rice,	1830, June 11.					
Job J.	Hartford, N. Y.,	Wm. Reynolds,	Susan Rice,	1813, May 31.					
Thomas N.	Athens, O.,	James Murphy,	Margaret Bartley,	1856, Nov. 22.					
								1873, Aug. 22.	
								1861, Mar. 23.	
								1859, Mar. 19.	
								1863, Aug. 12.	
								1873, Dec. 18.	
John A.	Jackson, N. Y.,	Daniel McFarland,	Jane Shiland,	1824, Jan. 23.					
Horatio N.	New Haven, Ct.,	Allen Goodman,	Clara Smith,	1815, Apr. 8.				1855, June, 14.	145

SEN.
BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.	
Caroline	Troy, N. Y.,	James Vassar,	Caroline Pierce,					
Curtis R. (3278)	Troy, N. Y.,	Nelson Hawley, (3170)	Susan Millet,	1825, Dec. 10.				
Fanny S.	Cambridge, N. Y.	William Warner,	Sarah Coulter,	1844, Aug. 5.	1875, May 23.		1861, July 18.	
Calista A.	Boston, Mass.,	John Mazwell,	Anna Dyer,	1852, Sept. 24.				
							1863, Nov. 21.	
							1872, Aug. 25.	
							1875, May 30.	
Julia C. (3267.)	Cambridge, N. Y.	Ransom Hawley, (3175)	Margaret Tice,	1835, Apr. 23.				
Sarah A.	} Davisonvill, Mch	James Brown,	Jane McAuley,	1827, Oct. 11.	1874, Jan. 3.			
Marion A.						1833, Feb. 19	1877, Nov 25	
Helen E.						1847, May 14.		
							1865, Sept. 9. }	
							1865, Sept. 22. }	
							1865, Sept. 27. }	
Hannah		Warner,						
William		Warner,					1801, Mar. 14.	
							"A young man."	

All by diphtheria.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.		
3294½													IV ASAHEL,	3292 —					
3295													I R. MARIA,	?			1812, Sept. 18.		
3296													II DANIEL,	?			1813, Dec. 12.		
3297													III THEODORE S.,	33064 +	Editor,*	E. Burlington, ?	1815, July 4.	26 Dec., 1847.	
3298													IV HENRY S.,	?			1816, Apr. 6.		
3299													V PALMYRA P.,	?			1818, July 20.		
3300													VI WILLIAM S.,	?	Editor,*	Canajoharie, N. Y.	1819, Mar. 19.		
3301													VII ELIZA H.,	?			1820, May 12.		
3302													VIII EMELINE H.,	?			1823, Feb. 2.		
3303													IX CHARLES,	?			1825, May 1.		
3304													X CORNELIA,	?			1827, Feb. 19.		
3305													XI ADELLA,	?		Canajoharie, N. Y.	1830, July 2.		
3306													XII EDWIN,	?	} Antiquarian Book Store,	Cleveland, O.,	1834, Sept. 16.		
3306½													III THEODORE S.,	3297 —					
3307													I MARCUS A.,	?			1848, Dec. 7.		
3308													II HELEN L.,	?			1850, Sept. 9.	22 Dec., 1867.	
3309													III ANN ELIZA,	?			1853, Feb. 28.		
3310													IV SARAH ELIZABETH,	TH, X			1855, Mar. 23.		
3311													V EMILY HARRIET,	?			1858, May 13.		
3312													VI CORA ENCY,	?			1861, Apr. 3.		
3313													VII ARVIN,	?			1864, Oct. 5.		
3313½													III ABIGAIL (WARNER),	3387 —					
3314													I Asahel,	000					
3315													II Matthew,	000					
3316													III William,	000					
3317													IV Daniel,	000					
3318													V Hannah,	000					
3319													VI Elizabeth,	000					
3320													VII Sarah,	000					
3320½													III EPHRAIM, JR.,	2062 —					
3321													I AMOS,	?		New Milford, Ct.	1739, Oct. 26.		
3322													II PETER,	33274 +	A Miller,	Woodbury, Ct.,	1740, Nov. 24.	11 Mar., 1706.	
3323													III RICHARD,	00794 +		} Woodbury, Ct., Claremont, N.H., }		M	
3324													IV REUBEN,	?		b. in Woodbury, Ct.	1745, Oct. 25		
3325													V EPHRAIM, 3d,	?		b. in Woodbury, Ct.	1748, Sept. 25.		
3326													VI ANN,	?		b. in Woodbury, Ct.	1748, Sept. 25.		
3327													VII SEBA, (a boy),	?		} bap. in Woodbury, Ct., }	1750, Nov. 11.		
3327½													II PETER,	3322 —					
3328													I EPHRAIM,	33324 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1767, Jan. 13.		
3329													II ISRAEL BURTON,	34744 +	Farmer,	Clarenceville, P. Q.	1769, Sept. 22.	23 Dec., 1798.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	
Sarah		Camp,							"Montgomery County Star."
									"The Mont. gomery Union."
Mr.		Fairling,							
Franklin B.		Elthorp,						1855, Apr. 14.	
William			Borlock,						
Rodger,			James,						
Ezra			Burchard,						
Hannah		Partridge,			1824, Mar. 24.	1800,	Aug.	11.	
Wid. Hurlburt,									
Rachel		Hurd,		1750,	1819, May 28.	1810,	Mar.	3.	
Tbirza	Clarenceville PQ	James Sears,	Elizabeth Olmstead,		1862, Apr. 12.	1852,	Aug.	24.	
Joanna	Clarenceville PQ	Henry Adams,	Tryon,	1780,	1855, July 14.	1844,	Apr.	25.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	
3330										III	AMOS PARTRIDGE,		3407 +	Farmer,	Clarenceville, P. Q.	1771, May 16.		
3331										IV	ASAHEL,		3552 +	Farmer,	Clarenceville, P. Q.	1773, Oct. 17.	24 Dec., 1798.	
3332										V	HANNAH ANNA,		3581 +	Hus. Farmer,	Clarenceville, P. Q.	1781, Aug. 17.	18 Feb., 1801.	
3332 1/2										I	EPHRAIM,		3328 -					
3333										I	WILLIAM,		3343 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1791, Jan. 30.	{ 12 Oct., 1814 12 July, 1842	
3334										II	HULDAH,		3394 +	Hus. Farmer,	Jamaica, Vt.,	1793, Jan. 12.	5 Nov., 1810.	
3335										III	AMOS,		S. P.	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1795,		
3336										IV	EPHRAIM, 2d.,		3397 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1798,		
3337										V	ANNA,		3432 +	Hus. Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1800,		
3338										VI	BETSEY,		x		Sutton, P. Q.,	1801,		
3339										VII	MILLCENT,		x		Sutton, P. Q.,	1804,		
3340										VIII	NATHAN SEARS,		3454 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1807, May 13.	9 Aug., 1827.	
3341										IX	THIRZA,		3439 +		Sutton, P. Q.,	1810, Dec. 18.	.....1826
3342										X	HENRY,		x		Sutton, P. Q.,	1812,		
3343										XI	HARRIET,		3469 +	Hus. Clergyman,	North Sutton,	1815, Mar. 5.	28 Jan., 1832.	
3343 1/2										I	WILLIAM,		3333 -					
3344										I	AURILLA,		3352 +	Hus. Farmer,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1815, June 10.	12 Oct., 1841.	
3345										II	GEORGE,		3355 +	Farmer,	Abercorn, P. Q.,	1818, Apr. 12.	15 Apr., 1838.	
3346										III	ELIZABETH,		3364 +	Hus. Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1820, May 21.	21 Oct., 1845.	
3347										IV	WILLIAM, JR.,		3364 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1822, Jan. 30.	27 Sept., 1853.	
3348										V	ASA,		3370 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1828, Aug. 16.	10 Aug., 1852	
3349										VI	ORPHA,		3377 +	Hus. Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1830, May 6.	18 Dec., 1851.	
3350										VII	EMILY MINERY,		3379 +	Hus. Farmer,	Cowanville, P. Q.,	1837, Jan. 11.	17 Mar., 1856.	
3351										VIII	JOSEPH,		3387 +	Mechanic,	Chicago, Ill.,	1840, Dec. 26.	22 Sept., 1870.	
3352										IX	HENRY,		3393 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1842, July 24.	1 Jan., 1871.	
3352 1/2										I	AURILLA, (BATES)		3344 -					
3353										I	Cynthia,			Hus. Farmer,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1844, Apr. 16.	25 July, 1880.	
3354										II	Hiram,			Carpenter,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1852, Feb. 3.	30 June, 1885.	
3355										III	Asa Hauke,			Farmer,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1854, Sept. 3.		
3355 1/2										II	GEORGE,		3345 -					
3356										J	LEVINA JANE,				Abercorn, P. Q.,	1840, Feb. 24.		
3357										II	ARMINA,				Abercorn, P. Q.,	1841, Nov. 22.		
3358										III	LESTER ASA,		3359 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1848, Jan. 25.	25 Feb., 1873.	
3359										IV	CYNTHIA E.,			Hus. Farmer,	Abercorn, P. Q.,	1851, Mar. 13.	10 Dec., 1878.	
3359 1/2										III	LESTER A.,		3358 -					
3360										I	THOMAS SPENSE,				Sutton, P. Q.,	1874, Sept. 9.		
3361										II	FRANK ARINGTON,				Sutton, P. Q.,	1877, Aug. 31.		
3361 1/2										III	ELIZABETH (BATES)		3346 -					
3362										I	Abna,			Hus. Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1849, Feb. 22.	7 Jan., 1868.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Anna	Phelpsburg, P. Q.,	Stoddard,		1780, Jan. 3.	1863, Apr. 3.	1846, Aug. 25.
Mary	Arlington, Vt.,	John Gibson,	Mary Armstrong,	1779, Apr. 11.	1862, Dec. 16.	1854, May 7.
Newberry	Clarenceville, P. Q.	Daniel Edy,		1788, Jan. 2.	1840, Mar. 2.	1855, May 15.
Lavina	Sutton, P. Q.,	Asher Castle,	Phebe Merriman,			1862, Sept. 9.
Julia	Dunham, P. Q.,	Joseph Capron,	Wealthy Post,			
Joseph B.	Sutton, P. Q.,	Abisha Castle	Miriam Bradbury,	1789, Mar. 17.	1876, Jan. —	1877, Feb. 16.
Minerva	Vt.,	Back,				
Mary	Sutton, P. Q.,	Thomas Spencer,	Lany Savage,			
Horace		Freneh,				1817, Feb. 25.
						1859, Apr. 6.
Rebecca		Elisha Thomas,	Hannah Rieckford,			
Aaron		Ebenezer Wallace,	Louise Slaughter,			1874, Sept. 15.
Faul (Rev.)	Sutton, P. Q.,	Peter West,	Prudence Niles,			1880, June 16.
Orrin	Sutton, P. Q.,	Ebenezer Bates,	Charlotte Brown,			
Cynthia	Sutton, P. Q.,	Thomas Spencer,	Lany Savage,	1810, Jan. 23.		
James	Sutton, P. Q.,	Ebenezer Bates,	Charlotte Brown,	1820, July 12.		
Salenna M.	Stamstead, P. Q.,	Thomas Wells,	Sophonria Moulton,	1832, June 3.		
Melvina	Dunham, P. Q.,	Joseph Capron,	Wealthy Post,	1833, Sept. 2.		
Robert John	Blakeney, Eng.,	Samuel Norton,	Susan Beevis,	1823, May 2.		
Edward, Jr.	Dunham, P. Q.,	Edward Vail,	Betsey Bates,	1834, Jan. 17.		
Emma	Rutland, Vt.,	Eben York,	Tamson Courser,			
Emily	Brome, P. Q.,	William Louks,	Arseneth Cross,	1850, May 23.		
William	Cornwall, Eng.,	Hugh Harris,	Ann Calkin,	1841,		
Hellen	Sutton, P. Q.,	Capt. James Robinson,	Melvina Page,	1854, Dec. 12.		
Miranda	Sutton, P. Q.,	Baptiste St. Pier,	Eunice Spencer,			
Alonzo William	Sutton, P. Q.,	William Allen,	Sarah Jackson,			
Aaron,	Sutton, P. Q.,	Aaron Wallace,	Thirza Hawley,	1844, May 31.		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
3363										II	Charlotte L.,	coo		Hus. Farmer,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1851, Nov. 29.	21 Nov., 1877.	
3364										III	Eugene E.,	coo		Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1862, May 1.	29 Nov., 1883.	
3364½										IV	WILLIAM, JR.,	3347	—					
3365										I	CHARLES,	?		Merchant,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1854, Nov. 12.		
3366										II	NINA JULIA	33684	+	Hus. Merchant,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1862, Sept. 13.	25 July, 1880.	
3367										III	MAGGIE,	?				1871, May 6.		
3368										IV	ALMA MAT	ILDA,	?			1876, Jan. 29.		
3368½										II	NINA J.,	{						
3369											Sheldon	Van Bur	en,		Sutton, P. Q.,	1881, May 4.		
3370										II	Genevieve,	coo				1883, Aug. 30.		
3370½										V	ASA,		3348	—				
3371										I	MARTHA M	,33744	+	Hus. Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1854, Aug. 11.		
3372										I	ROBERT AS	A,	×		Sutton, P. Q.,	1857, Feb. 5.		
3373										III	WILLIAM O	TIS,	?	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1862, May 28.	4 Sept., 1883.	
3374										IV	JENNIE E.,	3376½	+		Sutton, P. Q.,	1865, Jan. 23.	8 June, 1880.	
3374½										I	MARTHA	M.,	(DO	W'NS)				
3375										I	Lea A.				Sutton, P. Q.,	1877, May 3.		
3376										II	Millie	May,			Sutton, P. M.,	1880, Apr. 17.		
3376½										IV	JENNIE E	,3374	—					
3377											Marrin	E.,			Sutton, P. Q.,	1881, Apr. 18.		
3377½										VI	ORPHA (NOR	TON),	3349	—				
3378										I	George Haw	ley,	coo	Farmer,	No. Sutton, P. Q.,	1858, Sept. 11.	11 Sept., 1883.	
3379										II	Ejja Aurilla	coo		Hus. Farmer,	No. Sutton, P. Q.,	1861, July 30.	23 May, 1883.	
3379½										VII	EMILY M.,	(V	AIL),	3350	—			
3380										I	Elizabeth Ja	ne,	coo		Iron Hill, P. Q.,	1856, Dec. 19.	21 Dec., 1881.	
3381										II	William Eb	en,	coo		Cowanville, P. Q.,	1858, Jan. 28.		
3382										III	Lillie Lovin	a,	coo	Hus. Farmer,	Rochester, Vt.,	1860, Aug. 11.	23 Mar., 1880.	
3383										IV	Emmer Ete,	coo			Iron Hill, P. Q.,	1864, Nov. 4.	22 Sept., 1885.	
3384										V	Jesse Hawle	y,	coo		Cowanville, P. Q.,	1867, Aug. 30.		
3385										VI	George Hen	ry,	coo		Cowanville, P. Q.,	1870, Apr. 16.		
3386										VII	Cynthia Me	rtilla,	coo		Cowanville, P. Q.,	1873, Oct. 23.		
3387										VIII	Minnie May,	coo			Cowanville, P. Q.,	1876, July 16.		
3387½										VIII	JOSEPH,	3351	—					
3388										I	VERNON H	ENRY,	×		Chicago, Ill.,	1871, Sept. 17.		
3389										II	JULIA M.,					1873, Nov. 8.		
3390										III	LULU A.,		×			1875, Aug. 30.		
3391										IV	ROBERT E.,					1877, Aug. 3.		
3392										V	IRVING E.,					1879, Nov. 13.		
3393										VI	HOMER JOS	EPH,	×			1882, Dec. 26.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
3393 1/2													IX HENRY,	3352 —				
3394													I] ARTHUR C.,		Sutton, P. Q.,	1878, Sept. 30.		
3394 1/2													II HULDAH, (CAST LE)	3334 —				
3395													F William Howe y, coo		Jamaica, Vt.,	1814, Mar. 29.	23 Jan., 1839.	
3396													II Millicent, .	coo	Hus. Carpenter, Paterston, N. J.,	1821, Aug. 18.	23 June, 1838.	
3397													III Martha A.,	coo	Hus. Physician, Julesbury,	1830, May 29.	17 Oct., 1846.	
3397 1/2													IV EPHRAIM, 2d,	3336 —				
3398													I CHARLES S.,	?	Farmer, Lockport, N. Y.,	1820, Jan. 8.		
3399													II JEREMIAH,	?	Shopere, Wis.,	1821, Nov. 19.	..... 1844
3400													III THIRZA, .	3412 1/2 +	Hus. Farmer, Sutton, P. Q.,	1823, July 18.	21 Jan., 1844.	
3401													IV SEARS, .	?	Farmer, Beloit, Wis.,	1826, Apr. 3.	..... 1852
3402													V NEWBURY, .	?	Janesville, Wis.,	1828, May 22.	..... 1848
3403													VI MARY, .	3416 1/2 +	Hus. Farmer, } Emerson Junction, } P. Q.,	1830, Mar. 8.	25 Sept., 1851.	
3404													VII ANNA, .	x				
3405													VIII GILBERT, }	x				
3406													IX ALBERT, }	Twins, 3422 1/2 +	Farmer, Lowell, Vt., }	1834, May 23.	{ } { 6 Apr., 1859.	
3407													X EPHRAIM, (3d),	x		1836, June 17.		
3408													XI WEALTHY,	?	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1838, Dec. 7.	..... 1860
3409													XII RUTH, .	3429 1/2 +	Hus. Merchant, Richford, Vt.,	1841, Jan. 8.	10 July, 1852.	
3410													XIII AMOS, .	S. P. x	Farmer, Sutton, P. Q.,	1843, Feb. 14.	7 Jan., 1867.	
3411													XIV THOMAS, .	x		1845.		
3412													XV MILLCENT,	3430 1/2 +	Hus. Farmer, West Brome, P. Q.	1847, Dec. 5.	23 Mar., 1865.	
3412 1/2													III THIRZA, (BA RNESE)	3400 —				
3413													I Charles,	coo	Farmer, Sutton, P. Q.,	1845, July 1.		
3414													II Elybert,	coo	R. R. Conductor, Sutton, P. Q.,	1847, Mar. 24.		
3415													III Ephraim,	coo		1854, Dec. 24.		
3416													IV Ida,	coo		1861, Mar. 4.		
3416 1/2													VI MARY (WEST OYER,)	3403 —				
3417													I Edwin Mer ril,	x		1852, June 28.		
3418													II Stephen Me lvin,	coo		Emerson Junction, } P. Q.,	1854, May 23.	
3419													III Newbury E ddy,	coo	Blant, D. T.,	1857, Nov. 28.		
3420													IV Ernest Plum ou,	coo	Blant, D. T.,	1861, July 22.		
3421													V Ella Arnett e,	x		1863, Oct. 9.		
3422													VI Frank Leasl e,	coo		1865, Oct. 8.		
3422 1/2													IX ALBERT,	3406 —				
3423													I ELWIN ME RRET, x		Lowell, Vt.,	1860, Apr. 17.		
3424													II ANNIE J.,	?	Lowell, Vt.,	1862, June 6.		
3425													III GEORGE E PHRAIM,	?	Lowell, Vt.,	1865, Feb. 14.		
3426													IV ALICE MY RTIE, ?		Lowell, Vt.,	1867, Oct. 25.		
3427													V Ora A. J.,	?	Lowell, Vt.,	1872, Jan. 26.		

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo. Day.
Polly B.	Brandon, Vt.	Nathan Dutton,	Sally Baulding,	1819, Aug. 19.	1880, June 7.		
Jerome B.	Salisbury, Vt.	Abraham Henderson,	Betsy Dow,	1818, July 21.	1840, Jan. 11.		
David A.		David Hungerford,	Anna Beckwith,				
Cynthia		Basford,					
Orpheus	Sutton, P. Q.,	Joseph Barnes,	Ellenore Hibbard,		1884, Jan. 9.	1880,	Dec. 20.
Amelia M.		Matthew M. Conant,	Mary Bachelder,				
Harriet	Clarenceville PQ	John Bunker,	Sarah Mills,				
Stephen	Sutton, P. Q.,	Stephen Westover,	Dorinda Ball,			1867,	May 22.
						1852,	
						1834,	
Mary Jane	Sutton, P. Q.,	George Traver,	Elizabeth Shufelt,			1859,	
Hiram	Sutton, P. Q.,	George Traver,	Elizabeth Shufelt,				
Leonard M.	Sutton, P. Q.,	Reuben Mills,	Ruth Sweet,				
Edwina M.	Brome, P. Q.,	William Pettes,	Olive Westover,			1849,	
Jeptha M.	Dunham, P. Q.,	Benjamin Darby,	Cynthia Shufelt,				
						1853,	Feb. 17.
						1867,	June 10.
						1860,	Aug. 6.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day	on the
3428													VI MARY ELI	ZABETH, ?	Lowell, Vt.,	1877, July 27.		
3429													VII BERTIE,	?	Lowell, Vt.,	1878, Apr. 6.		
3429 1/2													XII RUTH, (MILLS)	3409 —				
3430													I Effie R.,		Richford, Vt.,	1870, Mar. 12.		
3430 1/2													XV MILLICENT, (DARBY)	3412 —				
3431													I Lydia A.,	ess	Husb. Farmer,	West Brome, P. Q.	1866, July 28.	
3432													II Milton N.,	ess	Farmer,		1872, Aug. 28.	
3432 1/2													V ANNA, (FRENCH)	3337 —				
3433													I Ephraim,	ess		Cal.,	1823, Mar. —	
3434													II Tertius,	ess	Carpenter,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1824, Feb. —	
3435													III Amos,	ess	Farmer,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1826, June 6.	
3435 1/2													VIII NATHAN S.,	3340 —				
3436													I ELIZABETH,	34394 +		Waterloo, P. Q.,	1828, June 27.	1 July, 1845.
3437													II HENRY,	34444 +	Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1831, Apr. 15.	{ 7 Mar., 1855. 11 Apr., 1875.
3438													III ALMA REBECCA	34494 +	Husb. Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1840, Mar. 19.	26 June, 1856.
3439													IV MARVIN GATES	34534 +	Merchant,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1848, Jan. 28	24 Dec., 1867.
3439 1/2													I ELIZABETH,	3436 — (ROCK WELLS)				
3440													I Henry N.,	ess	Farmer,	Waterloo, P. Q.,	1847, Oct. 18.	
3441													II Alma,	ess		Waterloo, P. Q.,	1851, Feb. 25.	
3442													III Edna M.,	x		Waterloo, P. Q.,	1853, June 25.	
3443													IV Nathan, O.,	ess	Merchant,	Waterloo, P. Q.,	1857, Apr. 7.	
3444													V Fanny M.,	ess		Waterloo, P. Q.,	1859, July 30.	
3444 1/2													II HENRY,	3437 —				
3445													I ERNEST G.		Telegrapher,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1865, Aug. 17.	
3446													II RHODAMA V,		Teacher,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1867, Apr. 7.	
3447													III GEORGE H.		Cheesemaker,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1869, June 12.	
3448													IV ALMER J.		Farmer,	N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1871, Jan. 30.	
3449													V FANNIE H.			N. Sutton, P. Q.,	1873, Aug. 7.	
3449 1/2													III ALMA R. (LE WIS)	3438 —				
3450													I Mary,		Husb. Farmer,	Oxford, P. Q.,	1857, June 21.	2 June, 1875.
3451													II Marvin H.		Farmer,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1859, Jan. 24.	23 Feb. 1880.
3452													III Candace,		Grocer,	Richford, Vt.,	1861, July 8.	25 Sept., 1877.
3453													IV Bertha,		Husb. Shoemaker,	Sutton, P. Q.,	1866, May 27.	
3453 1/2													IV MARVING,	3439 —				
3454													I COBRINNE,	x		Sutton, P. Q.,	1868, Dec. 24.	
3455													II MAUD LOU	18A, ess		Sutton, P. Q.,	1874, Nov. 6.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
3456													III	CARL SEARS,	000	Sutton, P. Q.,	1879, May 28		
3457													IV	MARY REBECCA,	000	Sutton, P. Q.,	1881, Dec. 30.		
3457 1/2													IX	THIRZA (WALLACE),	3341 —				
3458													I	Anna,	x		1828, May 31.		
3459													II	Harriet,	000	Husb. Farmer, Mankato, Minn.,	1829, Apr. 29.	5 Feb., 1850.	
3460													III	Ira,	000	Farmer, Mankato, Minn.,	1831, Mar. 21.	3 May, 1854.	
3461													IV	Polly Ann,	000	Sutton, P. Q.,	1832, Dec. 7.		
3462													V	Huldah C.,	000	Sutton, P. Q.,	1835, Apr. 11.	27 Sept., 1853.	
3463													VI	Elaine,	000	Husb. Farmer, Willow Creek, Minn.,	1838, Feb. 22.	21 Feb., 1856.	
3464													VII	James S.,	000	Farmer, Madelia, Minn.,	1840, Jan. 24.	6 Feb., 1864.	
3465													VIII	Thirza,	000	Sutton, P. Q.,	1842, Mar. 28.		
3466													IX	Aaron,	000	Carpenter, Sutton, P. Q.,	1844, May 31.	7 Jan., 1868.	
3467													X	Hiram,	000	Chauffeur Mill, Alma,	1846, Feb. 28.	23 Nov., 1871.	
3468													XI	William,	x		1848, Jan. 2.		
3469													XII	Sophia,	000	Alma, Mich.,	1851, May 6.	6 May, 1874.	
3469 1/2													XI	HARRIET (WEST),	3243 —				
3470													I	Horace Nelson,	000	Farmer, West Bromo, P. Q.,	1838, July 27.	27 Sept., 1860.	
3471													II	Nathan Harrison,	000		1840, Nov. 24.	1 Jan., 1863.	
3472													III	Elizabeth Harriet,	000	Husb. Farmer, Sutton, P. Q.,	1845, Oct. 28.	16 Jan., 1868.	
3473													IV	Mary Maria,	x		1850, Aug. 17.		
3474													V	Martha Mcbina,	000	Carpenter, Colorado Springs,	1856, May 22.	20 Oct., 1875.	
3474 1/2													II	ISRAEL B.,	3329 —				
3475													I	JESSE,	34804 +	Farmer,	Nulls Corners, P. Q.	1801, Feb. 4.	19 Apr., 1830.
3476													II	HANNAH ANNA,	x			1804, Dec. 5.	
3477													III	ISRAEL BURTON,	34874 +	Farmer,	Essex, N. Y.,	1807, Dec. 20.	9 Apr., 1841.
3478													IV	NEWBURY EDDY,	x		Nulls Corners, P. Q.	1811, Dec. 18.	
3479													V	JOSEPH ADAMS,	x			1816, June 14.	
3480													VI	SARAH ALICE,	x			1825, Nov. 1.	
3480 1/2													I	JESSE,	3475 —				
3481													I	ANNA AMANDA,	x		Nulls Corners, P. Q.	1831, Mar. 18.	
3482													II	SARAH MINERY,	34824 +	Husb. Farmer,	Noyan, P. Q.,	1835, Jan. 30.	8 Feb., 1860.
3482 1/2													II	SARAH M., (D. ERICK),	3482 —				
3483													I	Marcus Briggs,	000	Conductor,	Boston, Mass.,	1861, Mar. 5.	— Dec., 1886.
3484													II	Emma Ann,	000		Nulls Corners, P. Q.	1862, Dec. 7.	
3485													III	Jesse Jacob,	000		Nulls Corners, P. Q.,	1864, June 13.	
3486													IV	Herbert Nelson,	000		Nulls Corners, P. Q.,	1866, July 21.	
3487													V	Sarah Miner,	000, x			1869, June 28.	
3487 1/2													III	ISRAEL B.,	3477 —				
3488													I	MARY,	x			1843, Feb. 28.	
3489													II	MARTHA ANN,	34914 +	Husb. Farmer,	Willsboro, N. Y.,	1846, May 22.	1 Sept., 1870.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo. Day.
							1828, Nov. 23.
Elisha	Sutton, P. Q.,	Ebenezer Bates,	Charlotte Brown,				1882, Dec. 31.
Lucy Ann	Dunham, P. Q.,	Aaron Bates,	Ester Harvey,				
R. A.		Lewis Cook,	Mary Smith,				
Elmore	Sutton, P. Q.,	Lawrence Salisbury,	Parthenia Hungerford,				
Maria Eleanor	St Lawrence Co NY	Phineas Lattin,	Maria Town,	1844, Mar. 6.			1881, Mar. 17.
Alma	Sutton, P. Q.,	James Bates,	Elizabeth Hawley,	1849, Feb. 22.			
Oelia A.		Thomas B. Church,	Harriet M. Clark,				1850, Oct. 15.
Albert D.	Mich.	Moses H. Noyes,	Elizabeth P. Kirby,				
Eliza	Sutton, P. Q.,	Daniel Chadsey,	Eliza Hindman,				
Mary J.	Sutton, P. Q.,	Hollis Pratt,	Lucy Castle,				
Thomas		Powers,					1868, Dec. 5.
John H.	Sweetsburg, P. Q.	Alexander H. Fuller,	Sarah Harrington,				
Sarah	Clarenceville PQ	Stephen Curtis,	Sarah Eusign,	1804, Nov. 4.	1877, Jan. 7.		1885, May 6.
							1866, Dec. 20.
Delia	Elizabethtown, N. Y.	James Graves,	Polly Gilman,	1817, June 23.			1883, Dec. 29
							1879, Sept. 13.
							1823, July 6.
							1844, Sept. 15.
John Nelson	Noyan, P. Q.,	Jacob Derick,	Candace Patterson,				1870, Nov. 17.
Jessie		MacDonald,					
							1872, Aug. 3.
							1853, Sept. 24.
Orville A.	Willsboro, N. Y.,	Lyman Smith,	Emily Rowley,	1842, Dec. 3.			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+	-	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
3490										III	BURTON J.		?	Farmer,	Essex, N. Y.,	1848, June 26.		
3491										IV	AMELIA M.,	3496 +	3489 -	Husb. Clergyman,	Willsboro, N. Y.,	1855, May 24.	13	May, 1884.
3491 1/2										II	MARTHA A. (SMITH)							
3492										I	Clayton Orville,	ooo			Willsboro, N. Y.,	1871, July 18.		
3493										I	Henry Sherman,	ooo			Willsboro, N. Y.,	1873, Jan. 12.		
3494										III	Mary Cornelia,	ooo			Willsboro, N. Y.,	1875, Oct. 26.		
3495										IV	Ernest Hawley,	x			Willsboro, N. Y.,	1877, Nov. 20.		
3496										V	Roland Hawley,	ooo			Willsboro, N. Y.,	1882, Apr. 24.		
3496 1/2										V	AMELIA M., (NOBLE)		3491 -					
3497										I	George Burton,	ooo			Willsboro, N. Y.,	1885, Nov. 28.		
3497 1/2										III	AMOS P.,		3330 -					
3498										I	PETER,	3501 +		Farmer,	Clarenceville, P.Q.	1797, Feb. 12.	3	Mar., 1823.
3499										II	MARY,	3532 +		Husb. Merchant and Farmer,	Philipsburgh, P.Q.	1800, May 17.		
3500										III	ELIAKIM STODDARD,	x				1802, May 2.		
3501										IV	JOSEPHUS,	3542 +		Farmer,	Dunlap, Ia.,	1805, Feb. 15	15	Mar., 1842.
3501 1/2										I	PETER,	3498 -						
3502										I	HEMAN ALLEN,	3507 +		Farmer,	Clarenceville, P.Q.	1824, Apr. 7.	23	Oct., 1848.
3503										II	GEORGE COOK,	3516 +		Farmer,	Campton, Ia.,	1826, Apr. 25.	6	Feb., 1855.
3504										III	STODDARD,	3521 +			Nulls Corners, P.Q.	1828, Apr. 26.	30	June, 1863.
3505										IV	MELINDA CAROLINE,	x				1831, Jan. 30.		
3506										V	SARAH ELIZA,	3523 +		Husb. Farmer,	Aird, P. Q.,	1833, June 28.	13	Jan., 1851.
3507										VI	MARY MELVIN A.,	3530 +		Husb. Merchant,	Manchester, Ia.,	1836, Nov. 20.	30	June, 1868.
3507 1/2										I	HEMAN A.,	3502 -						
3508										I	WM. ALEXANDER,	?		Mining Superintendent,	Grass Valley, Cal.	1849, Oct. 22.		
3509										II	CLESSION,	?		Mining,	{ Columbia Lake } { B.C., }	1852, Aug. 20.		
3510										III	CLAUD,	?		Farmer,	Charneville P.Q.			
3511										IV	MARSHAL PETER,	?		Farmer,	Manitoba,	1855, May 20.		
3512										V	MELINDA JANE,	3513 +		Husb. Farmer,	Venice, P. Q.,	1859, Feb. 15.	28	Feb., 1883.
3513										VI	ALLEN CLARENCE,	?				1861, July 22.		
3513 1/2										V	MELINDA A. J., (JAMESON)	3512 -						
3514										I	Arthur Claude,	ooo			Venice, P. Q.,	1884, Jan. 5.		
3515										II	Harry Westgart,	x			Venice, P. Q.,	1885, Nov. 22.		
3516										III	Percy Clesson,	x			Venice, P. Q.,	1887, Apr. 4.		
3516 1/2										II	GEORGE C.,	3503 -						
3517										I	ALICE LOUISA,	x				1859, Apr. 4.		
3518										II	FRANK EDWARD,	?		Farmer,	Campton, Ia.,	1862, Dec. 30.		
3519										III	KATIE AUDELLA,	?			Campton, Ia.,	1865, Dec. 9.		
3520										IV	GEORGE ANSEL,	x			Campton, Ia.,	1872, May 16.		
3521										V	CHARLES CLARENCE	?			Campton, Ia.,	1874, Apr. 29.		

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Rev. A. H.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Flavius P. Noble,	Lucy Foote,	1843, Nov. 25.		
						1878, Mar. 28.
Margaret Louisa Lynds, Jr.	Clarenceville PQ Philipsburgh, PQ	Jasper Cook, Lynds Smith,	Sarah Mills, Mehetabel Hulburd,	1800, Aug. 19. 1793, Apr. 6.	1887, Jan. 19. 1871, July 9.	1862, May 25. 1879, Nov. 9. 1827, May 19.
Laura Lucina	Dupage Co., Ill.	Augustus Eddy,	Polly McKinstry,	1822, Aug. 2.	1855, Nov. 8	
Mary Aurilla Jane Eliza	Clarenceville PQ Dumfries, N. Y., Clarenceville PQ	Alexander Macfie, Ansel Lake, Allen Camron,	Ann Tough, Catharine Bonham, Eliza Schutt,	1827, May 3. 1831, May 26. 1844, Mar. 4.		1876, Mar. 26. 1851, Aug. 8.
Robert, Esq. George	Clarenceville PQ Alburgh, Vt.,	Alexander Macfie, Ira Sowles,	Ann Tough, Sarah Schutt,	1824, Mar. 31. 1832, Jan. 29.	1888, Feb. 3.	
Claud B.	Venice, P. Q.,	Henry Jameson,	Elizabeth Deuel,	1857, May 9.		1887, Apr. 16. 1866, Dec. 18. 1880, Oct. 9.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
3521½										III	STODDARD,	3504 —						
3522										I	PETER HE	EBERT,		Nutt's Corners, PQ	1865,	Dec.	30.	
3523										II	CHARLES	EDWIN,		Nutt's Corners, PQ	1868,	Mar.	16.	
3523½										V	SARAH E.,	(MACFIE)	3506 —					
3524										I	Ann Eliza,	ooo	Music Teacher,	Manchester, Ia.,	1853,	Mar.	14.	
3525										II	George Ha	uley, ooo	Farmer,	Clarencville, P. Q.	1855,	Feb.	27.	
3526										III	Mary Lou	ida, x						
3527										IV	Claud Rob	ert, ooo	Farmer,	Solkirk, Man.,	1857,	July	6.	
3528										V	Lillias Ell	ison, ooo			1860,	June	1.	
3529										VI	David J. A.	ooo	Farmer,	Aird, P. Q.,	1864,	Aug.	14.	
3530										VII	Mary Hele	n, ooo			1868,	Apr.	17.	
3530½										VI	MARY M.,	(S OWLES)	3507 —					
3531										I	Ellen L.,			Masonville, Ia.,	1870,	July	21.	
3532										II	Julia Grac	e,		Masonville, Ia.,	1873,	Oct.	23.	
3532½										II	MARY (SMITH),	3499 —						
3533										I	Eliza,	ooo	Husb. Merchant,	Newark, N. J.,	1819,	June	25.	
3534										II	Naney,	ooo	Husb. P.L.S.&C.E.	Solkirk, Man.,	1821,	July	13.	
3535										III	Loucy,	x			1823,	May	13.	
3536										IV	Amos,	ooo	Farmer,	Froquois, Da. T.,	1825,	Feb.	19.	
3537										V	Mary,	ooo	Husb. Merchant,	Philipsburgh, P.Q.	1827,	Feb.	13.	
3538										VI	Symour,	ooo	Farmer,	Clear Water, Min.,	1828,	Dec.	24.	
3539										VII	Elizabeth,	ooo	Husb. Teacher,	Fort Atkinson, Wis.	1831,	May	12.	
3540										VIII	Martha,	ooo	Husb. Importer,	Newark, N. J.,	1833,	May	22.	
3541										IX	Ellen,	ooo	Husb. Physician,	Spirit Lake, Ia.,	1835,	July	11.	
3542										X	Luther Lynde,	ooo	Farmer,	Philipsburgh, P.Q.	1837,	Sept.	11.	
3542½										IV	JOSEPHUS,	3501 —						
3543										I	PASCHAL PET	ER, x		Dunlap, Ia.,	1843,	Jan.	22.	
3544										II	HORACE SEY	MOUR, x			1845,	Jan.	22.	
3545										III	SARAH ELIZA,	x	Husb. Masou,	Dunlap, Ia.,	1846,	Nov.	30.	
3546										IV	LAURA LOUIS	A, x			1849,	Feb.	2.	
3547										V	MARY ELLA,	?	Husb. Dentist,	Independence, Ka	1852,	Jan.	20.	
3548										VI	MELINDA MA	Y, ?	Machinist,		1854,	July	30.	
3548½										III	SARAH E.,	(3545 — STOWE)						
3549										I	Inez Eliz	a, ooo		Dunlap, Ia.,	1865,	May	13.	
3550										II	Carrie Lu	cina, x		Dunlap, Ia.,	1867,	July	21.	
3551										III	Albert Wy	man, x		Dunlap, Ia.,	1870,	Dec.	11.	
3552										IV	Bertie W.,	ooo		Dunlap, Ia.,	1873,	June	11.	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Josephine D.	Clarenceville, P. Q.	R. Horatio Creller,	Emily Bush,			1869, Aug. 30.	
Frederick	St. Armand, P. Q.,	Lewis Street,	Sarah Haight,	1821, Aug. 26.			
Amos Hawley	Noyan, P. Q.,	Joseph Vaughn,	Elizabeth Hawley,	1809, Mar. 13.		1828, June 15.	
Augusta	Clarenceville, P. Q.	John Bunker,	Anne Taylor,				
Eliza J.		George Foz,	Sophia Porter,				
Mary E.		Darius M. Dewey,	Hannah Scuzions,				
Josiah Wyatt	St. Armand, P. Q.	William Eaton,	Judith Burley,				
Robert	Noyan, P. Q.,	Alexander Struthers,	Mariam Spencer,				
Samuel	St. Armand, P. Q.	Lewis Street,	Sarah Haight,	1827, Apr. 6.			
Thomas	Noyan, P. Q.,	John Little,	Esther Linn,	1831, July 27.			
Ann Emily Jane	Pike River, P. Q.	Abel Lewis Taylor,	Amrica Hall Ellis.	1843, Dec. 7.	1887, July —		
						1862, Jan. 20.	*In the War of the Rebellion.
						1846, July 3.	
Andrew J.	Cuba, N. Y.,	Lester Stowell,	Hannah Prior,	1835, Oct. 25.		1850, July 20.	
Simon		George Stone,	Mary Jane Mynderse,	1837, Nov. 9.			
Richard		Owens,					
						1875, Oct. 26.	
						1875, Oct. 30.	

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Uriah	Georgia, Vt.	..... Loflin,	..... Carpenter,	1854, Dec. 4.	1843, Oct. 30.		
Lydia	Alburgh, Vt.,	Rev. Thomas Marion,	Cynthia Calkins,	1809, Sept. 3.	1868, Nov. 27.	1877, Nov. 21.	
						1875, Mar. 12.	
William	Noyan, P. Q.,	Christopher Derick,	Margaret Struthers,	1805, Dec. 9.			
Jane Eleanor	Lacolle, P. Q.,	Cornelius Masten,	Isabella Brisbin,	1823, Mar. 23.			
Maria	Frost Village, PQ	Jeremiah Frost,	Eunice Wheeler,	1821, June 1.	1886, July 11		
Mary*	Alburgh, Vt.,	Rev. Thomas Marion,	Cynthia Calkins,	1819, Dec. 7.			*Wid. of Jasper Holb.
						1833, Feb. 8.	
						1840, Feb. 19.	
Abigail	Boston, Mass.,	Ebenezer Cutter,	Anna Adams Miller,	1875, Mar. 28.			145½
						1852, July 15.	
						1854, Oct. 16.	
Henrietta M.	Clarencoville P. Q.	James Curtis,	Anna Tuttle,	1838, July 12.	1881, Nov 6.		
Charlotte M.	Lacolle, P. Q.,	Alonzo Smith,	Julia A. Freleigh,				
Sarah	Nutt's Corner's PQ	Benjamin Hall,	Lany Derick,	1843, Feb. 18.			
Mary Ann	Lacolle, P. Q.,	Loudwick McClelland,	Mary A. Duncan,	1842, Aug. 22.			
						1869, Oct. 8.	
Ann E. Sylvia	Alburgh, Vt.,	Louis Olena,	Sylvia Edy,	1848, Feb. 28.			
						1883, June 19.	
						1873, July 19.	
Anne Lavina	Mascouche, Que.	Lancelot Robinson,	Jane Kerr,	1857, Apr. 9.			
Persis Syrene	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Edmond S. Underwood,	Syrene Hoskins,	1856, Nov. 19.			
						1884, Nov. 21.	146

HAWLEY RECORD.

RO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							+ Forward. - Backward.
3581 1/2							V	HANNAH A., (EDY),					3332	—					
3582							I	Minevus, . . .					x	-----			1803, Oct. 19.		
3583							II	Paulina, . . .					000	-----	Husb. N. P. and City Superior.	Chicago, Ill.,	1805, July 19.	1 June, 1823.	
3584							III	Alcina, . . .					000	-----	Hush. Farmer,	Nutt's Corners, P. Q.	1807, Mar. 18.	10 Oct., 1838.	
3585							IV	Angelina, . . .					x	-----			1809, July 20.		
3586							V	Pamela, . . .					000	-----	Hush. Farmer,	Noyan, P. Q.,	1811, Apr. 24.	2 Sept., 1832.	
3587							VI	Peter Hawley, . .					000	-----	Farmer,	Nutt's Corners, P. Q.	1813, Feb. 11.	31 Dec., 1850.	
3588							VII	Ophelia, . . .					000	-----	Hush. Farmer,	Noyan, P. Q.,	1816, July 3.	3 Sept., 1837.	
3589							VIII	Sylvia, . . .					000	-----	Hush. Merchant,	Alburgh, Vt.,	1818, Aug. 6.	8 May, 1843.	
3590							IX	Omar, . . .					000	-----	Farmer,	Nutt's Corners, P. Q.	1821, Dec. 19.	8 Oct., 1850.	
3590 1/2							IV	NATHAN, . . .					2663	—					
3591							I	KEZAR, . . .					?	-----		New Milford, Ct.,	1736, Dec. 19.		
3592							II	EUNICE, . . .					?	-----		New Milford, Ct.,	1739-40, Jan. 12.	3 Sept., 1766.	
3593							III	PATIENCE, . . .					?	-----		New Milford, Ct.,	1741, July 26.		
3594							IV	NATHAN, JR., . .					3598 1/2	+	-----		New Milford, Ct.,	1743, July 13.	1 May, 1765.
3595							V	BENJAMIN, (M. D.)					3603 1/2	+	Physician,	Woodbury, Ct.,	1743, July 13.		
3596							VI	IRA, . . .					?	-----		New Milford, Ct.,	1745, Aug. 10.		
3597							VII	JABEZ, . . .					3638 1/2	+	-----		New Milford, Ct.,	1749, Aug. 29.	
3598							VIII	ABRAHAM, . . .					?	-----		New Milford, Ct.,	1751, Dec. 6.		
3598 1/2							IV	NATHAN, JR., . .					3594	—	-----				
3599							I	ABNER, . . .						-----			1766, Mar. 22.		
3600							II	WILLIAM, . . .					3603 1/2	+	Meth. Clergyman,	New York City,			
3601							III	SEAMAN, . . .					?	-----					
3602							IV	SIBYL, . . .					?	-----					
3603							V	TRUMAN,* . . .					3604 1/2	+	-----	Troy, N. Y.,	1796, Oct. 16.	7 Apr., 1819. 8 Dec., 1842.	
3603 1/2							II	WILLIAM, . . .					3600	—	-----				
3604 a							I	HENRIETTA, . . .					?	-----					
3604 b							II	ANNA, . . .					?	-----					
3604 c							III	WILLIAM, . . .					?	-----					
3604 d							IV	TRUMAN, . . .					?	-----					
3604 e							V	DAUGHTER, . . .					?	-----					
3604 f							VI	DAUGHTER, . . .					?	-----					
3604 f 1/2							V	TRUMAN, . . .					3603	—	-----				
3604 g							I	OSCAR FERDINAND,					3604 1/2	+	-----		1820, Jan. 19.		
3604 h							II	SERENA AMANDA,					?	-----			1823, Apr. 27.		
3604 i							III	EDWIN C. B.,					x	-----			1825, June 13.		
3604 j							IV	AURELIUS PHOCIA					?	-----			1832, Mar. 15.		
3604 k							V	OPHELIA IPHIGENI					?	-----			1843, Nov. 26.		
3604 l							VI	EVELINA CONSTAN					x	-----			1846, Mar. 14.		

Twins.

By 1st Wife.
By 2d Wife.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward	Yr. Mo. Day.
3604 1 1/2										I	OSCAR F.,		3604g-				
3604 m										J	ADDISON, F.,		?		Troy, N. Y.,	1858.	
3604 n										II	OSCAR F., JR.,		?				
3604 o										?			?				
3603 1/2										V	DOCT. BENJAMIN,		3595 --				
3604										J	AZOR,		x	Millwright,	New Milford, Ct.,	1765, Oct. 16.	Unm.
3605										II	KEZIAH,		30094 +	Hus. Farmer,	Bethlehem, Ct.,		
3606										III	SUSANNAH,		36164 +	Hus. Surgeon,	Bethlehem, Ct.,	1770.	14 Sept., 1786.
3607										IV	IRENE,		36304 +			1771.	{ 1..... 2..... 3.....
3608										V	NATHAN, ("Capt.")		x	Farmer,	Bethlehem, Ct.,	1774, July 28.	7 Dec., 1794.
3609										VI	TRUMAN,		x				
3609 1/2										II	KEZIAH, (CHAPMAN)		3501 --				
3610										J	Levi,		∞				
3611										II	Lucy,		∞				
3612										III	Sarah,		∞				
3613										IV	Nathaniel,		∞				
3614										V	Frederick,		∞				
3615										VI	Alfred,		∞				
3616										VII	Maria,		∞				
3616 1/2										III	SUSANNAH (JACKSON)		3592 --				
3617										I	Dorcas,		x			1787, Feb. 9.	
3618										II	{ Twin Daughters,		x			1788, Mar. 25.	{
3619										III	{		x				{
3620										IV	Polly,		x			1789, Apr. 30.	
3621										V	Sheldon,		Several ch			1791, Apr. 4.	M.....
3622										VI	Nathan (Hon.),		3 ch.	Pres. Hamilton Col.	Bethlehem, Ct.,	1793, Apr. 19.	
3623										VII	Martha (called Patty)		x			1795, Apr. 19.	
3624										VIII	Samuel,		x	Surveyor,		1797, Dec. 22.	
3625										IX	Truman,		4 ch.	Clothier,	Birmingham, Ct.,	1799, July 15.	9 Sept., 1837.
3626										X	Susan P.,		S. P.,	Hus. Farmer,	Woodbury, Ct.,	1801, Mar. 28.	16 July, 1845.
3627										XI	Caroline Mary,		8 ch.	Hus. Woolen Mfr.,	Bethlehem, Ct.,	1802, Dec. 31.	5 Sept., 1822.
3628										XII	Mary,		x			1804, Oct. 27.	
3629										XIII	Ether Dorcas,		2 ch.			1806, Oct. 12.	18 Sept., 1843. }
3630										XIV	Lucy Ann,		2 ch.			1810, June 24.	24 Sept., 1838. }
3630 1/2										IV	IRENE, { JACKSON, LINDSLEY, WOODRUFF }		3607 --				
3631										I	John,		∞				
3632										II	Irene,		∞				

By 1st Husband.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

MARRIAGE.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
						1877, Nov. 23.	
Micah	Bethlehem, Ct.,	Nathaniel Chapman,					
Samuel, Jr.	Bethlehem, Ct.,	Samuel Jackson,	Jane Miller,	1758,.....	1843, Apr. 1.	1812, Dec. 20.	
John		Jackson,					
Timothy		Lindsley,					
Dea. Oliver,	Livonia, N. Y.,	Woodruff,		1753,.....			
Martha (Patty?)	Watertown, Ct.,	Stowe,		1775,.....	1843, Apr. 23.	1853, Mar. 11.	{ At the South, } { aged 20 years. }
						1807, Nov. 30.	
						1788, Mar. 25.	
						1788, Mar. 25.	
						1805, May 30.	
Wealthy,	Bethlehem, Ct.,	John Steele,				1834, Oct. 31.	
						1800, Jan. 3.	
						1827, Oct. 11.	
Ann Jeannette	Haddam, Ct.,	David Booth,				1850, Aug. 29.	
Capt. David C.*	Woodbury, Ct.,	Josiah Bacon,	Abigail Hall,				*His 2nd wife.
Hon. Joshua	Bethlehem, Ct.,	Gen'l David Bird,	Betsy Church,				
						1811, Sept. 14.	
William	Augusta, N. Y.,*	Capt. Isaac Jackson,				{ 1851, June 11.	*From Bethlehem, Ct.,
						{ 1813, Feb. 27.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
3633									III	Oliver			000						
3634									IV	Electa			000						
3635									V	Mary			000						
3636									VI	Lydia			000						
3637									VII	Timothy Hawley			000						
3638									VIII	Abby Hand			000						
3638 1/2									VII	JABEZ			3597	—					
3639									I	NATHAN			3648 1/2	+	Hatter,	Pompey, N. Y.,	1772, Sept. 18.	11 Sept., 1794.	
3640									II	ASABEL			3603 1/2	+	Grocer,	Oswego, N. Y.,	1775, Apr. 3.	1 Feb., 1809.	
3641									III	SARAH			x				1777, June 30.		
3642									IV	SAMUEL P.			3604 1/2	+	Farmer,	Jerseyville, Ill.,	1780, Oct. 6.		
3643									V	WILLIAM (Rev.)			3707 1/2	+	P. E. Clergyman,	Washington, D.C.	1784, June 25.	25 Aug., 1816.	
3644									VI	JABEZ, JR.			3723 1/2	+	Farmer,	Westfield, N. Y.,	1786, Oct. 21.	25 July, 1813. 14 Dec., 1854	
3645									VII	POLLY			?				1788, Feb. 28.	— Sept., 1810.	
3646									VIII	MAJOR			3727 1/2	+	Farmer,	Manchester, Vt.,	1791, May 20.	14 Oct., 1821.	
3647									IX	PAMELIA			x				1793, Aug. 1.		
3648									X	GUSTAVUS			x				1797, Jan. 2.		
3648 1/2									I	NATHAN			3639	—					
3649									I	WALTER			x				1797, Feb. 20.		
3650									II	ELVIRA			3654 1/2	+		Manchester, Vt.,	1799, Apr. 3.	..... 1822
3651									III	MAJOR NELSON			3660 1/2	+	Farmer,	Kenosha, Wis.,	1801, June 8.	22 Jan., 1834. (17 Nov., 1831.	
3652									IV	JABEZ			3672 1/2	+	Cabinet Maker,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	1803, Nov. 1.	25 Jan., 1843 (3 May, 1848.	
3653									V	RALPH ("Col.")			3682 1/2	+	Druggist,	Troy, N. Y.,	1808, Mar. 19.	12 Oct., 1836.	
3654									VI	NATHAN, JR.			3690 1/2	+	Merchant,	Kenosha, Wis.,	1808, Dec. 22.	19 June, 1850.	
3654 1/2									II	ELVIRA (MORSE)			3650	—					
3655									I	Henry			000						
3656									II	Charles			000						
3657									III	Augusta			000						
3658									IV	Jane			000						
3659									V	Cornelio			x					Unm.	
3660									VI	Martha			x					Unm.	
3660 1/2									III	MAJOR N.			3651	—					
3661									I	ELLEN			?			Kenosha, Wis.,	1834, Nov. 4.		
3662									II	GEO. FRANCIS			3669 1/2	+	Druggist Inp.,	Boston, Mass.,	1836, Jan. 31.	16 Oct., 1867.	
3663									III	CORNELIA ANN			?				1837, July 28.		
3664									IV	BUTLER WOLCOTT			?		Hardware,	Troy, N. Y.,	1839, Dec. 25.		
3665									V	EMMA ELIZABETH			?				1841, Nov. 28.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

By 2d Husband.

Born in Skaneateles, N. Y.

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.		NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
Electa	Manchester, Vt.	Reuben Purdy,	Ann Powell,	1777, Jan. 31.	1842, Jan. 27.	1808,	June	11.
Catharine	Herkimer, N. Y.	Hezekiah Heath,	Dolly McLen,	1789,	1872, June 19.	1852,	June	23.
						1836,	Jan.	31.
Hannah	Chesterfield, N.H.	.....	.....	1781, Oct. 24.	1856, Feb. 29.	1855,	Sept.	10.
Wilhelmina	Pottsville,	John Potts,	Eliza Ramsey,	1783, Oct. 27.	1865, Apr. 13.	1845,	Jan.	23.
Sarah	Manchester, Vt.	Samuel Walker,	Abiah Judson,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Theodosia	Dorset, Vt.,	Ass Baldwin,	Chloe Underhill,	1791, July 25.	1853, Sept. 2.	1864,	Feb.	28.
Rhoda	Manchester, Vt.,	Reuben Purdy,	Anna Powell,	1795, Jan. 2.	1859, July 27.	.....	.....	.....
Levi	Manchester, Vt.,	Daniel Purdy,	Martha Smith,	1782,	1865, Aug. 25.	1855,	Aug.	28.
Nancy	Sunderland, Vt.,	Eli Brownson,	Abi Jewell,	1788, Apr. 19.	1879, Feb. 11.	.....	.....	.....
						1835,	Oct.	8.
						1810,	Apr.	8.
						1804,	May	16.*
Azel	Manchester, Vt.,	Joseph Morse,	Electa Purdy,	1793, Oct. 9.	1856, Oct. 31.	1859,	Apr.	6.
Cornelia	Skaucaetes, N.Y.	Samuel Francis,	Anna Todd,	1814, Oct. 16.	.....	1874,	Aug.	14.
Sarah	Onondaga, N.Y.,	..... Poinpey,	Abigail Hopkins,	1813, Aug. 13.	1840, June 8.	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth	Onondaga, N.Y.,	Charles Gunn,	Dorcas Eggleston,	1820, Dec. 5.	1847, June 11.	.....	.....	.....
Dorcas	Auburn, N. Y.,	Stephen T. Sherwood,	.....	1820, Feb. 1.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Julia F.	Troy, N. Y.,	James Mallory,	Olivia Lewis,	1814, July 14.	.....	1872,	May	5.
Maria F.	Pleasant Prairie,	Samuel Towslee,	Sibyl Baker,	1831, Sept. 28.	.....	.....	.....	.....
					
		Andrews,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Andrews,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
					
Hattie Northey,	Salem, Mass.,	Capt. Benj. Russell,	{ Betsey Cleveland Barton, }	{	{	.....	.....	.....

147

*Killed by the falling of a tree.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	
3666													VI NELSON,	x				1844, Mar. 2.	
3667													VII JULIA MALLOR,	v, S. P.				1846, July 9.	16 Oct., 1872.
3668													VIII LAURA HORTON,	n, ?				1848, May 6.	
3669													IX ANNA KELLOGG,	g, ?		Born in Troy, N. Y.		1853, Jan. 29.	
3669½													II GEORGE F.,	3662 —					
3670													I BESSIE PAGE,	gE, ?				1869, Jan. 22.	
3671													II FREDERICK NELSON,	x N,					
3672													III FRANCIS NELSON,	?				1876, Sept. 17.	
3672½													IV JABEZ,	3652 —					
3673													I ROLLIN,	?				1832, Aug. 31.	
3674													II REBECCA,	x				1834, June 4.	
3675													III MARY,	x				1836, June 6.	
3676													IV NATHAN,	?				1838, Mar. 27.	
3677													V MARY F.,	x				1840, Mar. 23.	
3678													VI CHARLES,	x				1846, Mar. 27.	
3679													VII EDNA,	x				1849, July 23.	
3680													VIII FREDERIC,	?				1851, Jan. 1.	
3681													IX MARY C.,	?				1853, Aug. 27.	
3682													X IRENE,	?				1859, Nov. 3.	
3682½													V COL RALPH,	3653 —					
3683													I JAMES M.,	3657½ +	Druggist,	Troy to Albany, N. Y.,	1838, June 14.	12 Jan., 1869.	
3684													II JULIA F.,	?		Troy, N. Y.,	1841, Oct. 11.		
3685													III SARAH C.,	?		Troy, N. Y.,	1844, Jan. 21.	22 June, 1870.	
3686													IV RALPH W.,	?		Troy, N. Y.,	1846, June 26.		
3687													V JESSIE O.,	?		Troy, N. Y.,	1852, Dec. 21.		
3687½													I JAMES M.,	3683 —					
3688													I JULIA,	?		Troy, N. Y.,	1870, Oct. 1.		
3689													II MARGARET TA,	?		Troy, N. Y.,	1872, Nov. 29.		
3690													III ANNA,	?		Troy, N. Y.,	1874, Sept. 22.		
3690½													VI NATHAN, JR.,	3654 —					
3691													I ELLEN F.,	x		Kenosha, Wis.,	1851, May 24.		
3692													II KATE,	x		Kenosha, Wis.,	1853, Aug. 20.		
3693													III CHARLES R.,	x		Kenosha, Wis.,	1869, Oct. 27.		
3693½													II ASAH EL,	3640 —					
3694													I DAUGHTER, ONLY,	?					
3694½													IV SAMUEL P.,	3642 —					
3695													I EMMA,	?					
3696													II SAMUEL,	?				1817, Feb. 2.	
3697													III MARY,	?					
3698													IV WILLIAM S.,	3703½ +	Cabinet Maker,	Jerseyville, Ill.,	1818, Dec. 7.	18 Apr., 1850.	

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.	
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
William L.		Ely,						1846, Apr. 8.
								1874, Jan. 20.
								1869, Apr. 23.
								1838, Feb. 1
								1839, Mar. 19.
								1844, Apr. 7.
								1847, July 29.
								1849, Aug. 5.
Anna	Philadelphia Pa.	Henry Boller,	Margaret Poncoast,					
John	Scotland, G. B.,	George Cleghorn,	Maria Dalton,					
								Before 1878.
								1855, Oct. 21.
								1857, July 8.
								1874, Jan. 15.
								1846, Jan. 10.
Caroline	Jerseyville, Ill.,	Charles Fisher,	Hannah Mitchell,	1831, Feb. 22.				

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	EORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
3699										V ELLEN,			x					
3700										VI MIRANDA,			?			1823, Apr. 27.		
3701										VII FRANCES,			?			1825, July 10.		
3702										VIII DELIA,			?					
3703										IX HARRIET,			?			1831		
3703½										IV WILLIAM S.,			3698 —					
3704										I "CADDIE,"			?		Jerseyville, Ill.,	1851, Feb. 14.		
3705										II GRACE,			?		Jerseyville, Ill.,	1853, Feb. 14	1 Dec., 1873.	
3706										III WILLIAM,			?		Jerseyville, Ill.,	1850, Dec. 19.		
3707										IV "HATTIE,"			?		Jerseyville, Ill.,	1872, Apr. 4.		
3707½										V REV. WILLIAM,			3643 —					
3708										I ELIZABETH P.,			?		Philada, Pa.,	1819, May 20.		
3709										II PHEBE M.,			?		Philada, Pa.,	1821, Jan. 14	5 May, 1846.	
3710										III THOMAS S.,			x			1822, Oct. 12.		
3711										IV WILHELMINA,			?			1824, Dec. 11.	4 Apr., 1861.	
3712										V KATHARINE,			?			1827, Jan. 24.		
3713										VI PETER W. R.,			37164 +			1829, Mar. 3.	26 Nov., 1856.	
3714										VII FANNY L.,			?			1831, Mar. 5.		
3715										VIII ANNIE S.,			?			1833, Jan. 29.	28 Apr., 1859.	
3716										IX WILLIAM, JR.,			37214 +			1838, Oct. 15.	{ 24 June, 1868. 29 Dec., 1875.	
3716½										VI PETER W. R.,			3713 —					
3717										I JANE M.,			?			1857, Oct. 20.		
3718										II WILHELMINA,			?			1859, July 13.		
3719										III WILLIAM,			?			1861, June 22.		
3720										IV ALLEN R.,			?			1863, July 29.		
3721										V PETER R.,			?			1870, Aug. 2.		
3721½										IX CAPT. WILLIAM,			3716 —					
3722										I CORNELIUS,			?			1869, Mar. 18.		
3723										?								
3723½										VI JABEZ, JR.,			3644 —					
3724										I WILLIAM BURL,			37244 +		Westfield, N. Y.,	1815, Feb. 21.	25 May, 1847.	
3724½										I WILLIAM B.,			3724 —					
3725										I FLORENCE B.,			?			1848, Feb. 23.		
3726										II GRACE DINSMORE,			x			1856, Nov. 25.		
3727										III MARTHA D.,			?			1859, Oct. 2.		
3727½										VIII MAJOR,			3646 —					
3728										I WILHELMINA,			x			1823, Jan. 23.	Unm.	
3729										II ELLEN,			?		Manchester, Vt.,	1825, July 16.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Jabez		Hodges,				1844, Oct. 2.	
						1852, July 16.	
		White,					
Frank	Wooster, O.,	Lion Silverman,	Mary Truetman,	1843, Jan. 6.			
William	Philadelphia, Pa.	Silas Weir,	Martha Henry,	1824, July 8.		1836, Mar. 27.	
William	Cold Spring, N. Y.	Charles Young,	Sarah Lyttle,	1820, May 16.			
Isabella	Perth Amboy, NJ	George Merritt,	Jane Milner,				
John	Philadelphia, Pa.	Joseph Cabot,	Catharine Frazier,				
Cornelia		Charles Deney,					
Ellen		Wort,					
Jane Swan	Westfield, N. Y.,	John B. Dinsmore,	Nancy Wilson,	1822, May 10.	1879, May 20.		
						1878, Apr. 20.	
						1846, Mar. 12.	

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
3730													III ELI JABEZ,	3731 +	Farmer,	Manchester, Vt.,	1828, Jan. 18.	11 June, 1856.	
3731													IV WILLIAM HENRY,	3734 +	Merchant,	Perry Center,	1831, Oct. 15.	6 Sept., 1860.	
3731 1/2													III ELI J.,	3730 -					
3732													I MAJOR J.,	?		Manchester, Vt.,	1857, June 4.		
3733													II WILHELMINA,	?		Manchester, Vt.,	1859, Apr. 5.		
3734													III CHARLES H.,	?		Manchester, Vt.,	1861, June 6.		
3734 1/2													IV WILLIAM H.,	3731 -					
3735													I WILLIAM,	?		Perry Center, N.Y.	1862, Apr. 6.		
3736													II MILLY,	?		Perry Center, N.Y.	1873, Feb. 1.		
3737													?						
3737 1/2													V PATIENCE, (HULBERT)	2694 -					
3738													I Desire,	oo		Woodbury, Ct.,	1743, May 20.		
3739													II Lucy,	x			1746, Aug. 11.		
3740													III Annis,	oo			Bap. 1747, July 5	1767.	
3741													IV Lucy, (agnin)	oo			Bap. 1753, Jan. 7		
3742													v Zadock,	oo			Bap. 1755, Aug. 7		
3743													VI Asahel,	oo			Bap. 1757, July 24		
3744													VII Abel,	oo			Bap. 1759, Sep. 23		
3745													VIII Consider,	x			Bap. 1764, Nov. 19		
3746													IX Orphana,	oo			Bap. 1766, Dec—		
3746 1/2													VI ABEL,	2665 -					
3747													I PETER,	?			1741, Feb. 27.	11 Mar., 1766.	
3748													II MARY,	?					
3749													III JAMES,	?					
3750													IV AGUR,	37554 +	Millwright,	Arington, } Fair Haven, Vt., }	Bap. 1745, Apr. 7		
3751													V ABEL, (MAL.)	37924 +	Soldier in } Burgoyne's Army. }	Woodbury, Ct., } Arlington, Vt., }	Bap. 1752, Mar. 8		
3752													VI SARAH,	?					
3753													VII ESTHER,	?					
3754													VIII PRUDENCE,	?					
3755													IX CLARINDA,	37984 +		Fair Haven, Vt.,	1765,	— Dec., 1780.	
3755 1/2													IV AGUR,	3750 -					
3756													I ISAAC,	x					
3757													II ASA,	37604 +	A Farmer on the } old Farm, }	Fair Haven, Vt., } Whitehall, N.Y., }	1771, Jan. 5.	19 Feb., 1794.	
3758													III SILAS,	37854 +	Farmer & Joiner,	Rochester, N.Y.,	1776,		
3759													IV MOSES,	?					
3760													V BETHIA,	37874 +		Underhill, Vt.,			
3760 1/2													II ASA,	3757 -					
3761													I SALLY, (SARAH)	37674 +		Warsaw, N. Y.,	1796, Apr. 2	26 Jan., 1816.	
3762													II BETSEY,	37764 +		Benson, Vt.,	1798, Oct. 17.	7 Oct., 1819.	
3763													III ABIGAIL,	?					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Frances A.	Manchester, Vt.,	Horatio Walker,	Rhoda Purdy,	1831, Feb. 8.		
Sarah A.	Warsaw, N. Y.,	Albert Purdy,	Sarah Benedict,	1836, Aug. 14.		
						1750, Feb. 15.
<i>Daniel</i>		<i>Nichols,</i>				
						1792,
Hannah		Partridge,				1800, Aug. 11.
Sarah		Chipman,				1784, Dec. —
Silas	} B. in Norwich, Ct. } } Went to Fair } } Haven, Vt. }	Safford,		1758,	1832, May 12.	1847, Aug. 17.
						At 18 years.
Clara	Hampton, N. Y.,	Brooks,		1775, Oct. 3.	1851,	1852, to 83.
						1857,
Justus	Underhill, Vt.,	Naramore,				
Hezekiah		Lincoln,		1792, Sept. 24.	1872, July 28.	1845, Jan. 8.
Alvah	Whitehall, N. Y.,	Bartholomew,		1797, July 24.	1871, May 14.	1871, Oct. 1.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	8	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the		
3764													IV ASA, JR.,	37784 +	Farmer,	Fawlet, Vt., Whitehall, N.Y.,	1806, Jan. 12.	— June, 1830.	
3765													V SILAS,	37814 +	Mechanic,	Colton, N.Y.,	1809, Aug. 8.	12 Nov., 1829	
3768													VI CHARLOTTE,	?					
3767													VII HARVEY,	?			1812, June 19.		
3767½													I SARAH, (LINFO LN.)	3761 —					
3768													I Eliza,	∞			1816, Nov. 4.	4 Oct., 1836.	
3769													II Franklin,	x					
3770													III Harvey,	∞			1820, July 15.		
3771													IV Albert,	∞			1822, May 16.	18 May, 1852.	
3772													V Jairus,	∞			1825, Sept. 18.	4 July, 1847.	
3773													VI Hannah,	∞			1828, May 13.	4 July, 1844.	
3774													VII Betsey,	∞			1830, Oct. 1.	{ 1 July, 1853. 15 Oct., 1862.	
3775													VIII Sarah,	∞			1833, Aug. 20.	{ 22 Apr., 1852. 28 May, 1863.	
3776													IX Clara,	∞			1839, Dec. 5.	9 Nov., 1870.	
3776½													II BETSEY, (BART HOBLOM EW.)	3762 —					
3777													I Clarissa,	∞			1823, Apr. 27.	6 Sept., 1847.	
3778													II Alvah,	∞			1831, Apr. 7.	21 Aug., 1851.	
3778½													IV ASA, JR.,	3784 —					
3779													I CHIPMAN R.,	?	Clergyman,	Shelburn, Vt.,			
3780													II SARAH,	?		Whitehall, N.Y.,			
3781													III MARY,	?		Benson, Vt.,			
3781½													V SILAS,	3765 —					
3782													I MORRIS B.,	37824 +	Cabinet M'n'r,	Colton, N. Y.,	1845, Sept. 12.	{ 22 Mar., 1866. 4 Oct., 1870.	
3782½													I MORRIS B.,	3782 —					
3783													By 1st Wife, { I ARCE M.,	?			1868, Jan. 19.		
3784													{ II ASA W.,	?			1869, Sept. 25.		
3785													By 2d Wife, {						
3785½													III SILAS,	3758 —					
3788													I WILLIAM,			Albany, N. Y.,			
3787													II CURTIS,			Rochester, N.Y.,			
3787½													V BETHIA, (NARAM ORE.)	3780 —					
3788													I Fanny,	∞					
3789													II Harriet,	∞					
3790													III Hawley Agur,	∞		Underhill, Vt.,			
3791													IV Almira,	∞					
3792													V Mary Esther,	∞					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
3792 1/2													V MAJ. ABEL,	3751 —			
3793													I SYLVESTER,	3795 1/2 +	Arlington, Vt.,		
3794													?				
3795													?				
3795 1/2													I SYLVESTER,	3793 —			
3796													I SYLVESTER, JR.,	?	Clyde, N.Y.,		
3797													II ABEL,	?	Milwaukee, Wis.,		
3798													?	?			
3798 1/2													IX CLARINDA, (SAFFORD)	3755 —			
3799													I Olivia,	000	b. in Arlington, Vt.,	1781, Oct. 29.	
3800													II Russell,	000	b. in Fair Haven, Vt.,	1784, Jan. 23.	
3801													III Irwin,	000	Distiller, } Fair Haven, Vt., } } Philadelphia, Pa. }	1786, Jan. 27.	15 May, 1810.
3802													IV Clarinda,	x		1788, Jan. 1.	
3803													V Clarinda (again),			1789, Feb. 18.	
3804													VI Lydia,	x			
3805													VII Silas, Jr.,		Clergyman, Middlebury, Vt.,		
3806													VIII Charlotte,				20 May, 1811.
3807													IX Aurilla,	x			
3808													X Alonzo,		Farmer, Kalanazoo, Mich.,	1798, Mar. —	
3809													XI Harry,		Coal Dealer, } Branwington, Vt., } } Philadelphia, Pa. }	1800, Aug. 1.	
3810													XII Fanny,	x		1802	
3811													XIII Sidney,		Distiller, Kalanazoo, Mich.,	1805, Dec. 26.	
3812													XIV Frank,			1808, Aug. 19.	
3812 1/2													VII DAVID,	2666 —			
3813													I JOSEPH,	3815 1/2 +	Rutland, Vt.,	Bap 1750, July 15	M
3814													II PHEBE,	?		1752, May 2.	
3815													III SIBYL,	?		1754, Feb. 17.	
3815 1/2													I JOSEPH,	3813 —			
3816													I WARREN,	3818 1/2 +	Rutland, Vt., } } Milan, O., }		
3817													II LYMAN,	?			
3818													?	?			
3818 1/2													I WARREN,	3816 —			
3819													I ALLEN WRITING,	3821 1/2 +	Milan, O.,		
3820													II NOAH,	?			
3821													?	?			
3821 1/2													I ALLEN W.,	3819 —			
3822													I SARAH S.,	?			
3822 1/2													VIII JOSIAH,	2667 —			
3823													I ESTHER,	?		Bap 1754, Aug 25	

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Abel	Castleton, Vt.,	Moulton,				1786, Jan. 20.
Lucia	Poultney, Vt.,	Enos Wells,				1855, Mar. — 1788, May 27.
Col.	Charlotte, N. Y.,	Stone,				1790, Feb. 25. 1816, Dec. — 1862, Feb. —
Doct. Israel		Putnam,				
Mr. C. B.		(Widow Howard,)				
Lydia		Norton,				1822, Aug. 21.
Mary	Michigan,	Gordon,				
Mary F.	Boston, Mass.,	Rogers,				
Levi		Hathaway,				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the		
3824						II	CURRENCE,							38304 +			Bap 1758, Mar 12		
3825						III	AMOS,							38473 +	Farmer,	{ Arlington, Vt., Worthington, O.,			
3826						IV	HANNAH,							?					
3827						V	LEMUEL,							38504 +					
3828						VI	RHODA,							?					
3829						VII	SILENCE,							?					
3830						VIII	GIDEON,							38584 +	Physician,	{ Arlington, Vt., Worthington, O.,	1773, May 19.	— Mar, 1812.	
3830½						II	CURRENCE, (HARD)							3824 —					
3831						I	Lemuel,							x					
3832						II	Cynthia,							S. P.			During the Revol.		
3833						III	Augustus,							3 or 2 days					
3834						IV	Hannah,							2 ch.					
3835						V	Ruth,							2 or 3 days					
3836						VI	Esther,							4 ch.					
3837						VII	Polly,							2 days.					
3838						VIII	Josiah Hawley,							son			1791, Oct. 5.		
3839						IX	Philo,							son					
3840						X	Currence,							1 dau.					
3841						XI	Gideon, (Hon.)							son	Judge, etc.,	Albion, N. Y.,			
3842						XII	Lais,							son					
3843						XIII	Silence,							son					
3844						XIV	Jehiel Hawley,							3 sons.	Clergyman,	Grand Rapids, Mich.			
3845						XV	} Scattered among the above children, 3 who d. in infancy.							x					
3846						XVI		x											
3847						XVII		x											
3847½						III		AMOS,							3825 —				
3848						I	NELSON,							?	Physician, Ill.,	Illinois,			
3849						II	JUDAH,							?		{ To Ohio with her father,			
3850						III	SILENCE,							?		Orleans Co., N. Y.,			
3860½						V	LEMUEL,							3827 —					
3851						I	MINERVA,							?					
3852						II	ABRAHAM,							?					
3853						III	EUNICE,							?	Husb. Teacher,				
3868½						VI	DR. GIDEON,							3830 —					
3859						I	AMOS GALE,							38614 +	Post Master,	Seville, O.,	1814, Aug. 18.	{ 26 Oct., 1836. 27 Oct., 1864.	
3860						II	MICAH TOWNSEND,							38734 +	Farmer,	Farnboro, P. O.,	1816, Oct. 28.	14 Jan., 1842.	
3861						III	MARY MATHDA,							38924 +	"Mr. Justice,"	Montreal, L. C.,	1818, Sept. 5.	5 Nov., 1839.	
3861½						I	AMOS G.,							3859 —					
3862						By 1st Wife. I	'TOWNSEND H.,							38664 +	Underwriter,	Seville, O.,	1837, July 11.	{ 17 Oct., 1860.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

251

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Philo	Arlington, Vt.,	..... Hard,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephen	.....	..... Jackson,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin	Arlington, Vt.,	..... Dewing,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephen	Arlington, Vt.,	..... Wood,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rebecca Gale	Brattleboro, Vt.,	..... Townsend,	Mary Wells,	1784, Nov. 21.	1830, Dec. 3.	1821,	149
James	.....	..... Thomas,	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>In infancy.</i>
Tinzy	.....	..... Burton,	.....	.....	In Penfield, NY	In Penfield, N. Y.,	
Rev. Selden	Fairfield, N. Y.,	..... Graves,	.....	.....	.....	In Penfield, N. Y.,	
Bradley	Penfield, N. Y.,	..... Crippin,	.....	.....	{ In Coldwater, Mich., }	In Coldwater,	
Lemuel	.....	..... Perry,	.....	.....		In Penfield, N. Y.,	
Clarissa (2746)	Arlington, Vt.,	Zadoc Harel Hawley, 2681	Rhoda Everts,	1791, Aug. 1.	1858, Apr. 7.	1854, Sept. 15.	
Mial (?)	.....	..... Barton,	.....	.....	{ In Cambridge, N. Y., }	in Cambridge, NY	
Ira	Ozco, (?) Mich.,	..... Mann,	.....	.....		In Colton, N. Y.,	
Henry	.....	..... Paddock,	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>By kick of a horse</i>
Joab	.....	..... Hoyt,	.....	.....	.....	.....
John	.....	..... Canfield,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luther	.....	..... Lockwood,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	..... Brigham,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Helen M.	Haverhill, N. H.,	Jabez Brown,	.....	.....	1862, Oct. 17.	} 1878, June 21.	150
Sarah Jane	Leroy, O.,	Waterman Smith,	.....	.....	
Harriet	.....	..... Cowan,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hon. Samuel	Montreal, L. C.,	..... Gale,	.....	.....	.....	1849,	
Annie	.....	..... Ford,	.....	.....	1873, Mar. ~	}	
Mrs. Jennie	(Widow Chapman)		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the	
													+ Forward. - Backward.							
3863														Sec. Ins. Co.,	Leroy, O.,	1840, Dec. 14.				
3864														?		1843, Dec. 3.				
3865														?		1866, Sept. 11.				
3866														?		1876, May 25.				
3866½														I TOWNSEND H.,		3862 —				
3867														I HELEN MAR,		?		1863, Jan. 1.		
3868														II . . . ?	X					
3869														III . . . ?	X					
3870														? . . . ?	?					
3870½														II AMOS H.,		3863 —				
3871														I FRANK HOYT,			Bap. Wethersfield, O	1869, May 24.		
3872														II EMMA HOWAR D,			Bap. Wethersfield, O	1870, Sept. 1.		
3873														?						
3873½														II MICAH T.,		3860 —				
3874														I EDWARD HACKETT,		3883 +		1842, Oct. 23.	16 Oct., 1868.	
3875														II HARRIET REBECCA,		3887 +	Hub. Gen. Ins. Agt	Homeworth, O.,	1844, Sept. 24.	3 Dec., 1861.
3876														III MORRIS MICAJAH,		?		1846, June 16.		
3877														IV MARY MATILDA,		?		1848, June 12.		
3878														V FREDERICK H.,		?		1850, June 20.		
3879														VI SAMUEL GALE,		3891 +		Famboro, P. Q.,	1855, Apr. 2.	27 Feb., 1880.
3880														VII ALFRED NASH,		?		1857, Jan. 21.	25 Oct., 1879.	
3881														VIII PERCIVAL COWAN,		X		1859, Mar. 18.		
3882														IX ARTHUR AMOS,		X		1860, Apr. 30.		
3883														X ANNA GALE,		X		1865, July 22.		
3883½														I EDWARD H.,		3874 —				
3884														I AMOS E.,		X		1871, Aug. 18.		
3885														II ELIZA J.,		?		1876, Nov. 22.		
3886														III FREDERICK E.,		X		1878, Feb. 22.		
3887														IV ERNESTINE A.,		?		1880, Sept. 17.		
3887½														II HARRIET R., (WELLES)		3875 —				
3888														I Maria W.,		000		1862, July 24.	2 Dec., 1879.	
3889														II Eliza Jane,		000		1864, May 8.		
3890														III Annie S.,		000		1866, Mar. 26.		
3891														IV Mary M.,		000		1869, July 3.		
3891½														VI SAMUEL G.,		3879 —				
3892														I EDWARD JAME S,		?		1880, Dec. 30.		
3892½														III MARY M., (GALE)		3861 —				
3893														I Anna Welles,		000				
3894														II Agnes,		000				
3895														III Mary,		000				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12								

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Sarah E.	Montreal, L. C.,	E O. Philips,				
Caroline		Oliver Fales,	Jeanette Manson,			
Dan'l Whipple,	Homeworth, O.,	Sheldon Welles,	Sophia Willard,	1836, May 30.		
Amy		David Barley,	Margaret Lutz,			
Lois Jane		John Farmer,	Chestina Wilson,	1857, Sept 22.		
						1863, Dec. 5.
						1860, Aug. —
						1865, Nov. 21.
						1872, Oct. 8.
						1878, Mar. 29.
Owen		Brooks,				
Charles		Stewart,				

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
3896½						X	STEPHEN,								24	—		
3896						I	MARTHA,								x			1721, May 16.
3897						II	HEZEKIAH,								39014	+	New Milford, Ct.,	1722, June 2.
3898						III	NEHEMIAH,								39134	+	{ New Milford and Brookfield, Ct., }	{ 1726, Aug. 29.
3899						IV	BENJAMIN,								39274	+	Brookfield, Ct.,	1728, Aug. 21.
3900						V	ISAAC,								39974	+	Brookfield, Ct.,	16 Jan., 1755.
3901						VI	STEPHEN, Jr., (Rev.)								40044	+	Clergyman, { Bethany and New Haven, Ct., }	{ 1738
																		{ 3 Nov., 1762. { About 1793.
3901½						II	HEZEKIAH,								3897	—		
3902						I	MARY,								x			1751, Oct. 22.
3903						II	SAMUEL,								?		Bridgewater, Ct.,	1752, Oct. 18.
3904						III	SARAH,								?			1754, May 28.
3905						IV	STEPHEN,								x			1756, Jan. 30.
3906						V	JOSEPH CHRYSOSTOM,								39074	+	Bridgewater, Ct.,	1757, Oct. 10.
3907						VI	MARY, (again),								?			
3907½						V	JOSEPH, C.,								3906	—		
3908						I	HEZEKIAH,								?			
3909						II	GRIFFIN,								?			
3910						III	BRADLEY,								?			
3911						IV	SIBYL,								?			
3912						V	MIRANDA,								?			
3913						VI	MARTHA,								?			
3913½						III	NEHEMIAH,								3898	—		
3914						I	MARY,								39144	+		1752 Bap. About 1770.
3914½						I	MARY, (MERWIN)								3914	—		
3915						I	Neheemiah Hawley,								000			
3916						II	Isaac,								000			1774.
3917						III	Elihu,								000			
3918						IV	Elios,								000			
3919						V	David,								000			
3920						VI	Erastus,								000			
3921						VII	Mary,								000			
3922						VIII	Strah,								000			
3923						IX	Eather,								000			
3924						X	Eunice,								000			
3925						XI	Hannah,								000			
3926						XII	Anna,								000			
3927						XIII	Urania,								000			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
3927½						IV	BENJAMIN,						3899	—					
3928						I	MARTHA,						?						
3929						II	LIVERIUS,						3930½	+	Lawyer,	{ New Milford, Brookfield, Ct., }	1755		
3929 a						III	LUCY,						?						
3929 b						IV	HANNAH,						?						
3929 c						V	ESTHER,						?						
3929 d						VI	DAVID,						3935½	+		{ Brookfield, Ct., Delaware Co, N.Y., }		{ — Nov., 1797. — June, 1826.	
3930						VII	SALMON,						?			{ Brookfield and Canaan, Ct., }			
3930½						I	LIVERIUS,						3928	—					
3931						I	BENJAMIN,						3932½	+		{ Brookfield, Ct., Living in 1876. }	1794, Sept. 7.		
3932						II	MARY,						?				1782, Oct. 27.		
3932 a						III	EMON,						?				1797,		
3932½						I	BENJAMIN,						3931	—					
3933						I	EMILY,						x					1825, Feb. 27.	
3934						II	LIVERIUS,						x					1829, Nov. 4.	
3935						III	HENRY,						?					Danbury, Ct.,	
3935 a						IV	AMOS,						?					Danbury, Ct.,	
3935 b						V	JOHN,						?					Danbury, Ct.,	
3935 c						VI	GEORGE C.,						x					1839, June 15.	
3935½						II	DAVID,						3929½	—					
3936						I	ALONZO,						3944½	+	{ Teacher, Farmer and Merchant, }	{ Franklin, N.Y., }	1798, Nov. 17.		
3937						II	HIRAM,						3962½	+	Stone Mason,	Franklin, N.Y.,	1800, Nov. —	— Mar., 1826.	
3938						III	CHARLES,						3983½	+	Carpenter,	Franklin, N.Y.,	1803, June 30.	18 Sept., 1828.	
3939						IV	ANNA MARIA,						3987½	+		New Lisbon, N.Y.,	1806, Apr. 30.	7 Feb., 1828.	
3940						V	AMOS B.,						3993½	+	Farmer,	Franklin, N.Y.,	1810, June 3.		
3941						VI	EDWARD,						?			New Lisbon, N.Y.	1816, July 4.		
3942						VII	ESTHER JANE,						3995½	+		New Lisbon, N.Y.	1818, May 25.	1 May, 1843.	
3943						VIII	SALLY N.,						x				1821, Sept. 23.	Unm.	
3944						IX	LAURA ANN,						?			Franklin, N.Y.,	1830, May 5.		
3944½						I	ALONZO,						3936	—					
3945						I	ALBINA R.,						3950½	+		New Milford, Pa.,	1822, Apr. 26.	1 Oct., 1840.	
3946						II	CALISTA B.,						3952½	+		Mankato, Minn.,	1823, Nov. 3.	30 Oct., 1869.	
3947						III	CASAMIR PAULASKI,						3952½	+	Merchant,	Mankato, Minn.,	1825, Dec. 15.	18 Apr., 1849.	
3948						IV	OCTAVIUS MARO,						3956½	+	Merchant,	New Milford, Pa.,	1831, Nov. 11.	19 Apr., 1870.	
3949						V	MARQUIS LAVALET						3957½	+	Teacher & Editor,	Binghamton, N.Y.	1833, Jan. 13.	2 Dec., 1856.	
3950						VI	EDGEE BEAUFAR						3959½	+	Editor,	Montrose, Pa.,	1835, June 26.	24 Nov., 1869.	
3950½						I	ALBINA R.,						3945	—					
3951						I	HELEN BERNICE,						x					1842, June 5.	
3952						II	ERALDON EDWARD,						x					1849, Oct. 9.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF STEPHEN, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
William		Nichols,					
Anna				1750,	1846, Apr. 6.	1819, July 16.	
John		Bennett,					
Edmund		Dunning,					
Joanna		Merwin Jackson,			1825, Mar 22		
Betsey	Bridgewater, Ct.,	James Jessup,	Elizabeth Blackman,				164
Betsey				1795, Mar. 2.	1880, Apr. 22.	1877, Nov. 1. 1859, Oct. 4. 1807, June 12.	
						1839, July 9. 1847, Oct. 18.	
						1859, Feb. 1.	
Betsey Maria		Green,		1797,	1879, Feb. 26.	1864, Apr. 30.	
Lynda		Ward,				1869, June —.	
Betsey A.		Fenn,	Betsey Jessup		1870, Feb. 8.		
Joseph	Franklin, N. Y.,	Johnson,					
Fanny		Shelton,				1835, Mar. 16.	
Wait G.		Nearing,				1879, Jan. 26.	
Alvin	Franklin, N. Y.,	Pomeroy,					
Edward M.		William Wheat,	Polly Bowles,				
Raison D.		Levi Lathrop,	Patience Rowley,	1818, Nov. 25			
Chloe	Gibson, N. Y.,	Milton Tingley,	Polly Wilmarth,	1827, Dec. 5.		1872.	
Susan B.	New Milford, Pa.,	Joshua Finney,	Olive Dean,	1840, July 28.			
Lovice E.	Marathon,	James Campbell,	Sally Sharpe,	1836, June 20.			
Frances	New Milford, Pa.,	William Hayden,	Eleanor Robinson,	1849, Dec. 20.			
						1864, Nov. 21.	
						1854, Oct. 9.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the						
3952 1/2													III CASAMIR P.,	3947 -										
3953													I ARTHUR ALON ZO,	?	Merchant,	Mankato, Minn.,	1850, May 10.					21 Apr., 1875.		
3954													II MILTON LEROY,	?										
3955													III NELLIE ELMIN A,	?		Mankato, Minn.,	1855, Sept. 30.					Unm.		
3956													IV MARION A.,	?										
3956 1/2													IV OCTAVIUS M.,	3948 -										
3957													I MARO C.,	?		{ Born at Bingham- ton, N.Y. }	1875, Oct. 4.							
3957 1/2													V MARQUIS L.,	3949 -										
3958													I JAMIE,	?		Tariton, O.,	1850, Jan. 19.							
3959													II JESSIE,	?		Glen Haven, N.Y.	1875, Nov. 14.							
3959 1/2													VI EUGENE B.,	3950 -										
3960													I HAYDEN,										1870, Nov. 29.	
3961													II CARL TRACY,										1872, Apr. 4.	
3962													III GUY,										1874, Aug. 6.	
3962 1/2													II HIRAM,	3937 -										
3963													I ADONIRAM J.,	3972 +	Millwright,	"Oil Regions,"	1826, Dec. 26.						Abt. Dec., 1861.	
3964													II LIVERIUS, B.,	3977 +	Physician,	Phoenixville, Pa.,	1828, Aug. 22.						{ 13 July, 1853. 20 Nov., 1862.	
3965													III CHAUNCEY W.,	x	Carpenter,		1830, June -						1852	
3966													IV DIANA M.,	?			1832, Aug. -						1854	
3967													V AMELIA E.,	?			1834, Mar. -							
3968													VI ALMIRON,	x		Croton, Del. Co.,	1836, Apr. 13.							
3969													VII MARY J.,	?			1838, July -						{ 1854 About 1862.	
3970													VIII ELLEN E.,	?			1840							
3971													IX CATHARINE E.,	?			1843						M	
3972													X EMMA,	?		California,	1844						M. 1865.	
3972 1/2													I ADONIRAM,	3963 -										
3973													II	?										
3974													III	?										
3975													IV	?										
3976													V	?										
3977													VI	?										
3977 1/2													II DOCT. LIVERIUS B.,	3964 -										
3978													I	?										
3979													II	?										
3980													III	?										
3981													IV	?										
3982													V	?										
3983													VI	?										

By 1st Wife.
By 2d Wife.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12											
3983 1/2													III CHARLES, . . .	3938 -									
3984													I SALMON, . . .	?	Farmer,		1830, Aug. 31.						
3985													II AUGUSTA, . . .	?			1836, Oct. 8.			11 May, 1858.			
3986													III JULIA, . . .	?			1839, Dec. 19.			Unm.			
3987													IV										
3987 1/2													IV ANNA M., (JOHNSO N.)	3939 -									
3988													I Samuel V, . . .	x			1828, Dec. 29.						
3989													II David II, . . .	2 daus.			1831, Aug. 6.			14 Feb., 1852.			
3990													III Mary,	coo			1833, Oct. 4.						
3991													IV Jane,	3 ch.			1837, Nov. 23.			12 Dec., 1867.			
3992													V David,	coo			1840, Mar. 16.						
3993													VI Joanna Janette,	3 ch.			1842, Aug. 18.			29 Dec., 1859.			
3993 1/2													V AMOS B.,	3940 -									
3994													I EDWARD,	?									
3995													?	?									
3995 1/2													VII ESTHER J., (NEAR ING.)	3942 -									
3996													I Char L.,	1 son.			1849, Feb. 10.			27 Sept., 1876.			
3997													II Charles Hawley,	coo			1857, Dec. 20.						
3997 1/2													V ISAAC,	3900 -									
3998													I ISAAC, JR.,	39994 +		Brookfield, Ct.,	1756						
3999													?										
3999 1/2													I ISAAC, JR.,	3998 -									
4000													I HANNAH,	x			1786, Mar. 16.						
4001													II HANNAH, (again),	x									
4002													III BETSEY,	?		Norwalk, Ct.,							
4003													IV ISAAC PALMER, . .	?		Porto Bello, S.A.,							
4004													V SALINA,			Penn Yan, N.Y.,							
4004 1/2													VI REV. STEPHEN, . . .	3901 -									
4005													I STEPHEN SAMUEL, . .	40114 +	Physician,	Middlebury, Ct.,	1767, in Stratford			{ About 1787.			
4006													II MARY DE FOREST, . .	x						{ About 1816.			
4007													III GEORGE W.,	40364 +	Gunsmith,	Hamden, Ct.,				M			
4008													IV MARY DE FOREST, (again),	40384 +		Geneva, N.Y.,	1795						
4009													V ISAAC AGUE,	40404 +	Teacher & Farmer	Geneva, N.Y.,	1797, June 1.						
4010													VI SPENCER,	x			1800 "about,"						
4011													VII JOEL EDWIN,	40504 +	Physician,	{ Buffalo, 1834, Ithaca, N.Y., }	1802			14 Sept., 1829.			
4011 1/2													I DOCT. STEPHEN S., . .	4005 -									
4012													I MARY,	40214 +		Wallingford, Ct.,	1790, Dec. 18.						
4013													II LEAVETT,	40224 +		Middlebury, Ct.,	1792, Jan. 8.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12											

By 1st Wife.

BRANCH OF STEPHEN, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

263

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Joshua	Franklin, N. Y.,	Daniel Smith,	.....	.....	.....	.....
William	Franklin, N. Y.,	..... Kingsley,	.....	.....	.....	1878, Aug. 21.	
						1830, Oct. 10.	
Sally Ann	.....	..... Smith,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isaac	.....	..... Starr,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horace	.....	..... Gardner,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harvey	.....	..... Brown,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martha	.....	..... Yates,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tamar	.....	.....	.....	1767,.....	1805, Apr. 13.	1833, Apr. 17.	
						1780, July 21.	
Henry	.....	..... Sherman,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorcas	Bethany, Ct.,	David French,	.....	1767,.....	1814, May 29 }		
Mrs. Amelia	.....	Widow Gunn,	.....	.....	..... }
		..... Bristol,	.....	.....	.....	1792, "about."	
Ann Eliza	Tompkins Co NY	..... Roger,	.....	.....	.....	1867, Sept. 25. *	*Graduate of Yale College, 1817.
						d. aged 4 years.	
Miranda Orelia	Ithaca, N. Y.,	..... Phillips,	.....	.....	.....	{ 1859, July or } Aug. }	*Graduate of Yale College, 1839. 164½
Ira	{ Southington, Wallingford, Ct., }	..... Yale,	.....	.....	.....	1873, Aug. 16.	
Wid. Peck	Middlebury, Ct.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	1872.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.		
4014														4023i +			1795, Aug. 2.		
4015														x			1798, May 30.		
4016														x			1810, "about."		
4017														x	Physician,	Charlotte, S. C.,	1803, Dec. 3.		
4018														4029i +		Woodbury, N. J.,	1806, Dec. 14.		
4019														4031i +			1810, Mar. 31.		
4020														?		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1817, May 20.		
4021														?		Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1818, Sept. —		
4021½														I MARY, (YALE)	4012 —				
4022														i John, (only),	∞	Boston, Mass.,	1878 1833,		
4022½														II LEAVETT,	4013 —				
4023														i SON, (only),	?				
4023½														III CHARITY, (BRADLEY)	4014 —				
4024														i Nancy,	∞	Middlebury, Ct.,	1818, Apr. 2.	27 Sept., 1840.	
4025														ii William,	x		1821, Dec. 2.		
4026														iii Emma,	∞		1825, May 29.		
4027														iv Amelia,	x		1827, Apr. 28.		
4028														v Mary,	∞	Middlebury, Ct.,	1830, Nov. 2.	— Oct., 1854.	
4029														vi David H.,	x		1833, Oct. 18.		
4029½														VII JOHN,	4018 —				
4030														i FRANKLIN,	x				
4031														ii EMMA,	?	Shelter Island, NY			
4031½														VIII DAVID,	4019 —				
4032														i ANNETTE,	?				
4033														ii ADELIA,	?				
4034														iii SON,	x				
4035														iv ADA,	?				
4036														v AUGUSTA,	?				
4036½														III GEORGE W.,	4007 —				
4037														i GRACE,	?				
4038														? 3, Probably others,	?				
4038½														IV MARY DE F., (BRISTOL)	4008 —				
4039														i SON,	∞				
4040														ii SON,	∞				
4040½														V ISAAC A.,	4009 —				
4041														i MARY EVERETT,	?		1832, Apr. 29.		
4042														ii AUGUSTINE BOYER,	4042i +	Physician,	Red Wing, Minn.,	1833, Nov. 6.	2 Feb., 1865.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF STEPHEN, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Dted.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Eldad	Middlebury, Ct.	Enos Bradley,			1842,	1867, Aug. 21.	
						1814, Nov. 7.	
						"Died young."	
						1842, "summer."	
Mary A.	New York City,	..... Braisted,				1852, about.	
Mary	New Jersey,	} Sisters Weldon, }				} 1870, June 1.	
Catharine	New Jersey,						
Thomas A.	Middlebury, Ct.,	Thomas B. Wooster,					
Elizabeth	Watertown, Ct.,	..... Scott,				1871, Oct. 23.	
Stiles *	Beacon Falls, Ct.,	Sheldon Clark,			1873, Mar. 7.	1858, Mar. 4.	*He had a 2nd wife.
						1851, Dec. 15.	
William	Middlebury, Ct.,	Daniel Dennis,				1857, July 1.	
							*Drowned while off the coast of Florida, U. S.
							"Died young."
	Hamden, Ct.,	..... Platt,					
Harriet Bowman		} John McDonald Blackstock,	{ Harriet Eliz. McKenna	1844, Jan. 3.			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
4042 1/2														II DR. AUGUSTINE B.	4042 -			
4043														I JOHN BLACKSTOCK,	?	Red Wing, Minn.,	1866, May 27.	
4044														II EDWARD WELLES,	?	Red Wing, Minn.,	1867, Aug. 31.	
4045														III MARY EVERETT,	?	Red Wing, Minn.,	1869, Oct. 2.	
4046														IV GEORGE MAXWELL,	?	Red Wing, Minn.,	1870, Sept. 18.	
4047														V ELIZA MCKENNAN,	?	Red Wing, Minn.,	1872, Sept. 10.	
4048														VI WILLIAM SINCLAIR,	x	Red Wing, Minn.,	1873, Nov. 24.	
4049														VII AUGUSTUS BOYER,	?	Red Wing, Minn.,	1875, Mar. 4.	
4050														VIII ANNIE McDONALD,	?	Red Wing, Minn.,	1876, Mar. 12.	
4050 1/2														VII DOCT JOEL E.,	4011 -			
4051														I GEORGE PHILLIPS,	?	New York City,	1832, Apr. 14.	20 Dec., 1854.
4052														II MARY DEFOREST,	?	Washington, D.C.,	1835, Sept. 18.	3 July, 1860.
4053														III CHARLES EDWIN,	?	Nachitoches, La.,	1840, Feb. 28.	M.
4054														IV ADALINE AUGUSTA,	?	Roseville, N. Y.,	1843, Jan. 17.	25 Dec., 1865.
4055														V HELEN ROBINSON,	?	Red Wing, Minn.,	1849, Oct. 14.	22 Apr. 1869.
4056														VI CHARLES DOUGLAS,	x			
4057														VII STEPHEN SPENCER,	?	Middletown, Ct., with his mother.	1858, June 16.	

Twins.

BRANCH OF STEPHEN, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

265a

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
						1875, July 18.
Mary E.	Scranton, Pa.,	..... Drake,				
Capt. Isaac S.	Ithaca,	..... Tichenor,				
Alice	Louisiana,	..... Boulton,				
Charles E.		..... Gates,				
Dr. Charles N.	Red Wing, Minn.,	..... Hewitt,				1856, Jan. 26.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the	
4057 ½	XI BENJAMIN,											25	—						
4058	I BENJAMIN, JR.,											4053 ½	+	Farmer,	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1730,			
4059	II WILLIAM,											4138 ½	+	Farmer,	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1732,			
4060	III SARAH,											4207 ½	+		Hawleyville, Ct.,	1734,	8 Apr.,	1750.	
4061	IV ABEL,											4214 ½	+	Farmer,	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1736,	Dec. 24.		
4062	V MAY,											?					2 May,	1771.	
4063	VI EBENEZER,*											4236 ½	+	Farmer,	Newtown, Ct.,				
4063 ½	I BENJAMIN, JR.,											4058	—						
4063 a	I NICHOLAS,											x				1755,			
4063 b	II JABEZ,											x				1758,			
4064	III JABEZ, again,											4067 ½	+	Farmer,	Newtown, Ct.,	1767,	Jan. 4.	1 Jan.,	1797.
4065	IV JERUSA,											?			Butternus, N. Y.,				
4066	V PHEBE,											?			Newtown, Ct.,				
4067	VI SALLY,											?			Newtown, Ct.,				
4067 ½	I JABEZ,											4064	—						
4068	I SALLY,											4074 ½	+		Engle, Mich.,	1738,	Dec. 7.	6 Oct.,	1816.
4069	II ANNA,											x			Newtown, Ct.,	1800,	May 29.		
4070	III MARY,											?			Newtown, Ct.,	1802,	Mar. 15.		
4071	IV BENJAMIN,											4080 ½	+	Farmer,	Newtown, Ct.,	1803,	Oct. 23.	9 Mar.,	1828.
4072	V DANIEL BOOTH,											4106 ½	+	Farmer,	Newtown, Ct.,	1805,	May 15.	25 Dec.,	1833.
4073	VI ISAAC NICHOLS,											4116 ½	+	Farmer,	Newtown, Ct.,	1807,	Feb. 15.	15 Oct.,	1838.
4074	VII ROBERT N.,											4124 ½	+	Farmer,	Newtown, Ct.,	1811,	Dec. 8.	30 Dec.,	1841.
4074 ½	I SALLY, (BEEES)											4068	—						
4075	I Esther,											∞			Washington, D. C.,				
4076	II Mary,											∞			Delta, Mich.,	1821,	May 22.		
4077	III Burtis,											∞			Lansing, Mich.,				
4078	IV Sarah,											∞			Chenango, Ill.,				
4079	V Phoebe,											∞							
4080	VI Anna,											∞			Engle, Mich.,				
4080 ½	IV BENJAMIN,											4071	—						
4081	I MARY E.											x			Hawleyville, Ct.,	1829,	Jan. 28.	Unm.	
4082	II FREDERIC N.											4088 ½	+	Miller,	Newtown, Ct.,	1831,	July 17.	— Nov.,	1873.
4083	III SUSAN J.,											4090 ½	+		Hawleyville, Ct.,	1834,	June 2.	— Oct.,	1872.
4084	IV JULIETTE,											4092 ½	+		Hawleyville, Ct.,	1836,	Dec. 9.	1 Feb.,	1863.
4085	V WILLIAM E.,											4005 ½	+	Farmer,	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1839,	Nov. 16.	3 Feb.,	1869.
4086	VI MARGARET,											?			Hawleyville, Ct.,	1841,	Jan. 14.		
4087	VII ANN E.,											4104 ½	+		New Milford, Ct.,	1843,	May 16.	8 May,	1861.
4088	VIII SARAH E.,											4104 ½	+		Brookfield, Ct.,	1845,	May 7.	13 Mar.,	1867.
4088 ½	II FREDERIC N.,											4082	—						
4089	I HOWARD,											?			Newtown, Ct.,				
4090	?											?							

BRANCH OF BENJAMIN, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Rev. J. E.	{ Deerfield, N. J., Bergen, N. Y., }	Goodhue,	Nancy Green,				
						1853, Jan. 20.	
Margaret Grace	{ Newtown, Ct.,	Isnae Nichols,	Louise Bartlett,	{ 1843, Mar. 22 1851, Nov. 26			
						1869, Aug. 30.	
						1868, May 2.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
4120										IV	CLARENCE BEACH,	CH,	?		Brookfield, Ct.,	1875, June 27.			
4121										V	JOHN BEACH,		?		Brookfield, Ct.,	1878, Feb. 23.			
4121½										II	HOMER A.,		4114	—					
4122										I	WILLIS NICHOLS,	LS,	?						
4123										II	SARAH LOUISE,		?						
4124										III	JAMES,		?						
4124½										VII	ROBERT N.,		4074	—					
4125										I	ANGELINE E.,		41274	+	Husb. Banker,	Naples, N. Y.,	1842, Nov. 20.	30 Dec., 1863.	
4126										II	ROBERT S.,		41354	+	FARMER,	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1844, Oct. 24.	20 Oct., 1874.	
4127										III	HARRIET S.,	Son,	+	Husb. Merchant,	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1847, Sept. 30.		1887.	
4127½										I	ANGELINE E.,(B EERS)		4125	—					
4128										I	Clarence H.,		000			1866, Oct. 15.			
4129										II	Charles A.,		000			1888, Jan. 3.			
4130										III	Harriet E.,		000			1870, Jan. 16.			
4131										IV	Howard F.,		000			1872, Mar. 27.			
4132										V	Robert A.,		000			1874, Mar. 18.			
4133										VI	William L.,		000			1875, Apr. 19.			
4134										VII	Twins,		000						
4135										VIII			000						
4136½										II	ROBERT S.,		4126	—					
4136										I	Asa H.,		?		Hawleyville, Ct.,	1875, Aug. 8.			
4137										II	JULIA,		?		Hawleyville, Ct.,				
4138										III	ROBERT NORTH,	ON,	?		Hawleyville, Ct.,				
4138½										II	WILLIAM,		4050	—					
4139										I	JOSEPH,		41434	+	FARMER,	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1762, May 17.	25 Nov., 1786.	
4140										II	ANNA,		41074	+		Opelousas, La.,			
4141										III	DANIEL,		41724	+	FARMER,	Brookfield, Ct.,	1770, Dec. 25		
4142										IV	MARY,		x			1777.		Unm.	
4143										V	WILLIAM NICHOLS,		42064	+	FARMER,	Kent, Ct.,			
4143½										I	JOSEPH,		4139	—					
4144										I	WILLIAM C.,		41464	+	FARMER,	Carthage, Ill.,	1780, July 9.		
4145										II	JOHN,		41574	+	FARMER,	Brookfield, Ct.,	1791, Dec. 29.		
4146										III	GLOVER,		41824	+	FARMER,	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1803, Oct. 13.	16 Oct. 1838.	
4146½										I	WILLIAM C.,		4144	—					
4147										I	JOSEPH W.,		41484	+	FARMER,	Carthage, Ill.,	1824, Aug. 27.	25 Mar. 1832.	
4148										II	JOHN B., (HON.)		41544	+	LAWYER,	Rock Island, Ill.	1830, Feb. 9.	28 Mar. 1854.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF BENJAMIN, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

271

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Frederic W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	James Beers,	..... Clark,	1839, Aug. 17.			
Ida E.	Hawleyville, Ct.,	Seth Stoddard,		1853, Mar. 26.		1880, Dec. 19.	
Wm. F.	Bridgeport,	..... Hurd,	Mary Jane Smith,				
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
Ruby	Newtown, Ct.,	John Camp,	Bethia Glover,	1765, June 20.	1850, Sept. 15.	1829, June 14.	
Asa	Newtown, Ct.,	..... Norton,					
Lucy	Danbury, Ct.,	..... Dibble,				1826, Feb. 9.	
Joanna	Danbury, Ct., Seelye,		1773, Mar. 24.	1837, Apr. 5.		
						1829, Apr. 18.	
Miss.....	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Elisha Hamlin,					
Sallie	Newtown, Ct.,	Samuel Trowbridge,	Mollie Turner,		1821, Jan. 18.	1835, Mar. 11.	
Betsey	South East, N.Y.	David Baldwin,	..... Bull,	1799, Sept. 10.	1855, Apr. 10.		
Harriot	Opolousas, La.,	Asa Norton,	Anna Hawley,	1799,.....	1827, May 27.	1862, May 22.	
Lucy Ann	Newtown, Ct.,	Wheeler Fairchild,	Betsey Botsford,		1860, Sept 25.		
Maryetto	Newtown, Ct.,	Josiah Fairchild,	Phebe Northrop,	1820, Feb. 10.		1881, Sept. 22.	156
Sarah	} Hillsboro, N.H.,	Frederic W. Symond,	Mary B. Kendall,	{	1832, June 14.		
Mary F.					1835, Oct. 9.			156½

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
4148½													I JOSEPH W.,	4147 —				
4149													I MARY E.,	?		Carthage, Ill.,	1853, Oct. 21.	
4150													II THEODORE S.,	?	Farmer,	Carthage, Ill.,	1854, Apr. 14.	
4151													III CHARLES A.,	?		Carthage, Ill.,	1857, Mar. 26.	
4152													IV JOSEPHINE H.,	?		Carthage, Ill.,	1859, Feb. 6.	
4153													V GERTRUDE H.,	?		Carthage, Ill.,	1863, Nov. 19.	
4154													VI FREDERIC M.,	?		Carthage, Ill.,	1866, July 16.	
4154½													II HON. JOHN B.,	4148 —				
4155													I HATTIE,	?			1858, May 7.	
4156													II CLARA,	?			1862, Sept. 30.	
4157													III MARY,	?			1864, Mar. 10.	
4157½													II JOHN,	4145 —				
4158													I ASA N.,	S. P. ×	{ Farmer and Vineyard.	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1827, Mar. 5.	30 Sept., 1857.
4159													II JOHN N.,	41594 +	Farmer,	Brookfield, Ct.,	1833, Nov. 23.	23 Sept., 1856.
4159½													II JOHN N.,	4159 —				
4160													I CHARLES B.,	?			1858, Feb. 14.	
4161													II FRANKLIN K.,	?			1859, Sept. 19.	
4162													III CLARA F.,	?			1860, Sept. 7.	
4162½													III GLOVER,	4146 —				
4163													I WILLIAM GLOVER,	×	"Union Soldier,"	Hawleyville, Ct.,	1840, Apr. 8.	
4164													II MARTHA C.,	?			1844, Dec. 10.	
4165													III MARGARET F.,	41654 +	husCivilEngineer	Ky.,	1852, Jan. 25.	12 Apr., 1875.
4166½													III MARYETTE F.,	4165 — (LUM.)				
4166													I William David,	000			1877, Dec. 16.	
4167													?	000				
4167½													II ANNA, (NORTON)	4140 —				
4168													I Polly,	000		Opelousas, La.,		
4169													II Charles,	000	Farmer,			
4170													III Orrin,	000		Ashtabula, O.,		
4171													IV Harriet,	000		Opelousas, La.,	1799,	
4172													V Anna,	000		Opelousas, La.,		
4172½													III DANIEL,	4141 —				
4173													I ELIAZER D.,	41764 +	Farmer,	Brookfield, Ct.,	1788, Feb. 5.	
4174													II LUCY,	41824 +		Brookfield, Ct.,	1801, June 23.	
4175													III CHARLES, (CAPT.)	41844 +	Farmer,	Brookfield, Ct.,	1804, Feb. 6.	
4176													IV SIDNEY,	41994 +	Farmer,	Brookfield, Ct.,	1807, Apr. 3.	16 Oct., 1827.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
4176½																	
4177																	
4178																	
4179																	
4179½																	
4180																	
4180½																	
4181																	
4182																	
4182½																	
4188																	
4184																	
4184½																	
4185																	
4186																	
4187																	
4188																	
4188½																	
4189																	
4190																	
4190½																	
4191																	
4192																	
4192½																	
4193																	
4194																	
4194½																	
4195																	
4195½																	
4196																	
4197																	
4198																	
4199																	
4199½																	
4200																	
4200½																	
4201																	
4202																	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					

BRANCH OF BENJAMIN, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Miranda		Beardsley,				
Susan	Washington, Ct.	Blake,				
Eli		Barnes,				1857, ..
George	Danbury, Ct.,	Anson Cornwall,	Goodsell,			
Miss		Dutton,				
Lorinda	Enfield, Ct.,	Albert Chapin,	Lorinda King,	1833, June 21.		1867, Apr. 5.
Marcia	Birmingham, Ct.	Tomlinson,				
Addie	Derby, Ct.,	Hotchkiss,				
Sarah	Brookfield, Ct.,	Harvey Roe,				
						1880, Sept. —
Eliza Jane		Alfred Pugsley,	Emma A. Gregory,	1836, Feb. 2.		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	EDRN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
4203										III	CHARLES ALFRED	D, x		Bethel, Ct.,	1864, Nov. 6.		
4204										IV	CAROLINE EVELE	186, ?		Bethel, Ct.,	1868, Aug. 4.		
4205										V	GEORGE HENRY	?		Bethel, Ct.,	1878, Jan. 18.		
4206										VI	W. P.	?					
4206½										V	WILLIAM N.,	4143 —					
4207										I	ELISHA,	?	Nothing known,	New Haven, Ct.,			
4207½										III	SARAH (MOREHOUSE)	4060 —					
4208										I	Benjamin,	000		Washington, Ct.,		3 Nov. 1786.	
4209										II	Stephen,	000					
4210										III	Sarah,	000					
4211										IV	Rhoda,	000					
4212										V	Olive,	000					
4213										VI	Hannah,	000					
4214										VII	Ruth,	000					
4214½										IV	ABEL,	4061 —					
4215										I	TYRUS,	x			1754, Feb. 4.		
4216										II	LEMUEL,	S. P. x		Troy, N. Y.,	1755, July 15.		
4217										III	JOTHAM,	4218½ +		Newtown, Ct.,	1757, Feb. 25.		
4218										IV	BETSEY,	?		Brookfield, Ct.,			
4218½										III	JOTHAM,	4217 —					
4219										I	ABEL SHERMAN,	4221½ +	Farmer,	Newtown, Ct.,	1786, Mar. 5.		
4220										II	TYRUS,	4220½ +		Newtown, Ct.,	1790, June 24.		
4221										III	JOTHAM BRADLEY,	4225½ +		Newtown, Ct.,	1800, Jan. 18.		
4221½										I	ABEL S.,	4219 —					
4222										I	HERSON,	4225½ +		Hawleyville, Ct.,	1811, Feb. 22.		
4223										II	OLIVE,	4106½ +			1815, Jan. 16.		
4224										III	MARYETTE,	4227½ +			1819, Aug. 10.		
4225										IV	FERRIS II.,	?			1821, July 21.		
4225½										I	HERSON,	4222 —					
4226										I	JOSEPHINE,	?		Oxford, Ct.,			
4227										II	HELEN,	?		No. Haven, Ct.,	1844, Oct.—		
4227½										III	MARYETTE (MARRIS)	4224 —					
4228										I	Ellert,	000	Manufacturer,	Danbury, Ct.,			
4229										?							
4229½										II	TYRUS,	4220 —					
4230										I	JOTHAM BURR	4233½ +	Merch't Tailor,	Hartford, Ct.,	1828, June 2.		
4231										II	ROYAL D.,	S. P. x	Hardware Merch	Hartford, Ct.,	1834, Jan. 17.	1 Jan. 1862.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					

BRANCH OF BENJAMIN, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

277

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1865, Dec. 16.	
<i>Jane</i>			<i>Hill,</i>				
						1774, July 16.	
Betsy	Newtown, Ct.			1760,	1809, Dec. 27.	1821, Dec. 17.	
Olive	Newtown, Ct.	Lieut. Tyrell,		1765, Nov. 15.	1848 May 24.	1826, Feb. 25.	
Samuel	Brookfield, Ct.	Jotham Sherman,					
Hester	Brookfield, Ct.	Jabez Hurd,		1790, Sept. 1.	1872, Sept. 13.	1849, Mar. 23.	
Sarah	Monroe, Ct.	Ralph Lewis,	Caroline Hubbell,	1804, Oct. 8.	1885, July 26.	1868, Apr. 2.	156
Pamelia	Harpersville, NY	Asahel (?) Barnes,	Diana Tyrill,			1827, Mar. 12.	
Juliette	Newtown, Ct.	..... Glover,					
		..... Parmelee,					
Daniel Booth	Newtown, Ct.	Jabez Hawley, (1064)	Parthena Booth,	1805, May 15.			
Judson	Danbury, Ct.	..... Marsh,					
						1852, Nov. 18.	
Smith		..... Osborne,					
O. B.		..... Warner,					
Emily M.	From Ohio,	..... Cotter,				1868, May 20.	
Laura	Hartford, Ct.	Jeduthan W. Royce,	Laurinda Robinson,	1837, June 22.			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.		Day.
4232														III SARAH CAROLINE,	?			1841, June 29.	Unm.
4233														IV LEWIS MARSHALL,	?	Hatter,	Danbury, Ct.,	1843, Sept. 25.	3 June, 1859.
4233 1/2														J. BURR,	4230 -				
4234														I HARRIET,	?			1866, Apr. 28.	
4235														II DWIGHT,	?				
4235 1/2														III J. BRADLEY,	4221 -				
4236														II JAMES BRADLEY,	?	Lawyer,	"Out west."		M.
4236 1/2														VI EBENEZER,	4063 -				
4237														I JONATHAN,	42384 +	Farmer,	Land's End, Ct.,		
4238														II EXPERIENCE,*	?				
4238 1/2														I JONATHAN,	4237 -				
4239														I NIRAM BURRITT,	x		b. Newtown, Ct.,		
4240														II LAMIRA,	x		b. Newtown, Ct.,		
4241														III NAOMI,	S. P.,		b. Newtown, Ct.,		
4242														IV TROWERIDGE,	x		b. Newtown, Ct.,		Unm.
4243														V DAVID BETTS,	42434 +		b. Newtown, Ct.,	1804, July 29.	2 Nov. 1828.
4243 1/2														V DAVID B.,	4243 -				
4244														I NIRAM BURRITT,	42464 +		West Stratford, Ct.,	1829, Jan. 25.	5 Sept. 1851.
4245														II WHEELER,	42404 +		West Stratford, Ct.,	1830, Nov. 27.	1 Sept. 1864.
4246														III DAVID BETTS, JR.,	42544 +		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1832, Sept. 14.	30 June 1853.
4246 1/2														I NIRAM B.,	4244 -				
4247														I SARAH AUGUSTA,				1852, July 25.	
4248														II JOHN CLARK,				1853, Dec. 21.	
4249														III WM. FREDERIC,				1856, Jan. 14.	
4249 1/2														II WHEELER,	4245 -				
4250														I FRANK WHEELER,	?			1865, Sept. 25.	
4251														II EDWIN WESTFIELD,	?			1868, Feb. 16.	
4252														III MARY WATERBURY,	?			1871, May 3.	
4253														IV NETTIE LURENS,	?			1872, Dec. 11.	
4254														V WHEELER,	?			1875, May 25.	
4254 1/2														III DAVID B.,	4246 -				
4255														I FANNIE AMELIA,	?			1854, June 30.	

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			on the				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.		Day.			
4255½				XIII										27	—								
4256					I									4264	+			Bap.	1724	Oct.	11		
4257						II								4267	+	Trumbull, Ct.,			1728	Dec.	18.	17 May, 1750.	
4258									III					4272	+	Stratford, Ct.,			1732	July	2.		
4259										IV				4278	+	Trumbull, Ct., at Stepney Village.			1734	Sept.	8.	16 Nov., 1763.	
4260														4534	+	Stratford, Ct.,			1735	-----	-----	{ 20 Apr., 1759. { 5 Oct., 1783.	
4261						VI								?					1737	May	17.		
4262						VII								?					-----	-----	-----		
4263									VIII					?					-----	-----	-----		
4264										IX				4555	+				-----	-----	-----	{	
4264½										I				4256	—								
4265											I			?									
4266														?									
4267														?									
4267½										II				4257	—								
4268											I			?					1754	Oct.	10.		
4269												II		?					1757	Jan.	13		
4270												III		?	Trumbull, Ct.,				1760	June	—	6 Feb., 1782.	
4271													IV	?					1762	May	28.		
4272														?	Merchant Tailor,	Fayetteville, N.C.			1767	Aug.	—	Unm. Prob.	
4272½										III				4258	—								
4273														4276	+							24 Oct., 1786.	
4274														?					Bap	1764	Aug.	—	
4275														?					Bap	1770	May	6.	
4276														?		Stratford, Ct.,			Bap	1760	May	30	15 Dec., 1794.
4276½																							
4277																				1787	Apr.	25.	
4278																				1789	Dec.	20.	
4278½																							
4279															I	Agur,	Farmer,	Monroe, Ct.,		1762	Sept.	16.	----- 1783.
4280																II	Isaac,	Merchant Tailor,	Fayetteville, N.C.	1764	June	24.	6 June, 1791.
4281																							
4282																							
4282																							
4283																							
4283																							
4284																							
4284																							
4285																							
4285																							

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.		Mo.	Day.
4286						VIII	BETSEY,						x		Camillus, N. Y.,	1778, Sept. 28.	Unm.	
4287						IX	PIEBE,						45194 +	Hus. Farmer,	Camillus, N. Y.,	1782, Mar. 28.		
4288						X	DAVID,						45204 +	Farmer,	Stepney, in Trumbull, Ct.,	1786, Sept. 21.	— Apr. 1811.	
4288 1/2						I	AGUR,						4279 —					
4289						I	AURELIA,						42034 +	Hus. Farmer,	Edinburg, O.,	1784, Oct. 24.	4 June, 1804.	
4290						II	ISAAC AGUR,						43024 +	Lather and Shoe Manufactory.	Camillus, N. Y.,	1786, June 22.	..... 1813.
4291						TWINs. {	III	WM. AGUR, (REV.)					43311 +	Clergyman,	Mentac, Ct., Fairfield and Hinsdale, Mass.,	1788, Apr. 23.	19 Sept. 1815.	
4292							IV	ANNA BETSEY,						x			1788, Apr. 23.	
4293						V	THOMAS,						43754 +	Merchant,	Lyons, N. Y., Hudson, O.,	1790, Sept. 3.	27 Aug. 1812.	
4293 1/2						I	AURELIA, (BOSTWICK)						4289 —					
4294						I	Amelia,						ooo	Hus. Lawyer,	Newtown Falls, O.,	1805, Sept. 8.	1 Apr. 1829.	
4295						II	Agur Bushnell,						ooo	Farmer,	Edinburg, O.,	1808, Feb. 15.	25 July, 1833.	
4296						III	Deazon,						ooo	Merchant,	Edinburg, O.,	1810 Sept. 14.	20 June, 1844.	
4297						IV	Nancy,						ooo	Hus. Farmer,	Edinburg, O.,	1813, Dec. 23.	14 June, 1833.	
4298						V	Edmund,						ooo	County Clerk,	Ravenna, O.,	1816, Mar. 30.	..... 1844
4299						VI	Laura Anna,						ooo	Hus. Merchant,	Cleveland, O.,	1818, Aug. 6.	22 Apr. 1841.	
4300						VII	Marietta M.,						ooo	Hus. Mechanic,	Wakeman, O.,	1820, Aug. 7.	1 June, 1843.	
4301						VIII	Cordelia,						ooo	Hus. Farmer,	Wakeman, O.,	1822, Aug. 29.	6 Oct. 1842.	
4302						IX	George Clark,						ooo			1825, Jan. 21.		
4302 1/2						II	ISAAC A.,						4290 —					
4303						I	BOSTWICK, (REV.)						43071 +	Meth. Clergyman	Wyoming, Pa., Glen's Falls and Saratoga Spgs, NY	1814, Apr. 8.	2 Aug. 1840.	
4304						II	GEORGE D.,						43174 +	Farmer,	Kalamazoo, Mich	1816, Mar. 10.	28 Feb. 1844.	
4305						III	JAMES S.,						43224 +	Physician,	Buffalo and Williamsburg, NY	1817, Apr. 7.	13 Dec. 1854.	
4306						IV	ANN ELIZA,						x		Camillus, N. Y.,	1820, Nov. 15.		
4307						V	ISAAC AGUR, JR.,						43294 +	R. R. Conductor,	Camillus and Elmira, N. Y.,	1827, July 10.	{ 1..... 2.....	
4307 1/2						I	REV. BOSTWICK						K 4303 —					
4308						I	MARY ELIZA						43111 +	Hus. Lt. U.S. Navy	B. in Utica, N. Y.,	1844, Mar. 11.	9 Aug. 1806.	
4309						II	FRANCES IRENE,						43114 +	Indian Agent and Insurance.	B. in Wyoming, Pa.	1848, Sept. 3.	20 Nov. 1872.	
4310						III	JAMES WEBB						x		Lansingburg, NY	1850, Aug. 7.		
4311						IV	CARRIE BALCH,						x		Gloversville, N. Y.,	1857, July 25.		
4311 1/2						I	MARY E., (WOODWARD)						4308 —					
4312						I	Edwin II,						x			1870, Mar. 24.		
4313						II	Rena,						x			1871, Mar. 21.		
4314						III	Lola W.,						x			1872, May 21.		
4314 1/2						II	FRANCES I., (KETCHAM)						4309 —					
4315						I	Irene W.						x			1873, Sept. 16.		
4316						II	Lara II,						ooo			1875, Aug. 23.		
4317						III	Harold Bostwick,						ooo			1881, Jan. 13.		

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Eliakim	Camillus, N. Y.,	Edwards,			Died	1801, Nov. 21.	
Ruth	Trumbull, Ct.,	David Curtis,	Lucy Beardsley,	1785, Jan. 21.	1858, Jan. 27.	1839, Sept. 3.	
Edmund	New Milford, Ct.,	Elizur Bostwick,	Mercy Bostwick,	1782, July 5.	1853, Dec. 15.	1833, May 27.	
Lucina	Marcellus, N.Y.,	Elijah Bowen,	Martha Cody,	1790,.....	1865, Sept. 15.	1827, Mar. 10. *	*He graduated at Williams College, in 1847.
Deborah Amelia	Brookfield, Ct.,	Benj. Ruggles Warner	Mercy Ruggles,	1789, Feb. 10.	1835, Apr. 8.	1854, May 20.	159
Alida	} Livingstone Manor, {	Philip L. Hoffman,	Holena Kissam,	1790, Apr. 26.	1842, Feb. 19.	1835, July 30.	
Henry	Newtown Falls, O.	John Lane,	Electa Bostwick, ?	1802,.....	1844, Apr. 26.	1832, Nov. 17.	
Mary C.	Canfield, O.	Elijah Peck,	Polly Blinn,	1814,.....	.....	1872, Feb. 9.	
Abigail A.	Torrington, Ct.,	Asa Loomis,	Sarah Burr,	1821, Apr. 15.	.....	1875, Apr. 15.	
William L.*	Greenville, Mass.	Samuel Coe,	Lucy Lester,	1809, Feb. 28.	.....	1854, Mar. —	*M. and Salina Hinman.
Helen L.**	Amherst, N. Y.,	Doct. Putnam Barrow,	Lettie Boynton,	.....	.....	1861, Sept. 9.	**M. and Dr. John Bird, Philadelphia.
Hiram H.	Edinburg, O.	Philo Stilson,	Hannah Hoyt,	1815, Dec. 25.	1871, Nov. 23.	.....
Almon B.	Rootstown, O.	Bela Coe,	Maria Hill,	1820, Apr. 6.	.....	1865, Dec. 15.	
Avan Coe	Brimfield, O.	Reuben Hall,	Betsy Coe,	1818, Feb. 18.	.....	1876, Aug. 5.	
						1828, Dec. 5.	
Elizabeth R.	Middletown, Ct.,	Capt. Isaac Webber,	Elizabeth Goodrich,	1819, Oct. 31.	1877, Jan. 16.	.....	160
Mary Jane	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Ephraim Fuller,	Elizabeth McDonald,	1825, Apr. 20.	.....	1875, Feb. 24.	
Sarah E.	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Albert Hayden,	Sevilla Brace,	1834, Apr. 6.	.....	.....	161
						1841, Sept. 21.	
Aurelia	Elmira, N. Y.,	Smith Buggs,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alice E.	Elmira, N. Y.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859, Oct. 14.	
Edwin T.	Castleton, Vt.,	Edwin C. Woodward,	Charlotte Barney,	1843, Mar. 8.	.....	.....
Theodore S.	Glen Falls, N.Y.,	D. B. Ketcham,	Betsy Brown,	1849, Jan. 12.	1887, Oct. 25.	.....
						1860, July 22	
						1857, Sept. 8.	
						
						1870, May 25.	
						1871, May 22.	
						1872, Nov. 13.	
						
						1874, Aug. 11.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							+ Forward. - Backward.
4317%									II	GEORGE D.			4304	-					
4318									I	JAMES H.			4319 1/2	+	Machinist,	Kalamazoo, Mich	1845, Mar. 13.	1 May, 1870.	
4319									II	GEORGE W.			43204	+	Farmer,	Richland, Mich.,	1852, July 6.	18 Oct. 1873.	
4319%									I	JAMES H.			4318	-					
4320										?			?						
4320%									II	GEORGE W.			4319	-					
4321									I	DAISY GEN	EVRA,		?			Richland, Mich.,	1875, Mar. 14.		
4322										?			?						
4322%									III	DR. JAMES S.			4305	-					
4323									I	AGNES WARRE	N,	x				b.in Buffalo, N.Y.	1855, Oct. 23.		
4324									II	SEVILLA HAYD	EN,	?				b.in Buffalo, N.Y.	1857, Sept. 24.	24 Sept. 1879.	
4325									III	JAMES S.		x				b.in Buffalo, N.Y.	1858, Feb. 20.		
4326									IV	MARY WHEEL	ER,	?				b.in Brooklyn, NY	1861, Aug. 25.		
4327									V	GRACE,		x				b.in Brooklyn, NY	1863, Mar. 17.		
4328									VI	LAURA BRACE,		x				b.in Brooklyn, NY	1864, Nov. 15.		
4329									VII	ALBERT HAYD	EN,	?				b.in Brooklyn, NY	1869, July 20.		
4329%									V	ISAAC A., Jr.,			4307-						
4330									I	ALICE ANTOIN	ETTE,	?				Brooklyn, N. Y.	1853, July 27.		
4331									II	ARABELLA,		x				Brooklyn, N. Y.	1856, Mar. 24.		
4331%									III	REV. WILLIAM A.			4291	-					
4332									I	RUGGLES WARNER		x					1816, Nov. 8.		
4333									II	FLORA MINERVA,		43384	+	Husb. Farmer,	Rosemond, Ill.,	1818, Apr. 24.	6 July, 1837.		
4334									III	WM. AGUR, JR.,		43444	+	Physician,*	Syracuse, N. Y.,	1820, Aug. 28.	24 Sept. 1851.		
4335									IV	NANCY OPHELIA,		43484	+	Husb. Agent,	Harmal, Ill.,	1822, June 17.	4 Sept. 1844.		
4336									V	DEBORAH AURELIA		43564	+	Husb. Farmer,	Rosemond, Ill.,	1824, Mar. 19.	1 Sept. 1846.		
4337									VI	BENJ. RUGGLES,		43664	+	} Inventor and } Patente.	} Buffalo, N. Y., and } Chicago, Ill.,	1826, July 30.	13 Nov. 1851.		
4338									VII	MARINDA KITTRIDG	E,	43744	+			Husb. Planter,	New Iberia, La.,	1829, Jan. 23.	29 Apr. 1856.
4338%									II	FLORA M., (PUT NAM)			4333	-					
4339									I	Ophelia Maria	nn,	ooo					1838, Nov. 7.	7 Nov. 1861.	
4340									II	Flora Miranda,		ooo					1841, Oct. 13.	21 Oct. 1857.	
4341									III	Walter,		ooo		Merchant,	"In Missouri,"	1846, Oct. 9.	14 Oct. 1875.		
4342									IV	James,		ooo		Farmer,	Rosemond, Ill.,	1848, May 22.	12 Oct. 1871.		
4343									V	Henry Dwight,		ooo				1852, Sept. 30.			
4344									VI	Mary Sophia,		ooo		Husb. Farmer,	Rosemond, Ill.,	1855, Apr. 10.	24 Dec. 1874.		
4344%									III	WM. AGUR, JR.,			4334	-					
4345									I	MARY ELIZAB	ETH,	?				Lyons, N. Y.,	1852, June 8.		
4346									II	WM. AUGUSTUS		?				Lyons, N. Y.,	1856, Jan. 29.		
4347									III	NGRA CORNELI	A,	?				Lyons, N. Y.,	1860, Feb. 26.	26 Feb. 1881.	
4348									IV	ISABEL,		?					1862, Aug. 9.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name,	Mother's Maiden Name	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Susie A.	Kalamazoo, Mich.	James W. Mahony,	Mary Higgins,	1852, Apr. 14.	.....	1878, Nov. 12.	
Eva L.	Kane Co., Ill.,	Lafayette Kimball,	Ellen Daubney,	1853, June 19	.....	
						1876, Dec. 30.	At Brooklyn.
Isaac Nelson	New York,	..... Ford,					
						1858, Sept. 21.	
						1863, Sept. 14.	
						1868, Mar. 21.	
						Dec. 27.	
						1816, Dec. 3.	
John	Hinsdale, Mass.	John Putnam,	Philura Curtis,	1813, Apr. 21.	.....	
Eliz. Sophia	Lancaster, Mass.	Benjamin Willard,	Sally Conant,	1820, June 2.	.....	
Brainard	Sunderland, Mas	Quartus Smith,	Abigail Clark,	1818, May 28.	1877, Aug. 21.		*Graduate of Williams College, 1842.
Orlando M.	Charlemont, Mas	Horaco Hawks,	Rachel Smedley,	1824, Nov. 14.	.....	
{ Hannah } { Rosenmond. }	{ St. Louis, Mo. }	{ Lewis Hall,	{ Mary Carey,	{ 1824, Jan. 31.	.....	{ 1886, Dec. 14.	
John A. L.	Dutchess Co. NY	Wm. Matthew Marvin,	Mary Pettit,	1825, Feb. 2.	.....	1878, Apr. 15.	
Eugene B.	.....	Edwin C. Read,	Cotharine Day,	1837, Apr. 18.	.....	
Milan J.	.....	Jared Beckwith,	Lucy Bingham,	1830, June 7.	.....	
Sarah E.	Dixon, Ill.,	Alexander Harrison,	Elizabeth Williams,	1851, Feb. 13.	.....	
Emma J.	Rosenmond, Ill.,	John Grosvenor Payne,	Aan Culver,	1851, Feb. 24.	.....	
						1862, July 22.	
Daniel C.	Rosenmond, Ill.,	Henry Bess,	Nancy Denbo, (P)	1851, Jan. 1.	.....	
Micajah, J.,	Holyoke, Mass.,	Jonathan Howes,	Botsey L. Williams,	1849, Dec. 28.	.....	
						1862, Oct. 4.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.		Day.
													+ Forward.					
													- Backward					
4348½									IV	NANCY O., (SMIT H.)	4335 —							
4349									I	William Hawley	y, 2 ch. in	1883.	Teacher,	Bloomington, and Paris, Ill.	1845, Oct. 7.	19 July, 1870.		
4350									II	Ella Abigail,	ooo		Hus. Merchant,	Normal and Wmuna.	1847, July 15.	3 Apr. 1877.		
4351									III	Flora Matilda,	ooo			1849, Apr. 27.				
4352									IV	Leona Aurelia,	ooo			1851, Aug. 19.				
4353									V	Nancy Ophelia,	ooo			1854, Jan. 28.				
4354									VI	Hattie Canfield,	1ch. in '83.	Hus. Prin. School,	Shcaton, Ill.,	1857, July 18.	6 Aug. 1878.			
4355									VII	James Brainard	ooo		Gardner, Ill.	1859, Oct. 19.	15 Dec. 1880.			
4356									VIII	Geo. Kimball,	ooo							
4356½									V	DEBORAH A., (H AWKEN	4336 —							
4357									I	Emma Aurelia,	4 ch.	Hus. Farmer,	Rosemoud, Ill.	1847, June 9.	24 Oct. 1872.			
4358									II	Nellie Cornelia,	x			1849, Nov. 24.				
4359									III	Herbert Handel	ooo			1851, July 2.				
4360									IV	Henry Martyn,	ooo			1854, Apr. 28.				
4361									V	Lelia Ada,	ooo			1855, Nov. 1.	8 May, 1879.			
4362									VI	Martha Ophelia	ooo			1858, Jan. 25.	{			
4363									VII	Mary Aurelia,	ooo							
4364									VIII	Flora Adelia,	ooo			1862, Feb. 25				
4365									IX	Edwin Augustus	ooo			1864, Nov. 28.				
4366									X	Joseph Bazton,	ooo			1866, Aug. 21.				
4366½									VI	BENJAMIN R.,	4337 —							
4367									I	MARY AURELIA	43734 +	Hus. Tencher,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	1853, Feb. 24.	5 Aug. 1880.			
4368									II	KATE,	?			1854, Sept. 16.	29 Nov. 1888.			
4369									III	AGNES,	?			1856, Feb. 29.				
4370									IV	JULIA,	?	Hus. Editor,	Gilman, Ill.,	1858, Nov. 26.	8 Dec. 1881.			
4371									V	WILLIAM CARY	?			1862, May 3.				
4372									VI	HELEN ROSAMOND,	x			1865, July 22.				
4373									VII	CHARLES GILBERT,	?			1868, June 20.				
4373½									I	MARY A., (RI CHARD SON,)	4367 —							
4374									II	WALTER H AWLEY	ooo			1881, Aug. 28.				
4374½									VII	MARINDA K., (M ARVIN)	4338 —							
4375									I	Kate R.,	x			1859, Aug. 16.				
4376½									V	THOMAS,	4293 —							
4376									I	WILLIAM AGUR,	43814 +	Merchant,	Beverly, O.,	1813, Nov. 2.	15 Jan. 1835. 26 Apr. 1840. 11 Jan. 1846.			
4377									II	HELEN E.,	43864 +	Hus. Bank Cashier	Massillon, O.,	1815, Oct. 14.	10 Mar., 1835.			
4378									III	EDMUND BOSTWICK	43904 +	Merchant,	Walla Walla, W	1817, July 17.	{ 6 Oct. 1841.			
4379									IV	PHILIP LIVINGSTON	43984 +	Lumber Merchant	Walla Walla, W }			8 Sept. 1847.		

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Nellie	Morris, Ill.,	Orson B. Galusha,	Jane Hinsdale,	1849, Oct. 24.			
Jerome	Normal, Ill.,	John Chipman,	Mary Shaw,	1843, Apr. 12.			
						1850, Oct. 10.	
						1853, Dec. 10.	
Adam	Chambersburg, Pa.	Adam Hoffman,	Earnestina Faulkner,	1854, May 24.			
Lucy Ann	Gardner, Ill.,	Scott Armitage,	Mary J. Freeman,	1859, Nov. 20			
Wm. Osborn	Rosconand, Ill.,	Ferguson Wilcox,	Sally Osborn,				
						1861, Sept. 26.	
Wellington J.	Belchertown, Mass	Walker,					
Wade H.	Milwaukee, Wis	George D. Richardson,	Bethany Paulina Hill,	1846, Dec. 9.			
John C.	Chicago, Ill.,	Hennessey,					
John Jackson	Gilman, Ill.,	R. Runyon Coon,	Emeline McCowan,	1861, May 6.			
						1866, July 27.	
						1870, Aug. 25.	
Marion	Middletown, Ct., Messillan, O.			1805, Oct. 1.			
Hannah	Zanesville, O.,			1811, Jan. 23.	1845, May 23		
Lorinda B.	Blue Roek, O.,	Thomas N. Muzzy,	Lorinda J. Bacon,	1815, Feb. 3.	1856, May 21		1873, Apr. 10.
Sebastian	Hudson, O.,	Ezra Brainard,	Mable Porter,	1803, Apr. 5.	1850, June 17.		1872, Dec. 7.
Penelsba (sic)		Hibbard,					1866.
Sarah J.	Cohoeton,	Roberts,	Warner,				1877, May 20.*

*Assassinated.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Fr.	Mo.		Day.	
4380														v	SAMUEL THOMAS,	4405½ +	Merchant,	Cohocton, O.,	1820, Feb. 11.	1 Mar., 1842.
4381														vi	JULINA ANTOINETTE	4408½ +	Husb. Merchant,	Canal Dover, O.,	1822, June 15.	22 Sept., 1842.
4381½														I	WILLIAM A.,	4376 —			1842, Sept. 23.	
4382														I	WILLIAM L.,	x				
4383														ii	ANTOINETTE E.,	4384½ +	Shoe Merchant,	Canton, O.,	1846, Oct. 18.	24 Mar., 1870.
4384														iii	CHAS. WILSON,	?	Shoe Merchant,	Cincinnati, O.,	1855, Apr. 18.	27 July, 1876.
4384½														ii	ANTOINETTE	4383 —	(HAY WARD)			
4385															Emma Hawley	y, coo		Warsaw, Ind.	1874, Mar. 22.	
4386															Norman Brainerd	coo		Warsaw, Ind.,	1877, Aug. 5.	
4386½														ii	HELEN E., (BRAD NARD)	4377 —				
4387														i	Nellie Helen,	coo	Merchant,	New Philada., O.,	1837, Apr. 4.	3 Nov., 1857.
4388														ii	Fidelia A.,	coo		Massillon, O.,	1841, Oct. 19.	
4389														iii	Ransom,	coo		Massillon, O.,	1844, Nov. 23.	23 Nov., 1869.
4390														iv	Emily,	coo		St. Albans, Vt.,	1847, June 4.	
4390½														iii	EDMUND B.,	4378 —				
4391														i	ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE	4394½ +	X		1844,	
4392														ii	WILLIAM HENRY,	y,			1848, Feb. 7.	28 June, 1868.
4393														iii	ALIDA ANTOINETTE,	x			1868, Jan. 9.	
4394														iv	ANNIE BELL,	?			1870, Oct. 31.	
4394½														ii	WILLIAM H.,	4392 —				
4395														i	ADAH P.,	?		Greshamton, Kan	1869, Apr. 26.	13 Sept., 1887.
4396														ii	WILLIAM PERRY,	?			1871, Jan. 15.	
4397														iii	FRANKLIN RONALD,	?			1873, July 10.	
4398														iv	EDWIN LEBOY,	?			1877, Mar. 29.	
4398½														iv	PHILIP L.,	4379 —				
4399														i	LIVINGSTON R.,	?		Walla Walla, W.,	1850, Aug. 2.	
4400														ii	ALIDA M.,	?		Walla Walla, W.,	1853, Feb. 11.	10 Nov., —
4401														iii	WILLIAM B.,	?		Walla Walla, W.,	1855, June 25.	
4402														iv	THOMAS B.,	?		Walla Walla, W.,	1857, Nov. 4.	
4403														v	PHILIP B.,	?		Walla Walla, W.,	1862, June 30.	
4404														vi	HENRY W.,	?		Walla Walla, W.,	1866, Jan. 6.	
4405														vii	SARAH D.,	?		Walla Walla, W.,	1869, Aug. 21.	
4405½														v	SAMUEL T.,	4380 —				
4406														i	EZRA L.,	?		Philadelphia, Pa.	1843, Jan. 9.	
4407														ii	MARY ALIDA,	x			1845, Sept. 11.	
4408														?	DAUGHTER,		Husb. Insurance,	Cohocton, O.,		
4408½														vi	JULIA A. (BRANCO HERZ)	4381 —				
4409														i	Alida,	coo	HusHospitalStew'd	Newbury, O.,	1843, Aug. 29.	24 Oct., 1866.
4410														ii	William,	coo	Farmer,	Kansas.	1845, Jan. 24.	6 Dec., 1870.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

By 3d wife 2d wife

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Levina	Amisville, Va.,	..... Amis,	.....	.....	1816, May 2.	} 1853, Jan. 20.	162
Joseph	Buck's Co., Pa.,	Frederick Brancher,	.....	1811, Apr. 11.	.....	
Charles A.	Canton, O.,	Joseph Hayward,	Mary Ann Hart,	1835, Feb. 12.	.....	1843, Feb. 13.	
} Wid. M. F. Brideswell, {	Covington, Ky.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	1876, Feb. 23.	
Matthew Laird	New Philada, O.,	James B. Morrow,	Eliza L. Laird,	1834, Apr. 11.	1864, Oct. 8.	.....
Helen Kate	St. Albans, Vt.,	Charles H. Livingston,	Jane A. Livmott,	1850, May 6.	.....	.....
Martha E.	.....	..... Beardsley,	.....	.....	.....	1857	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1872, June 1.	
Henry G.	.....	..... Wilson,	.....	.....	.....	.....
G H.	Walla Walla, W.	..... Reed,	.....	.....	.....	1875, Dec. 8.	
Joseph	.....	..... Robertson,	.....	.....	.....	1846, Feb. 20.	
Charles W.	Canal Dover, O.,	Joseph Deihl,	Mary Eliza Neeley,	1839, Oct. 15.	.....	.....
Isabella	Pratt Co., Ill.,	Hiram Heath,	Louza C. Fowler,	1853, Feb. 22.	.....	.....

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						Yr.	Mo.	Day.
4410½							II	ISAAC,					4250	—				
4411							I	ELEANOR,					x		Fayetteville, N.C.	1792, Apr. 3.	Unm.	
4412							II	SARAH ANN,					x			1795, Dec. 5.		
4413							III	SAMUEL T., (COL.)					44164	+	Shoe&leathermct.	Fayetteville, N.C.	1797, Nov. 5.	{ 1 Aug., 1824. 3 Nov., 1848.
4414							IV	WILLIAM LEWIS,					44424	+	Merchant,	Fayetteville, N.C.	1800, Feb. 28.	24 Aug., 1825.
4415							V	ELIZABETH,					?			1802, Dec. 16.		
4416							VI	SARAH ALLCOTT,					x		Fayetteville, N.C.	1805, July 11.	Unm.	
4416½							III	COL. SAMUEL T.,					4413	—				
4417							By 2d Wife 1st wife.	I	ISAAC B.,				44214	+	Shoe&leathermct.	Fayetteville, N.C.	1825, Aug. 13.	{ 11 June, 1850. 28 Dec., 1858.
4418						II		LOUISA,					44334	+	Husb. Merchant,	Fayetteville, N.C.	1827, Aug. 18.	1852.
4419						III		GRACE AILINA,					44354	+	Husb. Farmer,	Shoe Heel, N. C.	1849, Sept. 22.	29 Sept., 1870.
4420						IV		WILLIAM LEWIS,					44414	+	Merchant,	{ Fayetteville and { Raleigh, N. C. }	1853, July 23.	18 Jan., 1877.
4421						V		SARAH INGRAM,					?		Matron & Nurse,	Poughk'psie, N.Y.	1858, June 1.	
4421½							I	ISAAC B.,					4417	—				
4422								MARIA HILL,					?			1851, June 28.		
4423							II	SAMUEL THOMAS,					?	Merchant,	Burton, Tex.	1854, May 16.		
4424							III	LOUISA HARDIN,					?			1857, May 12.		
4425							IV	WM. HARDIN,					?			1860, Apr. 1.		
4426							V	JAMES EDWARDS,					?			1862, Mar. 16.		
4427							VI	MARY ANDERSON,					?			1863, Sept. 29.		
4428							VII	HERBERT LAURISTON,					?			1865, Apr. 18.		
4429							VIII	ALICE BENNETT,					?			1866, Jan. 28.		
4430							IX	ISAAC BENNETT,					?			1868, Mar. 12.		
4431							X	DORA VIRIAN,					?			1870, Aug. 25.		
4432							XI	CAROLINE LUDON,					?			1872, Nov. 4.		
4433							XII	AILINA ANDERSON,					?			1876, May 27.		
4433½							II	LOUISA (LEETE)					4418	—				
4434							I	Frank Harvey,					x		Fayetteville, N. C.	1853, July 16.		
4435							II	Louisa Ailina,					o			1855, May 6.		
4435½							III	GRACE A. (McKINNON)					4419	—				
4436							I	Samuel Hawley,					o			1872, Oct. 4.		
4437							II	John Murphy,					o			1875, July 17.		
4438							III	Wm. Lewis,					o			1877, Sept. 17.		
4439							IV	McKay,					o			1880, Jan. 6.		
4440							V	Archibald S.,					o			1882, Mar. 5.		
4441							VI	Isaac Bennett,					o			1884, July 8.		
4441½							IV	WM. LEWIS,					4420	—				
4442							I	KATE MCKINNON,					?			1880, Mar. 23.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1844, Apr. — 1796, Nov. 5.	
Grace	Camillus, N. Y.,	Anderson,	Sarah Hawley, (4282)		1829, Sep. —	1881, Mar. 28.	
Sarah M.	New York City,	William Mibeaux,	Sarah Ingram,	1817, Sept. 29.	1874, May 31		
Katharine	New York,	Abram Stevens,	Elizabeth Sherwood,	1805, May 19.	1855, Apr. 3.	1834, June 26. 1870, July 4. 1881, June 7.	163
Maria	Fayetteville, N.C.	Wm. H. Hardin,	Maria Hill,	1830, Jan. 9.	1857, July 7		
Alice							
Charles	Fayetteville, N.C.	Harvey Leete,	Sarah Cook,	1826, Nov. —	1869, Jan. —	1858, Jan. 1.	
McKay	Shoe Keel, N.C.,	D. McKinnon,	Margaret McKay,	1845, May —			
Amelia	Raleigh, N. C.,	James McKinnon,	Amelia Pomerat,	1853, Sept. 25.			
						1880, Sept. 11.	
						1865, July 7.	
						1859, May —	

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.											REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				12	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
													IV WILLIAM L.	4414	—				
4442 1/2													I ELLEN LAVINA,	4444 1/2	+	Husb. Teacher & Bank Treasurer.	Spartansberg, S.C.	1828, Aug. 20.	18 Oct., 1848.
4443													II KATHARINE ELIZA	4445 1/2	+	Hus. Civil Eng.	Canton, Ga.,	1831, Nov. 24.	6 Oct., 1853.
4444													I ELLEN L., (BLA KE),	4443	—				
4444 1/2													j William Hawley,		—		Leon Co., Texas,	1849, Nov. 1.	
4445													II KATHARINE E. (EVANS.)	4444	—				
4445 1/2													j William Hawley,	x	—		Fayetteville, N. C.,	1854 Sept. 18.	
4446													ii John,	x	—		Fayetteville, N. C.,	1856, Mar. 5.	
4447													iii Katharine Stevens,	x	—		Fayetteville, N. C.,	1857, Mar. 16.	
4448													iv Frances Knight	x	—		Fayetteville, N. C.,	1858, Aug. 14.	
4449													IV SARAH, { BENNETT, ANDELBSON,	4282	—				
4449 1/2													I Anna,	—	—		Camillus, N. Y.,		
4450													II Betsy,	—	—		Gordonville, N. Y.,		
4451													III Sarah,	—	—		Camillus, N. Y.,		
4452													IV Polly,	—	—		Camillus, N. Y.,		
4453													V Isaac,	x	—			1801.	
4454													VI Grace,	—	—	Hus. Merchant,	Fayetteville, N. C.,	1802, Dec. —.	1 Aug., 1824.
4455													VII Polly,	—	—				
4456													VI JOHN E.,	4284	—				
4456 1/2													I INFANT,	x	—			1803, July 20.	
4457													II HENRY GARDNER,	4465 1/2	+	Merchant,	Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1804, Sept. 14.	5 May, 1830.
4458													III ISAAC EASTON,	4476 1/2	+	Merchant,	Sherman, N. Y.,	1806, May 12.	21 Apr., 1830.
4459													IV SARAH OLCOTT,	4483 1/2	+	Husb. Merchant & Farmer,	Sibley and Greenville, Mich.,	1808, July 21.	12 Sept., 1833.
4460													V NANCY ELIZA,	4400 1/2	+	Husb. Physician,	Greenville, Mich.,	1810, June 20.	20 Apr., 1831.
4461													VI ELEANOR LOUISA,	x	—			1812, Oct. 3.	
4462													VII LOUISA ELEANOR,	4497 1/2	+	Husb. Merchant,	Sherman, N. Y.,	1814, Nov. 3.	19 Apr., 1834.
4463													VIII JOHN EASTON, JR.,	S. P. x	—	Merchant,	Amsterdam and Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1817, Apr. 25.	1 Nov., 1838. 13 May, 1851.
4464													IX SAMUEL THOMAS,	4503 1/2	+	Merchant Tailor,	Sherman, N. Y.,	1819, Mar. 11.	30 Apr., 1848.
4465													II HENRY G.,	4458	—				
4466													j EDWIN HENRY,	?	—	National Museum & Air Pistol Mfg.	New Haven, Ct. & Washington, D.C.,	1832, Dec. 9.	Unm. in 1877
4467													II EMMA ELIZA,	x	—			1836, Jan. 8.	
4468													III FRANKLIN STANTON,	4468 1/2	+	Merchant,	Broadalbin, N. Y.	1841, Oct. 15.	5 Oct., 1865.
4468 1/2													IIII FRANKLIN S.,	4468	—				
4469													j FREDERIC EDWIN,	x	—		Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1866, Dec. 2.	
4470													II CARRIE ELLEN,	?	—		Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1868, June 21.	
4471													III EMMA LOUISE,	x	—		Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1870, Jan. 30.	
4472													IV HATTIE,	?	—		Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1871, Apr. 2.	
4473													V LIZZIE,	x	—		Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1873, Feb. 8.	
4474													VI HENRY G.,	?	—		Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1874, Aug. 23.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

295

MARRIED.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
William K.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Thomas C. Blake,	Eliza C. Smith,	1824, Feb. 11.		1860, Apr. 23.	
Thomas A. E.*	Comberland Co., N.C.	John Evans,	Frances Knight,	1829, May 29.		1867, May 17.	*Graduate of N. C. University.
						1860, June 23.	At Nashville, Tenn
						1864, Sept. 14.	
						1856, Apr. 30.	
						1857, June 16.	
John H.		Tomlinson,					
		Thompson,					
Zebulon		Isaiah,					
Richard		Lusk,					
Joel		Harvey,					
Col. Samuel T. (4413)	Fayetteville, N. C.	Isaac Hawley (4280),	Elizabeth McFulyre,	1797, Nov. 5.	1881, Mar. 28.	1829, Sept. —	
						1803, July 20.	
Elizabeth	Broadalbin, N.Y.	Stanton Clark,	Mary Saunders,	1804, June 16.	1882, Nov. 24.	1877, Jan. 24.	
Mary R.	Broadalbin, N.Y.	John Reid,	Elizabeth Dunn,	1810, Nov. 20.		1882, Feb. 17.	
George	Greenville, Mich.	Henry Van Ness,	Jane Allen,	1804, Jan. 15.	1871, Mar. 11.	1870, Mar. 6	
Dr. Thomas	} Broadalbin, Sherman, N. Y. }	Timothy Green,	Jane Kennedy,	1802, May 8.		1886, May 3.	
						1813, Oct. 27.	
Elijah	Newark, N. J.,	Joseph Miller,	Polly Allen,	1806, Apr. 4	1852, Nov. 21.		
Hannah L.	Broadalbin, N.Y.	..... Easton,	Fanny Cornwell,	1816, Oct. 26.	1857, Aug 22 }	1868, Nov. 24.	
Lydia Wood	Amsterdam, N.Y.	Wm. B. Shuler,	Anna Hale,	1819, Oct. 21.	1885, Feb. 12 }		
Catharine	Westmoreland, N.Y.	Jesse Sanderson,	Lucretia Demick,	1827, June 7.			
						1858, Nov. 21.	
Louise	Broadalbin, N.Y.	Benjamin Boice,	Letitia A. Ostrander,	1843, Sept. 22.			
						1867, Apr. 24.	
						1884, Mar. 28.	
						1873, Sept. 11.	

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	
4476										VII	DAISY A.,		?		Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1881, Mar. 30.		
4476										VIII	EDNA,		?		Broadalbin, N. Y.,	1886, Apr. 1.		
4476 1/2										III	ISAAC E.,		4459 -					
4477										I	MARY LOUISA,		4477 +	Husb. Farmer and Merchant,	Sherman, N. Y., & Pittsburg, Pa.,	1834, May 27.	12 Sept., 1854.	
4477 1/2										I	MARY L. (MYRIC K.)		4477 -					
4478										I	Edward H.,		∞			1857, Aug. 6.		
4479										II	Elbert A.,		∞			1858, Sept. 26.		
4480										III	Samuel H.,		∞			1863, Jan. 3.		
4481										IV	Elmion H.,		∞			1865, Mar. 24.		
4482										V	Emmie H.,		∞			1868, Jan. 4.		
4483										VI	Hawley E.,		∞			1872, May 10.		
4483 1/2										IV	SARAH O. (FANE SS.)		4460 -					
4484										I	John Henry,		∞	Farmer,	Newaygo, Mich.,	1834, Jan. 30.	13 Feb., 1862.	
4485										II	Sarah Adeline,		∞	Husb. Postmaster,	Greenville, Mich.,	1836, Feb. 19.	25 Sept., 1863.	
4486										III	George Edwin,		x	Farmer,	Sidway, Mich.,	1838, May 6.		
4487										IV	Richard Watson,		∞	Farmer,	Sidway, Mich.,	1840, Oct. 12.	17 Mar., 1866.	
4488										V	Nelson Alexander,		x	Farmer,	Sidway, Mich.,	1843, Feb. 4.		
4489										VI	Nancy Louisa,		∞	Husb. Farmer,	Cherry Lake, Mich.,	1846, Feb. 16.	14 Sept., 1869.	
4490										VII	Helen Mary,		∞	Husb. Farmer,	Sidway, Mich.,	1850, Aug. 10.	1 Sept., 1867.	
4490 1/2										V	NANCY E. (GREEN)		4461 -					
4491										I	Sarah Louisa,		∞	Hus. Farmer,	Greenville, Mich.,	1832, May 8.	21 Aug., 1856.	
4492										II	Helen Amelia,		∞	Husb. Saddler,	Sherman, N. Y.,	1834, Feb. 16.	10 Oct. 1852.	
4493										III	Jane Augusta,		x		Sherman, N. Y.,	1836, Feb. 8.		
4494										IV	Emmet Augustus,		x		Stillwater, Minn.,	1838, June 26.		
4495										V	Samuel Thomas,		x		Sherman, N. Y.,	1841, May 3.		
4496										VI	Nancy Meribe,		∞	Hus. Farmer,	Greenville, Mich.,	1844, Jan. 16.	13 Mar., 1863.	
4497										VII	De Witt Clinton,		∞	Farmer,	Greenville, Mich.,	1846, Dec. 21.	18 Nov., 1874.	
4497 1/2										VII	LOUISA E. (MILLER)		4463 -					
4498										I	Mary Eliza,		∞	Husb. Clergyman,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.,	1835, Apr. 23.	17 Nov., 1852.	
4499										II	Maria Louisa,		x			1838, Aug. 17.		
4500										III	Martha Ellen,		∞	Husb. Physician,	Jonestown, N. Y.,	1841, July 18.	9 Jan., 1859.	
4501										IV	Adaline Nancy,		x			1846, Oct. 28.		
4502										V	Joseph Hawley,		x			1849, Feb. 9.		
4503										VI	Franklin Eliza,		∞	Boot & Shoe Merch't	Sherman, N. Y.,	1851, Sept. 7.	15 Oct. 1872.	
4503 1/2										IX	SAMUEL T.,		4465 -					
4504										I	ARTHUR S.,		4508 1/2 +	Merchant,	Sherman, N. Y.,	1849, Aug. 26.	11 Nov., 1875.	
4505										II	IDA MAY,		4510 1/2 +	Husb. Clerk,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1851, Aug. 21.	22 Nov., 1867.	
4506										III	SAM'L THOMAS, JR.,		4512 1/2 +	Clerk,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1854, Mar. 19.	20 Dec., 1877.	
4507										IV	MARA LOILLA,		?	Hus. pap. hanger,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1861, Feb. 28.	30 Sept., 1882.	
4508										V	JOHN EASTON,		x			1864, Feb. 24.		

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Sylvanus	<i>Sherman and Cold Spring, N. Y.</i>	Cap. Nehemiah Myrick,	Abby Reed,	1833, June 5.			
							1871, Sept. 26.
Ruth George	<i>Sidney, Mich., Greenville, Mich.,</i>	<i>Joshua Noah, Ward Woodward,</i>	<i>Ruth Fox, Sarah York,</i>	1844, Dec. 8. 1819, Apr. 25.			1867, July 16. 1863, July 3.*
Mary Ann	<i>Sherman, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Francis Hodge,</i>	<i>Ann Spencer,</i>	1846, Feb. 28.	1830, Aug. 3.		
William John C.	<i>Lake View, Mich., Sidney, Mich.,</i>	<i>Peter Kelly, Peter Despetter,</i>		1834, Sept. 3. 1846, Aug. 15.	1878, Dec. 26.		
Ripley George	<i>Clymer, N. Y., Sherman, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Francis Hodge, Jesse Sanderson,</i>	<i>Annie Spencer, Lueretia Demick,</i>	1835, Aug. 22. 1832, May 2.	1865, Oct. 27.		1853, Jan. 30. 1853, July 13. 1856, Sept. 30. 1844, Aug. 23.
Orrille Martha Ann	<i>Greenville, Mich., Greenville, Mich.,</i>	<i>Squire Fuller, Henry M. Bouwer,</i>	<i>Sarah Stoddard, Helen Augusta Miller,</i>	1840, Dec. 13. 1857, May 10.			
Rev. George W.	<i>Dorset, Vt.,</i>	<i>Alvin Gray,</i>	<i>Susannah Cleveland,</i>	1832, May 10.			1884, Nov. 3. 1851, Nov. 16.
Edward L.	<i>Sherman, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Luther Lakin,</i>	<i>Theodosia Lawrence,</i>	1832, July 2.	1877, Jan. 19.		1847, Apr. 26. 1849, Sept. 11.
Mary R.	<i>Sherman, N. Y.,</i>	<i>Richard Willing,</i>	<i>Mary Shellie,</i>	1852, July 28.			
Carrie E.	<i>Claience and Newstead, N. Y.,</i>	Charles H. Parker,	Elizabeth Magoffin,	1852, Feb. 9.			
Morgan VanRow	<i>Amsterdam, N. Y.,</i>	Samuel J. Collins,	Algethe Vista Van Orman,	1849, Oct. 26.			
Emma Susan	<i>Buffalo, N. Y., Hempshire, Eng.,</i>	Henry Chappell,	Eleanor P. Drew,	1856, Nov. 21.			
John Henry	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.,</i>	O. H. P. Williams,	Emma P. Lake,	1853, Dec. 8.			1864, Aug. 23.

* Killed at Gettysburg Aug. 23, 1863, in Michigan Cavalry.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Fr.	Mo.	Day.	on the							
4508½														I ARTHUR S.	4504 —											
4500														I CLARENCE O.,	x										1878, June 12.	
4510														II PARKER F.,	?										1879, July 17.	
4510½														II IDAM, (COLLINS)	4506 —											
4511														I Samuel J.,	x										Buffalo, N. Y.,	1870, May 20.
4512														II Catharine Seta,	oo											
4512½														III SAMUEL T., JR.,	4506 —											
4513														I HENRY SAMUEL	?										1878, Oct. 24.	
4513½														VII PHILO,	4285 —											
4514														I MORSE T.,	x										Camillus and Knowlerville, N. Y. { 1804,	
4515														II REBECCA,	4517½ +	Husb. Merchant,	Knowlesville, N. Y.									
4516														III CHARLES,	?	Physician,	Knowlesville, N. Y.									
4517														IV PHEBE,	2 ch.		Knowlesville, N. Y.									
4517½														II REBECCA, (WOOD)	4515 —											
4518														I William,	oo											
4519														II Charles,	oo											
4519½														IX PHEBE, (EDWARDS)	4287 —											
4520														I See note,*	oo											
4520½														X DAVID,	4288 —											
4521														I LEWIS,	x	Farmer,	Stepney, in Monroe, Ct. {								1812, Nov. 21.	
4522														II MARY,	x										1814, Dec. 17.	
4523														III PLUMB,	45264 +	Farmer,	Stepney, Ct.,								1816, May 1. { 5 Apr., 1840. { 5 Apr., 1855.	
4524														IV SUSAN,	45304 +	Hus. timber dealer	Stepney, Ct.,								1818, Dec. 31. 24 Nov. 1839.	
4525														V HINMAN,	x	Farmer,	Stepney, Ct.,								1821, July 22. Unm.	
4526														VI HARRIET, N.,	45334 +	Husb. Farmer and Shoemaker, {	Easton, Ct.,								1830, Dec. 16. 15 Dec., 1852.	
4526½														III PLUMB,	4523 —											
4527														I EDWARD,	x		Stepney, Ct.,								1841, June 20.	
4528														II CHARLES HENRY,	?	Farmer,	Stepney, Ct.,								1847, Sept. 9. 8 Aug., 1875.	
4529														III JANE A.,	?	Husb. Carpenter,	Stepney, Ct.,								1853, Aug. 17. 1 June, 1881.	
4530														IV WILBER C.,	?	Clerk,	Bridgeport, Ct.,								1857, Sept. 16. 14 Apr., 1886.	
4530½														IV SUSAN, (OSBORNE)	4524 —											
4531														I MARY ELIZA,	oo		Stepney, Ct.,								1840, Nov. 13.	
4532														II JOHN ELIJAH,	oo		Bridgeport, Ct.,								1842, Aug. 2. 28 Nov., 1866.	
4533														III AMELIA ANN,	oo		Stepney, Ct.,								1844, Mar. 23.	
4533½														VI HARRIET N. (WINTO N.)	4526 —											
4534														I Harriet Amelia,		Husb. Farmer and Carpenter {	Easton, Ct.,								1854, Jan. 15. 29 Apr., 1879.	

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
						1878, Aug. 17.
						1870, May 27.
						1824, Sept. 3.
H. S.		Wood,				About 1846.
Adaline		Gibbs,				
Alonzo		Smith,				1841 or 2.
						1875, Nov. 26.
						1874, May 18.
Anthia	Monroe, Ct.,	Samuel Payne,	Charity Seeley,	1819, Sept. 7.	1854, Dec. 16	
Sarah E.	Redding, Ct.,	Wm. L. Lyon,	Huldah Seeley,	1834, June 4.		
Ebenezer M.	Monroe, Ct.,	Ebenezer Osborne,	Annis	1815, July 15.		
Eli	Easton, Ct.,	Henry Winton,	Drusilla Seeley,	1814, Aug. 6.		1855, Oct. 13.
						1862, Sept. 12.
Sarah	Virgil, N. Y.,	Salmon Curtis,	Harriet Simmons,	1851, Apr. 18.		
William H.	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Henry Gould,	Esther Jennings,	1852, June 3.		
Nellie F.	South Lee, Mass.	Robert Kilmer,	Hannah Williams,	1860, Aug. 6.		
Sarah A.	Bridgeport, Ct.,	John Bailey Smith,	Sarah Shaw,	1849, Feb. 18.		
Edmund H.	Bridgeport, Ct.,	John B. Smith,	Sarah Shaw,	1851, Apr. 14.		1880, Feb. 5.

* She had several children who all died in early infancy, and after the death of her brother Philo, she brought up his children.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
4534½	VII JOSIAH,												4260	—				
4535	I PIERRE,												x	—				
4536	II PHLO,												?	—	Stratford, Ct.,	1760, Jan. 2.		
4537	III WILLIAM,												45434	+	} Stratford and Newberne, N. C., }	1762, May 22.	M.	
4538	IV SAMUEL,												?	—			1765, Nov. 23.	
4539	V RUTH,												x	—		1770, Jan. 3.		
4540	VI RUTH, (again),												45494	+		1778,		
4541	VII LEWIS,												x	—	Newberne, N. C.,	1780, Jan. 1.		
4542	VIII NANCY,												x	—	Stratford, Ct.,	1784, July 7.	Unm.	
4543	IX JOSIAH, JR.,												x	—	Newberne, N. C.,	1786, Sept. 20.		
4543½	III WILLIAM,												4537	—				
4544	I RUTH,												45404	+	Norwich, Ct.,	1787,		1815.
4545	II SAMUEL,												?	—				
4546	?													—				
4546½	I RUTH, (EELLS),												4544	—				
4547	I Elizabeth,												—	—				
4548	II												—	—				
4549	?												—	—				
4549½	VI RUTH, (WELLES),												4540	—				
4550	I Lewis,												—	—				
4551	II Elbert,												—	—				
4552	III Maria,												—	—				
4553	IV Benjamin,												—	—				
4554	V Henry,												—	—				
4555	VI Caroline,												—	—				
4555½	X MARY, (CUNNINGHAM),												4264	—				
4556	I Betsy,												—	—		1759, Nov. 7.		
4557	II Garwood Heman,												—	—		1764, Oct. 9.	4 July, 1785.	
4570																		

BRANCH OF NATHANIEL, Son of Samuel, Sen., Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
			Beers,				
"Finelady" Wid.	Charlestown, S. C.	Coakley,				1799, *	"In New Haven.
						1778,	
			Welles,			1790,	
						1880, Sept. 9.	
						1796, "fever."	
Cushing	Norwich, Ct.,	Eells,				1870,	
						1880, Spring.	
			Gray(?)				
Sarah	Woodbury, Ct.,	Hawkins,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward.	- Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
4610 1/2				III	ELIZABETH, (CHAPMAN)								9	—						
4611				I	John,								x		Haddam, Ct.,	1671, Apr. 24.				
4612				II	Joseph,								000		Haddam, Ct.,	1673, July 31.				
4613				III	Elizabeth,								x		Saybrook, Ct.,	1676, Feb. 10.				
4614				IV	Andrew,								x		Saybrook, Ct.,	1678, Apr. 24.				
4615				V	Elizabeth, (again)								000		Saybrook, Ct.,	1679, Sept. 26.			3 June, 1703.	
4616				VI	Thomas,								x		Saybrook, Ct.,	1680, Oct. 7.				
4617				VII	Thomas, (again)								x		Saybrook, Ct.,	1682, Jan. 23.				
4618				VIII	Anna,								000		Saybrook, Ct.,	1684, Nov. 5.			19 Dec. 1706.	
4619				IX	Andrew,								x		Saybrook, Ct.,	1686, Oct. 1.				
4620				X	Mehitable,								000		Saybrook, Ct.,	1688, Sept. 29.				
4621				XI	Jabez,								000		b.in E. Haddam, Ct.,	1690,				
4622				XII	Samuel,								000		b.in E. Haddam, Ct.,	1692,				
4622 1/2				IV	EBENEZER,								10	—						
4623				I	ELIZABETH,								4624	+	Fairfield, Ct.,	1679, May 6.				
4624				II	WILLIAM,								x		Fairfield, Ct.,					
4624 1/2				I	ELIZABETH, (WAKEMAN)								4623	—						
4625				I	Ebenezer,										Fairfield, Ct.,	bap. 1658-9, Mar. 12.				
4626				II	Catharine,										hus Farmer, Fairfield, Ct.,	bap. 1700, Apr. 8			18 Oct., 1722.	
4627				III	Elizabeth,										Fairfield, Ct.,	bap. 1702, Apr 21				
4628				IV	Joseph,										Fairfield, Ct.,	bap. 1704, May 14				
4629				V	Jabez,										Fairfield, Ct.,	bap. 1705-6, Mar. 10.				
4630				VI	Samuel,										Fairfield, Ct.,	bap. 1708-9, Jan. 30.				
4631				VII	Mary,										Fairfield, Ct.,	bap. 1710, July 23			4 Aug., 1736.	
4632				VIII	Samuel,										Fairfield, Ct.,	bap. 1713, Nov. 15				
4633				IX	Stephen,										Fairfield, Ct.,	1716-17, Mar. 10.				

BRANCH OF EBENEZER, Son of Joseph First.

305

MARRIED.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Suzan						"Died young."	
						1752, bef. Nov. 21.	
						1676, June 27	
						1683, May 6.	
Stephen	Saybrook, Ct.,	Samuel Chalver,	Phoebe Bull,	1677, Sept. 11.		1680, Dec. 8.	
						1682, Nov. 27.	
Joseph	E. Haddam, Ct.,	Joseph Selden.	Rebecca Church,	1682, May 10.	1729, Apr. 3.	1687, June 23.	
Esther	E. Haddam, Ct.,	Joseph Selden,	Rebecca Church,	1691, May 21.	1781, Oct. 18.		
Capt. Joseph	Fairfield, Ct.,	Rev. Samuel Wakeman,	Hannah Goodyear,	1679 or 80.	1726, Dec. 5.	1753, Aug. 18.	166
Col. John	Fairfield, Ct.,	Nathaniel Burr,	Anna	1673, May	1750,		
Col. John	Fairfield, Ct.,	Col. John Burr,	Deborah				
Samuel	Fairfield, Ct.,	Daniel Burr,	Abigail Glover,				
William	Fairfield, Ct.,	Col. John Burr,	Deborah				

Anna of Stephen Goodyear - bapt. 1656

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BOBN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
4649½				VI	EPHRAIM,									12	—				
4850					I	DANIEL,								4652	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1684, Sept. 20.	6 Mar., 1707.	
4651					II	GIDEON,								4715	+	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1687, Jan. 30.	4 Feb., 1711.	
4652					III	ABIAH,								5018	+	East Windsor,	1690, Sept. 18.	5 Nov., 1707.	
4662½					I	DANIEL,								4650	—				
4653					I	OLIVER,								4657	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1708, Jan. 31.		
4654					II	EPHRAIM,								4702	+	Stratford, Ct.,	1711, June 1.	22 May, 1738.	
4655					III	ELIZABETH,								?			1715, Oct. 16.		
4656					IV	EDWARD,								4711	+	Stratford, Ct.,	1720, June 16.	— Nov., 1764.	
4657					V	ABIAH,								?			1723-4, Mar. 6.		
4657½					I	OLIVER,								4653	—				
4658					I	ICHABOD,								4661	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1731, Sep. Oct. 3.	3 Jan., 1751.	
4659					II	DANIEL,								4690	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1734, Aug. —	26 Mar., 1758.	
4660					III	EENEZER,								4701	+	Merchant,	Trumbull, Ct.,	1738, Sept. 12.	11 July, 1765.
4661					IV	SARAH,								?					
4661½					I	ICHABOD,								4658	—				
4662					I	BETHA,								?		Trumbull, Ct.,	1751, Sept. —		
4662 n					II	BETTE,								?		Trumbull, Ct.,	1753, Jan. —		
4663					III	EUNICE,								?		Trumbull, Ct.,	1758, June —	28 Apr., 1785.	
4664					IV	OLIVER,								?		Wheeling, Va., (?)	1765, May —		
4665					V	"EBEN,"								4665	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1768, Sept. —		
4666½					V	EBEN,								4665	—				
4666					I	UFFORD,								?		Trumbull, Ct.,			Unm.
4667					II	ARDEN,								?		Trumbull, Ct.,			
4668					III	LEMUEL,								?		Trumbull, Ct.,	1704, Sept. 1.		
4669					IV	ZAER,								4675	+		1798,		
4670					V	POLLY,								?					
4671					VI	JENNETH,								?					
4672					VII	EDWIN,								?			1800,		
4673					VIII	ALFRED,								4678	+				
4674					IX	ALICE,								4680	+				
4675					X	BETSEY,								4688	+				
4676½					IV	ZAER,								4669	—				
4676					I	GEO. LEMUEL,								?					
4677					II	JOHN UFFORD,								?					
4678					III	MARY AUGUSTA,								?					
4678½					VIII	ALFRED,								4673	—				
4679					I	LEONARD A.								?		Trumbull, Ct.,			
4680					II	MARY,								?			1745,		

BRANCH OF EPHRAÏM, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Elizabeth	Stratford, Ct.,	Paul Brinsmade,	Elizabeth Hawkins,	1684,.....	1763, Jan. 6.	1750, July 28.	Note 165 1/2.
Anna	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Lieut. James Bennett,	{ This woman died about } 1730, aged 93 years.	1691,.....	1727, Nov. 14.	1730-31, Feb. 10.	166
William	East Windsor, Ct.	Simon Wolcott,*	{ Joanna Cooke, Martha Pitkin,	{ 1676, Nov. 6.	{ 1749, Jan. 26.	{ 1716, June 16.	*See Wolcott family in note 21.
Bethia	Trumbull, Ct.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Will dated } { 1776, Feb. 15. }	
Sarah	Stratford, Ct.,	Samuel Watkins,	Deborah Jones,	.....	.....	1785,	167
Timothy	Stratford, Ct.,	Benjamin Sherman,	Rebecca Phippeny,	1709, Jan. 4.	1788,.....	.....	168
Abigail Welles	Stratford, Ct.,	Robert Welles,	Eunice Curtiss,	1732, Mar. 25.	1803, Aug. 31.	1782, Jan. 11.	169
Eunice	.....	.....	Curtiss,	.....	.....	.....
Phebe	.....	.....	Mallett,	.....	.....	.....
Hannah	Trumbull, Ct.,	Israel Beach,	Hannah Burritt,	1747, Aug. 16.	.....	1767, Dec. 2.	170
Joseph	.....	.....	Hawlin,	.....	.....	.....
Marie	Trumbull, Ct.,	.....	Thorp,	1803, Feb. 10.	1884, Feb. 19.	1845, Nov. 19.	
Mary	.....	.....	Uford,	.....	.....	1866, Mar. 1.	
David	Bridgeport, Ct.,	.....	Wheeler,	.....	.....	.....
William	Trumbull, Ct.,	.....	Uford,	.....	.....	.....
Frances	.....	.....	Hubbell,	.....	.....	.....
John	.....	.....	Fuller,	.....	.....	.....
Helen	Trumbull, Ct.,	Curtis Beardsley,	Jane Blackman,	.....	.....	1851, Apr. 10.	

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Amos		Fuller,					
		Dunn,					
Annie		Peck,					
William		Wally,					
Jennie		Squires,					
Samuel	Trumbull, Ct.,	Wakeley,					
Nehemiah		Buddington,				1774, Mar. 16.	
						1783, Jan. —	
Thomas		Langley,				1777, Apr. 11.	171
David (4727)	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Sgt. James Hawley,	Eunice Jackson,				
Samuel (4876)	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Aaron Hawley, (4726)	Elizabeth Hall,	1761, Apr. 15.			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
4715½																			
4716																			
4717																			
4718																			
4719																			
4720																			
4721																			
4722																			
4722½																			
4723																			
4724																			
4725																			
4726																			
4727																			
4728																			
4729																			
4729½																			
4730																			
4731																			
4732																			
4733																			
4734																			
4735																			
4736																			
4737																			
4738																			
4739																			
4740																			
4740½																			
4741																			
4742																			
4743																			
4744																			
4744½																			
4745																			
4746																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Ye. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
Orin	Roxbury, Ct.,	Seward,					
Susan	Roxbury, Ct.,	Nathaniel Flowers,	Eunice Hawley (1732)				
Levi		Ward,					
Philemon		Chatfield,					
Charlotte Eliz.		Townsend Weeks,	Rachel Scoley,	1806, Mar. 3.	1874, Mar. 7.		
Mary Ann		Henry Dascombe,	Huldah (Seeley ?)	1806, Nov. —.	1877, July 31.	1876, Dec. 16.	
George Frederick	Paterson, N. J.,	Elijah Dean,	Nannie Dedrich,			1873, Sept. 15.	
Mary W.	Pawlings, N. Y.,	Alvin Chaso,		1824, Apr. 30.	1849, May 18	1869, May 21.	
Amy G.	Pawlings, N. Y.,	Andrew Haynes,					
Edmund Earl	New Milford, Ct.,	Edmund Garlick,	Sarah Camp.	1806, June 3.			
Wm. Henry	Monroe, Ct.,	Charles Curtis,	Sarah Catharine Lewis,				
							Probably young.
							1831, Aug. 13.
Mary E.		John S. Mallory,	Sally Morris,	1833, July 28.	1876, Jan. 3.		
James B.	Browster, N. Y.,	Abm. Zarr,	Susan Hare,			1865, Dec. 6.	
Daniel	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Smith,				1864, Mar. 8.	
William C.	Scotland,	Robert Geddes,	Ellen K. Campbell,				
							1851, Sept. 30.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	of the		
4775													VII	HELEN MELVIN	A, 2 ch. ?	New Milford, Ct.,	1838, Mar. 7.	30 June, 1858.		
4779													Twins.	VIII	DAVID DISBROW	47914 +	Farmer,	Danbury, Ct.,	1840, July 18.	{ 13 Nov., 1867. 25 Dec., 1871.
4780												IX		DANIEL DUNCA	S,	Bridgeport, Ct.,				
4781														X	WILLIAM WEEK	S, x	Danbury, Ct.,	1842, Dec. 5.		
4782														XI	HENRY TOWNSE	ND,	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1844, Oct. 17.	16 Dec., 1869.	
4783														XII	CHARLOTTE FR	ANCES,	New Milford, Ct.,	1847, Oct. 10.	29 Oct., 1873.	
4784														XIII	MARY ISABELLE	48054 +	Brewster, N. Y.,	1851, Sept. 30.	25 Dec., 1877.	
4784 1/2														III	STEPHEN B.	4774 -				
4785														I	CHARLES B	ENNETT, ?	Danbury, Ct.,	1858, Dec. 6.	7 May, 1879.	
4786														II	GEORGE MO	RRIS, ?		1872, Oct. 15.		
4787														III	WILLIE M,	?		1876, June 12.		
4787 1/2																4776 -				
4788														V	ELIZA J., (SMI	TH,)				
4789														I	Helen Augu	sta, coo		1853, Aug. 3.		
4790														II	Emma Jane	coo		1858, Sept. 17.		
4791														III	Carrie Isabe	lle, coo		1860, Apr. 14.		
4791 1/2														IV	Daniel Weh	ter, coo		1865, Apr. 2.		
4792														VIII	DAVID D.,	4779 -				
4793														I	EDSON HOY	T, ?		1870, Mar. 8.		
4794														II	DAVID DISB	ROW, JR. ?		1871, Nov. 5.		
4795														III	MARY JANE	?		1875, May 20.		
4796 1/2																?				
4796														IX	DANIEL D.,	4780 -				
4797														I	CHAS. RAY	MOND, ?		1872, Sept. 27.		
4798														II	COHA MILD	RED, ?		1874, Mar. 20.		
4799														III	FRANK ED	GAR, ?		1875, Apr. 19.		
4799 1/2																?				
4800														XI	HENRY T.,	4782 -				
4801														I	Leon Sturges	?		1874, May 17.		
4802														II	Percy Benn	ett, ?		1876, June 28.		
4802 1/2																?				
4803																?				
4804														XII	CHARLOTTE	4783 -				
4805														I	Belle,	F. (WAN	ZER,)			
4805 1/2														II	Fredrick Ir	a, coo		1876, Dec. 12.		
4806																?		1879, Jan. 16.		
4807																?				
4807 1/2														XIII	MARY L. (PIE	LTS,)	4784 -			
4808																?				
																?				
														II	DAVID,	4767 -				
														I	HENRY BENNET	T, 48104 +	Danbury, Ct.,	1830, July 13.		

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
4809										II	Wm. DAVID,	x				1835, May 13.	
4810										III	MARTHA ANN,	4810i		Easton, Ct.,		1837, Nov. 14.	24 Mar., 1856.
4810 1/2										I	HENRY B.,	4808	—			1866,	
4810 a										I	BENNIE,	?					
4810 b										II	GRACIE S.,	?				1872, May 9.	
4810 1/2										III	MARTHA A.,	4810 —	(BENNE TT)				
4811										I	Olive D.,	oo				1857, Jan. 17.	
4812										II	David C.,	oo				1858, Oct. 14.	
4813										III	George L.,	oo				1869, Oct. 22.	
4814										IV	Charles A	oo				1871, Sept. 14.	
4815										V	Wm. Haul	cy, oo				1874, Jan. 23.	
4815 1/2										III	CAROLINE E.,(D E.A.N.)	4768 —					
4816										I	Wm. Hawley,	oo	Clergyman,	} Brooklyn, California,	{	1833, July 9.	
4817										II	Oliver Stone,	oo	Clergyman,	} Indianapolis, Milford, Mass.,	{	1835, Oct. 13.	
4818										III	Anna Maria,	oo		Patterson, N. Y.,		1839, Sept. 19.	
4819										IV	Helen Elizabeth	oo		Patterson, N. Y.,		1842, Jan. —.	
4819 1/2										IV	STEPHEN W.,	4769	—				
4820										I	JOHN CHASE,	4823i +	Book-keeper,	New Haven, Ct.,		1842, Mar. 31.	29 Apr., 1869.
4821										II	INFANT DAU.,	x					
4822										III	ISAAC ALVIN,	?		Brookfield, Ct.,		1845, Feb. 18.	29 May, 1873.
4823										IV	FRANCIS BEAR	DSLEY, x				1847, Mar. 21.	
4823 1/2										I	JOHN C.,	4820	—				
4824										I	ADDIE ME	RWIN, ?		b. Bridgewater, Ct.		1870, July 16.	
4825										II	ARTHUR S	TREPHEN?		b. in Roxbury, Ct.,		1873, June 3.	
4826										III	. . . . .					
4827										IV	. . . . .					
4828										V	. . . . .					
4829										VI	. . . . .					
4829 1/2										V	ELIZABETH A.,(G ARLI CK.)	4770 —					
4830										I	Sarah Elizabeth	x				1832, Nov. 30.	
4831										II	Earl Hawley,	oo	Driver,	Roxbury, Ct.,		1834, July 13.	
4832										III	Geo. Edmund,	oo	Farmer,	Southbury, Ct.,		1837, June 19.	
4833										IV	Henry Edward	oo		Vermont,		1844, May 29.	
4834										V	Sarah Eliz.(ag ain)	oo		} Roxbury and New Milford, Ct.,	{	1850, Nov. 4.	
4835										VI	Charles Bennett	oo	Farmer,	Roxbury, Ct.,		1853, Dec. 5.	
4835 1/2										VI	NANCY M.,(CUR TIS.)	4771 —					
4836										I	Anna Maria,	oo		Monroe, Ct.,		1842, Sept. 2.	
4837										II	William H.,	oo	Farmer,	Monroe, Ct.,		1857, Aug. 5.	

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
						1843, July 15.	
Samuel	Easton, Ct.,	Bennett,					
						1866, Aug. 24.	
						1872, Sept. 24.	
						1860, Feb. 29.	
						1880, July 13.	
Emily E.	Roxbury, Ct.,	George Hurlburt,	Thulia R. Merwin,	1840, May 7.		Infant,	
Mary	Hawleyville, Ct.,	Skidmore,				1850, Jan. 7.*	*At Burlington, N. Y.
						1832, Dec. 3.	
						1856, May 1.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo.		Day.		
4837½													III WOLCOTT,	4725 —							
4838													I JAMES,	4814 +		Troy, N. Y.,	1769, Dec. 24.	5 Sept., 1798.			
4839													II JOSEPH,	48724 +		Salem, N. Y.,	1775, May 8.				
4840													III ELLEN,	?		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1777, Nov. 30.				
4841													IV JEREMIAH,	?		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1780, July 29.				
4841½													I JAMES,	4888 —							
4842													I MARIA,	x			1801, July 18.	Unm.			
4843													II CHARLOTTE,	S. P. x		Salem, N. Y.,	1803, Aug. 12.	17 Jan., 1850.			
4844													III JAMES SIMONS,	48454 +	Builder,	Troy, N. Y.,	1805, Jan. 30.	{ 27 Mar., 1828. 29 Jan., 1841.			
4845													IV HARRY,	48674 +	Grocer,	Troy, N. Y.,	1811, Mar. 13.	{ 1 Nov., 1828. 2 Feb., 1847. 14 Oct., 1851.			
4845½													III JAMES S.,	4844 — 48534 +		Troy, N. Y.,	1829, Nov. 4.	4 Nov., 1847.			
4846													I CHARLOTTE C ORNELIA,	x							
4847													II ABIGAIL CURT IS,	x		Arlington, Vt.,	1831, May 27.				
4848													III JAMES CURTIS,	48504 +	Builder,	Troy, N. Y.,	1833, June 4.	23 Sept., 1858.			
4849													IV JULIUS SARGE	48624 + ST.	Accountant,	Troy, N. Y.,	1844, June 1.	7 Sept., 1809.			
4851													V JOHN GERMAN	48664 +	Book-keeper,	Troy, N. Y.,	1847, Dec. 11.	15 May, 1872.			
4852													VI JOSEPH H.,	?			1851, Feb. 28.				
4853													VII CHAS COOK,	?			1856, Aug. 30.				
4853½													I CHARLOTT E C., (RI TTER)	4846 —							
4854													I Ellen Haw ley, coo				1848, Jan. 2.				
4855													II James Cur tis, coo				1852, Apr. 2.				
4856													III Charlotte Cornelia, coo				1855, Dec. 20.				
4856½													III JAMES C,	4848 —							
4857													I CORA ELI ZABETH,?			Troy, N. Y.,	1859, Sept. 14.				
4858													II IDA CURT IS, ?			Troy, N. Y.,	1861, Apr. 3.				
4859													III FREDERIC K JAMES?			Troy, N. Y.,	1865, Nov. 15.				
4860													IV GEORGES IMONS,?			Troy, N. Y.,	1868, June 7.				
4861													V LOTTIE F RANCES,?			Troy, N. Y.,	1870, Aug. 2.				
4862													VI JAMES MO NROE, ?			Troy, N. Y.,	1872, Sept. 1.				
4862½													IV JULIUS S.,	4849 —							
4863													I ALBERT D BAKE, x			Troy, N. Y.,	1870, Aug. 18.				
4864													II LOUISE,	?		Troy, N. Y.,	1875, Oct. 24.				
4865													?	?							
4865½													V JOHN G.,	4851 —							
4866													I HERBERT CLANTON	x		Troy, N. Y.,	1874, Mar. 23.				
4867													?								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12									

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Mersey	} Williamstown, } Mass., }	Charles Kellogg,	Mersey Simens,	1780, Feb. 28.	1868, May 4.	1848, June 12.	
Sally		Salem, N. Y.,	David Gray,	Sarah			
	Stratford, Ct.,	.....Curtis,					1840, "about."
						1838, Sept. 10.	
David	Salem, N. Y.,	David Gray,	Sarah	1790, Nov. 2.	1872, Nov. 23.	1853, Apr. 9.	
Coruelia	Pawlet, Vt.,	Amos Curtis,	Eunice Upham,	1805, July 7.	1830 Aug 23 }		
Adaline Ann	Stillwater, N. Y.,	Rice Cook,	Ann Bacon,	1814, Aug. 19. }		
Laura Ann	Arlington, Vt.,	Asa Andrews,	Laura Buckingham,	1815, Mar. 4.	1844, Apr. 6. }		
Frances N.	Springfield, Mass.	Benj. Severence,	Betsey	1822, Mar. 18.	1848, Apr. 13 }		
Harriet Ann	Troy, N. Y.,	Alexander Lewis,	Ellen Gardinier,	1816, Sept. 9.	1871, Oct. 12. }		
						1858, Oct. 13.	
William	Lansingburg,	Tebias Ritter,	Anna Maria Allwagner	1822, Sept. 5.	1867, May 5.	1832, Apr. 24.	
Sarah Elizabeth	Troy, N. Y.,	John Hutchinson,	Mary Parmlee,	1838, May 27.	.....	"Before 1875."	
Maria Lansing	Troy, N. Y.,	Garret Drake,	Naney Jane Hegeman,	1848, Aug. 6.	.....	
Clara Hill	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Samuel R. Claxton,	Lacy Ann Gardner,	1848, Nov. 28.	.....	
						1873, Feb. 9.	
						1877, Feb. 12.	

*My correspondent in regard to this part of the family.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE	BORN.		on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.		
4867 1/2									IV	HARRY,			4845	—					
4868									I	HARRY KELLO			GO, X	—			1838,	Sept. 3.	
4869									II	SARAH ANN,			X	—			1840,	Sept. 24.	
4870									III	EDWIN HENR			Y, ?	—	Troy, N. Y.,		1841,	Oct. 10.	1 Aug., 1865.
4871									IV	CHARLES AND			REWS, X	—			1844,	Mar. 31.	
4872									V	CHAS. HENRY,			?	—	Troy, N. Y.,		1854,	June 4.	
4872 1/2									II	DEA. JOSEPH,			4839	—					
4873									I	MARY,			?	—	Salem, N. Y.,		1807,		
4874									II	DAVID, ("only")			4874	+			1809,		
4874 1/2									II	DAVID,			4874	—					
4875									I	DAUGHTER, ("only")			?	—	Salem, N. Y.,		1834,	"about"	
4875 1/2									IV	MAJ. AARON,			4726	—					
4876									I	SAMUEL,			4885 1/2	+		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1761,	Apr. 15.	
4877									II	GIDEON,			4893 1/2	+		Bridgeport, Ct., to Vermont in 1790.	1763,	July 20.	
4878									III	ISAC,			?	Farmer,	Vermont, (?)		1765,	Apr. 30.	Unm.
4879									IV	HANNAH,			had ch. ?	—	Bethel, Ct.,		1768,	Aug. 6.	
4880									V	AARON,			4890 1/2	+		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1774,	June 15.	
4881									VI	ANSON,			had ch.	Lawyer,	Vermont and Northern N. Y.,		1778,	Aug. 4.	M.
4882									VII	JOHN,			Farmer,		To Vt., abt. 1798.		1780,	May 15.	
4883									VIII	CHARLES,			4928 1/2	+		To Vt., in 1802.			
4884									IX	SARAH,			?	—	Bethel, Ct.,		1782,	Sept. 28.	About 1809.
4885									X	WILLIAM,			X	—			1785,	Mar. 30.	
4885 1/2									I	SAMUEL,			4876	—					
4886									I	ISAAC,			X	—					
4887									II	EDWARD,			X	—					
4888									III	FREDERICK,			X	—					
4889									IV	SAMUEL, JR.,			4892 1/2	+		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1801,		1824.
4890									V	LUCY,			?	—		Bridgeport, Ct.,			
4891									VI	ANN,			?	—		Bridgeport, Ct.,			
4892									VII	BETSEY,			X	—		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1791,	Dec. —	
4892 1/2									IV	SAMUEL, JR.,			4889	—					
4893									I	ELIZABETH,			?	—					
4893 1/2									II	GIDEON,			4877	—					
4894									I	GIDEON, JR.,			?	Episcopal Clergyman,	Washington, D.C.,				
4895									II	.....			?	—				
4896									III	.....			?	—				
4896 1/2									V	AARON, JR.,			4880	—					
4897									I	STEPHEN, (DEA.)			4902 1/2	+	Merchant,	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1795,	Sept. 6.	Spring, 1856.

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
							1840, July 28.
							1840, Oct. 25.
Cordelia	Troy, N. Y.,	Benjamin Sibley,	Christiana.....	1842, Apr. 4.			1845, Dec. 15.
Mr.			Gray,				
Lucy (4712)	Stratford, Ct.,	Edward Hawley,(4656)	Abigail Welles,	1765, Sept. 7.			Killed abt. 1813 near Montreal.
							1792, about.
Nathan		Dea. Seth Seeley,					1814, about.
Grissell	Stratford, Ct.,	Capt. Stephen Sumners,	Mary Holberton,	1773, May 15.	1853, Sept. 5.		1810, June 28.
							1851,
Harriett			Peat,			1850,	
	Bethel, Ct.,		Hickock,				1787, Jan. 8.
Betsy (2235)	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Ebenezer Hawley,	Lucy French,	1798, Dec. 21.	1876, June 15.		1826, Mar. 12.
Joseph			Lewis,				
			Gray,				1792, June 7.
							1844 or 5.
Temperance		Samuel Wheeler,	Julia Odell,	1794, Oct. 1.	1854,.....		1861, Nov. 4.
Eliza A.		Rose,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward.	- Backward.	Yr.		Mo.	Day.
4898									II	CAROLINE,				?		Bridgeport, Ct.	1798, Mar. 22.	Unm.	
4899									III	DANIEL,				x		Bridgeport, Ct.	1800, Aug. 12.		
4900									IV	SUSAN,				x		Bridgeport, Ct.	1802, Dec. 23.		
4901									V	JANE ELIZABETH,				4913+		Bridgeport, Ct.	1805, Sept. 27.	6 Nov., 1825.	
4902									VI	MATILDA,				4925+		Bridgeport, Ct.	1807, July 7.		
4902½									I	DEA. STEPHEN,				4897-					
4903									I	AARON,				4906+	Sea Captain,	Bridgeport, Ct.	1816,	Early in 1841.	
4904									II	DANIEL W.,				4909+			1818, Dec. 25.	7 May, 1846.	
4905									III	FREDERICK S.,				4911+			1822, July 19.		
4906									IV	HENRY,				x			1829, Feb. 9.		
4906½									I	CAPT. AARO				4903-					
4907									I	MARY ANN	WOODBRIDGE,				2 ch.			1842, Apr. 17.	
4908									II	JOHN WOODBRIDGE,				?		Chicago, Ill.,	1844, Mar. 31.		
4909									III	CARRIE T.	Sev. ch.						1846, Apr. 22.		
4909½									II	DANIEL W.,				4904-					
4910									I	ROSWEELM	ASON,			?		Chicago, Ill.,	1847, Sept. 7.		
4911									II	HENRY S.,				?			1851, Aug. 12	3 Nov., 1880.	
4911½									III	FREDERICK	S.,			4905-					
4912									I	CHAS. DEF	OREST,			?		Leadville, Col.,			
4913									II	WILLIS,				?		Freidberg, Germ'y			
4913½									V	JANE E., (STIRLING)				4901-					
4914									I	John W.,	ooo	Merchant,			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1826, Sept. 16.	19 Apr., 1854.		
4915									II	Cornelius,	x				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1828, Aug. 18.			
4916									III	Frederick,	ooo				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1830, July 3.	6 Apr., 1853.		
4917									IV	Marcus,	ooo				California,	1831, Nov. 29.	25 Dec., 1852.		
4918									V	Thomas W.,	x					1833, June 24.			
4919									VI	Susan H.,	ooo				Titusville, Pa.,	1835, Apr. 2.	— May, 1862.		
4920									VII	Caroline,	ooo				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1837, Jan. 15.	12 Nov., 1856.		
4921									VIII	Jane Elizabeth,	ooo				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1838, July 29.	16 Oct., 1861.		
4922									IX	Sherwood,	ooo				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1840, Apr. 4.	24 Oct., 1861.		
4923									X	Henrietta,	ooo				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1842 Sept. 8.	— Feb., 1868.		
4924									XI	David,	ooo				Bridgeport, Ct.,	1844, June 20.			
4925									XII	Henry S.,	ooo	Merchant,			New York City,	1846, July 12.	— Dec., 1870.		
4925½									VI	MATILDA, (FAYE RWEATHER)				4902-					
4926									I	John,	ooo	Bank Clerk,			Bridgeport, Ct.,	1835, (?)			
4927									II	Edward S.,	x								
4928									III	Jane Elizabeth,	x						1837, Aug. 28.		
4928½									VIII	CHARLES,				4883-					
4929									I	MARCUS,	x				Ferrisburg, Vt.,	1810, about.			
4930									II	DANIEL W.,				4935+	Farmer,	Vergennes, Vt.,	1812, .....	..... 1837.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

BRANCH OF EPHRAIM, Son of Joseph First.

323

MARRIED.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1880, Apr. —	
						1819, Dec. 28.*	*At sea.
Seth B.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Jones,*				1834, Mar. 2	*S. P. He m. a wife who had four children. He m. again.
Sherwood	Bridgeport, Ct.	David Stirling,	Deborah Strong,	1802, May 23.	1869, Oct. 31.		
Josiah S.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Daniel Fayerweather,	Betsy Smith,	1805,	1874, Sept. 21.		
Mary Ann,	Bridgeport, Ct.	John Woodbridge, D. D.	Mary Ann Seymour,			1847, Aug. 19.*	*At sea.
Henrietta	Bridgeport, Ct.	Royal Hopkins,	Sarah Minton,	1824, May 15.	1887, Sept. 9.	1866, Aug. 19.	
Elizabeth	Bridgeport, Ct.	Charles DeForest,	Mary Ann Sterling,		1870, about.		
						1848, June 1.	
		Shipman,					
						1881, Dec. 20.	
Lucas		Hunt,					
						1852, Aug. 15.	
Lillie Leach,		W. G. Ferguson,	Leah S. Hill,				
Mary Catharine	Bridgeport, Ct.	George Wade,	Sally McLane,				
Susan A.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Gurdon Hall,	Matilda Peck,				
Minerva L.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Philo F. Barnum,	Sally Taylor,				
Rebecca H.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Isaac Sherman,	Eliza Bassett,				
						1853, July 1.	
Lewis B.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Cyrus Silliman,					
Stephen	Bridgeport, Ct.	Henry Burroughs,	Ophelia Hurd,			1866, Feb. 14.	
William E.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Seth Seeley,	Wilson,				
Fanny	Easton, Ct.	Isaac White,					
Julian H.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Daniel Stirling,	Maria Peck,				
Julia		Charles Burr,	Sally Blackman,				
						D. m 15.	
Mary R.	Middleton, Vt.	Denison,	Nancy Stark,			1878, May 8.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	EORN.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+ Forward. -Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.
4931										III	DELIA, . . .		x		Vergennes, Vt.,	1814,	Unm.
4932										IV	CHARLES, JR.,		4951 +	Farmer,	Maysville, Cal.,	1817,	1837.
4933										V	AARON, . . .		x		Ferrisburg, Vt.,	1819,	
4934										VI	HENRY A., . .		4957 +	Farmer,	Ferrisburg, Vt.,	1821,	
4935										VII	HARRIET, . . .		?	Hus. Farmer,	Ferrisburg, Vt.,	1827,	
4936 1/2										II	DANIEL W., . .		4930 -				
4936										I	NANCY S., . .		4941 +		Vergennes, Vt.,	1838,	
4937										II	MARY R., . . .		4945 +		Vergennes, Vt.,	1840,	
4938										III	HENRY A, . . .		?	Lumber Dealer,	Vergennes, Vt.,	1845,	
4939										IV	HERBERT C.,		4948 +	Lumber Dealer,	Vergennes, Vt.,	1848,	
4940										V	ALLIE D., . . .		x		Vergennes, Vt.,	1856,	
4941										VI	WILLIE D., . .		?	Tinsmith,	Vergennes, Vt.,	1859,	
4941 1/2										I	NANCY S. (DA Y.)		4936 -				
4942										I	Carrie,		oo				
4943										II	Hawley,		oo				
4944										III	Herbert,		oo				
4945										IV	Mary,		oo				
4945 1/2										II	MARY R. (BOS TWICK)		4937 -				
4946										I	George,		oo			1872, June -	
4947										II	Henry H.,		x			1878, Jan. 9.	
4948										?		?				
4948 1/2										IV	HERBERT C.,		4939 -				
4949										I	GRACE ISA BEL, ?		?				
4950										II	CLARE (SOD ?)		?				
4951										?						
4951 1/2										IV	CHARLES, JR.,		4932 -				
4952										I	FORDYCK, . . .		?			1838,	
4953										II	HENRY A., . . .		?			1840,	
4954										III	CHARLES, 3D,		?			1845,	
4955										IV	HATTIE,		?			1848,	
4956										V	ROLAND,		?			1850,	{
4957										VI	ROWLAND, . . .		?				
4957 1/2										VI	HENRY A., . . .		4984 -				
4958										I	SPENCER, . . .		?			1865, Sept -	
4958 1/2										II	CAPT. DAVID, . .		4727 -				
4959										I	DANIEL,		x			1769, Mar. 19.	
4960										II	ELIZABETH, . . .		x			1771, Mar. 29.	
4961										III	DAVID,		?			1773, Mar. 14.	M. prob.
4962										IV	FREDERICK, . . .		?			1775, May 8.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.		Mo. Day.
4952½							V	DEA. ELIJAH,					4729	—				
4963							I	JESSE, "Esq.,"					x	Merchant,	Lockport, N. Y.,	1773,	May 11.	
4964							II	HULDAH,					49704	+			1775,	Jan. 24.
4965							III	CATHARINE,					49724	+			1777,	Jan. 30.
4966							IV	EUNICE,					49834	+			1778,	Nov. 22.
4967							V	ELIJAH, (HON.)					49864	+	"Judge,"	Ridgeway, N. Y.,	1782,	June 2.
4968							VI	MARY,					49981	+			1785,	Nov. 5.
4969							VII	NOAH,					S. P. x				1789,	Mar. 27.
4970							VIII	SARAH,					?				1794,	Apr. 15.
4970½							I	HULDAH, (HOYT)					4964	—				
4971							I	Wm. Bennett,					000					
4972							II	Harriet,					000					
4972½							III	CATHARINE, (PEN FIELD)					4965	—				
4973							I	Merrilla,					000					
4974							II	Alanson,					000					
4975							III	Sarah,					000					
4976							IV	Horace,					000					
4977							V	Russell,					000					
4978							VI	Austin,					000					
4979							VII	Benjamin,					000					
4980							VIII	Emily,					000					
4981							IX	Homer,					000					
4982							X	Maria,					000					
4983							XI	Susan,					000					
4983½							IV	EUNICE, (CHAPMAN)					4966	—				
4984							I	George M. Esq.,					000				1805,	Feb. 7.
4985							II	Susan M.,					000				1806,	Sept. 3.
4986							III	Julia A.,					000				1809,	Dec. 4.
4986½							V	HON. ELIJAH,					4967	—				
4987							I	CAROLINE,					x				1806,	
4988							II	MERWIN SPENCER					49934	+	Banker,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1807,	Dec. 30.
4989							III	WILLIAM EDGAR,					x		Scholarric Co NY	1810,	Apr. —	6 Dec., 1836.
4990							IV	DEWITT CLINTON					49944	+		Hastings, Mich.,	1812,	May 9.
4991							V	MARIA EMELINE,					x		Ridgeway, N. Y.,	1814,		6 Feb., 1841.
4992							VI	ADAH BROWN,							Buffalo, N. Y.,	1817,	May 5.	10 Nov., 1856.
4993							VII	ELIJAH JESSE,					x	Merchant,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	1820,	Apr. 18.	
4993½							II	MERWIN S.,					4988	—				
4994							II	.....					x					

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
4994½													IV DEWITT C.,	4990 — 4998½ +				
4995													I ELLEN CELESTIA,			Ridgeway, N. Y.,	1842, Feb. 26.	16 June, 1868.
4995 a													II WM. EDGAR,	x		Ridgeway, N. Y.,	1843, Aug. 23.	
4996													III CAROLINE MARIA,	x		Ridgeway, N. Y.,	1846, Dec. 23.	
4997													IV MERWIN ELLIOTT,	?		Hastings, Mich.,	1851, Feb. 25.	
4998													V CHARLES ELLIOTT,	?		Hastings, Mich.,	1858, Nov. 5.	3 Nov., 1886.
4998½													I ELLEN C., (PARENTS N.)	4995 —				
4998 a													I Albert Hawley,			Decatur, Mich.,	1869, June 3.	
4998 b													II Mary Ellen,			Cedar Rapids, Ia.,	1871, Feb. 19.	
4998 c													III Ida Spence,	r,		Cedar Rapids, Ia.,	1874, Jan. 17.	
4998½													VI MARY, (SPENCER)	4968 —				
4999													I Mary,	000				
5000													II Harriet,	000				
5000½													II ZECHARIAH,	4717 —				
5001													I ANNA,	5001½ +			1750, July 26.	25 May, 1783.
5001½													I ANNA, (NICHOLS)	5001 —				
5001 b													I Amelia,	000			1783, Dec. 23.	
5001 c													II Charles,	000			1786, June 1.	
5001 d													III Ira,	000			1789, Apr. 6.	
													By 2d wife, Joanna Peet Mr. Nichols had:					
5001 e													IV Abigail Moss,	000			1792, Jan. 27.	
5001 f													V Andrew Sension,	000			1793, Feb. 22.	
5001 g													VI Prosper,	000			1795, Jan. 6.	
5001 h													VII Charles Lewis,	000			1800, Oct. 13.	
5001½													VI ANN, (BOOTHIE)	4721 —				
5002													I Gideon Hawley,	000				
5003													II Elisha,	000				
5004													III Isaac,	000				
5005													IV Ann,	000				
5006													V Rachel,	000				
													A Dec., 1764, Booth m. 2nd, Sarah McKay and had:					
5007													VI Martin Luther,	000				
5008													VII Moses,	000				
5009													VIII Sarah,	000				
5010													IX John C.,	000				
5011													X Aaron,	000				
5011½													VII REV. GIDEON,	4722 —				
5012													I GIDEON, JR.,	x		Sandwich, Mass.,	1760, Apr. 21.	
5013													II REBECCA,	?			1762, Nov. 21.	4 May, 1794.
5014													III LUCY,	?			1765, Apr. 1.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
5069 1/2	VII CAPT. JOHN,											13 -							
5070	I HENRY,											50784 x		Stratford, Ct.,	1687, Jan. 26.		18 June, 1713.		
5071	II HANNAH,											53154 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1689, Oct. 13.		14 Mar., 1708-9.		
5072	III DEBORAH,											53224 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1692, Apr. 21.		20 Apr., 1711.		
5073	IV JOHN, JR.,											53264 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1694, Jan. 4.		20 Dec., 1716.		
5074	V MARY,											54134 +		Redding, Ct.,	1697, June 6.		20 Sept., 1723.		
5075	VI NATHAN,											54294 +			1699-1700, Mar. 15.		6 Aug., 1719.		
5076	VII KATHARINE,											x			1701-2, Mar. 6.				
5077	VIII SARAH,											56184 +			Bap. 1705-6, Feb. 10.		25 Mar., 1725.		
5078	IX JOSEPH,											56194 +		Redding, Ct.,	bap 1707, Apr 27		25 Jan., 1727.		
5078 1/2	I HENRY,											5070 -							
5079	I HANNAH,											50894 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1714, Aug. 15.		17 Mar., 1734-5.		
5080	II DAVID,											50894 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1715, Apr. 22.		{ 22 May, 1746. 7 Dec., 1747.		
5081	III MARY,											51704 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1718, Jan. 29.				
5082	IV EUNICE,											?			1720, Jan. 20.				
5083	V HENRY, JR.,											51804 +	Farmer,	Monroe, Ct.,	1723, Jan. 17.		{ 26 Dec., 1750.		
5084	VI DESIRE,											?			1724, Mar. 19.				
5085	VII DANIEL,											52114 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1725, Dec. 11.		25 Mar., 1752.		
5086	VIII ENOS, "CAPT."											52344 +		Woodbury, Ct.,	1728, May 21.		11 July, 1753.		
5087	IX PEARSON,											52454 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1730, May 25.		10 May, 1753.		
5088	X COMFORT,											?		Stratford, Ct.,	1732, Jan. 5.				
5089	XI ABIGAIL,											?		Stratford, Ct.,	1739, Jan. 28.		2 Nov., 1752. (?)		
5089 1/2	I HANNAH, (THOMPSON),											5079 -							
5089 a	I Lucy,											000				1736-7, Jan. 5.			
5089 b	II James,											000				1738, Aug. 25.			
5089 c	III Paul,											000				1739-40, Feb. 10.			
5089 d	IV Mary,											000				1742, Sept. 24.			
5089 e	V Hannah,											000				1745, Mar. 12.			
5089 f	VI Comfort,											000				1747, May 23.			
5089 g	VII George,											000				1749, Dec. 29.			
5089 h	VIII Daniel,											000				1751, Oct. 22.			
5089 i	IX Henry,											000				1754, Jan. —.			
5089 1/4	II DAVID,											5080 -							
5090	I LOIS,											50934 ?	Husb. Farmer,	{ Stratford and Woodbury, Ct.,	{ 1747, Aug. 10.				
5091	II MOSES,											50934 +		{ Woodbury, Ct., { Bloomfield, N. Y.,	{ 1748, Oct. 19.		31 Dec., 1772.		
5092	III SILAS,											51574 +		{ Wadswarth, Ct., { Bloomfield, N. Y.,	{ 1750, Nov. 23.				
5093	IV SARAH,											?				1758, Sept. 17.			
5093 1/2	I LOIS, (BEACH),											5090 -							
5093 a	I Mary,											000				1772, Mar. 30.			

By 1st wife 2nd wife

BRANCH OF HENRY, Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

335

MARRIED.						DIED.		NOTES.	
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	
Mary	Stratford, Ct.,	Daniel Pickett,	Mary Offit, [Ufford,]	1692-3, Jan. 15.	1753,	1752,	Feb.	18.	181
Capt. Joseph	Stratford, Ct.,	Capt. James Judson,	Rebecca Welles,	1687, Jan. 10.	.....		Feb. Oct. 1,	1739.	182
David	Stratford, Ct.,	Zachariah Fairchild,	Hannah Bench,	1688, May 16.	.....				183
Sarah	Stratford, Ct.,	Den. Robert Walker,	Ruth Wilcoxson,	1697, July 23.	.....				184
Col. John	Redding, Ct.,	Hon. John Read,	Ruth Talcott,	1689, May 14.	1786, to 86 yrs.	1748,	Feb.	14.	185
Silence	New Haven, Ct.,	John Mallory,	.....	1698, Oct. 13.	1747, Feb. 24.	1747,	Feb.	24.	186
							Prob. d. young.		
Daniel	Stratford, Ct.,	Licut. John Porter,	Mary Titharton,	1697, July 16.	.....	1727-8,	Mar.		187
Hannah	Stratford, Ct.,	..... Walker,	.....	.....	.....	1771,	Dec.	12.	188
Daniel	Stratford, Ct.,	Ebenezer Thompson,	Comfort Pickett,	1713, July 3.	.....				189
Ruth	.....	..... Chapman,	.....	.....	.....				190
Sarah	Stratford, Ct.,	Ephraim Judson,	Rebecca Beardslee,	1719, Nov. 9.	.....				191
Dea. Peter	Trumbull, Ct.,	Capt. Josiah Curtis,	Mary	1707, Apr. 1.	1766,				191
Mary	Trumbull, Ct.,	Sergt. John Nichols,	Jane Bostwick,	1720, July 7.	.....	} 1779, will dated.			192
Sarah	.....	..... Scott,	.....	1752,	1829, Oct. 23				
Anne	Stratford, Ct.,	Thomas Salmon,	Sarah Jeanes,	1729, bap. Apr.	.....				193
Mary	Woodbury, Ct.,	..... "Averit,"	.....	.....	.....				194
Abiah	Trumbull, Ct.,	John Nichols,	Bathsheba Welles,	1735, July 24.	1795, Oct. 10.	1795,	Aug.	27.	195
Gilbert (?)	.....	..... McKinzey, (?)	.....	.....	.....	
Thaddeus		..... Minor,	.....	.....	.....	
		..... Bradley,	.....	.....	.....	
		..... Kasson,	.....	.....	.....	
							D. in the army.		
Prudence									
Israel, Jr.	Stratford, Ct.,	Israel Bench, Son,	Hannah Barritt,	1740, Sept. —	1819, Aug. 30.	1813,	Mar.	15.	196
Mary	Woodbury, Ct.,	..... Martin,	.....	.....	1825, Sept. 14.	1830,	Oct.	14.	197
Sarah	.....	..... Nichols,	.....	.....	1814,	1814,	.....		198
George	Whitestown, N. Y.,	Ephraim McEwen,	Ann Porter,	1770, Jan. 22.	.....			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
5093 b							II	Anna,					000			1774, Apr. 11.	
5093 c							III	Sarah,					000			1776, Mar. 31.	
5093 d							IV	Abigail,					000			1778, Jan. 31.	
5093 e							V	Aaron,					000			1780, Mar. 18.	
5093 f							VI	Belecy,					000			1782, Aug. 15.	
5093 g							VII	David,					000			1785, May 10.	
5093 h							VIII	Philo,					000			1787, Sept. 21.	
5093 i							IX	Elam,					000			1789, June 21.	
5093 j							X	Hezekiah,					000			1792, Oct. 19.	
5093 k							XI	Phelo,					000			1795, Aug. 14.	
5093 l							II	MOSES,					5091	—			
5094							I	DAVID,					5100	+	b.in Woodbury, Ct	1773, Dec. 23.	
5095							II	MYRON,					5137	+			
5096							III	WILLIAM,*					5144	+	{ Litchfield, Ct, Canandaigua, N. Y }	1778, Dec. 25.	12 Feb., 1807.
5097							IV	DANIEL,					5150	+			
5098							V	PRUDENCE,					5100	+			
5099							VI	POLLY,					?				
5100							VII	SARAH,					5100	+	Canandaigua, N Y	1789, July —.	
5100 1/2							V	PRUDENCE, (WOOD RUFF),					5098	—			
5100 a							I	Polly,					000				
5100 b							II	Sarah,					000		Portland, Mich.,		
5100 c							III	Emice,					000				
5100 d							IV	Electa,					000		Near Detroit, Mich.,		
5100 e							VII	SARAH, (MORSE),					5100	—			
5100 f							I	Edward Hawley,					000		Canandaigua, N. Y.	1816, Oct. 16.	
5100 g							II	John Henry,					x			1824, Aug. 10.	
5100 h							III	Catharine Susan,					000			1825, Nov. 10.	
5100 i							IV	Martha Ann,					000			1832, Jan. 12.	
5100 j							I	DAVID,					5094	—			
5101							I	ASA,					5108	+			
5102							II	CURTIS,					5112	+			
5103							III	TRUMAN,					5116	+			
5104							IV	WILLIAM,					5123	+			
5105							V	SHELDON,					5126	+			
5106							VI	REUBEN,					x				
5107							VII	DAVID BEARD,					5131	+	Union City, Mich.,		
5108							VIII	REUBEN,					5134	+			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	CD (DB)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
5108½									I	ASA,			5101	—				
5109									I	ELIZABETH,			?					
5110									II	JANE,			?					
5111									III	SOPHIA,			?					
5112									IV	ASA,			?		New York City,			
5112½									II	CURTIS,			5101	—				
5113									I	WILLIAM,			?		Lyons, Mich.,			
5114									II	SARAH,			?					
5115									III	HENRY,			x					
5116									IV	EDWARD,			x					
5116½									III	TRUMAN,			5103	—				
5117									I	JOEL,			?		Lima, N. Y.,			
5118									II	EDWARD,			5122½	+	Marion, N. Y.,			
5119									III	JAMES,			x					
5120									IV	JANE,			x					
5121									V	JAMES, (again)					Canandaigua, NY			
5122									VI	ELLEN,			x					
5122½									II	EDWARD,								
5123									III	JOEL T.,			?		New York City,			
5123½									IV	WILLIAM,			5104	—				
5124									I	ELIZABETH,			?					
5125									II	WILLIAM,			x					
5126									III	DAVID,			x					
5126½									V	SHELDON,			5105	—				
5127									I	CURTIS,			?					
5128									II	CHARLES,			?					
5129									III	CAROLINE,			?					
5130									IV	CARLOS,			?					
5131									V	JOHN,			?					
5131½									VII	DAVID B.,			5107	—				
5132									I	EMILY,			?					
5133									II	CHARLES,			?		Union City, Mich.,			
5134									III	CURTIS,			?		Union City, Mich.,			
5134½									VIII	REUBEN,			5108	—				
5135									I	ALTHEA,			?					
5136									II	LOUISA,			?					
5137									III	HATTIE,			?					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	NOTES.
George A.	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Prince,					
Asa	E. Bloomfield NY	Hayward,				1829, Oct. 23.	
Lucy	E. Bloomfield NY	Doolittle,		1808, June 19		1872, Sept. 17.	
Mary J.	Jaekson, Mich.,	Dorrance		1853, July 8.			
Polly	Can'ndaigua NY	Ward,				1857, Jan. 17. *	*In Allegany Co., N. Y.
Electa Maria	Lenox, N. Y.,	Oliver Clark,	Deborah Field,	1801, Jan. 14.	1876, Oct. 3	1835, Jan. 11.	
Louisiana		Matthews,			1822, Jan. 2.	1827,	
James	Canaseraga, N. Y.	Beebe,				1822, Jan. 2.*	*Both drowned in Onondaga Lake, the sleigh breaking through the ice while on their wedding ride.
Cornelia,		William H. Soymour,				1874, July 11.	*Brig. General in 1858 having command of the 10th brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.
						1848, Oct. 15.	
						1854, Oct. 19.	
						1858, May 8.	
Duncan W.		Maj.-Gen. John J. Peck,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
5169 1/2 5169 a											IV JENNIE C.(P i) Kenneth H		5168 - ECK.) awley, 600		Syracuse, N. Y.,	1885, Oct. 13.	
5169 1/2 5170											V ALTHEA, (BEEBE), i) Sarah,		5162 - x				
5170 1/2 5171											III MARY,(CURTIS)(as 2d wife) I Bethia,		5081 - 000			1730, Mar. 30.	
5172											II Nchtable,		000			1732, Aug. 5.	
5173											III Elhan,		x			1733, Feb. —	
5174											IV Martha,		000			1735, June 30.	
5175											V Peter,		000			1736, Oct. 31.	
5176											VI Silas,		000			1741, Aug. 6.	
5177											VII Ezra,		000	Physician,	Trumbull, Ct.,	1744, June 6.	
5178											VIII Henry,		000				
5179											IX Elhan,		000				
5180											X Eljah,*		000				
5180 1/2 5181											V HENRY, JR., I ELIJAH, ("eldest,")		5083 - 51844 +	Physician,	Monroe, Ct.,		
5182											II RIGGS,		58224 +	Farmer,	Augusta, N. Y.,	1776, June 15.	{ 27 Feb., 1798. 14 Sept., 1824.
5183											III SALLY RUTH,		?				
5184											IV HENRY,		x			1779,	
5184 1/2 5185											I DOCT. ELIJAH.) I JOHN SOMERS,		5181 - 51864 +			1778, July 14.	{ 1796. 26 Sept., 1829.
5186											II POLLY ANN,						
5185 1/2 5187											I JOHN S., TWINS. { I SALLY,		5185 - ?				
5188											{ II PHEBE,		?			1796, Nov. 12.	
5189											III SYLVANUS,		51924 +			1799, Mar. 1.	— Jan., 1825
5190											IV WM BEERS,		52014 +		Monroe, Ct.,	1803, Feb. 20.	26 Nov., 1827.
5191											V BURTON,		?			1807, July 14.	6 Aug., 1834.
5192											VI BETSEY,		?			1809, Sept. 19.	
5192 1/2 5193											III SYLVANUS, I ELIZABETH,		5189 - ?			1827, July 1.	11 June, 1848.
5194											II MARGARET,		?			1831, Mar. 30.	
5195											III MATILDA,		x			1834, May 22.	Unm. (?)
5196											IV DELIA MARIA		?			1839, June 8.	
5197											V GEO. BURTON		51974 +		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1840, Dec. 7.	28 Aug., 1862.
5197 1/2 5198											V GEORGE B., I ANNIE M		5197 - ATILDA,?			1863, July 16.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							+Forward. -Backward.
5199										II	JESSIE CYN	THIA, ?				1866, Nov. 11.		
5200										III	LUCY MAR	IA, ?				1869, July 27.		
5201										IV	GEORGE SH	ERMAN, ?				1871, Sept. —.		
5201 1/2										IV	WM. BEERS,	5190 —						
5202										I	REBECCA,	5205 1/2 +				1828, Nov. 19.	11 Jan., 1854.	
5203										II	MONSON TREA	5206 1/2 +				1831, June 3.	{ 28 Apr., 1850. 26 Aug., 1806.	
5204										III	MARY LORINDA	5209 1/2 +				1835, Dec. 5.	12 Dec., 1860.	
5205										IV	WILLIAM BURR	5210 1/2 +			Sherman, Ct.,	1838, Sept. 17.	{ 25 May, 1865. 15 Dec., 1875.	
5205 1/2										I	REBECCA, (R	5202 — UBY,)						
5206										i	Estelle,	∞				1855, May 20.		
5206 1/2										II	MONSON T,	5203 —						
5207										I	GEORGE W.	?				1851, Oct. 11.		
5208										II	HERBERT	R, ?				1854, June 25.		
5200										III	ARTHUR H	?				1856, May 20.		
5209 1/2										III	MARY L., (W	5204 — NTON,)						
5210										i	Orrin, Jr.,					1864, July 13.		
5210 1/2										IV	WILLIAM B.	5205 —						
5211										i	CHILD,	x				1879, Sept. 14.		
5211 1/2										VII	DANIEL,	5085 —						
5212										I	ANN,	?				1758, June 10.		
5213										II	SALMON,	5221 1/2 +			Stratford and Winchester, Ct.,	1755, Apr. 11.		
5214										III	MARY,	5228 1/2 +	Husb. Surveyor,		Huntington, Ct., Mereth, N. Y.,	1756, Nov. 28.	About 1777.	
5215										IV	SARAH,	?				1758, Aug. 22.		
5216										V	DANIEL,	?						
5217										VI	EUNICE,	?				1761, Mar. 15.	{ — Jan., 1804.	
5218										VII	JOHN,	?						
5219										VIII	JOSEPH,	?			New Stratford, Ct.,	1764, Apr. 12.	{ 31 Dec., 1789.	
5220										IX	ELIZABETH HANNAH,	?				1771, Aug. 23.		
5221										X	JAEN CHARLOTTE,	?				1773, Feb. 25.		
5221 1/2										V	DANIEL, JR.,	5216 —						
5221 a										I	BENJAMIN,	5221 1/2 g 1 +			Trumbull, Ct.,			
5221 b										II	JOSEPH,	?						
5221 c										III	EDMUND,	?			Tioga, N. Y.,			
5221 d										IV	ABIGAIL,	?						
5221 e										V	DANIEL,	?						
5221 f										VI	RUTH,	?						
5221 g										VII	NAOMI,	?						

BRANCH OF HENRY, Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Doct. Samuel		Ruby,				1855, May 23.
Sarah		McLean,				}
Carrie		Conch,				
Orin		Winton,				
Cornelia W.	Sherman, Ct.,	Northrop,		1839, July 2.	1843, Apr 10	}
Florence	Sherman, Ct.,	Jackson,		1851, Mar. 11.		
						1865, Apr. 5.
						1879, Oct. 31.
Jehu	} Fairfield, Ct., } Andes, N. Y., }	James Burr,	Deborah Turvey,	1752, Mar. 15.	1833, Aug. 4.	1850, Mar. 14.
Betsy (?)	Ripton, Ct.,	Blackman (?)				
Charlotte	Huntington, Ct.,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr.		Mo. Day.
5221 g 1/2							I	BENJAMIN,					5221 a-					
5221 h							J	DAVID,					5221 h j	Furniture dealer,	Cincinnati, O,	1793, Oct. 5.	22 Dec., 1840.	
5221 h 1/2							I	DAVID,					5221 h-					
5221 i							1	JAS. BEARDSLEY,					?			1845, Jan. 29.		
5221 j							II	SALMON,					5213 -					
5222							I	JERUSA,					?		b. Stratford, Ct.,	1778, Jan. 28.		
5223							II	WM. SALMON,					?		b. Stratford, Ct.,	1779, Dec. 25.		
5224							III	EUNICE,					?		b. Stratford, Ct.,	1782, Apr. 20.		
5225							IV	SUSANNA,					?		b. Stratford, Ct.,	1784, Mar. 9.		
5226							V	JAMES,					?		b. Winchester, Ct.,	1786, Apr. 27.		
5227							VI	DANIEL,					?		b. Winchester, Ct.,	1789, Feb. 16.		
5228							VII	AVIS,					?		b. Winchester, Ct.,	1789, May 17.		
5228 1/2							III	MARY, (BURR),					5214 -					
5229							I	Daniel H.,					5214 -	Lapeer, N. Y.,	1778, Aug. 2.			
5230							II	Isaac,					5214 -	Carlondale, Pa.,	1780, Dec. 10.	4 Sept., 1809.		
5231							III	Agur,					5214 -		1784, Jan. 4.	Unkn.		
5232							IV	Deborah,					5214 -		1785, Nov. 23.	Unkn.		
5233							V	Cyrus,					5214 -	Springfield, Pa.,	1788, Dec. 23.			
5234							VI	Philo,					5214 -	Andes, N. Y.,	1792, Apr. 12.			
5234 1/2							VIII	ENOS,					5086 -					
5235							I	INFANT,					x		Woodbury, Ct.,	1754, Mar. 13.		
5236							II	SARAH,					?		Woodbury, Ct.,	1755, July 7.		
5237							III	JONATHAN,					x		Woodbury, Ct.,	1757, Apr. 12.		
5238							IV	ENOS,					x		Woodbury, Ct.,	1762, Dec. 5.		
5239							V	ENOS, (again)					?		E Bloomfield, N. Y.	1764, July 4.		
5240							VI	MARY,					?		Woodbury, Ct.,	1766, July 13.		
5241							VII	HANNAH,					?		Woodbury, Ct.,	1768, Jan. 10.		
5242							VIII	HENRY,					?		Woodbury, Ct.,	1769, June 9.		
5243							IX	EUNICE,					x		Woodbury, Ct.,	1770, Dec. 10.		
5244							X	EUNICE, (again)					?		Woodbury, Ct.,	1772, Feb. 3.		
5245							XI	JONATHAN, (again)					3 Sons.		E Bloomfield, N. Y.	1773, Sept. 22.		
5245 1/2							IX	PEARSON,					5087 -					
5246							I	EDMUND,					5249 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1756, Mar. 21.	27 Dec., 1761.	
5247							II	JERUSA,					5256 +			1757, Feb. 8.	12 Sept., 1777.	
5248							III	DESIRE,					5262 +			1759, Oct. 5.	10 July, 1783.	
5249							IV	JOEL,					5264 +	Farmer,	{ Stratford and Woodbury, Ct., }	1763, Oct. 26.	1 Dec., 1795.	
5249 1/2							I	EDMUND,					5246 -					
5250							II	SILLYCK,					?		Bap. Stratford, Ct.,	1782, Nov. 10.		
5251							III	CHARLES,					?		Bap. Stratford, Ct.,	1784, Dec. 14.		
5252							III	PHILO,					5254 +		Bap. Stratford, Ct.,	1786, Dec. 15.	16 May, 1827.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.		
5253														IV LEWIS,	?	Bap. Stratford, Ct.	1789, July 10.	M.	
5254														V JOSEPH,	?	Bap. Stratford, Ct.	1792, Aug. 5.		
5255														VI LUCY,	x	Bap. Stratford, Ct.	1797,		
5255 1/2														III PHILO,	5252 —				
5256														i LEWIS HENRY,	x	Stratford, Ct.	1830,		
5256 1/2														II JERUSHA, (RUSSELL),	5247 —				
5257														i Jerusha,	ooo		1779, Feb. 27.		
5258														ii William Samuel,	ooo		1781, June 17.		
5259														iii Anson,	ooo		1783, Jan. 19.		
5260														iv Charles,	ooo		1785, Jan. 12.		
5261														v Alden,	ooo		1786, Oct. 26.		
5262														vi Betsey,	ooo		1788, Oct. 22.		
5262 1/2														III DESIRE, (CURTIS),	5248 —				
5263														i Betsey,	ooo		1785, Feb. 26.		
5264														ii Phin (P)	ooo		1790, Oct. 17.		
5264 1/2														IV JOEL,	5249 —				
5265														i ANSON, (REV.)	52694 +	Meth. Preacher and Farmer.	{ Stratford and New Hartford, Ct.,	1794, Jan. 10.	M.
5266														ii NORVAL,	52784 +	Farmer,	Bethlehem, Ct.,	1801, Jan. 7.	11 June, 1826.
5267														iii NELSON,	52924 +	Farmer,	Bethlehem, Ct.,	1803, Sept. 2.	{ 5 Apr., 1824. { 20 May, 1849.
5268														iv SUSAN MARIA,	53074 +		Cuyahoga Falls, O	1806, June 5.	22 June, 1825.
5269														v MARY CHARLOTTE,	53114 +	Husb. Farmer,	Woodbury, Ct.,	1811, Feb. 24.	24 Oct., 1830.
5269 1/2														I REV. ANSON,	5265 —				
5270														i MARY,	?		New Hartford, Ct.,		
5271														ii SARAH,	?		Prob. Bristol, Ct.,		
5272														iii ESTHER,	?		New Hartford, Ct.,	M.	
5273														iv SAMUEL,	?				
5273 1/2														II NORVAL,	5266 —				
5274														i SARAH ALMIRA,	52794 +	Hus. Farmer,		1827, Mar. 19.	21 Nov., 1853.
5275														ii ALMA ELIZABETH,	52804 +	Husb. Farmer,	Woodbury, Ct.,	1830, Jan. 20.	16 Mar., 1851.
5276														iii FANNY ELIZA,	x			1832, Apr. 26.	Unnd.
5277														iv EMBELINE LUCY,	52844 +		Bristol, Ct.,	1838, Aug. 12.	27 Apr., 1858.
5278														v CHARLES PECK,	x			1840, Dec. 11.	
5279														vi JOSEPH,	?			1844, Oct. 26.	23 Dec., 1868. ?
5279 1/2														i SARAHA, (BUR GESS)	5274 —				
5280														ii George Frank,	ooo			1855, Oct. 24.	
5280 1/2														II ALMA E., (ATW OOD),	5275 —				
5281														i Susan Zillah,	ooo			1853, July 12.	
5282														ii Nellie Margare t,	ooo			1863, July 8.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the		
5315													IV	Oliver, . . .	000			1839, May 26.	
5315 a													V	Mary Ann, . . .	000			1842, June 25.	
5315 b													VI	Marion Braidfoot,	000			1845, Nov. 17.	
5315 c													VII	Charlotte Maria,	X			1848, July 11.	
5315 d													VIII	Nancy Maria,	000			1851, July 30.	
5315 1/2													II HANNAH, (JUDSON)		5071	—			
5316													I	Ephraim, . . .	000				
5317													II	Joseph, . . .	000				
5318													III	Nathan, . . .	000				
5319													IV	Henry, . . .	000				
5320													V	Rebecca, . . .	000		Stratford, Ct.,	1710,	7 Nov., 1730.
5321													VI	Hannah, . . .	000				
5322													VII	Mary, . . .	000				
5322 1/2													III DEBORAH, (FAIRCHILD)		5072	—			
5323													I	John, . . .	000		Newtown, Ct.,	1712, Feb. 25.	
5324													II	Agur, . . .	000		Newtown, Ct.,	1713, Aug. 8.	
5325													III	Henry, . . .	000		Newtown, Ct.,	1715, May 30.	
5326													IV	David, . . .	000		Newtown, Ct.,	1717, Apr. 19.	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	
5326½					IV	JOHN, JR.,							5073	—				
5327						I	KATHARINE,						?					1717, Oct. 4.
5328					II	JOHN, 3RD,							5336½	+	Durham, Ct.,			1719, Sept. 21.
5329					III	ISAAC,							?					1723, Dec. 8.
5330				Twins.	IV	ROBERT,							5340½	+				1726, June 5. 15 Mar., 1750.
5331					V	RUTH,							x					1726, June 5.
5332					VI	JOB,							?					{ Born in 1724. } { bap. 1728, July 7 }
5333					VII	PIERRE,							?					bap. 1730, Aug.
5334					VIII	JEREMIAH OF JEMIMA,							x					bap. 1733, Mar.
5335				IX	CHARITY,							?					bap. 1735, Dec.	
5336				X	SARAH,							?						
5336½					II	JOHN, 3RD,							5328	—				
5337					I	REBECCA,							?		Durham, Ct.,			1742, May 3.
5338					II	MARTHA,							?		Durham, Ct.,			1744, Jan. 20.
5339					III	SARAH(?)							?		Durham, Ct.,			1747, July 15.
5340					IV	JOHN, 4TH,							?		Durham, Ct.,			1750, Mar. 25.
5340½					IV	ROBERT,							5330	—				
5341					I	SARAH,							?					1750, Oct. 20.
5342					II	ASAHEL,							?					1752, May 17.
5343					III	JOHN,							?					1753, Apr. 29.
5344					IV	EDMUND,							?					1755, May 6.
5345					V	ANNA,							5349½	+				1757, July 15. 12 Nov., 1777.
5346					VI	RUTH,							?					1760, May —.
5347					VII	ROBERT E.,							5356½	+				bap. 1762, Apr. 4. 21 Oct., 1784.
5348					VIII	ELIAKIM,							?					bap. 1764 Aug 12
5349					IX	JOSIAH,							5410½	+				1767, Oct. 3.
5349½					I	ANN, (BLAKEMAN)							5345	—				
5350					I	Alajah,							∞					1778, Sept. 19.
5351					II	Sarah,							x					1780, Feb. 16.
5352					III	Philo,							∞					1782, Jan. 1. 1811.
5353					IV	Sarah, (again),							∞					1784, June 25.
5354					V	Treat,							∞					1786, June 29. { 8 Jan. 1811. } { — Nov. 1850.
5355					VI	Robert,							x					1788, May 16.
5356				By 2d wife.	VII	Elizabeth,							∞					
5356 a					VIII	David,												
5356 b					IX	Beard,												
5356½					VII	ROBERT, JR.,							5347	—				
5357				Twins.	I	ADRIAN,							5360½	+	Farmer,	Trumbull, Ct.,		1785, July 9. { 8 Jan. 1818. }
5358					II	ROBERT BEACH,							539½	+		Trumbull, Ct.,		

BRANCH OF JOHN, Jr., Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Anna		Lt. Josiah Beach,	Patience Nichols,	1731, July 20.			204
Ann	"Repton," Ct.,	Elmer,				1821, Sept. 13.	207.
Zechariah, 3d,	North Stratford,	Zechariah Blakeman, 2d	Elizabeth (?) Hull,	1753,.....	1835, Apr. 23.	1789, Mar. 23.	205
Mary Elizabeth		Nichols,		1766,.....	1845, Sept. 30.	1833, Jan. 7.*	*See Note 206.
Sarah	Trumbull, Ct.,	Ephraim Hawley (5437)	Abigail or Eunice.....	1764, July	1847, Sept. 28.	1809, Sept. 4.	206
Betsy					1810, Sept. 23.*		*See Note 206.
						1807, Aug. ..	
						1782, May 10.	
Hepsa	New York State,	Nathan Wooster,	Diantha Blakeman,	1783, Aug. 3.	.....	1830,	
Eli	Stratford, Ct.,	Joseph Curtiss, 4th,	Mary Thompson,	1781, Dec. 9.			
Hannah	Stratford, Ct.,	Ezra Birdsey,	Flebe Curtiss,	1792, Jan. ..	1849, June 20	1877, Aug. 1.	
Ann	Stratford, Ct.,	Wells,		1789,.....	1873, Aug. 20 }		
David C.		Bootle				1788, July 11.	
						1875, July 15.	
Huldah		Cartiss,		1795,.....	1846, Mar. 13.	1846, June 13.	
Jane	Trumbull, Ct.,	Ufford,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							+ Forward. - Backward.
5359							III	ANNA,						54024 +		Trumbull, Ct.,		
5360							IV	ELAM,						54084 +		Trumbull, Ct.,	1798, June 22	{
5360 1/2							I	ABLAH,						5357 -				{ 11 Feb. 1842 25 Nov. 1854
5361							I	ELI C.,						53694 +		Stratford, Ct.,	1818, Nov. 28.	.....
5362							II	EMOY,						x		Trumbull, Ct.,	1820, Sept. 19.	.....
5363							III	JANETTE,						x		Stratford, Ct.,	1822, Oct. 14.	.....
5364							IV	LOUISA,						53824 +		Iowa,	1824, Nov. 19.	{ 1848. 1862.
5365							V	ROBERT CHARLES,						53844 +	Farmer,	{ Bridgeport, Ct., Vail, Iowa, }	1827, Aug. 21.	3 Jan. 1853.
5366							VI	JUSTUS B.,						?	Mechanic,	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1829, June 25.	3 Jan. 1853.
5367							VII	DANIEL A.,						?	Mechanic,	Decorah, Ia.,	1831, Oct. 2.	{ 1856. 1866.
5368							VIII	EDWIN B.,								Trumbull, Ct.,	1833, Aug. 13.	{ 1858.
5369							IX	MUNSON E.,						53904 +	Farmer,	Trumbull, Ct.,	1837, May 28.	16 Mar. 1865.
5369 1/2							I	ELI C.,						5361 -				
5370							I	HOMER E.,						x		Stratford, Ct.,	1844, June 5.	.....
5371							II	SEYMOUR P.,						x		Stratford, Ct.,	1852, Sept. 9.	.....
5372							III	ELIZABETH P.,						?		Stratford, Ct.,	1855, Sept. 4.	.....
5373							IV	SEYMOUR P., (a gain),						x		Stratford, Ct.,	1856, Sept. 19.	.....
5374							V	EDGAR H.,						?		Stratford, Ct.,	1858, Oct. 10.	.....
5375							VI	ARTHUR W.,						?		Stratford, Ct.,	1860, Aug. 4.	.....
5376							VII	WALLACE B.,						x		Stratford, Ct.,	1862, July 17.	.....
5377							VIII	SUSIE MAY,						?		Stratford, Ct.,	1864, May 12.	.....
5378							IX	SARAH LOUISA,						?		Stratford, Ct.,	1865, Nov. 20.	.....
5379							X	WALLACE GRANT,						?		Stratford, Ct.,	1867, Nov. 17.	.....
5380							XI	ROBERT G.,						x		Stratford, Ct.,	1869, Aug. 10.	.....
5381							XII	GRACE M.,						?		Stratford, Ct.,	1871, Jan. 11.	.....
5382							XIII	FRANK BURR,						?		Stratford, Ct.,	1872, June 9.	.....
5382 1/2							IV	LOUISA, (SCOTT)						5364 -				
5383							I	Estelle,						53834 -		Decorah, Ia.,	1855,	1878.
5383 1/2							I	ESTELLE, (L. EMON),						5383 -				
5384							i	Hawley,								Decorah, Ia.,	1880, Jan. 3.	.....
5384 1/2							V	ROBERT C.,						5365 -				
5385							I	ELLA,										
5386							II	EDWARD WHE ELER,									1878, Apr. 13.	.....
5387							III	FRANK LESLIE										.....
5388							IV	ROBERT CHAS.,										.....

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
5389													v	WILBUR, .				
5390													vi	SARAH,				
5390 1/2													IX	MUNSON E.,	5369	—		
5391													TWINS.	i	ESTELLE,	?		
5392														ii	EMILY,	?		
5393														iii	JUSTUS,	?		
5393 1/2													II	ROBERT B.,	5358	—		
5394													i	BRONSON B.,	x		1807,	
5395													ii	ABIAH,	?			
5396													iii	ELIJAH,	5398 1/2	+		
5397													iv	COLUMBUS,	S. P.	x		
5398													v	ABIGAIL,	5399 1/2	+	1817,	
5398 1/2													I	ELIJAH,	5396	—		
5399													i	MARY J. BLAC	x,			
5399 1/2													V	ABIGAIL, (FREN	5398	—		
5400													i	Elijah P.,				
5401													ii	Charles M.,				
5402													iii	Rufus M.,				
5402 a													iv	Son,	?		1844, Jan. 8.	
5402 1/2													III	ANNA (FAIRCHILD)	5359	—		
5403													i	Lewis,	ooo			
5404													ii	Caroline,	ooo		Trumbull, Ct.,	
5405													iii	Charles H.,	ooo			
5406													iv	Mary Ann,	x			
5407													v	Elizabeth,	x			
5408													vi	Starr,			California,	
5408 a													vii	Ira,			1825,	
5408 1/2													IV	ELAM,	5360	—		
5409													i	ELIZA ANN,	?		1829, June 20.	
5410													ii	LYDIA JANE,	x		Trumbull, Ct.,	1832, Mar. 1. 30 Oct., 1855.
5410 1/2													IX	JOSIAH,	5349	—		
5411													i	SALLY,	?			
5412													ii	KATIE,	?			
5413													iii	LAVINIA,	?			
5413 a													iv	DAVID,	?			
5413 b													v	JOHN,	?		bap. Unity Parish	1796,
5413 c													vi	BETSEY L.,	x		Trumbull, Ct.,	1801, May —

BRANCH OF JOHN, Jr., Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
						1846, Oct. 17.	
Sarah Jane	Huntington, Ct.	Black,				bef 1878, Jan. 8.	
Caroline	Huntington, Ct.	Baldwin,					
David	Trumbull, Ct.,	French,				1844, Jan. 13.*	*David French had three wives besides Abigail Hawley.
						1844, Jan. 11.	
"A French lady,"							
Hecckiah S.	Trumbull, Ct.,	Nichols,					
Miss		Bench,					
Mary		Banks,					
Lewis		Brinsmead,				Deceased.	
						1827, Mar. 15.	
						1847, Sept. 29.	
Sheldon P.	Trumbull, Ct.,	Sheldon Poirson,	Hepsie Peet,	1828, Feb. 2			
Mr.		French,					
						1825, Apr. 6.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	ON THE	
5429 1/2					VI	NATHAN,								5075	—				
5430						I	ABRAHAM,							5440	+			1719, Dec. 15.	1740.
5431						II	MADEE,							?				1721, Mar. 16.	
5432					III	NEHEMIAH,								5418 1/2	+		Trumbull, Ct.,	1723, Feb. 11.	8 Dec. 1743.
5433					IV	SILENCE,								?				1725, Mar. 5.	
5434					V	NATHAN,								x			Trumbull, Ct.,	1727, Jan. 9.	
5435					VI	SARAH,								?				1729, Apr. 10.	
5436					VII	LOIS,								5440	+		Trumbull, Ct.,	1730-31, Feb. 27.	14 Dec. 1749.
5437					VIII	EPHRAIM,								5464	+		Trumbull, Ct.,	1733, May 6.	} 2 Oct. 1787.
5438					IX	ANDREW,								5519	+	Farmer,	Trumbull, Ct.,	1735, Aug. 13.		1 Sept. 1754.
5439					X	HULDAH,								x				1737, Dec. 6.	
5440					XI	HULDAH, (again),								?			Trumbull, Ct.,	1740, Oct. —.	
5440 1/2					VII	LOIS, (BURTON),								5436	—				
5440 a						I	Hulda,							coo			Trumbull, Ct.,	1751, Aug. 11.	
5440 b						II	Anna,							coo				1753, Apr. —.	
5440 c						III	Nathan,							coo					
5440 d						IV	Lucy,							coo					
5440 1/4					I	ABRAHAM,								5430	—				
5441						I	WILLET,							5444 1/2	+			1737,	19 Nov. 1764.
5442						II	SAMUEL,							?					
5443					III	LEMUEL,								?				1742, Apr. 4.	
5444					IV	HANNAH,								?					
5444 1/2						I	WILLET,							5441	—				
5445						I	JAMES,							?				1769,	
5446						II	JOSEPH,							?				1775,	
5447						III	ELLEN,							?				1777,	
5448						IV	JEREMIAH,							?				1780,	
5448 1/2					III	NEHEMIAH,								5432	—				
5449						I	EUNICE,							?				1747, June 13.	
5450						II	SARAH,							?				1749, Jan. —.	
5451					III	LOUISE,								?				1751, Feb. 27.	
5452					IV	NATHAN,								5452 1/2	+		Trumbull, Ct.,	1753, May 20.	
5452 1/2					IV	NATHAN,								5452	—				
5453						I	RUTH ANN,							?			Trumbull, Ct.,	1781, Apr. —.	
5454						II	SEABORN,							?			Trumbull, Ct.,	1783, Nov. —.	
5455						III	TRUMAN,							5456 1/2	+		East Kent, Ct.,	1787, June —.	
5455 1/2					III	TRUMAN,								5455	—				
5456						I	WILLIAM A.,							5458 1/2	+		East Kent, Ct.,		

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.	
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.
Hannah	Trumbull, Ct.,	Daniel Brensmae, Jr.,	Mercy or Mary	1720, May 28.		1743, Apr. 10.		209
Phoebe	Trumbull, Ct.,	..... Peet,				1738, Aug. 19.		
Nathan	Trumbull, Ct.,	Benjamin Barton,	Bethia Curtis,	1729-30, Jan 16	} His will proved } 1785, Oct. 4			
Abigail		[Widow Riggs.]						
Eunice		..... Burton,		1737, May 10.		1804, "about"		
Phebe						1740, Oct. 17.		
						1747, Feb. 24.		
Ellen	Fairfield, Ct.,	..... Osborne,						
Sarah		..... Wainwright,						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
5457								II	GARWOOD,				5459	+				
5458								III	EDWARD,				5463	+				
5459 1/2								I	WILLIAM A.,				5456	-				
5459								I	N. D.,				?					
5459 1/2								II	GARWOOD,				5457	-				
5460								I	WILLIAM A.,				5461	+	East Kent, Ct.,			
5461								II	MARTEHA M.,				?					
5461 1/2								I	WILLIAM A.				5460	-				
5462								I	FLOYD P. B				?					
5463								II	ROYAL J.,				?					
5463 1/2								III	EDWARD,				5458	-				
5464								I	ROSE, (only)				?					
5464 1/2								VIII	EPHRAIM,				5437	-				
5465								I	THOMAS,				5469	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1759, Aug. 29.		
5466								II	ELIJAH, (CAPT.)				5471	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1762, Jan. 15.	20 Sept., 1763.	
5467								III	SALLY, (SARAH)				See 5348	-	Trumbull, Ct.,	1764, July —.		
5468								IV	EPHRAIM, JR., ("SMART")				?		Trumbull, Ct.,	1768, Jan. —.		
5469								V	MARY,				?		Trumbull, Ct.,	1770, Feb. 12.		
5469 1/2								I	THOMAS,				5465	-				
5470								I	ALICE,				?		Trumbull, Ct.,			
5471								II	CAROLINE,				?		Trumbull, Ct.,			
5471 1/2								I	ALICE, (LEWIS)				5470	-				
5471 a								I	Cyrus B.,				x					
5471 b								II	Mary B.,				x			1819,		
5471 c								III	Amasa B.,				x					
5471 d								IV	Jane A.,				x			1824,		
5471 e								V	Ellis H.,				x					
5471 f								VI	Edgar B.,				x					
5471 g								VII	Edgar B., (agnin)				x					
5471 h								VIII					000					
5471 i								IX					000					
5471 j								X					000					
5471 1/2								II	CAPT. ELIJAH,				5466	-				
5472								I	DAVID, (Esq.,)				5476	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1787, July 3.	20 Oct., 1805.	
5473								II	ELIJAH, JR.,				5503	+	Trumbull, Ct.,	1788,		
5474								III	NANCY,				5516	+			16 Nov., 1826.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

BRANCH OF NATHAN, Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Mary	Bridgeport, Ct.,	Lemuel Bearisley,	.....	1776,.....	1866, Apr. 17.	1851, Aug. 9.	210
Abigail	Monroe, Ct.,	David Wilcoxson,	Israhel Salmon,	1766, May 29.	1844, Jan. 1.	1846, Dec. 2.	211
Eliakim (5348)	Trumbull, Ct.,	Robert Hawley, (5330)	Ann Beard,	1764, Aug. ---	.....	1847, Sept. 28.	
Isaac	.....	..... Nichols,	.....	.....	.....		212
Cyrus	Huntington, Ct.	..... Lewis,	.....	.....	.....	.....
William	.....	..... Peck,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elias Y. (219)	Monroe, Ct.,	Gen. Eli Hawley, (205)	.....	.....	.....	.....
						1816, Nov. 16.	
						1828, Dec. 7, 27 yrs	
						1822, May 17.	
						1826, Nov. 15.	
						1827, Jan. 6.	
						1830, Apr. 20.	
						1832, Sept. 15.	
Polly	Trumbull, Ct.,	..... Burritt,	.....	1786, Jan. 10.	1862, Dec. 18.	1879, Sept. 2.	213
Sally	.....	John Beers,	Rachel	1795,.....	1825, Oct. 19.	1869, Sept. 21.	
Harriet	Bridgewater, Ct.	..... Hungerford,	.....	.....	.....
Bradley	.....	..... Treadwell,	.....	.....	.....	.....

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
5475														sec 615			1793,	
5476														?			1800,	
5476½														I DAVID, ESQ.,	5472 -			
5477														I DAVID, JR.,	5484 +	Whiteside, Ill.,	1804, May 25.	
5478														II CHARLES,	S. P. x	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1809, Dec. 3.	
5479														III JULIUS,	5488 +	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1812, Jan. 16.	
5480														IV GEORGE,	5494 +		1816, July 12.	
5481														V JULIETTE,	5500 +	Redding, Ct.,	1818, July 9.	5 June, 1844.
5482														VI CAROLINE,	x		1822, Oct. 16.	
5483														VII MARY ABIGAIL,	S. P. x		1824, Dec. 6.	4 Apr., 1847.
5484														VIII ELIZABETH,	x		1829, Feb. 6.	
5484½														I DAVID, JR.,	5477 -			
5485														By 1st wife. I SARAH JANE,	?			
5486														II ELAM,	?			
5487														III CHARLES,	?			
5488														IV LUCIUS,	?			
5488½														III JULIUS,	5479 -			
5489														I JULIUS CRANE,	5491½ +			
5490														II ELIZABETH,	?			
5491														III CHARLES H.,	?	Bridgeport, Ct.,	1842, Sept. 12.	9 Dec., 1873.
5491½														I JULIUS C.,	5489 -			
5492														I FRED. V.,	?			
5493														II ELIZABETH	?			
5494														?	?			
5494½														IV GEORGE,	5480 -			
5495														I CORNELIA F.,	5497½ +		1856, July 24.	26 Oct., 1871.
5496														II HELEN MAY,	?		1861, Sept. 24.	
5497														III "SON,"	?			
5497½														I CORNELIA F.,	5495 -	(HNM AN)		
5498														I Henrietta J	ms		1872, Aug. 12.	
5499														II Elbert D.,	ms		1875, Jan. 1.	
5500														?	ms			
5500½														V JULIETTE, (ADA	5481 -	MS)		
5501														I George Henry,	ms	Redding, Ct.,	1845, Dec. 1.	12 Oct., 1870.
5502														II Eugene,	ms	Redding, Ct.,	1850, Jan. 22.	30 Oct., 1872.
5503														III John,	ms	Redding, Ct.,	1854, Jan. 11.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo.	Day.	on the
5603½																	
5604																	
5605																	
5606																	
5606½																	
5607																	
5608																	
5608½																	
5609																	
5610																	
5610½																	
5611																	
5612																	
5613																	
5614																	
5615																	
5616																	
5616½																	
5617																	
5618																	
5619																	
5619½																	
5620																	
5621																	
5622																	
5623																	
5624																	
5625																	
5626																	
5627																	
5628																	
5629																	
5629½																	
5630																	
5631																	
5632																	
5633																	
5634																	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						+Forward. -Backward.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.						
5534½													II	HON. WILLIAM M.,	5531 -												
5535													I	CLARK L.,	?	Merchant,	Hornellsville, N Y	1824, May 12.								25 Oct., 1857.	
5536													II	SARAH JANE,	?			1826, Nov. 21.								1852	
5537													III	LUCY ANN,	x			1828, Feb. 10.									
5538													IV	WILLIAM BURR,	x			1830, Feb. 5.									
5539													V	JOANNA,	x			1831, Aug. 21.									
5540													VI	MILES W.,	?	Lawyer,	Hornellsville, N Y	1833, Aug. 30.								30 Apr. 1878.	
5541													VII	WILLIAM M., JR.,	x			1835, June 18.									
5542													VIII	LESTER D.,	?			1837, Mar. 27.								24 Dec. 1870.	
5543													IX	WILLIAM B.,	x			1839, Mar. 17.									
5543½													VIII	JEREMIAH B.,	5527 -												
5544													I	LEMUEL,	5553½ +	Shoemaker,	Chicago, Ill.,	1795, July 29.								4 Mar., 1816.	
5545													II	CLARISSA,	?		Deerfield, Mich.,	1797, Jan. 5.									
5546													III	BETSEY,	55604 +		Bridgeport, Ct.,	1798, Sept. 29.									
5547													IV	BURTON,	55744 +	Hatter,	Utica, N. Y.,	1800, Mar. 8.								11 Oct., 1818. 1 June, 1865.	
5548													V	CHARLES LEWIS,	?	Comb Maker,	New York City,	1801, Oct. 14.									
5549													VI	PHEBE,	?		Danbury, Ct.,	1803, Aug. 29.									
5550													VII	MERCIA,	?		Utica, N. Y.,	1804, Dec. 3.									
5551													VIII	SIDNEY MITCHELL,	?	Farmer,	{ Deerfield and Argentine, Mich., }	1806, Oct. 5.									
5552													IX	JULIA A.,	?		Danbury, Ct.,	1809, Feb. 24.									
5553													X	JAMES MADISON,	?	Merchant,	Clarinda, Ia ,	1810, May 4.									
5553½													I	LEMUEL,	5544 -												
5554													I	SOPHIA A.,	?			1817, Feb. 8.									
5555													II	HARRIET A.,	?			1821, May 12.									
5556													III	EDWIN SMITH,	55564 +	Real Estate,	Chicago, Ill.,	1829, July 21.								22 Dec., 1856.	
5556½													III	EDWIN S.,	5556 -												
5557													I	FRANK REYNOLDS,	?		Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1858, Dec. 20.									
5558													II	EDWIN MELVILLE,	?		Chicago, Ill.,	1861, June 1.									
5559													III	KATE VAN DUSEN,	?		Chicago, Ill.,	1863, Aug. 9.									
5560													IV	JESSIE MADEL,	?		Chicago, Ill.,	1866, Jan. 10.									
5560½													III	BETSEY, { MALLOR SMITH,	5546 -												
5561													I	Harriet Augusta,	no			1820, Apr. 8.								15 Mar., 1850. 15 Oct., 1868.	
5562													II	Norman,	no	Sail Maker,	New York City,	1823, Sept. 8.									
5563													III	Julia Etta,	no			1828, May 5.									
5564													IV	Henrietta,	55654 +	{ Book Patent { Leather Finisher.		1836, July 23.								28 Nov., 1858.	
5565													V	George Livingstone,	55724 +	Carpenter,	Danbury, Ct.,	1838, Dec. 24.									

By 2d Husband.

BRANCH OF NATHAN, Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
To	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Sarah A.		..... Wilber,					
Hemer		..... Holliday,				1837, Mar. 24.	
						1841, Jan. 6.	
						1830, April 3.	
						1834, Mar. 14.	
Laura Van Slyke		..... Gleason,				1837, Mar. 6.	215 1/2.
Mary J.		..... Rider,				1841, Aug. 27.	
Polly	Brookfield, Ct.,	..... Smith,			1866, Jan. 10.		
Benjamin		..... Gale,				1859, Nov. 24.	
David	New York City,	..... Dixen,					
Reuben		..... Mallery,					
Hemer	Brookfield, Ct.,	Nathan Smith,	Lavinia	1787,	1870, Sept 25		
Abigail	Wilton, Ct.,	Aaron Hyatt,	Esther Betts,	1800, Mar. 28.	1865, Jan. 14	1882, Apr. 22.	216
Mary	Sauquoit, N. Y.,	Norman Downer,	Phebe Davis,	1817, Oct. 25.			
Eliza	New York City,	..... Ferry,				1840, Jan. —.	
James W.	Danbury, Ct.,	..... Nichols,				1869, Jan. 6.	
Selleck O.	Bethel, Ct.,	..... Hoyt,					
Phebe	Oswego, N. Y.,	..... Schenck,				1840, May 3.	
Charlotte	Vermont,	..... Petter,					
Elijah	Pempey, N. Y.,	Elijah Keeler,				1851, Apr. 22.	
Morris	Pempey, N. Y.,	Morris Clapp,				1846, Mar. 18.	
Rose	Chicago, Ill.,	Eri Reynolds,					
Miles	Virginia,	Miles Ambler,			1866, Sept. 15		
James Monroe	Richmond, Va.,	..... Carter,					
						1834, May 20.	
Benjamin		..... Meeker,					

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the		
5565 1/2													III HENRIETTA, (M	5564 — ECKER)					
5596													I George Nichols,	000				1857, Oct. 18.	
5567													II Emma Louisa,	000				1856, July 14.	
5588													III Hattie,	000				1863, June 14.	
5569													IV Charles Hawley	000				1866, July 15.	
5570													V Mary Bradley,	000				1867, Nov. 15.	
5571													VI Eddie,	000				1870, Nov. 7.	
5572													VII Benjamin F.,	000				1872, July 22.	
5572 1/2													IV GEORGE L.,	5565 —					
5573													I BURTON H.,	000					
5574													II EMILY B.,	000					
5574 1/2													IV BURTON,	5547 —					
5575													I WM. HERSHAL,	5576 1/2 +	Iron Master,	Utica, N. Y.,	1819, Sept. 8.	2 Apr. 1845.	
5576													II LEMUEL MADISON,	5581 1/2 +	Editor,	Minneapolis,	1821, Sept. 8.	26 Dec. 1844.	
5576 1/2													I WILLIAM H.,	5575 —					
5577													I HELEN A.,	?		Utica, N. Y.,	1846, Feb. 9.	22 Oct. 1874.	
5578													II ARTHUR M.,	?	} Lawyer and Merchant. }	Chicago, Ill.,	1849, Feb. 23.	19 Nov. 1872.	
5579													III BURTON JOHN,	?		Merchant,	Utica, N. Y.,	1854, Mar. 28.	25 Feb. 1879.
5580													IV WM. IRVING,	x	Merchant,	Utica, N. Y.,	1856, Dec. 4.		
5581													V GEORGE LANSI	ng, ?		Utica, N. Y.,	1862, Aug. 6.		
5581 1/2													II LEMUEL M.,	5576 —					
5582													I MARY EMMA,	5583 1/2 + 5586 1/2 +				1845, Sept. 19.	12 Dec. 1868.
5588													II WILLIS BURTO	N,	Lumber Mill,	Minneapolis, Min.	1848, Jan. 1.	25 Dec. 1871.	
5583 1/2													IMARY E., (McC	5582 — RACKE	N)				
5584													I Burton Will	is, 000				1870, Feb. 16.	
5585													II John Edgar	000				1872, June 8.	
5586													III Mary Corne	lia, 000				1874, Dec. 16.	
5586 1/2													II WILLIS B.,	5583 —					
5587													I CATHARINE	x				1872, Oct. 9.	
5588													II ABBE,	?				1874, Sept. 8.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

RO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	+ Forward. - Backward.			Yr. Mo. Day.	on the		
5618 1/2 5619																			
	VIII SARAH, (PORTER)												5077 —						
	1] John,												?		Straffield, Ct.,		12 Dec., 1750.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	on the		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							
5619 1/2	IX JOSEPH, (of Redding,)												5078	—					
5620	I TABITHA,												56294	+			1730, Apr. 5.		
5621	II EZEKIEL,												56334	+		N. Salem, N. Y.	1731, Aug. 29, O. S. } 1731, Sept. 9, N. S. }		
5622	III SARAH,												56554	+		{ Redding, Ct. and } Ohio }	1733, Aug. 2.		
5623	IV HANNAH,												56624	+		Redding, Ct.	1734, Dec. 4.		
5624	V WILLIAM,												56684	+		Redding, Ct.	1738, Mar. 24.	12 July, 1758.	
5625	VI JOHN,												57294	+		N. Salem, N. Y.	1739, Sept. 24.		
5626	VII SAMUEL,												57334	+		Redding, Ct.	in Redding.		
5627	VIII MARY OF MOLLY,												58024	+			{ Bap. 1745, } Feb. 7. }	19 Sept., 1756.	
5628	IX RUTH,												S. P. x				{ Bap. 1746, } Nov. 5. }		
5629	X EUNICE,												58174	+		Redding, Ct.	{ Bap. 1750, } Oct. 25. }	27 Apr., 1773.	
5629 1/2	I TABITHA, (READ,)												5620	—					
5630	II																		
5631	III																		
5632	IV																		
5633	V																		
5633 1/2	II EZEKIEL,												5621	—					
5634	I SARAH,												?			Livonia, N. Y.	1758, Oct. 3.		
5635	II EZEKIEL, JR.,												56424	+		N. Salem, N. Y.	1760, Feb. 5. M.		
5636	III HANNAH,												?				1762, Mar. 2.		
5637	IV RUTH,												?				1764, June 3.		
5638	V ESTHER,												?				1766, May 2.		
5639	VI HULDAH,												?				1768, Oct. 8.		
5640	VII PETER,												56434	+		{ Livonia, N. Y. } and Michigan. }	1770, Nov. 27.		
5641	VIII JOEL,												56444	+		N. Salem, N. Y.	1774, Mar. 18.		
5642	IX DAVID WOOSTER,												x			N. Salem, N. Y.	1777, Jan. 11.		
5642 1/2	II EZEKIEL, JR.,												5635	—					
5643	I LEMUEL,												?	Farmer,	Newtown, Ct.				
5643 1/2	VII PETER,												5640	—					
5644	I DAUGHTER, (only)												?						
5644 1/2	VIII JOEL,												5641	—					
5645	I EZEKIEL,												56484	+	Farmer,	{ Old Homestead, } { North Salem, N. Y. }	1801, Jan. 29.		
5646	II ARMINA,												x				1809, Jan. 9.	Unm.	
5647	III ALFRED S.,												56514	+	Farmer,	Salem Center,	1811, June 8.	11 Dec., 1861.	
5648	IV BETSEY JANE,												x				1813, Oct. 30.	Unm.	

BRANCH OF JOSEPH, Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Miss		Burr,					217
		Henry (?) Lyon, Esq.,					
		Morehouse,		1731, Dec. 21.		1788, Feb. 6.	218
William	Redding, Ct.,	Col. John Read,	Mary Hawley,				219
Hezekiah	Redding, Ct.,	Lemuel Sanford,	Squire,				
Lydia	Fairfield, Ct.,	Capt. Thomas Nash,			1812, Apr. 26.	1797, Feb. 16.	220
Miss		Lyon,					
Catharine	Weston, Ct.,	Dea. Wm. Bennett,	Catharine Hawley,				
Wid. Wakeman	Greenfield, Ct.,					1785, about.	221
Paul	{ Fairfield to Redding, Ct., }	David Bartram,					
Elnathan		Sturges,					
Elijah	Redding, Ct.,	Jabez Burr,	Elizabeth	Bap. 1743, May 15			222
Lemuel	Madison Co., N.Y.	Smith,					
Gilbert	Kaatskill, N. Y.,	Purdy,				1841, Nov. —.	
William	"Long Island,"	Drake,					
John	Mass.,	Rogers,				1851, Oct. 13.	
Nancy	Egremont, Mass	Brunson,				1841, Nov. —.	
Rebecca		Brunson,					
		Smith,				1841, Jan. 19.	
						"In infancy."	
Eliza		Samuel Townsend,	Elizabeth Benedict,	1800, Aug. 29.	1883, Sept. 16.	1867, Mar. 25.	
						1883, Oct. 6.	
Mary L.		Grummon,			1885, Oct. 27.	1883, July 3.	
						1870, June 23.	

*Killed in the Revolutionary War.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
5648 1/2							I	EZEKIEL,					5645	—				
5649							II	ELIZA,					x				1833, Oct. 23.	
5650							III	BENEDICT T.					5650 1/4	+			1835, Aug. 15.	
5660 1/2							II	BENEDICT,					5650	—				
5651							I	ELIZA ANNE,					("only")?				1850, Apr. 13.	
5651 1/2							II	ALFRED S.					5647	—				
5652							I	REBECCA JANE,					?			N. Salem, N. Y.,	1863, May 3.	
5653							II	LYDIA ESTELLE,					?			N. Salem, N. Y.,	1865, Nov. 9.	
5654							III	JOEL G.,					?			N. Salem, N. Y.,	1868, Mar. 22	
5655							IV	ALFRED,					?			N. Salem, N. Y.,	1873, May 1.	
5655 1/2							III	SARAH, (READ),					5622	—				
5656							I						∞					
5657							II						∞					
5658							III						∞					
5659							IV						∞					
5660							V						∞					
5661							VI						∞					
5662							?						∞					
5662 1/2							IV	HANNAH, (SANFORD)					5623	—				
5663							I	Aaron,					10 ch.		Redding, Ct.,	Sept. 1757, May 29.	2 Nov., 1780.	
5664							II	Zalmon,					nanc.			1759, Aug. 26.		
5665							III	Hezekiah,					5 ch.					
5666							IV	William,					children.			1764, Oct. 14.		
5667							V	Ennice,					children.			1772, June 7.		
5668							VI	Huddah,					4 ch.			1777, May 18.		
5668 1/2							V	WILLIAM,					5624	—				
5669							I	LYDIA,					x					
5670							II	JOSEPH,					5676 1/4	+	Redding, Ct.,	1762, June 23.		
5671							III	LYDIA, (again),					5706 1/4	+		1763, Dec. 23.	2 Nov., 1780.	
5672							IV	WILLIAM,					x					
5673							V	"BILLE,"					5716 1/4	+	Woodbury, Ct., Oswego, N. Y.	1767, Feb. 9.	24 Dec., 1794.	
5674							VI	HEZEKIAH,					x					
5675							VII	HEZEKIAH, (again),					5723 1/4	+	Redding, Ct.,	1772, Mar. 10.		
5676							VIII	LEMUEL,					x					
5676 1/2							II	JOSEPH,					5670	—				
5677							I	LEMUEL, "Dea.",					5684 1/4	+	Redding, Ct.,	1785, Dec. 8.		
5678							II	MARIA,					5686 1/4	+	Sharon, Ct.,	1788, Mar. 16.		
5679							III	URIAH R.,					x		Chicago, Ill., and South.	1790, June 14.		
5680							IV	JOSEPH, JR.,					5689 1/4	+	Physician, Columbus, O.,	1792, July 23.	— Nov., 1821.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

BRANCH OF JOSEPH, Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Frances E.		.....Knapp,				1845, Dec. 9.
John F.		.....Merritt,				
E. Blanche	Salem Center, N. Y.	Oscar L. Dearborn,				
<i>Lydia</i>	<i>Redding, Ct.</i>	<i>Wm. Hawley, (5624)</i>	<i>Lydia Nash,</i>	<i>1764,</i>		
<i>Isney</i>		.....<i>Booth,</i>			1847,	
<i>Miss</i>		.....<i>Hull,</i>				
<i>Rev. Aaron</i>		.....<i>Hunt,</i>				
<i>Stephen</i>		.....<i>Booth,</i>				
Chloe		James Rogers, Esq.,	Eleonor Wakeman,	1766, Oct. 28.	1849, Aug. 14.	1840, June 30.
Aaron (5668)	Redding, Ct.	Hozekiah Sunford,	Hannah Hawley, (5623)	1757,.....		1847, m 83.
						"In infancy."
Sarah	Woodbury, Ct.,	John Rutgers Marshall	Sarah Bryan,	1771, Dec. 24.		"In infancy."
		.....Sanford,				1817, "about."
						} "Early" of { } small pox. {
Polly		.....Betts,		1789, May 29.	1855, Sept. 16.	1873, Mar. 5.
Dea. Aaron	Sharon, Ct.,	Zalmon Read,	Huldaj Gray,	1781, Apr. 23.	1871, Jan. 18.	1868, Apr. 28.
Harriet	Newtown, Ct.,	Moss Kent Botsford,	Sarah Bennett,		1854, Aug. 5.	1875, Mar. 23.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	on the
5681														V AARON,	56924 +	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1794, Nov. 1.		
5682														VI JAMES ROGERS,	56974 +	Redding, Ct.,	1797, Sept. 18.	28 Mar., 1822.	
5683														VII ELIZA,	56994 +		1800, Feb. 15.		
5684														VIII JEDIDIAH ROGERS,	57084 +	Brooklyn, N. Y., Derby, Ct.,	1804, Feb. 23.		
5684 1/2														I DEA. LEMUEL,	5677 -				
5685														I "SON,"	?				
5686														II "SON,"	?				
5686 1/2														II MARIA, (READ),	5678 -				
5687														I Harriet,	1 Son,				28 May, 1830.
5688														II Mary,	3 ch.				
5689														III Charles H., ("Rev")	?	Pres. Clergyman,	Richmond, Va.,		
5689 1/2														IV DOCT. JOSEPH, JR.,	5680 -				
5690														I MARIA,	?	Teacher,		1822, Dec. 3.	
5691														II URIAH ROGERS,	56924 +			1830, Sept. 21.	"Spring," 1856.
5692														III ELIZABETH,	?	Teacher,		1834, Apr. 22.	
5692 1/2														II URIAH R.,	5691 -				
5692 a														I HATTIE,		Chicago, Ill.,	1857, Jan. 26.	30 June, 1856.	
5692 b														II JULIA,		Chicago, Ill.,	1858, Dec. 27.	28 July, 1880.	
5692 c														III EDGAR,		Chicago, Ill.,	1863, Dec. 27.		
5692 3/4														V AARON,	5681 -				
5693														I SAMUEL R.,	?	New York City,			
5694														II WILLIAM H.,	?				
5695														III MARIA JOSEPHINE,	?				
5696														IV MARY A.,	?		1827,		
5697														V KATE PERRY,	?				
5697 1/2														VI JAMES R.,	5682 -				
5698														I ISAAC BEACH,	?	New Haven, Ct.,	1823, Mar. 8.		
5699														II JULIA AMELIA,	?	Sharon, Ct.,	1824, Dec. 11.	10 Feb., 1847	
5699 1/2														VII ELIZA, (BOTSFORD)	5683 -				
5700														I Moss Kent,	no	Stamford, Ct.,			
5701														II Harriet,	no				
5702														III	x				
5703														IV	x				
5703 1/2														VIII JEDIDIAH,	5684 -				
5704														I ESTHER E.,	?				
5705														II DAUGHTER,	?				
5706														III DAUGHTER,	?				

BRANCH OF JOSEPH, Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.

DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.
Mary Ann	Sharon, Ct.,	Dr. Samuel Rockwell,	Hannah.....	1881.....	1884, Jan. 16.	1852, Dec. 30.
Lydia	.....	Isaac Beach,	Hannah Hill,	.....	.....	.....
Abiel	Newtown, Ct.,	Moss Kent Botsford,	Sarah Bennett,	.....	.....	1833, Feb. 16.
Ann H.	New York City,	Doct. David Rogers,	Esther Horton,	.....	1875, Dec. 5. }	.....
Lydia	.....	Moses Hill,	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
Richard, Esq.,	Sharon, Ct.,	Dea. Paul Smith,	Elizabeth Cornfield,	1802.....	1878, Dec. 21.	1831, July 21.
Nathaniel	Troy, N. Y.,	..... Church,	.....	1801.....	1839, Oct. 22.	1853, Oct. 22.
.....
Helen	.....	..... Reed,	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
P.....	.....	McHenry,	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. D.....	.....	Mansfield,	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853, July 9.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853, July 12.
John T.	Winsted, Ct.,	..... Rockwell,	.....	.....	.....	1859, June 5.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860, Apr. 25.
.....
Maria	.....	..... Anderson,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. Henry	Sharon, Ct.,	..... Chase,	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	Illinois,	..... Sherman,	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	bef. Oct. 17, 1878.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	bef. Oct. 17, 1878.
.....
.....

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward. - Backward.	Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
5706 1/2													II LYDIA, (SANFORD)	5671 -					
5707													I Betsy,	?					
5708													II Hannah,	See ch.					
5709													III Aaron,	9 ch.		Redding, Ct.,			
5710													IV Hawley,	2 ch ?					
5711													V Jesse Lee,	?					
5712													VI Eunice,	children,					
5713													VII Walter,	1 Son,					
5714													VIII Charlotte,	3 ch					
5715													IX Lydia,	1 ch.					
5716													X William A.,	1 ch.					
5716 1/2													V WILLIAM, JR.,	5673 -					
5717													I WILLIAM MARSHALL,	?		Oswego, N. Y.,			
5718													II SARAH LYDIA,	?		Oswego, N. Y.,			
5719													III WILLIAM, 3RD,	?		Oswego, N. Y.,			
5720													IV SUSANNA ANNA MARIA	?		Oswego, N. Y.,			
5721													V JOHN PENNETT,	?		Oswego, N. Y.,			
5722													VI HENRY RUTGERS,	?		Oswego, N. Y.,			
5723													VII MARY SOPHIA,	2 ch.		Oswego, N. Y.,			
5723 1/2													VII HEZEKIAH,	5675 -					
5724													I WILLIAM,	?					
5725													II HEZEKIAH, JR.,	?	Merchant,	Appalachicola, Ga			
5726													III BENJAMIN,	?		Appalachicola, Ga			
5727													IV NELSON,	?		Appalachicola, Ga			
5728													V SARAH,	?					
5729													VI REBECCA,	?		Appalachicola, Ga			
5729 1/2													VI JOHN,	5625 -					
5730													I SON,	?		Salem, N. Y.,			
5731													II SON,	?		Salem, N. Y.,			
5732													III DAUGHTER,	?		Salem, N. Y.,			
5733													IV DAUGHTER,	?		Salem, N. Y.,			
5733 1/2													VII SAMUEL, "LOYALIST,"	5626 -					
5734													I NATHAN,	5740 +	Farmer & Teacher	{ Rensselaerville } { and Albany, N.Y., }	1765, Sept. 9.	About 1784.	
5735													II ZALMON,	5790 +		{ B. Redding, Ct., re. }			
5736													III ANDREW,	5794 +		{ to N. Y., & Indiana }			
5737													IV SAMUEL, JR.,	?		{ Hamilton Co., N.Y. }			
5738													V ELIPHALET,	5800 +		{ Half-moon, N. Y., }			
5739													VI SON,	x		{ B. Redding, Ct., re. }			
5740													VII ELIZABETH,	Sev. ch.		{ Albany & Wabash, }			
5740 1/2													I NATHAN,	5734 -					
5741													I ELIZABETH,	5752 +	hus. Book-keeper,	b. Ridgefield, Ct.,	1786, July 20.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12							

By 1st wife.
By 2d wife.

BRANCH OF JOSEPH, Son of Capt. John, Son of Joseph First.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
John R.		Hill,					
Rev. Aaron		Hunt,					
Fanny		Andrew L. Hill,					
Becky		Stow,					d. bef. 1877.
							d. bef. 1877.
Harriet M.		Booth,					
Thomas B.		Fanton,					
Aaron Sanford,		Hytt,					
Harriet		Tuttle,					
Dr.	E. Oswego, N. Y.	Van Schaick,					
Mr.	De Ruyter, N. Y.	Sears,					
Benjamin		Isaacs,					
Elizabeth	Bridgeport, Ct.	Sears,		1763, Oct. 31.	1846, July 28.	1810, Feb. 27.	
Ann (?)		Hubbell, (?)					
Obadiah	Ogdensburg, NY	Pratt,					prob. d. young
William	Cincinnati, O.,	Grant,					

*He was drowned in the Ohio River.

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the	
5742								II	COMFORT SEARS,					57534 +	Shoemaker,	{ Seneca Falls, Rochester, Watertown, N. Y., }	1788, Jan. 27.	1813, about.
5743								III	AARON,					57584 +	Farmer & Joiner,	Albany, N. Y.,	1790, Jan. 25.	3 Jan., 1815.
5744								IV	IRZA,					x	-----	Indiana,	1792, Mar. 14.	-----
5745								V	HARVEY,					57654 +	Hatter,	Western States,	1794, Feb. 20.	M.
5746								VI	SAMUEL,					57664 +	Sec. Insurance Co.	Oswego, N. Y.,	1796, Mar. 22.	-----
5747								VII	HENRY,					57684 +	Hatter,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	1798, May 10.	M.
5748								VIII	GEORGE,					57734 +	Merchant,	{ Camilleri to Butler, N. Y., }	{ 1800, July 12.	----- 1827.
5749								IX	JAMES,					57774 +	Merchant,	Maylick, Ky.,	1803, June 4.	1831, about.
5750								X	MATILDA,					57804 +	{ 1st Husb. Farmer, { 2d Hus. Merchant }	DeRuyter, N. Y.,	1805, Mar. 26.	{ ----- 1827. { ----- 1831.
5751								XI	MARY,					57854 +	Husb. Farmer,	Butler, N. Y.,	1807, Dec. 26.	1835, about.
5752								XII	SUSAN,					57864 +	Husb. Farmer,	{ DeRuyter to Allegany Co., }	{ 1810, Mar. 13.	1833, about.
5752 1/2								I	ELIZABETH (GRAN					5741 -				
5753									1) LAURA,					Sev. ch.	-----			
5753 1/2								II	COMFORT S.,					5742 -				
5754									1) ELIZA,					?	Husb. Farmer,	Starkey, N. Y.,		----- 1844.
5755									II) CATHARINE,					?	-----			
5756									III) HELEN,					?	-----			
5757									IV) GEORGE,					?	-----			
5758									V) JOHN,					?	-----			
5758 1/2								III	AARON,					5743 -				
5759									1) NATHAN,					?	Lawyer,	Albany, N. Y.,	1816, Mar. 5.	-----
5760									II) JANE ANN,					?	-----		1817, Sept. 30.	-----
5761									III) WILLIAM,					?	Merch't & Farmer	Red Creek, N. Y.	1819, Sept. 30.	----- Oct., 1849.
5762									IV) CHARLES,					?	Carpenter,	Albany, N. Y.,	1824, May 31.	-----
5763									V) MARY ELIZABETH,					?	-----		1830, Oct. 30.	-----
5764									VI) and two who died					x	-----			
5765									VII) young.					x	-----			
5766 1/2								V	HARVEY,					5745 -				
5766									1) CORNELIA, ("only")					?	-----			
5766 1/4								VI	SAMUEL,					5746 -				
5767									1) ADRIAN,					?	-----			
5768									II) JANE,					?	Husb. Forwarder,	Oswego, N. Y.,		-----
5768 1/4								VII	HENRY,					5747 -				
5769									1) JAMES HARVEY,					?	-----	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	1834, Aug. 7.	-----
5770									II) REBECCA J.,					?	-----	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	1828, July --	-----
5771									III) GEORGE HENRY,					?	-----	Franklin, Ky.,	1830, Nov. --	-----
5772									IV) JOHN WESLEY,					?	-----	Hopkinsville, Ky.	1832, -----	-----
5773									V) WILLIAM THOMAS,					?	-----	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	1835, Sept. --	-----

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
5773 1/4							VIII	GEORGE,					5748	—			
5774							i	SUSAN,					?			1828,	1847.
5775							ii	ELIZABETH,					?				
5776							iii	GEORGE, JR.,					?				
5777							iv	HARVEY,					?				
5777 1/2							IX	JAMES,					5749	—			
5778							i	ANN MARIA,					?				
5779							ii	FREDERICK,					?				
5780							iii	JAMES SEARS,					?				
5780 1/2							X	MATILDA,	{	WALL	ACE,	{	5750	—			
										JENC	KS,						
5781							i	John Porter,					000				
5782							ii	Elmer Dickenson,					000				
5783							iii	Isabell,					000				
5784							iv	George,					000				
5785							v	Mary,					000				
5785 1/4							XI	MARY (CROWELL),					5751	—			
5786								i ch. not liv. in 1850.					000				
5786 1/2							XII	SUSAN (GARDNER)					5752	—			
5787							i	Mary,					000				
5788							ii	Cornelia,					000				
5789							iii	Ann Maria,					000				
5790							iv	Benjamin H.,					000				
5790 1/2							II	ZALMON,					5735	—			
5791							i	ZALMON, JR.,					?				
5792							ii										
5793							iii										
5794							?										
5794 1/2							III	ANDREW,					5736	—			
5795							i	LEWIS,					?	Farmer,	Halfmoon, N. Y.,	1805, about.	M.
5796							ii	GEORGE,					?	Farmer,	Saratoga Co., N. Y.		M.
5797							iii	POLLY,					?	Hus. Farmer,	Halfmoon, N. Y.,		
5798							iv	AMY,					x		Halfmoon, N. Y.,		Unm.
5799							v	ANDREW,					x		Halfmoon, N. Y.,		Unm.
5800							?										
5800 1/2							V	ELIPHALET,					5738	—			
5801							i	ELIPHALET, JR.,*					?				
5802							ii	ISAAC,					?				
5802 1/2							VIII	MARY, (BARTHAM)					5627	—			
5803							i	Joseph,					000			1758, Jan. 28.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
5804						II	Mary,						000			1760, May 12.	
5805						III	Sarah,						000			1762, Aug. 6.	
5806						IV	Eunice,						000			1765, Jan. 3.	
5807						V	Eli,						000			1767, Mar. 30.	
5808						VI	Ruth,						000			1769, Jan. 7.	
5809						VII	Ezekiel,						000			1770, July 9.	
5810						VIII	Fera,						000			bnp. 1773, May 9.	
5811						IX	Joseph,						000			bnp. 1776 Mar. 10	
5812						X	Olive,						000				
5813						XI							X				
5814						XII	Probably died young.						X				
5815						XIII							X				
							RHODA (SANFORD) (BURR)						000				
5816							I Lemuel,						000				
5817							II Elizabeth,						000				
5817 1/2						X	EUNICE, (BURR)						5629	-			
5818							III Joseph,						000				
5819							IV Rhoda,						000				
							(BURR)										
5820							V John,						000				
5821							VI Lucy,						000				
5822							?						000				
5822 1/2						II	RIGGS,						5182	-			
5823						I	HENRY LEWIS,						58254	+	Teacher & merch'	Augusta, N. Y.,	1801, June 24. 1 Sept., 1829.
5824						II	SALLY RUTH,						58354	+			1807, Feb. 26. 26 Mar., 1829.
5825						III	ARZE ANN,						58364	+		Norwich, N. Y.,	1817, May 4. 18 Aug., 1840.
5825 1/2						I	HENRY M.,						5823	-			
5826						I	HENRY MOORE,						58294	+	Merchant,	Augusta, N. Y.,	1830, June 24. 4 Sept., 1855.
5827						II	CHAS. ANTHONY,						58334	+	Lawyer,	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	1832, June 4. 2 Sept., 1868.
5828						III	ANNA STARR,						x			1834, Oct. 23.	8 Jan., 1857.
5829						IV	HELEN AUGUSTA,						?			Seneca Falls, N. Y.	1837, Sept. 13.
5829 1/2						I	HENRY L.,						5826	-			
5830						I	NELLY,						?			Augusta, N. Y.,	
5831						II	JENNIE,						?			Augusta, N. Y.,	
5832						III	MARY,						?			Augusta, N. Y.,	
5833						IV							x				
5833 1/2						II	CHARLES A.,						5827	-			
5834						I	ANNA T.,						?				1874, Mar. 27.
5835						II	CHARLES C.,						?				1876, Sept. 2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr. Mo. Day.	on the
5966 1/2				VIII	MARY, (COE.)									14 —			
5967					I Job,									590			1583, May 1.
5968					II Robert,									590		Durham, Ct.,	1684, Sept. 21.
5969					III Joseph,									590		Durham, Ct.,	1686, Feb. 2.
5970					IV Hannah,									590			1689, Apr. 14.
5971					V Mary,									590		Stratford, Ct.,	1691, Aug. 11.
5972					VI John,									590			27 Nov., 1712.
5973					VII Sarah,									590			22 Dec., 1715.
5974					VIII Ephraim,									590			1695, Mar. 26. 4 Mar., 1718-19.
5975					IX Catharine,									590		Stratford, Ct.,	1698, Dec., 18. 29 Nov., 1723. { — Nov., 1725. 2d.
5976					X Abigail,									590		Stratford, Ct.,	1702, Nov. 11. 1 June, 1727.
5977					XI Ebenezer,									590		Stratford, Ct.,	1704, Aug. 18. 18 Dec., 1728.
5977 1/2				II	HANNAH, { UFFORD, { BEARD, {									3 —			
5978					I									590			
5979					II									590			
5980					III									590			
5981					IV									590			
5981 a					?									590			
5981 1/2				III	ELIZABETH, (BOOTH),									4 —			
5982					I Elizabeth,									59894 +			1641, Sept. 12. 19 Oct., 1658.
5983					II Anna,									590			1643, Feb. 14.
5984					III Ephraim,									4 ch.			1648, Aug. 1. Above 1674.
5985					IV Ebenezer,									8 ch.			{ 1, abt. 1673. 2, 1680.
5986					V John,									590		Woodbury, Ct.,	{ 14 June, 1678. 1714.
5987					VI Joseph, ("Sergt.")									9 ch.			{ 1665. 1702.
5988					VII Bethia,									590			1658, Aug. 18. 9 Nov., 1676.
5989					VIII Johanna,									590			1661, Mar. 21.
5989 1/2				I	ELIZABETH (BOOTH) (MINOR),									5982 —			
5990					I John,									590			
5991					II Thomas,									590			
5992					III Hannah,									590			
5993					IV Elizabeth,									590			
5994					V Grace,									590			1670, Sept. 20. 11 Apr., 1683.
5995					VI Joseph,									590			
5996					VII Ephraim,									590			
5997					VIII Sarah,									590			
5998					IX Abigail,									590			
5999					X Jemima,									590			

EARLY FEMALE LINES.

MARRIED.						DIED.	NOTES.
to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
Barbara		Parnell,					In infancy.
Samuel	Stratford, Ct.,	Daniel Picket,	Mary Ufford,	1689, Oct. 31.			
Hannah	Haddam, Ct.,	Parsons,				1751, Sept. 23.	
Isaac	{ Stratford and Durham, Ct., }	Stephen Burrett,	Sarah Nichols,	1687,			
Hannah	Durham, Ct.,	Miller,					
Joseph, Jr.	Stratford, Ct.,	Joseph Fairchild,	Johanna Wilcoxon,	1689, Dec. 28.	1727,		
David		Calhoun,					
John		Guthrie,					
Mary	Stratford, Ct.,	Zechariah Blakeman,	Elizabeth Denman,	1705, Sept. 2.	1773, May 23.	1766, Mar. 20.	
John	{ Stratford and Woodbury, Ct., }	Thomas Minor,	Grace Palmer,	Sep. 1635, Aug. 30.	1719, Sept. 17.	1732, Oct. 24.	225
Mary		Clark,					Date of will, 1683.
Elizabeth	Haddam, Ct.,	Richard Jones,		1666,		1732,	
Dorothy	Roxbury, Mass.,	Thomas Hawley,	Dorothy (Hartottle) Lamb	Sep. 1638, June 20.	1710, May 29		
Hannah	Stratford, Ct.,	Clark,			1717, May 29		
Mary	Stratford, Ct.,	Hon. John Wells,	Elizabeth Bourne,	1661, Aug. 29.			
Hannah	Stratford, Ct.,	John Wilcoxon,	Eliz. (Bourne) Wid. Welles	1663, Feb. 14.	1701, July 10	1703, Sept. 1.	
Elizabeth							
Joseph	Stratford, Ct.,	John Curtis,	Elizabeth.	1651, Nov. —			
Samuel, Jr.	Windsor, Ct.,	Samuel Grant,	Mary Porter,	1692, Dec. 16.			

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REF.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		on the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				+ Forward.	- Backward.		Yr.	Mo.	Day.
6079 1/2						III	RICHARD,*							3323 -	*The record of the descendants of this man			were mislaid
6080						I	AMOS,							60854 +	Farmer,	Claremont, N. H., Eaton, P. Q.,		
6081						II								?				
6082						III								?				
6083						IV								?				
6084						V								?				
6085						VI								?				
6085 1/2						I	AMOS,							6080 -				
6086						I	GEORGE,							60904 +	Shoemaker,	Eaton, P. Q.,*	1797, Nov. —	1816.
6087						II	HARRIET,							61024 +	Husb. Farmer,	Eaton, P. Q.,	1799, Dec. 17.	9 Feb., 1817.
6088						III	CHARLES,							61134 +	Farmer,	Bury, P. Q.,	1802, Aug. 20.	26 Oct., 1826.
6089						IV	PERSIS THORN,							61604 +	Husb. Farmer,	Eaton, P. Q.,	1804, Aug. 2.	23 Feb., 1824.
6090						V	MARIA,							61664 +	Husb. Farmer,	Cookshire, P. Q.,	1807, Sept. 22.	13 Feb., 1828.
6090 1/2						I	GEORGE,							6086 -				
6091						I	WEALTHY AD ALINE, ?							?	Hus. P. Master,	Robinson, P. Q.,	1817, Nov. 22.	4 Nov., 1839.
6092						II	HARRIET EUS EDA, ?							?	hus. H.M. Customs	Sherbrook, P. Q.,	1819, Dec. 15.	1857.
6093						III	ELVIRA ELIZA ?							?	Husb. Farmer,	Lynn, Mass.,	1820, Apr. 24.	
6094						IV	SUSAN ELLEN ?							?	Husb. Livery,	Boston, Mass.,	1823, Oct. 4.	
6095						V	AMELIA MAR IA, ?							?	Husb. Livery,	Bury, P. Q.,	1828, Feb. 27.	3 Nov., 1847.
6096						VI	GEORGE AMOS							60974 +	Clerk,	Eldorado, Kan.,	1831, Apr. —	
6097						VII	SABRA AUGUS TA, ?							?	hus. Book-keeper,	Boston, Mass.,	1832, Apr. —	{ 1..... 1.....
6097 1/2						VI	GEORGE A.,							6096 -				
6098						I	ADELAID E M., ?							?		Eldorado, Kan.,	1855, Feb. 17.	
6099						II	EDWARD,							?		Eldorado, Kan.,		
6100						III	ELLEN M							?	Teacher,			
6101						IV	GEORGE,							?				
6102						V	FREDERI CK, ?							?				
6102 1/2						I	HARRIET, (W/O OIA),							6087 -				
6103						I	Emeline Maria ?							?	Hus. Farmer,	California,	1818, Jan. 19.	17 June, 1841.
6104						II	Ephraim,							?	Farmer,	California,	1820, Mar. 3.	28 Feb., 1849.
6105						III	Persis Helen,							?	Husb. Farmer,	Windham, N. H.,	1821, Nov. 17.	— May, 1839.
6106						IV	Amos Hawley,							?	Farmer,	Lebanon, N. H.,	1823, Sept. 27.	— Jan., 1853.
6107						V	Irene,							?	Husb. Shoemaker,	Haverhill, Mass.,	1825, June 23.	— June, 1844.
6108						VI	Susan Ann,							?	Husb. Farmer,	Lebanon, N. H.,	1827, Nov. 10.	— June, 1849
6109						VII	Malana,							?	Hus. Farmer,	California,	1820, Nov. 27.	{ 1..... 2.....
6110						VIII	Geo. Bushrod,							?	Farmer,	Lebanon, N. H.,	1832, Jan. 25.	14 Feb., 1855.
6111						IX	Horace A. S,							?	Farmer,	Newport, P. Q.,	1834, Feb. 14.	17 Nov., 1859.
6112						X	Harriet Matil da, ?							?	Husb. Mill-wright,	Sherbrook, P. Q.,	1836, Jan. 27.	26 Oct., 1858.
6113						XI	Abbie G.,							?	Husb. Shoemaker,	California,	1838, Sept. 7.	6 July, 1858
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						

MARRIED.

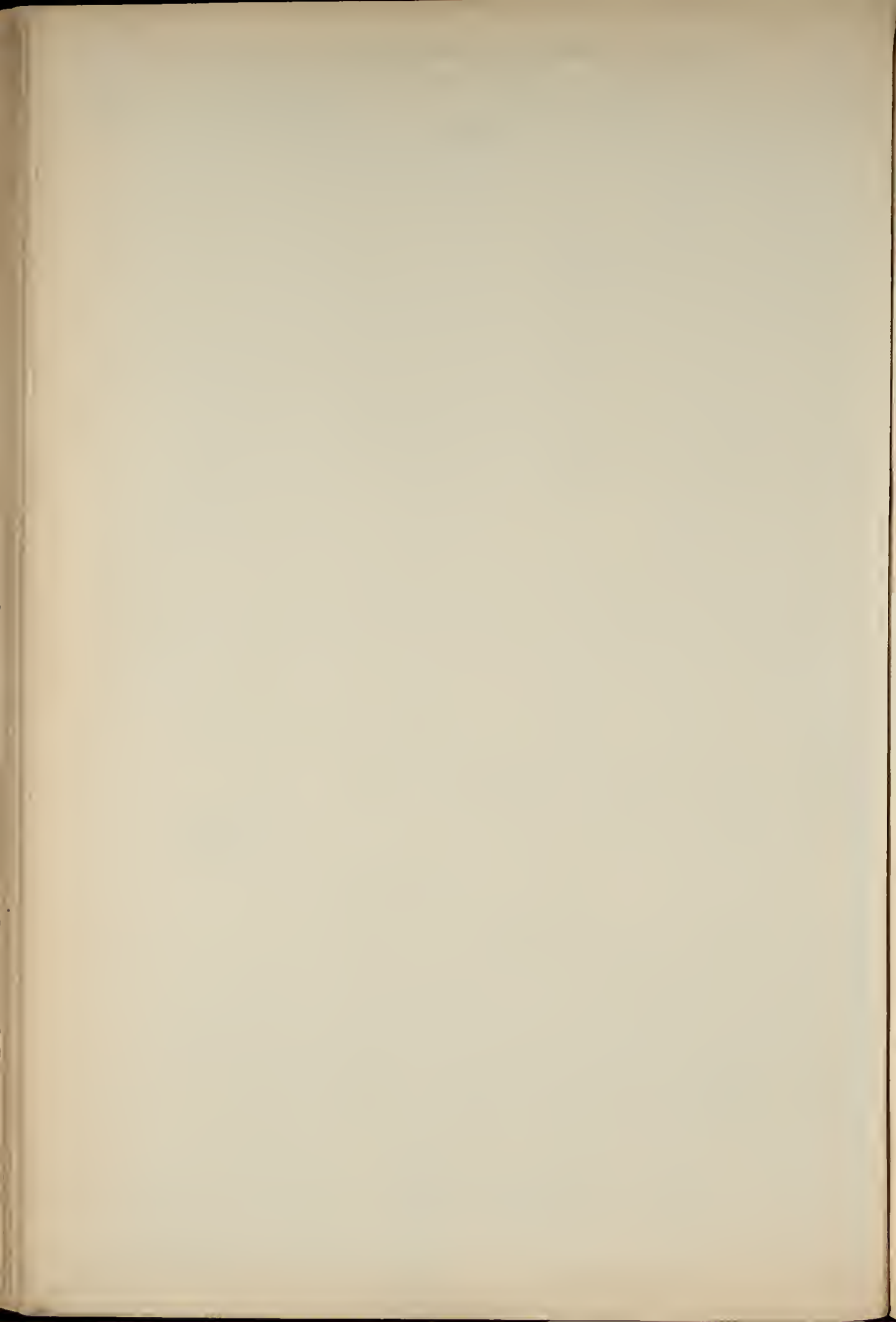
DIED.

NOTES.

to	of	Father's Name.	Mother's Maiden Name.	Born.	Died.	Yr. Mo. Day.	
David	Pembroke,	James Inglee,	Elizabeth Noble,		1873, Apr. 12.	1850, June 30.	
Samuel	Eaton, P. Q.,	Lemuel Popo,	Sarah Hughs,				
Mary	Pembroke, Ont	James Inglee,	Elizabeth Noble,	1833, Aug. 20.	1880, May		
Martha	New York,	..... Wheelock,					
Anna	California	Peter Carroll,	Ann Sharkey,	1847, May		1879, Aug. 23.*	*D. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lewis	Lebanon, N. Y.,	Amos Colburn,	Ruth Wood,	1828, Mar. 23.			
Eleanor	Rochester, N. Y.,	James Inglee,	Elizabeth Noble,	1845,			
Darius	Winchendon, Mass.,	..... Harding,			1863,		
Granville	Newport, P. Q.,	Gilbert Williams,	Rosalind Torry,	1833, June 9.		1879, Sept. 16.	
David	Pembroke, Ont	James Inglee,	Elizabeth Noble,				
Wm. Henry	Montana,	..... Landing,					
Harriet Melissa	Robinson, P. Q.,	William Farwell,	Harriet Carr,	1841, Mar. 24.			
Alexander	St. Giles, P. Q.,	Joseph Lefebvre,	Margaret McEachern,	1840, Mar. 24.			
						1881, Mar. 2.	
Leroy	California,	..... Thurston,					
						1876,	
Wilbur,	Newport, P. Q.,	Charles Anable,	Catharine Holmes,	1849, July 26.		1876, June 11.	
						1877, Apr. 9.	

HAWLEY RECORD.

NO.	NAMES AND GENERATIONS.												REP.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.	BORN.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				Yr.	Mo. Day.	on the
													+ Forward - Backward.					
6143 1/2									IX	CELIA T.	6122 — INGLE E. LANDI NG. }							
6144									i	Ella,	000					1867, Dec. 2.		
6145									ii	Elmor,	000							
6145 1/2									XII	AMOS A.	6125 —							
6146									i	ALICE WIN	IPRED, ?					1869, Apr. 12.		
6147									ii	MADEL LO	USA, ?					1870, Apr. 17.		
6148									iii	HELEN GE	RTRUDE?					1871, Aug. 25.		
6149									iv	ELIZADETH	WYNN X					1872, July 24.		
6150									v	CHAS. WIL	LIAM, ?					1875, Feb. 18.		
6151									vi	ELLA ADE	LAIDE, ?					1876, July 10.		
6152									vii	EMMA FRA	NCES, X					1877, Sept. 12.		
6153									viii	ERNEST AL	FRED, ?					1878, Dec. 4.		
6154									ix	RUPERTA F	ARWELL,					1880, Jan. 24.		
6154 1/2									XIII	ALICE E. (LE	6126 — FEBRE E)							
6155									i	Ethil May	000		Auburn, Cal.,			1871, July 13.		
6156									ii	Benj. Haw	ey, 000		Auburn, Cal.,			1872, Oct. —.		
6157									iii	Arthur Lew	ia, 000		Auburn, Cal.,			1874, May 18.		
6158									iv	Grace Elea	nor, 000		Auburn, Cal.,			1876, June 5.		
6159									v	Alexander,	000		Auburn, Cal.,			1879, Apr. 23.		
6160									vi	Charles,	000		Auburn, Cal.,			1881, July 22.		
6160 1/2									IV	PERSIS T. (TAYL	6089 — OR.)							
6161									i	Ezra Augustus,	000	Stationer,	London, Ont.,			1825, July 13.	— July, 1853.	
6162									ii	Samuel,	000	Farmer,	Eaton, P. Q.,			1827, June —	— Nov., 1852.	
6163									iii	Joseph,	000	Farmer,	Eaton, P. Q.,			1829, Nov. 25.	5 Sept., 1853.	
6164									iv	Arthur,	000	Merchant,	Boston, Mass.,			1832, July —.		
6165									v	Amos,	000	P. O. Clerk,	Winnipeg, Man.,			1835, Mar. 23.		
6166									vi	Franklin,	X	Farmer,	Eaton, P. Q.,			1838, July 4.		
6166 1/2									V	MARIA, (WILFO	6080 — RD.)							
6167									i	Richard Hawley	000	} Merchant and Postmaster. }		Island Brooke,			1829, Oct. 3.	16 Apr., 1862.
6168									ii	Maria Jane,	000	Hgh. Physician,	Cookshire, P. Q.,			1831, Oct. 27.	3 Feb., 1876.	
6169									iii	Susan Adaline,	000	Hus Farmer,	Cookshire, P. Q.,			1834, Feb. 20.	26 June, 1862.	
6170									iv	John Lowell,	000	Merchant,	Island Brooke,			1836, Mar. 29.		
6171									v	Persis Harriet,	000		Cookshire, P. Q.,			1838, Aug. 20.		
6172									vi	Wm. Charles,	000	Bailiff,	Cookshire, P. Q.,			1841, Jan. 11.	26 Apr., 1865.	
6173									vii	Geo. Frederick,	000		Cookshire, P. Q.,			1843, Aug. 29.		
6174									viii	Walter Henry,	000	Clerk,	New York,			1846, Jan. 29.	4 Oct., 1873.	
6175									ix	Ellen Eliza,	000	Hus. Merchant,	Lennoxville, P. Q.,			1850, Dec. 26.	1 May, 1869.	



MASSACHUSETTS LINE.

HAWLEY RECORD.

Although this Massachusetts Line is in a different form from the Connecticut Line, yet the reference marks, marginal numbering and abbreviations are the same; and the numbering is continuous from the Connecticut Line. Small figures, also, are annexed to the proper names, showing the generations those names are in, and the families of Hawley women who married out of the family are in italics the same as in the table-work.

- 6199 $\frac{1}{2}$ HAWLEY, THOMAS⁵, (5—), of Roxbury, Mass., m. 1st, Eunice . . . ? who was buried 1651, Nov. 25; 2d, Dorothy Harbottle, who was the widow of Thomas Lamb. She died 1699, Jan. 23, and he died 1676, April 21. (See Note 5.) His children were :
- 6200 I. THOMAS⁶, bapt. 1651, Oct. 8; died a young man, after 1666. (See Note 5.)
- By Second Wife.*
- 6201 II. JOSEPH⁶, b. 1652, Nov. 12; died before the birth of his next brother.
- 6202 III. JOSEPH⁶, (again), b. 1654, June 7. (6204 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6203 IV. ELIZABETH⁶, bapt. 1656, June 29, m. Edward Dorr. (6723 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6204 V. DOROTHY⁶, bapt. 1658, June 29, m. John Booth. (6734 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6204 $\frac{1}{2}$ III. CAPT. JOSEPH⁵, (6202—). Teacher, Preacher and "Trader," son of Thomas and Dorothy (Harbottle) Hawley; m. Lydia, of Windsor, Ct., daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Wilton) Marshall. She was b. 1656, Feb. 13, and d. 1732, Oct. 28. He died 1711, May 19. (Note 226.)
- 6205 I. DOROTHY⁶, b. 1678, Sept. 6, and died 1682, Aug. 23.
- 6206 II. LYDIA⁶, Hatfield, Mass., b. 1685, July 7. (6211 $\frac{1}{2}$ +.)
- 6207 III. JOSEPH⁶, (Lieut.) "Trader, Northampton, Mass., b. 1682, Aug. 28. (6221 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6208 IV. DOROTHY⁶, (again) b. 1684, Aug. 29, m. May 29, 1716, Rev. Thomas Brookfield, Mass., son of William and Rebecca (Newell) Cheney. He was b. 1688, Jan. 29. She d. before 1746, prob. S. P.
- 6209 V. SAMUELA⁶, of Hatfield and Hadley, Mass., b. 1686, Feb. 23. (6223 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6210 VI. THOMAS⁶, (Rev.) Clergyman and Town Clerk, Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1689, Sept. 29. (6576 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6211 VII. EBENEZER⁶, Northampton, Mass., b. 1694, May 2; m. 27 May, 1746, Bethia, of Northampton, Mass., daughter of Moses and Ann Lyman. She was b. 1698, April 23, and died 1781, Mar. 26. He died 1751, Aug. 18. (Note 227.)
- 6211 $\frac{1}{2}$ II. LYDIA⁵, (6206—), m. 27 Aug. 1702, Capt. Henry, of Hatfield, Mass., son of Timothy and Anna (Frost) Dwight. He was born 1676, Dec. 10, and died 1732, Mar. 20. She died 1748, Apr. 27. (Note 228.)
- 6212 I. Joseph⁶, (Gen'l), b. 1703, Oct. 10; m. 1st, 11 Aug., 1726, Mary, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of Col. John Pynchon. She d. 1751, March 29, and he m. 2d, about 1762, Wid. Abigail, of Stockbridge, Mass., daughter of Col. Ephraim Williams and Abigail Jones, his wife. She was born in 1722, and died 1791, Feb. 15. He died 1765, June 9.
- 6213 II. Seth⁶, b. 1707, Aug. 18, and died 1774, June 7.
- 6214 III. Dorothy⁶, b. 1709, Sept. 17, and died 1745, July 12.
- 6215 IV. Lydia⁶, b. 1712, April 25.
- 6216 V. Ann⁶, b. 1714, Aug. 14, and died 1714, Aug.
- 6217 VI. fessiah⁶, Merchant and Judge of Probate, of Springfield, Mass., b. 1718, Oct. 23; m. about 1750, Sarah, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of Col. Wm. Pynchon and Catharine Brewer, his wife. She was b. 1721, Aug. 14, and died 1755, Aug. 4, S. P. He m. a second wife and had five children. He died 1768, Sept. 28.
- 6218 VII. Edmund⁶, b. 1717, Jan. 10, and died 1756, Oct. 28.
- 6219 VIII. Simeon⁶, b. 1719, Feb. 18, and died 1778, Feb. 21.
- 6220 IX. Elisha⁶, b. 1722, May 25, and died in 1803.
- 6221 X. Ann⁶, b. 1724, Sept. 2, and died 1802, Dec. 22.
- 6221 $\frac{1}{2}$ III. LIEUT. JOSEPH⁵, (6207—), m. 16 Nov., 1722, Rebecca, of Northampton, Mass., daughter of the Rev. Solomon and Esther (Warham) Stoddard. She was b. in 1686, and died 1766, Jan. 2. He died 1735, June 1. (Note 229.)
- 6222 I. JOSEPH⁶, (Major), Lawyer, of Northampton, Mass., b. 1723, Oct. 8; m. in 1732, Mercy, of Northampton, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Lewis) Lyman. She was b. 1729, Sept. 7. He died 1788, Mar. 16, S. P. (Note 230.)
- 6223 II. ELSHA⁶, (Capt.), Soldier, of Northampton, Mass., b. 1726, July 18; m. Elizabeth, of Northampton, Mass., daughter of Pomeroy. He died 1755, Sept. 24, S. P. (Note 231.)
- 6223 $\frac{1}{2}$ V. SAMUELA⁶, (6209—), of Hadley, Mass., m. 2 Dec., 1708, Mehitable, of Hatfield, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Fellows) Belding. She was b. 1687, Jan. 23. (Note 232.)
- 6224 I. LYDIA⁶, of Hatfield, Mass., b. 1716, Apr. 3. (6230 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6225 II. SAMUELA⁶, of Amherst, Mass. (6236 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6226 III. JOSEPH⁶, of Amherst, Mass. (6532 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6227 IV. SAMUEL⁶, of Amherst, Mass., b. 1718, Apr. 3. (6337 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6228 V. JOHN⁶, of Amherst, 1741, and Sunderland in 1762. ?
- 6229 VI. DOROTHY⁶, b. 1723, about. (6561 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6230 VII. MARY⁶, b. (6568 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6230 $\frac{1}{2}$ I. LYDIA⁵, (6224—), m. 4 Aug. 1730, John, of Amherst, Mass., s. of Joseph and Mary Morton. She died 1735, about.
- 6231 I. Ruth⁶, b. 1732, Mar. 2; m. 17 June, 1758, John, of Amherst, Mass., s. of Kett.
- 6232 II. Rhoda⁶, b. 1735, Aug. 8; m. 24 Apr. 1755, Peleiah, of Amherst, Mass., s. of Peleiah and Abigail (Ward) Smith. He was b. 1724, Feb. 14.
- 6233 III. Thoma⁶, b. 1739, Oct. 18; m. 1st, 29 April, 1762, Sarah Barrett, 2d, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Root.
- 6234 IV. Lydia⁶, b. 1742, May 19; m. John, of Amherst, Mass., s. of Williams.
- 6235 V. John⁶, b. 1745, May 13; m. Lydia, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Samuel Ingrams. He died 1834, May 11.
- 6236 VI. Joseph⁶, b. 1750, Mar. 13; m. Willam.
- 6236 $\frac{1}{2}$ II. SAMUEL, JR., (6225—), m. in 1736, Sarah, of Amherst, Mass., daughter of Zechariah and Sarah (Clark) Field. She was b. 1714, Mar. 8. He died 1756, Dec. 15.
- 6237 I. ANN⁶ ("perhaps"?)
- 6238 II. ELIJAH⁶, died 1756, Nov. 36, a soldier in the same company with his father.
- 6239 III. SARAH⁶, m. 1st, Benjamin Buckingham; 2d, Hodden ?
- 6240 IV. ZACHARIAH⁶, bapt. 1743, Apr. 10, and died before 1759.
- 6241 V. JOHN⁶, bapt. 1746, Dec. 28. ?
- 6242 VI. MIRIAM⁶, bapt. 1749, Jan. 1. ?
- 6243 VII. MEHETABEL⁶, (See 6538+), b. 1751, about; m. David (6538+), Amherst, Mass., s. of Moses and Rebecca (Gould) Hawley. He died 1829, Apr. 28.
- 6244 VIII. ZACHARIAH⁶, (again) (Dea.), of Amherst, Mass., bapt. 1753, May 13. (6244 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6244 $\frac{1}{2}$ VIII. DEA. ZACHARIAH⁵, (6244—), m. Rebecca, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Smith) Edwards. She was bapt. 1701, Mar. 17, and died 1839, Jan. 16. He died 1824, June 1.
- 6245 I. CHESTER⁶, Farmer, of Hadley, Mass. (6256 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)

- 0240 II. ZEBINA², Farmer, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1778, Dec. (6304½+)
- 0247 III. ZECHARIAS², Farmer, of Hadley, Mass., b. 1770. (6336½+)
- 0248 IV. PHILIP², Farmer, of Harrington, Ill., b. 1780, Apr. 10. (6350½+)
- 0249 V. SARAH FIELD², of Hadley, Mass., b. 1783, Mar. 15. (6404½+)
- 0250 VI. RACHEL², of Montague, Mass., b. 1785, June; m. Lucius, of Montague, Mass., s. of Enos Marsh and Mercy Marsh, his wife. He died 1870, December, and she died 1830, June. ?
- 0251 VII. SILAS², Teacher of Music, and Farmer, of Fox Lake, Wis., b. 1787, Aug. 7. (6410½+)
- 0252 VIII. CLARISSA², b. 1780, about. (6411½+)
- 0253 IX. IRA², Farmer, of Fox Lake, Wis., b. 1792, Aug. 30. (6478½+)
- 0254 X. REBECCA², died in infancy.
- 0255 XI. SPENCER², Farmer, of East Amherst, Mass., b. 1795, Mt. 13. (6490½+)
- 0256 XII. JUSTIN², Farmer, of East Amherst, Mass., b. 1797, June 18. (6490½+)
- 6256½** I. CHESTER², (6245—), m. 1st, Augusta, of Amherst Mass., daughter of Josiah and Deborah (Hawll) Warner; 2d, Eunice Green.
- 0257 I. REBECCA², m. Enos Marsh. ?
- 0258 II. LEVI², b. 1798, Nov. 23. (6269½+)
- 0259 III. ISAAC², died in infancy.
- 0260 IV. MARY², m. Joshua Marsh. ?
- 0261 V. LUCY², m. Luther Miles. ?
- 0262 VI. LUCINDA², m. Orsamus Marsh. ?
- 0263 VII. ISAAC², (again), (6269½+)
- 0264 VIII. AUGUSTA², m. Levi Rood. ?
- 0265 IX. SUSAN², b. in 1814, died unm. 1835, Jan. 17.
- 6265½** II. LEVI², (6258—), m. 23 Nov. 1820, Harriet, of Hadley, Mass., dau. of Elijah and Electa (Morton) Nash. She was b. 1804, Mar. 24. He died 1844, Feb. 18.
- 0266 I. MARY², b. 1822, May 23. (6273½+)
- 0267 II. CAROLINE R.², b. 1824, Nov. 0. (6278½+)
- 0268 III. HARRIET W.², b. 1826, Nov. 3. (6285½+)
- 0269 IV. LEVI PARSONS², b. 1828, Oct. 12; died 1829, May.
- 0270 V. LEVI PARSONS², (again), b. 1830, July 29. (6288½+)
- 0271 VI. JULIA ELECTA², b. 1833, Feb. 3; died 1851, Oct.
- 0272 VII. HENRY ELIJAH², b. 1836, Aug. 1; died 1837, Mar. 2.
- 0273 VIII. ELBERTINE MARIA², b. 1838, July 24. (6292½+)
- 0274 IX. ELLEN R.², b. 1839, Oct. 21. ?
- 0275 X. ELIJAH KNIGHT², b. 1844, May 15; died in boyhood.
- 6275½** I. MARY², (6266—), m. 3 July, 1845, Joseph, of Ashfield s. of Joseph and Lucy (Wade) Vincent. He was b. 1819, June 8, and died 1876, Jan. 22.
- 0276 I. Levi Hawley², b. 1847, July 31; m. 12 Jan. 1876, Rosina M., of Hadley, Mass. dau. of Scott.
- 0277 II. Lucy Moulton², b. 1850, Oct. 30. ?
- 0278 III. Hallie Maria², b. 1854, Oct. 4. ?
- 6278½** II. CAROLINE R.², (6267—), m. 27 Nov. 1845, Enos D., of Amherst, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Philomena (Dickinson) Williams. He was b. in 1822, and died 1866, Oct. 9.
- 0279 I. Mary A. M.², b. 1849, Oct. 11.
- 0280 II. Elijah H.², b. 1851, Sept. 3.
- 0281 III. William H.², b. 1854, Oct. 31.
- 0282 IV. Nellie D.², b. 1856, Aug. 6; died 1816, Aug. 11.
- 0283 V. Arthur², b. 1859, Nov. 25; died 1860, Sep. 3.
- 0284 V.L. Fildie E.², b. 1861, Mar. 5; died 1864, Mar. 5.
- 0285 V.L. Walter H.², b. 1864, Feb. 25.
- 6285½** III. HARRIET W.², (6268—), m. Zebulon B., s. of Zebulon and Nabby (Vincent) Taylor. He was b. 1828, Aug. 8.
- 0286 I. Julia Abby², b. 1853, Aug. 5; died 1863, Jan. 18.
- 0287 II. William Henry², b. 1856, Aug. 16.
- 0288 III. Carrie², b. 1859, Dec. 2; died 1862, Apr. 22.
- 6288½** V. LEVI P.², (6270—), m. 3 Apr. 1851, Abigail J., of N. Hadley, Mass., dau. of Alvin and Abigail (Clark) Boiso.
- 0289 I. SON², b. 1859, Apr. 1; died 1859, Apr. 3.
- 0290 II. ELLEN MARIA², b. 1810, Mar. 28.
- 0291 III. MARY ANN², b. 1862, Apr. 21.
- 0292 IV. HENRIETTA JANE², b. 1865, Dec. 6; died 1869, May 23.
- 6292½** VIII. ELBERTINE M.², (6273—), m. 1 Dec. 1864, Rev. Lyander, of Hethersfield, Vt., s. of Alva and Ambra (Tower) Spaulding. He was b. 1836, Sept. 6.
- 0293 I. Annie Gertrude², b. 1868, Aug. 21.
- 0294 II. George Hawley², b. 1870, June 25; died 1870, Aug. 6.
- 0295 III. Nellie Maude², b. 1873, Aug. 14.
- 6295½** VII. ISAAC², (6263—), m. Persis Ball.
- 0296 I. CHESTER WARNER², Rev., Clergyman, of Amherst, Mass., b. 1834, Sept. 20. (6300½+)
- 0297 II. EVELYN PERSIS², b. 1837, June 1; m. 19 July, 1861, the Rev. E. W. of Homer, N. Y., s. of Noah Hitchcock. She died 1866, Sept. 19.
- 0298 III. NEWTON ISAAC², Merchant, of Springfield, Mass., b. 1841, Jan. 10. (6302½+)
- 0299 IV. ADELLA PARTHENIA², b. 1844, Feb. 10; died 1845, Sept. 6.
- 0300 V. GEORGE BALL², b. 1846, May 24; died 1861, Nov. 2.
- 6300½** I. REV. CHESTER W.², (6296—), m. 1st, 7 May, 1861, A. Alzob, of Homer, N. Y., dau. of Hamhill and Experience (Oaks) Thompson. She was b. in 1820, and died 1871, Jan. 17. He m. 2d, June 12, 1872, Martha, of Liverpool, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Jaqueth and Martha Orcutt, his wife. She was b. 1842, Apr. 16. He was installed pastor of Amherst, in Nov. 1876. He is a teacher at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children by his second wife:
- 0301 I. GEORGE THOMPSON², b. 1862, Oct. 14. ?
- 0302 II. MARY EVELYN², b. 1864, June 23. ?
- 6302½** III. NEWTON P.², (6298—), m. F. Mariou, of Truxton, N. Y., dau. of Charles and Almira (Clapp) McKnight. She was b. 1844, May 2.
- 0303 I. GRACE EVELYN², ?
- 0304 II. RUTH², b. 1868, June 3. ?
- 6304½** II. ZEBINA², (6246—), m. 17 Apr., 1847, Martha, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Martha Dickinson. He died 1858, July 14.
- 0305 I. ROKANNA², m. Joshua, of Hartford, Ct., s. of Roberts. ?
- 0306 II. AUSTIN², died in infancy.
- 0307 III. FANNY², of E. Amherst, Mass. (6315½+)
- 0308 IV. HARRISON², Farmer, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1811, Mar. 18; m. 20 Oct. 1836, Lucia, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Samuel Dickinson and Wealthy Cushman, his wife. He died 1875, Dec. ?
- 0309 V. HORACI², died about 14 years of age.
- 0310 VI. AUSTIN², (again), Farmer, of E. Amherst, Mass., m. Betsey, of Shutesbury, Mass., dau. of Zadoc Pierce. She is deceased, and he died in 1877. ?
- 0311 VII. MARTHA², of Pelham, Mass.; m. 2 Nov. 1852, Harmon P., of Pelham, Mass., s. of Horr. ?
- 0312 VIII. REBECCA², m. 9 Dec. 1833, Lewis Joy. ?
- 0313 IX. HORACI², (again), Farmer, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1814, Mar. 10. (6321½+)
- 0314 X. ZEBINA², Farmer, of Harrington, Ill., b. 1817, Aug. 20; m. Betsey Maria Glazier. ?
- 0315 XI. SARAH ANN², m. Sanford Wilbur. She died 1855, about.
- 6315½** III. FANNY², (6307—), m. Howell, of E. Amherst, Mass., s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Field) Howard.

- 6316 I. *Jerusha R.*, b. 1825, May 20; m. *Joseph Hawks*. She died 1849, May 27.
- 6317 II. *Fanny M.*, b. 1827, Dec. 11, and died 1833, Aug. 29.
- 6318 III. *Will's*, b. 1830, Apr. 23, and died 1835, June 1.
- 6319 IV. *Fanny M.*, (again), b. 1834, Aug. 24, and died 1838, Feb. 17.
- 6320 V. *Marcella*, b. 1836, Sept. 1; m. 7 May, 1861, *J. W. W.*, of Amherst, Mass. s. of Goodale.
- 6321 VI. *Leora G.*, b. 1840, Apr. 2; m. 5 Apr. 1850, *Charles*, of Amherst, Mass. s. of Williams.

6321½ IX. HORACE^s, (6313—), m. 21 Mar., 1840, Sarah, of Shutesbury, Mass., s. of Alvah and Ann (Henry) Haskins. She was b. 1824, June 6.

- 6322 I. MARY A., b. 1841, Oct. 17. (6331½+)
- 6323 II. SUSAN^s, b. 1845, Nov., and died 1846, Feb. 21.
- 6324 III. CHARLES A., b. 1847, May 12. (6332½+)
- 6325 IV. SUSAN, (again), b. 1849, Feb. 21. ?
- 6326 V. FRANK E., b. 1851, Jan. 27; m. Lucy, of Shutesbury, Mass., dau. of Reed.
- 6327 VI. LURA J., b. 1832, Nov. 12, and died 1864, Mar. 29.
- 6328 VII. ADDIE S., b. 1857, Dec. 29. ?
- 6329 VIII. ELLEN F., b. 1859, Oct. 16. ?
- 6330 IX. HERBERT HORACE, b. 1865, Jan. 29. ?
- 6331 X. DWIGHT HENRY, b. 1867, Oct. 21. ?

6331½ I. MARY A., (6322—), m. John Smith, of Amherst, Mass.

6332 I. *Hattie Sarah*, b. 1867, Feb. 21.

6332½ III. CHARLES A., (6324—), m. Mary S., of Belchertown, Mass., dau. of Knowlton.

- 6333 I. FREDDIE^s, died in infancy.
- 6334 II. FRANK^s. ?
- 6335 III. FREDDIE^s, (again). ?
- 6336 IV. MILLY MAX^s. ?

6336½ III. ZECHARIAH^s, (6247—), m. Anna, of Hadley, Mass., dau. of Howard.

- 6337 I. ESTHER^s, m. Linus, of Hoadly, Mass., s. of Zerah Green and Morton, his wife. ?
- 6338 II. ZECHARIAH^s, b. 1811, Oct. 9. (6245½+)
- 6339 III. LOIS^s, m. Silas, of Hadley, Mass., s. of Ayers. ?
- 6340 IV. ELI^s, (6247½+)
- 6341 V. CHARLES^s, Husb. Farmer, of Amherst, Mass.; m. Elihu S. Church. ?
- 6342 VI. MELINDA^s, unm., died aged 21 years.
- 6343 VII. ANNA^s. ?
- 6344 VIII. GEORGE^s. ?
- 6345 IX. ELIZA^s, m. Silas Ayers. ?

6345½ II. ZECHARIAH^s, (6338—), m. 1st, Esther Belden; 2d, Maria Johnson.

- 6346 I. ALLEN^s. ?
- 6347 II. EDWIN^s. ?

6347½ IV. ELI^s, (6340—), m. 1st, Martha, of Conway, Mass., dau. of Erastus Brown. She died 1848, July 1, and he m. 2d, 2 Nov., 1848, Sally Meekins

- 6348 I. ALBERT^s. ?
- 6349 II. EDWIN^s. ?
- 6350 III. RUTH^s. ?

6350½ IV. PHILIP^s, (6248—), m. Roxanna, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Martha Dickinson. She was b. 1788, Apr. 3, and died 1854, Nov. 11. He died 1846, Oct. 30.

- 6351 I. NANCY^s, b. 1801, July 26. (6362½+)
- 6352 II. SUSAN^s, b. 1803, Oct. 5; m. Andrew Nelson. ?
- 6353 III. HARRISON D^s, of Aurora, Ill., b. 1806, Jan. 3. (6365½+)
- 6354 IV. WILLIAM^s, b. 1808, Apr. 26. (6374½+)

- 6355 V. HIRAM^s, b. 1810, Sept. 11; deceased.
- 6356 VI. CAROLINE^s, b. 1813, Feb. 18. (6381½+)
- 6357 VII. ROXANNA^s, of Barrington, Ill., b. 1816, Aug. 18. (6385½+)
- 6358 VIII. JOHN EDWARD^s, of Barrington, Ill., b. 1818, Dec. 20. (6391½+)
- 6359 IX. WOODBRIDGE^s, Farmer, of Barrington, Ill., b. 1821, Feb. 28; m. 1st, Elizabeth Seymour, 2d, Jane, of Barrington, Ill., dau. of Zebina Hawley (6314) and Betsey M. Glezer.
- 6360 X. JAMES HENRY^s, of Barrington, Ill., b. 1823, June 24. (6394½+)
- 6361 XI. CHARLES BAXTER, of Barrington, Ill., b. 1825, Nov. 28. (6398½+)
- 6362 XII. GEORGE C^s, of Dundee, Ill., b. 1828, Jan. 19. (6399½+)

6362½ I. NANCY^s, (6351—). m. Jared, of Thelford, Vt., s. of Constock.

- 6363 I. Roxanne^s, m. Henry Cradock.
- 6364 II. Caroline^s, m. Samuel Church.
- 6365 III. George^s, m. Mary.

6365½ III. HARRISON D^s, (6353—) m. Abigail Wilbur. She was b. 1808, June 9, and died 1877, May 23.

- 6366 I. MYRON W., Carpenter, of Auburn, N. Y., b. 1831, Jan. — (6369½+)
- 6367 II. CHARLES E., (Col.), of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1833, Apr. — (6371½+)
- 6368 III. MARY JANE^s, Husb. Merchant, b. 1835, Sept. 1; m. Chas. D. Hubbard. He d. in 1829. She d. 1874, Jan. 28. S. P.
- 6369 IV. HELEN A., Husb. Merchant, of Worcester, Mass., b. 1837, June 26. (6372½+)

6369½ I. MYRON W., (6366—) m. Maria B. Denton.

- 6370 I. ISADORE E., b. 1834, about; m. Bert Graves. ?
- 6371 II. NELLIE^s, b. 1861. ?

6371½ II. COL CHARLES E., (6367—) m. Mary L. Thomas.

- 6372 I. SALLY^s, b. 1860. (?) ?

6372½ IV. HELEN A., (6369—), m. Edward S. Ongley. He was b. 1829, Apr. 11.

- 6373 I. Charles E., b. 1860, June 7.
- 6374 II. Eloise S., b. 1872, July 14.

6374½ IV. WILLIAM^s, (6354—) m. 1st, Harriet Goodale, who died, and he m. 2d, Harriet. He died 1879, Nov.

- 6375 I. WILLIAMS, m. Ann, had 1 child, who died in the Union Army.
- 6376 II. EMELINE^s, m. Joseph Brown, and had several children.
- 6377 III. ADDIE^s, m. George Van Hurn, had one child, deceased.
- 6378 IV. ANELIA^s, m. Enoch Colby, no children.
- 6379 V. CHARLES, m. and had several children.
- 6380 VI. FRANK^s, m. and had several children.
- 6381 VII. FRED^s, m. Nellie Harroway, had two children.

6381½ VI. CAROLINE^s, (6356—) m. Hyton Martin.

- 6382 I. Helen^s, m. 1st, Pitt Lull; 2d, Strong Moody.
- 6383 II. Henry^s, m. Millie Gosdrey.
- 6384 III. Hiram.
- 6385 IV. Eva^s, m. James Clifford.

6385½ VII. ROXANNA^s, (6357—) m. Lyman Clifford.

- 6386 I. Juliana^s, m. Frank Blanchard, no children.
- 6387 II. Edwards.
- 6388 III. Fannie^s, m. Augustus McKellips, four children.
- 6389 IV. Susan^s, m. Joseph Cobb, had three children.
- 6390 V. James^s, m. Eva Martin, no children.
- 6391 VI. Henry^s, died before 1880.

6391 $\frac{1}{2}$ VIII. JOHN E^s, (6358—) m. Almira Applebee.

- 6392 I. MYRON^s, died? ?
- 6393 II. HYLON^s, m. Emma, had one child.
- 6394 III. ELLEN^s, died before 1880.

6394 $\frac{1}{2}$ X. JAMES H^s, (6360—) m. Susan Waterman.

- 6395 I. FRANK^s, m. Etta Haslet, had one child. ?
- 6396 II. PHILIP^s ?

6396 $\frac{1}{2}$ XI. CHARLES B^s, (6361—) m. Ann Waterman.

- 6397 I. CHARLES^s, m. Laura Richards, had one child, deceased.
- 6398 II. CARRIE^s, m. Will Beckwith, had one child.
- 6399 III. JENNIE^s ?

6399 $\frac{1}{2}$ XII. GEORGE C^s, (6362—) m. Ann Nute.

- 6400 I. EDGAR^s, m. Esther Hunt, had two children.
- 6401 II. FRANK^s, m. 1st, Sarah; m. 2d, Carrie and by her had two children.
- 6402 III. FRED^s ?
- 6403 IV. WILLIE^s ?
- 6404 V. ADRIAN^s ?

6404 $\frac{1}{2}$ V. SARAH F^s, (6249—) m. Jonathan, of Hadley, Mass., s. of Howard.

- 6405 I. Rowell Hawley^s, Farmer, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1802, Oct. 30; m. 29, Aug. 1824, Fanny (b. 1807) of E. Amherst, Mass., dau. of Zebina Hawley (b. 1784), and Martha Dickinson, his wife. She died 1892, June 30.
- 6406 II. Rebecca^s, m. Willard, of Numbona, (I) s. of Haskin. She is deceased.
- 6407 III. Edward^s, of Hadley, Mass., m. Huldah, of Hadley, Mass., dau. of Thomas Pierce and Jennie Paul. She is deceased.
- 6408 IV. William^s, died aged 12 years.
- 6409 V. Sarah Field^s, m. Charles, of Amherst, Mass., s. of Bangs. He died in 1873.
- 6410 VI. Jonathan^s, died in boyhood.

6410 $\frac{1}{2}$ VII. SILAS^s, (6251—) m. 4 Feb. 1808, Elizabeth, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Amos and Jefferson (?) Jenson Marsh. She was b. 1792, May 2, and died 1872, Oct. 5. He died 1858, Jan. 14.

- 6411 I. ALONZO^s, Farmer, of Fox Lake, Wis., b. 1810, Apr. 11. (6421 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6412 II. CHARLES STILMAN^s, Justice and Assessor, of Waukesha, Wis., b. 1812, Dec. 25. (6425 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6413 III. SILAS, JR.^s, (Rev.), Clergyman, of Amherst, Mass., and Beaver Dam, Wis., bapt. 1815, Aug. 15. (6428 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6414 IV. GEORGE^s, Sup't of Schools, of Stanton, Dk., b. 1817, Sept. 3. (6434 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6415 V. ESTHER MARY ANN^s, of Stanton, Dk., b. 1819, Feb. 7, died 1821, June 8.
- 6416 VI. ESTHER MARY ANN^s, (again), of Minneapolis, Minn., b. 1821, May 7. (6442 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6417 VII. MYRON^s, Teacher of Music, of La Crosse, Wis., b. 1823, Mar. 24. (6450 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6418 VIII. WM. EMERSON^s, Teacher of Music, of La Crosse, Wis., b. 1825, Apr. 9. (6454 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6419 IX. ELIZABETH^s, b. 1827, Mar. 9; m. 14 Feb. 1849, Darius J. Wells ?
- 6420 X. FRANCIS H^s, Dealer in Music, of Beaver Dam, Wis., b. 1829, Jan. 29. (6459 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)
- 6421 XI. ANGELINE E. G^s, of Faribault, Minn., b. 1837, Jan. 24. (6464 $\frac{1}{2}$ +)

6421 $\frac{1}{2}$ I. ALONZO^s, (6411—) m. 25 Feb. 1830, Betsey Gorton. He died 1883, Jan. 17.

- 6422 I. GERRITT SMITH^s ?
- 6423 II. IRENE^s ?
- 6424 III. SILAS^s ?
- 6425 IV. ORNELIA^s ?

6425 $\frac{1}{2}$ II. CHARLES S^s, (6412—) m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1833, Chloe, dau. of Samuel and Susan (Jefferson) Hibbard. She died 1874, Sept. 6, and he m. 2d, 30 Oct. 1876, Kate M. Parcell.

- 6426 I. CHARLES J^s ?
- 6427 II. SUSAN E^s ?
- 6428 III. ARIA B^s ?

6428 $\frac{1}{2}$ III. REV. SILAS^s, (6413—) m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1836, Melinda, dau. of Stephen and Joanna (Mills) Benedict. She was b. 1817, Dec. 17, and died 1848, Dec. 23. He m. 2d, 24 Jan. 1849, Harriet Joy, dau. of Leander Roldy and Rachel Morehouse. She was b. 1826, Dec. 24, and died 1857, May 14. He died 1888, Nov. 3. (Note 233.)

- 6429 I. ERSKINE^s, b. 1837, Nov. 3, and died 1842, Aug. 19, in New Bedford, Mass.
- 6430 II. MARIETTA^s, of Chicago, Ill., b. 1841, Feb. 27; m. M. H. Stafford ?
- 6431 III. ERSKINE^s, (again), Superintendent of Train Dispatch, b. 1846, Sept. 11. ?
By Second Wife.
- 6432 IV. MELINDA BENEDICT^s, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1859, Nov. 10; m. D. Royce, s. of Philip and Marie (Royce) Drake.
- 6433 V. HARRIET AMELIA^s, of Elmira, N. Y., b. 1837, Feb. 11. ?
- 6434 VI. GRACE BRAND^s, of Beaver Dam, Wis., b. 1896, Aug. 5. ?

6434 $\frac{1}{2}$ IV. GEORGE^s, (6414—) m. 1st, 29 Apr. 1837, Cordelia, of So. New Berlin, N. Y., dau. of Hoak. She was b. 1813, Aug. 27, and died 1842, June 10. He m. 2d, 15 Jan. 1843, Mary Ann, of S. New Berlin, N. Y., dau. of Jackson. She died 1821, Apr. 16. He m. 3rd, 22 May, 1860, Andelusia, dau. of Harkland Gillett and Mary Brown, his wife. She was b. 1838, Oct. 26. He m. 4th, 2 July, 1861, Isabella G., of Berlin, Wis., dau. of Spencer. She was b. 1840, Sept. 18.

- 6435 I. MARY JANE^s, of Bitternuth, N. Y., b. 1839, Mar. 12, and died 1841, Jan. 2.
- 6436 II. GEORGE E^s, of Stanton, b. 1842, Feb. 28. ?
By Second Wife.
- 6437 III. JAY JACKSON^s, of Stanton, b. 1842, Dec. 25. ?
- 6438 IV. FREDERICK MANNING^s, of Stanton, b. 1847, Oct. 28. ?
By Third Wife.
- 6439 V. CHARLES SPENCER^s, of Stanton, b. 1862, Aug. 20. ?
By Fourth Wife.
- 6440 VI. MARY BELLE^s, of Stanton, b. 1864, Feb. 16. ?
- 6441 VII. BERTINE C^s, of Stanton, b. 1866, Feb. 25. ?
- 6442 VIII. RAY ELLEN^s, of Stanton, b. 1879, Oct. 30. ?

6442 $\frac{1}{2}$ VI. ESTHER M. ANN^s, (6416—) m. 6 Oct., 1840, Miles B., m. of Richard and Emily (Morgan) Cole. She died 1884, Apr. 5.

- 6443 I. Edwin W. ?
- 6444 II. Thaddeus F. ?
- 6445 III. Silas H. ?
- 6446 IV. Emily I. ?
- 6447 V. France, E. ?
- 6448 VI. Richard E. ?
- 6449 VII. Nina E. ?
- 6450 VIII. Fredrick R. ?

6450 $\frac{1}{2}$ VII. MYRON^s, (6417—) m. 6 Oct. 1840, Aurelia, dau. of John Davis. She was b. 1823, May 9.

- 6451 I. ESTHER C^s ?
- 6452 II. MARENUS J^s ?
- 6453 III. WILLIS M^s ?
- 6454 IV. VICTORS ?

6464 $\frac{1}{2}$ VIII. WM. EMERSON^s, (6418—) m. 8 Mar. 1843, Almira, dau. of Wilbur Davis.

- 6455 I. BIRNEY^s ?
- 6456 II. KEITYS ?

- 6457 III. CADDY? ?
6458 IV. LANNIE? ?
6459 V. LETTIE? ?

6459½ X. FRANCIS H^s, (6420—), m. 25 Mar. 1854, Cornelia C., dau. of Hannah (Banna) Davis.

- 6106 I. FRANK? ?
6101 II. ETHELINDA? ?
6402 III. FREDERICKS? ?
6403 IV. ELMER? ?
6404 V. EMMERSON? ?

6464½ XI. ANGELINE E. G^s, (6421—), m. 9 Apr. 1857, Horatio N., s. of Samuel Crosscut.

- 6405 I. Adelaide E^s? ?
6406 II. Carrie A. E^s? ?
6407 III. Maltie S^s? ?
6408 IV. Mary E^s? ?
6409 V. Samuel S^s? ?
6476 VI. Mary L^s? ?
6471 VII. Herbert? ?

6471½ VIII. CLARISSA^s, (6252—), m. Philip, of Montague, Mass., s. of Ephraim Marsh. Philip died 1855, Jan. 15. Clarissa died 1855, about.

- 6472 I. Avery^s? ?
6473 II. Frankin^s? ?
6474 III. Clarissa^s? ?
6475 IV. Spencer^s? ?
6476 V. Ellen^s? ?
6477 VI. Angelina^s? ?
6478 VII. Baxter^s? ?

6478½ IX. IRA^s, (6253—), m. 23 Nov., 1812, Patty, of Mansfield, Ct., dau. of Barrows. Patty was b. 1795, Jan. 8, and died 1882, May 9. Ira died 1852, Mar. 12.

- 6479 I. SANFORD^s? ?
6480 II. THOMAS B^s? ?
6191 III. MERTHA H^s? ?
6492 IV. RUTH B^s? ?
6483 V. SANFORD T^s? ?
6484 VI. ARCAD D^s? ?
6485 VII. ROYAL T^s? ?
6486 VIII. ROYAL T^s, (again.)
6187 IX. SPENCER^s? ?
6488 X. JONATHAN B^s? ?
6489 XI. OLIVE S^s? ?
6490 XII. ROSETTA^s? ?

6490½ XI. SPENCER^s, (6255—), m. 11 Feb. 1819, Melinda, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Eli and Salome (Dickinson) Parker. Melinda was b. 1798, May 4. Spencer died 1828, Nov. 17.

- 6491 I. EMELINE^s, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1820, Feb. 8. (6493½)
6102 II. BAXTER^s, b. 1822, Aug. 6, and died 1824, June 16.
6103 III. HARRIET HENDERSON^s, of Northampton, Mass., b. 1824, Aug. 12; m. 16 May, 1851, Horace Lamb, of Worcester, Mass.

6493½ I. EMELINE^s, (6491—), m. 21 Mar. 1844, Benjamin, of Amherst, Mass., s. of Benjamin W. and Abigail (Bingham) Allen.

- 6194 I. Emma H^s, b. 1850, Nov. 28.
6195 II. Mary F^s, b. 1853, Sept. 23; m. 10 Oct., 1875, Milton, of Northampton, Mass., s. of Deacon Bartlett and Cook, his wife.
6196 III. Jennie M^s, b. 1858, Sept. 15.

6496½ XII. JUSTIN^s, (6256—), m. 1st, 17 June, 1819, Rachel, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Gideon and Nancy (Thayer) Stilson. Rachel was b. 1795, May 16, and died

1828, Nov. 17. Justin m. 2d, 11 Mar. 1830, Melinda, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Eli Parker and Salome Dickinson. Melinda was b. 1798, May 4. Justin died 1874, Nov. 29.

- 6497 I. CHARLES M^s, Farmer, of Osage, Ia., b. 1820, Mar. 20. (6500½)
6498 II. NANCY STILSON^s, of Osage, Ia., b. 1821, Sept. 9. (6508½)
6499 III. WARREN^s, died in infancy.
6500 IV. WARREN^s, (again), Farmer, of Hadley, Mass., b. 1825, Aug. 23. (6513½)
6501 V. GIDEON STILSON^s, Farmer, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1827, June 29. (6521½)
6502 VI. RACHEL REBECCA^s, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1831, Aug. 11. (6528½)
6503 VII. MARY MELINDA^s, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1834, Sept. 2. (6530½)
6504 VIII. ELI BAXTER^s, b. 1836, Oct. 1; died in infancy.
6505 IX. CLARA JENETTE^s, of E. Amherst, Mass., b. 1839, Sept. 23. (6531½)

6505½ I. CHARLES M^s, (6497—), m. 1 Apr. 1858, Lucy, of Milton, N. Y., dau. of Whitney.

- 6506 I. CHARLES^s? ?
6507 II. AMASA^s? ?
6508 III. AMANDA^s? ?

6508½ II. NANCY S^s, (6498—), m. Spt. 1845, Henry, of Peterham, Mass., s. of Dan Hastings.

- 6509 I. Ellen^s, died in childhood.
6510 II. Hattie^s? ?
6511 III. Arthur^s, died in childhood.
6512 IV. Sora^s, died in infancy.
6513 V. Nettie^s? ?

6513½ IV. WARREN^s, (6500—), m. Nov. 1849, Caroline, of Hadley, Mass., dau. of Dorus and Laura (Kenfield) Green. Caroline was b. 1826, June 26.

- 6514 I. FRANK W^s, of Chicago, Ill., b. 1851, Aug. 28; m. 27 Nov. 1873, Laura Bennett, of Ludlow.
6515 II. WILLIE^s, b. 1854, Apr. 18, died in infancy.
6516 III. CARRIE^s, b. 1855, July 31, died in infancy.
6517 IV. HERBERT D^s, b. 1856, Oct. 26? ?
6518 V. LAURA R^s, b. 1858, July 28? ?
6519 VI. AMASA S^s, b. 1861, Nov. 20? ?
6520 VII. CHARLES J^s, b. 1868, Feb. 15? ?
6521 VIII. JENNETTE E^s, b. 1867, Aug. 5? ?

6521½ V. GIDEON S^s, (6501—), m. Nov. 1851, Rachel, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of and Mary (Calkins) Quance.

- 6522 I. WILLIAM STEVENSON^s, b. 1853, Feb. 16.
6523 II. MARY MERTETA^s, b. 1856, Aug. 10, died in infancy.
6524 III. JOHN JUSTIN^s, b. 1858, Sept. 17? ?
6525 IV. ALICE MINETTA^s, b. 1861, Aug. 11? ?
6526 V. HENRY FOSTER^s, b. 1864, Dec. 21; died 1869, Mar. 10.
6527 VI. GEORGE LINCOLN^s, b. 1867, Nov. 18? ?
6528 VII. EDWARD B^s, died in infancy.

6528½ VI. RACHEL R^s, (6502—), m. 28 Nov., 1854, James W., of Amherst, Mass., s. of Benjamin W. and Abigail (Bingham) Allen.

- 6529 I. Minnie^s, b. 1859, Oct. 18.
6530 II. James D^s, b. 1864, Oct. 17.

6530½ VII. MARY M^s, (6503—), m. 23 Apr., 1855, Francis, of Hadley, Mass., s. of Erasmus and Mary (Dickinson) Smith. Mary M. died 1858, May 26.

- 6531 I. Mary Melinda Hawley^s, b. 1858, May 7.

6531½ IX. CLARA J^s, (6505—), m. Apr., 1859, Ebenezer A., of Amherst, Mass., s. of Cyrus and Achsah (Adams) King. Ebenezer A. was b. 1829, Mar. 1.

- 6532 I. Hattie J^s? ?

6532:5 III. JOSEPH^s, (6226—), m. 1st, 13 Jan., 1737, Rebecca, of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Zachariah and Sarah (Clark) Field. Rebecca was b. 1711, about. Joseph m. 2d, 12 Apr., 1753, Thankful Alexander. She m. 2d, 15 Apr., 1758, Daniel Kellogg, but had no children by him.

6533 I. ASENATH^s, bap. 1739, Dec.; m. 1 Sept., 1858, Jonathan Scott, of Sunderland, Mass.

6534 II. REBECCA^s ?

6535 III. ABIGAIL^s, died 1758, July 15.

6536 IV. JOSEPH^s, b. 1744, July 1, died before Oct. 10, 1748.

6537 V. JOSEPH^s, (again), bap. 1748, Oct. 10 ?

6537:5 IV. MOSES^s, (6227—), m. 1st, 10 Jan., 1744, Eunice Houghton, S. P. Moses m. 2d, 2 Apr., 1750, Rebecca Gould. Moses died 1802, July 27.

6538 I. DAVID^s, of Amherst, Mass., b. 1751, about. (6543½+)

6539 II. REBECCA^s, b. 1758, died unm., 1846, Jan. 26, aged 88.

6540 III. ASENATH^s, b. 1760, died unm., 1847, Dec. 20, aged 87.

6541 IV. EUNICE^s, b. 1763, died unm., 1843, Oct. 20, aged 86.

6542 V. NOAH^s, of Natick, Mass. ?

6543 VI. SAMUEL^s, m., 28 Dec., 1803, Fanny Perry. ?

6543:5 I. DAVID^s, (6538—), m. Mehitable (6243), of Amherst, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Field) Hawley (6225). David died 1820, Apr. 23.

6544 I. ELIJAH^s, bap. 1787, Dec. 16, at Amherst, Mass. ?

6545 II. JOSEPH^s, bap. 1787, Dec. 16, at Amherst, Mass. ?

6546 III. CALVIN^s, bap. 1787, Dec. 10, at Amherst, Mass. (6551½+)

6547 IV. POLLY^s, bap. 1787, Dec. 10, at Amherst, Mass. ?

6548 V. DAVID^s, bap. 1787, Dec. 10, at Amherst, Mass. ?

6549 VI. KEZIAH^s, bap. 1789, Aug. 30, at Amherst, Mass. ?

6550 VII. RUFUS^s, bap. 1793, July 28, at Amherst, Mass. ?

6551 VIII. AMY HOLDEN^s, bap. 1795, Nov. 15, at Amherst, Mass. ?

6551:5 CALVIN^s, (6546—), m.

6552 I. LUDIA^s ?

6553 II. SIMMON^s ?

6554 III. SARAH^s ?

6555 IV. LUCINDA^s ?

6556 V. SAMUEL^s ?

6557 VI. MARY^s, bap. 1817, Aug. 3 ?

6558 VII. EBENEZER STOWELL^s, bap. 1818, Nov. 1 ?

6559 VIII. ELIZABETH^s, bap. 1826, Oct. 18. ?

6560 IX. ALBERT^s, bap. 1823, Jan. 29. ?

6561 X. THADDEUS^s, bap. 1825, Mar. 17. ?

6561:5 VI. DOROTHY^s, (6229—), m. 1 May, 1841, Ephraim, of Amherst, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bellwood) Kellogg. Ephraim was b. 1709, Aug. 2, and died 1777, Mar. 16. Dorothy died 1812, July 26.

6562 I. Ephraim^s, Farmer, of N. Amherst, Mass., bap. 1742, Jan. 3; m. Esther, of Hatfield, Mass., dau. of Thomas Hastings and Mary Helen, his wife. Esther was b. 1743, Feb. 1, and died 1823, Nov. 30. Ephraim died 1815, Jan. 29. They had 12 children.

6563 II. Martin^s, Farmer, of Amherst, Mass., bap. 1744, Jan. 8; m. 1st, Hannah, of Shutebury, Mass., dau. of Zachary Crocker. She was b. 1743, and died 1812, Aug. 9. Martin m. 2d, Widow Lucy Hastings, dau. of Simon Pomeroy and Abigail Smith, his wife. Martin died 1827, Nov. 7. They had 10 children.

6564 III. Dorothy^s, bap. 1746, Feb. 23; m. William Field. He died 1824, Jan. 21. Dorothy died 1773, Aug. 1.

6565 IV. Abigail^s, 1748, Oct. 16; m. 1st, Ezra Root; 2d, 12 Feb., 1801, John Pynchon, of Springfield, Mass. She died 1830, Mar. 1.

6566 V. John^s, bap. 1751, Apr., and died 1758, May 13.

6567 VI. Sarah^s, Husb. Farmer, of Leicester, Mass., bap. 1759, Oct. 7; m. 6 Sept., 1773, Jonathan, of Sunderland, Mass., s. of Jonathan Field and Eider Smith, his wife. Jonathan was b. 1750, Apr. 18, and died 1823, Nov. 22. Sarah died 1822, Jan. 14.

6568 VII. Joseph^s, Farmer, of N. Amherst, Mass., b. 1758, Nov. 28; m. 16 Dec., 1781, Jerusha, dau. of Elisha Ingram and Elizabeth (Smith) Lewis. Jerusha was b. 1756, May 7, and died 1824, Dec. 5. Joseph died 1838, Mar. 12.

6568:5 VII. MARY^s, (6230—), m. Jonathan, of Amherst, Mass., s. of Dea. John and Hannah (Ingram) Nash. Jonathan was b. 1717, July 28, and died 1796, Sept. 28.

6569 I. Jonathan^s, of Amherst, Mass., b. 1744, Aug. 19; m. Ann Hastings, who died in 1790.

6570 II. Joseph^s, of Whately, Mass., b. 1747, Apr. 5; m. Lucy Allen. He died 1804, May 15.

6571 III. Awe^s, of Amherst, Mass., b. 1750; m. Eunice Pomeroy.

6572 IV. Reuben^s, of Amherst, Mass., b. 1752, Nov. 1; m. Lydia Edwards. He died 1831, Jan. 24.

6573 V. Abner^s, of Eastville, N. Y., b. 1757, Apr. 10; m. 1st, Hannah Dickinson; 2d, in 1813, Sarah Munson. He died 1837, Aug. 22.

6574 VI. Mary^s, b. 1700, July 6.

6575 VII. Abigail^s, m. 10 Dec., 1784, and resided in Amherst, Mass.

6576 VIII. Samuel^s, unm., and died in Pelham, Mass.

BRANCH OF REV. THOMAS.

6576:5 VI. REV. THOMAS^s, (6210—), m. about 1711, Abigail, of Fairfield, Ct., dau. of Col. Nathan and Hannah (Talcott) Gold. Abigail was b. 1687, Feb., and died 1749, Apr. 17. Rev. Thomas died 1738, Nov. 8. (Note 234.)

6577 I. EZEKIEL^s, of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1713, April 15; died unm. 1745-6, Mar. 11.

6578 II. JOSEPH^s, (Lieut.), of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1714, May 10. (6580½+)

6579 III. ABIGAIL^s, of Norwalk, Ct., b. 1718-10, Jan. 1; m. Peter Lockwood, of Norwalk. She died 1740, June 0.

6580 IV. ELIJAH^s, (Dea.), of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1718, May 10. (6590½+)

6581 V. DOROTHY^s, Husb. Clergyman, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1719-20, Feb. 27. (6590½+)

6582 VI. THOMAS^s, (Capt.), of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1721-22, Feb. 20. (6608½+)

6583 VII. NATHAN^s, (Capt.), of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1723, Nov. 16. (6708½+)

6584 VIII. "LIDIA," b. 1725, July 29. (6710½+)

6585 IX. HANNAH^s, b. 1728, Apr. 15. (6721½+)

6586 X. EBENEZER^s, b. 1728, Dec. 10; died 1749, Nov. 25.

6586:5 II. LIEUT. JOSEPH^s, (6578—), m. 8 Nov., 1744, Abigail She died 1749, Apr. 17. He died 1749.

6587 I. ABIGAIL^s, b. 1745, Oct. 18; died 1745, Oct. 29.

6588 II. DOROTHY^s, b. 1746, Nov. 30; died unm.

6589 III. RUTH^s, b. 1748, Dec. 10. (6589½+)

6589:5 III. RUTH^s, (6589—), m. 28 Oct., 1767, Caleb Smith.

6590 I. Ruth^s, b. 1768, July 10.

6590:5 IV. DEA. ELIJAH^s, (6580—), m. 26 Oct. 1742, Hannah He died in Stamford, Ct., in 1808.

6591 I. HANNAH^s, b. 1743-44, Jan. 29; died unm. about 1804.

6592 II. EZEKIEL^s, b. 1745-46, Mar. 10. (6695½+)

6593 III. MOLLY^s, b. 1760, Nov. 4; died 1782, Mar. 16.

6594 IV. ELIJAH^s, Wagon Maker, Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1753, June 5.

6595 V. MOLLY^s, (again), b. 1756, Apr. 4; m. Raymond, and resided in Wilton, Ct.

6595:5 II. EZEKIEL^s, (6592—), m. and resided at Wilton, Ct.

6596 I. MOLLY^s, m. Olmsted and had Hawley Olmsted, a Teacher in New Haven, Ct.

- 6596; V. DOROTHY^s, (6581—), m. 17 April, 1739, Rev. Nathan, of Stratford, Ct., s. of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Birdsey. Rev. Nathan was b. 1714, Aug. 12, and died 1818, Jan. 28, aged 103 years, 5 months and 9 days. Dorothy died 1807, Sept. 21, aged 87 years. (Note 235.)
- 6597 I. Joseph^s, (Capt.), of Stratford, Ct., b. 1730-40; m. Dinah Blakeman, of Stratford, Ct. He died 1817, May 26.
- 6598 II. Dorothy^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1742, Aug. 10; m. 1st, John Brooks; 2d, Thomas Rees.
- 6599 III. Nathaniel^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1744, May 29; died unm. 1832, Aug. 6.
- 6600 IV. Hannah^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1740, Dec. 15; m. 17 Feb., 1765, Silas, of Stratford, Ct., s. of Stiles Curtis and Rebecca Judson, his wife. Silas was b. 1745, June 14, and died 1819, Jan. 15. Hannah died 1811, Nov. 25.
- 6601 V. Ezra^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1748-49, Jan. 28; m. about 1788, Phet, of Stratford, Ct., dau. prob. of Benjamin Curtis and Phet, his wife.
- 6602 VI. Helen^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1751, July 17; m. 9 Nov., 1774, Josiah, of Stratford, Ct., s. of Nathan Peck and Tabitha Peers, his wife. Josiah was b. 1751, Oct., and died 1821, May 24. Helen died 1845, July 10, aged 94 years.
- 6603 VII. Thaddeus^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1753, Apr. 18; m. 23 Dec. 1784, Helen, of Stratford, Ct., dau. of George Lewis and Mary Wheeler, his wife. Helen was b. 1761, May 13, and died 1850, Apr. 29. Thaddeus died 1800, Feb. 23.
- 6604 VIII. Abigail^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1753, Apr. 28; died unm. 1827, May 4.
- 6605 IX. Ebenezer^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1757, May 13; m. 1st, Eunice, of Huntington, Ct., dau. of Capt. Beach Tomlinson and Charly Sheldon, his wife. Eunice was b. 1758, Oct. 24, and died in Cornwall, Ct. Ebenezer m. 2d, Bell. He died in Cornwall, Ct.
- 6606 X. Lucy^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1759, Mar. 1; died unm. 1833, Dec. 24.
- 6607 XI. John^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1761, Feb. 19; m. Phet, of Stratford, Ct., dau. probably of James Coe and Hannah Willison, his wife. Phet was b. 1768, Feb. 11.
- 6608 XII. Sarah^s, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1763, Aug. 26; m. Rev. Payson Williston.
- 6609 CAPT. THOMAS^s, (6582—), m. 3 Jan., 1747-8, Elizabeth, of Fairfield, Ct., dau. of John and Jemima Gold. Elizabeth was b. 1725, and died 1807, July 22. Capt. Thomas died 1765, Apr. 26.
- 6610 I. ABIGAIL^s, b. 1749, Oct. 24. (6618½+)
- 6611 II. JOHN GOLD^s, b. 1751, June 5; died unm., 1760, Apr. 11.
- 6612 III. EBENEZER^s, (Dea.), b. 1753, Mar. 21. (6629½+)
- 6613 IV. THOMAS^s, Blacksmith and Wheelwright, of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1765, Feb. 28. (6631½+)
- 6614 V. HERRICK^s, b. 1766. (6663½+)
- 6615 VI. ELISHA^s, (Dea.), Cabinet Maker, of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1759, Mar. 2. (6674½+)
- 6616 VII. GOLD^s.
- 6617 VIII. TALCOTT^s, b. 1762, May 17; died unm., 1807, Sept. 11.
- 6618 IX. JOSEPH^s, of Troy, N. Y., b. 1764, June 15. (6703½+)
- 6619½ I. ABIGAIL^s, (6610—), m. James Rockwell. She died 1821, Jan. 6.
- 6619 I. Dorcas.
- 6620 II. Polly.
- 6621 III. Anna or Nancy.
- 6622 IV. Thomas Hovey^s.
- 6623 V. Gold^s.
- 6624 VI. William.
- 6625 VII. Lucinda.
- 6626 VIII. Abigail^s.
- 6627 IX. Melicent.
- 6628 X. Polly, (again).

- 6628½ III. DEA. EBENEZER^s, (6612—), m. 1st, 10 Apr. 1783, Deborah Stebbins; 2d, Cynthia Olmstead. He died in 1812.
- 6629 I. EBENEZER, Student, Yale College, of New Haven, Ct., b. 1814; died 1837, Aug. 4, while at college.
- 6630 II. EDWARD^s, b. 1817, died 1837, Sept. 1.
- 6631 III. INFANT, died in infancy.
- 6631½ IV. THOMAS^s, (6613—), m. Keziab She was b. 1758. He died 1840, Nov. 19. (Note 236.)
- 6632 I. GOLD^s, Merchant, of S. Salem, N. Y., b. 1780, July 19. (6630½+)
- 6633 II. ELIJAH^s, Farmer, b. 1782, Jan. 28; m. in 1803, Elizabeth Smith. He died 1809, July 15.
- 6634 III. WILLIAM^s, Merchant, of Ridgefield, 1785, Mar. 20. (6640½+)
- 6635 IV. BETSEY^s, b. 1787, June 20. (6655½+)
- 6636 V. EBENEZER^s, b. 1797, Mar. 15; died 1807, Aug. 9.
- 6636½ I. GOLD^s, (6632—), m. 19 Jan., 1809, Elizabeth Stebbins. She was b. 1785, Jan. 16, and died 1878, May 2. He died 1864, Jan. 26.
- 6637 I. EBENEZER GOLD^s, b. 1810, Mar. 1. (6639½+)
- 6638 II. SAMUEL S^s, of Virginia, b. 1815, Sept. 6; m. Sarah Boutor. He died 1846, Mar. 7.
- 6639 III. MARK^s, b. 1817, Aug. 17; m. Hatch, of S. Salem, N. Y.
- 6639½ I. EBENEZER G^s, (6637—), m. Harriet Olmstead. He died 1836, Dec. 22.
- 6640 I. MARY JANE^s ?
- 6640½ III. WILLIAM^s, (6634—), m. 24 Dec., 1806, Catharine, of Ridgefield, Ct., dau. of Gen'l Joshua and Ann (Ingersoll) King. She was b. 1785, Sept. 14, and died 1872, Mar. 28. William died 1863, Oct. 18. (Note 237.)
- 6641 I. CATHARINE^s, b. 1807, Dec. 17. (6651½+)
- 6642 II. JANE^s, b. 1810, May 22; m. 1832, Horace Daggett. Jane died 1836, Sept., in Mississippi.
- 6643 III. WILLIAM KING^s, b. 1812, July 24. ?
- 6644 IV. ELIZABETH^s, b. 1814, May 23; died 1835, Aug. 24. ?
- 6645 V. MARY ANN^s, b. 1816, Aug. 19; died 1887, Mar. 14. ?
- 6646 VI. GRACE INGERSOLL^s, b. 1818, Oct. 26; m. 1844, Rev. Samuel G., s. of Rev. Noah Coe and Elizabeth Goodrich, his wife.
- 6647 VII. ELIJAH SCRIBNER^s, b. 1821, Mar. 14; died 1821, Mar. 14.
- 6648 VIII. MARGARET^s, b. 1823, July 22; m. in 1847, Henry Coolidge, of New York City. He died in 1859.
- 6649 IX. CHARLES HENRY^s, b. 1825, Sept. 26; died 1835, Nov. 13.
- 6650 X. HENRY AUGUSTUS^s, b. 1827, July 27; died unm., 1846, Dec. 18.
- 6651 XI. FRANCIS NELL^s, b. 1832, Apr. 22; m. David S. Eggleston.
- 6651½ I. CATHARINE^s, (6641—), m. in 1831, William S. Lockwood, Norwalk, Ct. She died 1873, Oct. 30.
- 6652 I. Jane Elizabeth^s. ?
- 6653 II. Wm Augustus^s. ?
- 6654 III. Charles Edward^s. ?
- 6655 IV. Arthur Hawley^s. ?
- 6655½ IV. BETSEY^s, (6635—), m. in 1812, II. R. Scribner, of New York City.
- 6656 I. Edward^s, b. 1813; m. 1838, Gertrude Brown.
- 6657 II. Annsia^s, b. 1816; m. 1836, Z. S. Mead.
- 6658 III. William^s, (Rev.); m. Caroline Hitchcock.
- 6659 V. Henry^s, b. 1819. ?
- 6660 VI. Charles^s, Publisher, b. 1821. ?
- 6661 VI. Jane^s, b. 1823. ?
- 6662 VII. Julia^s, b. 1825. ?
- 6663 VIII. Walter^s, b. 1828. ?

- 6663 $\frac{1}{2}$ V. HEZEKIAH⁶, (6614—), m. 26 Oct., 1788, Ann Jones, who was b. 1748, and died 1830, Oct. 10. He died 1826, Oct. 1.
- 6664 I. JOHN⁶, of New York City, m. Rebecca -----, who died a widow, Oct. 15, 1889, aged 96 years.
- 6665 II. EBENEZER⁶, of Ridgefield, Ct. (6667 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6666 III. SAMUEL⁶, (Dea.) of Ridgefield, Ct. (6671 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6667 IV. HARRY, m. and had one child.
- 6667 $\frac{1}{2}$ EBENEZER⁶, (6665—), m. Polly Couch.
- 6668 I. MARIETTA⁶ ?
- 6669 II. HARRY⁶ ?
- 6670 III. FRANKLIN⁶ ?
- 6671 IV. MARGARET⁶ ?
- 6671 $\frac{1}{2}$ III. DEA. SAMUEL⁶, (6666—), m. Betsey Smith.
- 6672 I. JOHN⁶, of Chicago.
- 6673 II. ELIZABETH⁶, m. Thaddeus Hoyt and had two children.
- 6674 III. SAMUEL⁶, m. dau. of James Gilbert.
- 6674 $\frac{1}{2}$ VI. DEA. ELISHA⁶, (6615—), m. 31 Dec. 1786, Charity of Stratford, Ct., dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Curtis) Judson. Charity was b. 1760, Dec. 19, and died 1800, July 30. Dea. Elisha died 1850, Apr. 18. (Note 238.)
- 6675 I. ELISHA, JR., of Stamford, Ct., b. 1788, Oct. 20. (6680 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6676 II. JUDSON⁶, of New York City, b. 1796, Dec. 19; died unm., 1860, Apr. 16.
- 6677 III. IRAD⁶, Merchant, of New York City, b. 1793, Apr. 11. (6688 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6678 IV. DANIEL⁶, b. 1793, Sept. 6; died unm., 1823, Jan. 25.
- 6679 V. STILES⁶, (Rev.) S. S. Missionary, of Ill., b. 1799, Apr. 8; died unm. 1830, Jan. 18. (Note 239.)
- 6680 VI. THOMAS CHAUNCEY⁶, b. 1802, Jan. 7; died unm. 1821, Sept. 21.
- 6680 $\frac{1}{2}$ I. ELISHA, JR., (6675—), m. Electa of Roxbury, Ct., dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Reynolds) Smith. Electa was b. 1792, Feb., and died 1843, Jan. 30. Elisha died 1819, Sept. 26.
- 6681 I. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶, b. 1815, Apr. 10. (6682 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6682 II. CHARLES ELISHA⁶, Merchant, of N. Y. City. (6685 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6682 $\frac{1}{2}$ I. SARAH E⁶, (6681—), m. George Allen Hoyt, of Stamford, Ct. He was b. 1811, Aug., and died 1887, Dec. 3. She died 1853, Mar. 14.
- 6683 I. Francis Stiles⁶, of Morristown, N. J., b. 1839, May 16; m. 8 June, 1876, Anna Eaton, of Plainfield, N. J., dau. of Jeremiah E. Cary and Elizabeth E. Brackett, his wife. They had I. George Allen⁶, b. 1877, Sept. 22; II. Francis Cary⁶, b. 1879, Nov. 1; III. William Cary⁶, b. 1883, Sept. 11; IV. Margaret Ely⁶, b. 1886, Oct. 9.
- 6684 II. Georgianna⁶, of Stamford, Ct., b. 1842, Feb. 5; m. 3 Jan. 1877, Albert Smith Sands, of Tremont, N. Y. They had I. Jennie Hawley⁶, b. 1878, Mar. 2; II. Marion⁶, b. 1879, May 27; III. Henry Hawley⁶, b. 1883, July 8; IV. Albert Day⁶, b. 1885, Aug. 15.
- 6685 III. Ida Morton⁶, of Stamford, Ct., b. 1845, Jan. 1; m. 13 Jan. 1870, Belden B., of Stamford, s. of George L. Brown. They had I. Sarah Hawley⁶, b. 1871, Nov. 8; II. Mary Newell⁶, b. 1874, Feb. 5; III. George Lockwood⁶, b. 1876, July 10; IV. Belden Baum⁶, b. 1886, Dec. 8.
- 6686 $\frac{1}{2}$ II. CHARLES E⁶, (6682—), m. Joanna B. Thompson, of Morristown, N. J.
- 6686 I. CHARLES THOMPSON⁶ ?
- 6687 II. SOPHIA AUGUSTA⁶, b. 1848, July 10; died 1849, Feb. 27.
- 6688 III. IRAD⁶ ?
- 6688 $\frac{1}{2}$ III. IRAD⁶, (6677—), m. 25 Dec., 1819, Sarah, of New York City, dau. of Eldad and Lucy (Lockwood) Holmes.

- Sarah was b. 1801, Dec. 24. Irad died 1865, Apr. 25. (Note 240.)
- 6689 I. LUCY ANN⁶, of New York City, b. 1821, Sept. 29. (6696 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6690 II. MARIA LOUISA⁶, of New York City, b. 1824, Mar. 26. (6698 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6691 III. ELISHA JUDSON⁶, Importer, of New York City, b. 1828, Aug. 12; m. 6 Oct. 1874, Mrs. Anna Brown, of Providence, R. I. She died 1882, May 9, S. P.
- 6692 IV. CHAUNCEY IRAD⁶, Iron Merchant, of New York City, b. 1830, Oct. 9.
- 6693 V. DANIEL EDWIN⁶, Importer, of New York City, b. 1833, Apr. 24.
- 6694 VI. ADDISON HOLMES⁶, b. 1836, Sept. 2; died 1836, Oct. 16.
- 6695 VII. HENRY EUGENE⁶, Merchant, of New York City, b. 1838, June 24. (6699 $\frac{1}{2}$ +))
- 6696 VIII. LUCY LAVINA⁶, of New York City, b. 1845, June 15.
- 6696 $\frac{1}{2}$ I. LUCY A⁶, (6689—), m. 22 Dec., 1847, Joseph R., of New York City, s. of Jeremiah Stillmore. Lucy A. died 1853, Aug. 2.
- 6697 I. Irad Hawley⁶, b. 1856, Oct. 18; died 1852, July 22.
- 6698 II. Lucy Ann⁶, b. 1853, July 4; m. 13 Feb. 1876, John Hilyer⁶, of New York City, s. of Charles Scribner.
- 6698 $\frac{1}{2}$ II. MARIA L⁶, (6690—), m. 19 Nov., 1846, Benjamin M. Whitlock, of New York City. She died 1849, Aug. 20.
- 6699 I. Sarah Louise⁶, b. 1847, Nov. 16; died 1854, July 3.
- 6699 $\frac{1}{2}$ VI. HENRY E⁶, (6695—), m. 12 Feb. 1862, Elizabeth J., of Norwalk, Ct., dau. of Wm. S. and Catharine (Hawley) Lockwood. She was b. 1839, July 20.
- 6700 I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 1865, Jan. 25, died 1865, July 29.
- 6701 II. EDITH JUDSON⁶, b. 1866, Sept. 7.
- 6702 III. SARAH⁶, b. 1868, Oct. 15.
- 6703 IV. HENRIETTA EUGENIE⁶, b. 1881, May 19.
- 6703 $\frac{1}{2}$ IX. JOSEPH⁶, (6619—), m. 5 Dec., 1791, Phebe Smith. She died in 1817.
- 6704 I. WILLIAM⁶, of Troy, N. Y. ?
- 6705 II. JOHN⁶, of Troy, N. Y. ?
- 6706 III. BETSEY⁶, of Troy, N. Y. ?
- 6707 IV. CLARA⁶, of Troy, N. Y. ?
- 6708 V. TALCOTT⁶, of Troy, N. Y. ?
- 6708 $\frac{1}{2}$ VII. CAPT. NATHAN⁶, (6583—), m. 1st, 3 July, 1746, Sarah, who died 1754, Jan. 18. He m. 2d, Abigail St. John, and 3rd, Catharine. The inventory of his estate is dated 1767, Aug. 29.
- 6709 I. JOSEPH⁶, b. 1748—9, Mar. 8 ?
- 6710 II. JOHN⁶, b. 1761, Jan. 10 ?
- 6711 III. SARAH⁶ ?
- 6712 IV. PHEBE⁶ ?
- 6713 V. LEDIA⁶ ?
- 6713 $\frac{1}{2}$ VIII. LYDIA⁶, (6584—), m. 1st, Nathan Beers of Norwalk, Ct.; 2d, John, of Stratford, Ct.; & of Sergt. John Booth and Dorothy Hawley.
- 6714 I. Nathan⁶.
- 6715 II. Abigail⁶.
- 6716 III. Ezekiel⁶.
- 6717 IV. Lydia⁶.
- 6718 I. Hannah⁶.
- 6719 VI. Molly⁶.
- 6720 VII. Sarah⁶.
- 6721 VIII. Esther⁶.
- 6721 $\frac{1}{2}$ IX. HANNAH⁶, (6585—), m. Dea. Nathaniel Beaudet, of Norwalk, Ct., after 17 Feb., 1745—6.
- 6722 I. Lydia⁶.
- 6723 II. Hannah⁶.
- 6724 III. Nathanael⁶.
- 6725 IV. John⁶.

6725½ IV. ELIZABETH⁶, (6203—), m. before 1680, Edward Davy, of England, Boston and Roxbury, Mass. He was b. 1648. (Note 241.)

- 6726 I. Edward⁶
 6727 II. Ann⁶
 6728 III. Edward⁶, (again).
 6729 IV. Ebenezer⁶
 6730 V. Joseph⁶
 6731 VI. Edmund⁶
 6732 VII. Harbottle⁶
 6733 VIII. Elizabeth⁶
 6734 IX. Clemence⁶

6734½ V. DOROTHY³, (6204—), m. 14 June, 1678, Sergt. John, of Stratford, Ct., s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Hawley) Booth. (See Note 4.) Sergt. John was b. 1653, Nov. 5, and died 1728, Dec. 6. Dorothy died 1710, May 29.

- 6735 I. Thomas³, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1679; m. 1st, 22 Jan., 1700, Elizabeth, of Stratford, Ct., dau. of Isaac Judson and Mary Hicks. Elizabeth was b. 1681, Oct. 10, and died 1702, July 29. Thomas m. 2d, 11 Apr., 1705, Elizabeth Cony. She died 1776, aged 97.

- 6736 II. Jonathan³, of Stratford, Ct., m. 11 Aug., 1703, Hester Galpin.
 6737 III. Martha³, of Stratford, Ct., m. 26 Jan., 1716-16, James, of Stratford, Ct., s. of Joseph Booth and Hannah Wilcoxson. James was b. 1688, and died 1776, Aug. 20. Martha died 1747, Dec. 3. She was 2d wife of James Booth.
 6738 IV. Ephraim³, of Stratford, Ct., m. 24 Jan., 1710-11, Rachel, of Trumbull, Ct., dau. of Abraham Nichols and Rachel Kellogg. Rachel was b. 1691, Nov. 9. Ephraim died 1733, Nov.
 6739 V. John³, of Stratford, m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1717-18, Elizabeth Maltory, of New Haven, Ct.; 2d, Lydia.
 6740 VI. Ann³, of Stratford, Ct., b. 1688; m. 23 May, 1707, Ambrose, Jr., of Stratford, Ct., s. of Ambrose Thompson and Sarah Welles. Ambrose, Jr., was b. 1682, Nov. 17, and died 1768, aged 86. Ann died 1774, aged 86.
 6741 VII. Sarah³, of Stratford, Ct.; m. Rev. Isaiah, of Stratford, Ct., s. of Isaiah Wetmore and Rachel Stowe. Rev. Isaiah was b. 1693, June 28.
 (For the Booth Family, see Note 4.)

UNCONNECTED FAMILIES AND NAMES.

Families and Names, the connection of which with the preceding branches has not been ascertained, but are printed here in the hope that the connection may be found by parties interested.

Hawley Family of Marblehead, Mass.

Furnished by Wm. D. Hawley of Malden, Mass.

HAWLEY, JOANNA, was one of the original members of the First Church of Marblehead, Mass., appearing on the records of its formation, Aug. 13, 1684. Her husband's name was probably William. She died about April, 1717. She had the following children:

- I. GRACE HAWLEY, bapt. Aug. 24, 1684.
- II. PATIENCE HAWLEY, bapt. Aug. 24, 1684.
- III. RICHARD HAWLEY, bapt. Aug. 24, 1684.
- IV. AGNES HAWLEY, bapt. Sept. 7, 1684.
- V. SARAH HAWLEY, bapt. Sept. 7, 1684; m. Eleazer Ingalls, who was living as late as April 15, 1717.
- VI. MARTHA HAWLEY, bapt. Sept. 7, 1684.
- VII. JOANNA HAWLEY, bapt. Aug. 25, 1685.

Nov. 27, 1715, Mary, daughter of Joseph Hawley, was baptized. 1724, William, son of Benjamin Hawley, was baptized.

Dec. 25, 1726, Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Hawley, was baptized.

Feb. 7, 1739, William Nicholson married Elizabeth Hawley.

Nov. 25, 1768, Simon Caswell married Sarah Hawley.

Of the last five I find no further account.

RICHARD HAWLEY, Painter, was born probably Oct. 1, 1698.

He does not appear to be the son of Joanna, although he may be. He married a Mary, and died about July, 1773. She died in April, 1791. The following is the record of their children:

- I. WILLIAM, bapt. Dec. 18, 1720; died Dec. 6, 1741, aged 21 years.
- II. MARY, bapt. Aug. 1, 1724; m. John Tucker, Oct. 9, 1746.
- III. RICHARD, bapt. July 9, 1727.
- IV. BENJAMIN, bapt. Oct. 19, 1729.
- V. MARGARET, bapt. Oct. 3, 1733; m. John Laskey, Dec. 11, 1753.
- VI. HANNAH, bapt. Oct. 3, 1736; m. George China, Dec. 11, 1753.

This seems to be the end of Richard and Mary, as far as I can ascertain.

1 SHAPLEY HAWLEY and Mary Dolliber were married Dec. 28, 1725. The following children were baptized in the First Church of Marblehead:

- 2 I. MARY SHAPLEY, bapt. Oct. 2, 1726.
- 3 II. MARTHA, infant, bapt. Nov. 20, 1726.
- 4 III. MARTHA, again, bapt. Sept. 29, 1728; was alive and single, June 26, 1780.
- 5 IV. JOSEPH, bapt. Oct. 15, 1732; m. Anna Pearce. (12½+)
- 6 V. MARY, bapt. Oct. 15, 1732; m. John Grundy, Jr., Dec. 5, 1752.
- 7 VI. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 1, 1735.
- 8 VII. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 29, 1738; m. William Sanders, April 19, 1774.
- 9 VIII. ABIGAIL, bapt. Nov. 23, 1749; m. Francis Grundy, Dec. 17, 1764.
- 10 IX. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 16, 1744; m. Lydia Nowell (52½+)
- 11 X. RICHARD, bapt. Sept. 7, 1746.
- 12 XI. SHAPLEY, bapt. Sept. 4, 1747; m. Jane Deane, Nov. 26, 1768. He died about July, 1784, and Joseph Hawley was appointed administrator on his estate, July 17, 1784. Joseph then lived in Andover.

(From the records of the Second Parish of Marblehead.)

12½ IV. JOSEPH, (5—), son of Shapley Hawley, was b. in Marblehead, in 1729; m. Anna Pearce, Sept. 24, 1750. She died and he m. Hannah Pearce, Nov. 26, 1756. He died in Andover, Dec. 31, 1797, aged 68 years. His children were:

- 13 I. HANNAH, bapt. Feb. 29, 1760; evidently died young.
- 14 II. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 27, 1757. (20½+)
- 15 III. RICHARD, bapt. May 4, 1760; probably died young.
- 16 IV. JOSEPH, bapt. May 2, 1762; probably died young.
- 17 V. MARY, bapt. Mar. 16, 1765; died young.
- 18 VI. MARY, or Polly, bapt. July 6, 1766; m. Ezekiel Frye of Andover, Mar. 8, 1792; died in Dedham, Me., May 26, 1864, aged 98 years. Her husband died April 24, 1824.
- 19 VII. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 16, 1769. (30½+)
- 20 VIII. HANNAH, bapt. Mar. 1, 1772; m. James Barnard, Sept. 6, 1791, and died in Brewer, Me.

20½ II. SAMUEL, (14—), son of Joseph Hawley, was b. as reported on the church records, in 1757, but according to the record of his death, in 1760. He died in Danville, Vt., in 1827, aged 67 years. He m. Hannah Abbott, in Andover, Jan. 1, 1788. She died and he married Sarah Frye, of Andover. His children by the first wife were:

- 21 I. BETSEY, b. Jan. 4, 1789; m. Samuel T. Cooper, of Andover, and died in August, 1840.
- 22 II. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 15, 1791; died in 1818.
- 23 III. HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 15, 1793; died in 1828.
- 24 IV. WILLIAM ABBOTT, bapt. Feb. 28, 1796; died in 1820.
- 25 V. RICHARD PIERCE, b. Dec. 3, 1801. (27½+)
- 26 VI. MARY, b. Mar. 29, 1804; died Feb. 26, 1831.

By Second Wife.

27 VII. JAMES, only child of 2d wife, b. in Danville, Vt., Apr. 7, 1814; m. Cynthia Sinclair, in Danville, Vt. They had Sarah, who died at the age of 3 years; Cynthia, b. Feb. 29, 1840, now living. He died in June, 1840, in Fort Covington, N. Y., aged 26 years.

27½ V. RICHARD PIERCE, (25—), son of Samuel Hawley, was b. in Danville, Vt. and m. Melinda L. Danforth, May 27, 1828, and died Sept. 23, 1887. Children:

- 28 I. EMILY, D., b. April 30, 1830; m. James Miller, Nov. 6, 1855.
- 29 II. MARY, b. June 30, 1832.
- 30 III. AUGUSTINE PIERCE, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Maria Hill, Sept. 29, 1866. They had Clinton Pierce, b. July 3, 1867, and Guy Danforth, b. Jan. 28, 1871.

30½ VII WILLIAM, (19—), son of Joseph Hawley, was b. in Marblehead, before Feb. 19, 1769, and m. in Andover, Chloë Manning, Dec. 13, 1792. He died Oct. 23, 1819, aged about 50 years. His widow married Abiel Abbott, June 21, 1822, who died in 1828. She was born Jan. 19, 1772, and died Feb. 19, 1847, aged 75 years. Their children were:

- 31 I. MEHTABLE MANNING, b. July 4, 1793; died Jan. 6, 1796.
- 32 II. HANNAH, b. June 5, 1795; m. Nathaniel Whittier, of Andover, June 12, 1817; died June 2, 1878, aged 83 years.
- 33 III. MEHTABLE MANNING, (or Hetty), b. Sept. 13, 1797; m. James Winfield, Feb. 28, 1830, and died May 1, 1869, aged 63 years.

- 34 IV. MARTHA, (of Patty), b. July 7, 1799; m. Nathaniel Phillips, of Taunton, Nov. 11, 1833; died Feb. 14, 1881, aged 82.
- 35 V. MARY, b. July 15, 1801; died Dec. 10, 1802.
- 36 VI. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. John S. Adams of Amherst, Mar. 12, 1826; died Dec. 10, 1833, aged 77 years.
- 37 VII. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1808; m. William Dickinson, of Amherst, (now of Worcester), Nov. 28, 1831; died July 11, 1861, aged 42 years.
- 38 VIII. WILLIAM ABBOTT, b. April 13, 1812. (30½+)
- 39 IX. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 15, 1817; died June 18, 1848.

39½ VIII. WILLIAM A., (38—), son of William Hawley, was born in Andover, Mass., April 13, 1812, and married Thirza Miller, of Springfield, Nov. 2, 1838. He resided in Northampton, and was editor of the *Hampshire Gazette*, from 1836 to 1853, and was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1846, and of the Senate in 1847 and 1848. He was quartermaster in the Union Army, and died at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 24, 1863. His wife died in Chicago, Dec. 24, 1860. Children:

- 40 I. WILLIAM DICKINSON, b. Jan. 11, 1838. (46½+)
- 41 II. JENNETTE ASHLEY, b. Aug. 1839, in Northampton; m. E. Wakefield, of the same place, 1 Sept., 1865, and died May 3, 1866, in Alexandria, Va.
- 42 III. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1841, in Northampton, Mass.; m. Jennie M. Hanchett, in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1860. They had one child, Jennie May, b. Sept. 28, 1867, and died Mar. 7, 1868. He died in Boston, June 27, 1870.
- 43 IV. GEORGE, b. Oct. 23, 1843; died Sept. 30, 1844.
- 44 V. JOHN MITCHELL, b. July 28, 1846. (50½+)
- 45 VI. MARY ACAMS, b. Aug. 16, 1854, in Northampton; m. Charles Creighton Luther Moore, in Malden, Nov. 5, 1884.
- 46 VII. ANNA BARTLETT, b. Oct. 22, 1857, in Chicago, Ill.; died in Milwaukee, July 0, 1859.

46½ I. WILLIAM D., (40—), son of William A. Hawley, was b. in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1838; married Ann Caroline Dickinson, in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1862. She died in Alexandria, Va., Dec. 7, 1862. He married Alice Cordia Church, in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1866. They reside in Malden, Mass.

- 47 I. WILLIAM CHURCH, b. in Alexandria, Va., Apr. 16, 1868.
- 48 II. GRACE CHURCH, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1869; died Aug. 1, 1870.
- 49 III. JOHN CHURCH, b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 25, 1871.
- 50 IV. CELIA CHURCH, b. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876.

50½ V. JOHN M., (44—), son of William A. Hawley, was born July 28, 1846; married, in Malden, Ella Sophia Moore, June 17, 1874. He is a naval officer. Children:

- 51 I. JOHN WINTHROP, b. in Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1884.
- 52 II. BEATRICE MOORE, b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 21, 1888.

52½ IX. WILLIAM, (10—), son of Shapley Hawley, was born in Marblehead, Mass., and married Lydia Nowell, at Newburyport, May 30, 1784. She died Aug. 25, 1813. Their children were:

- 53 I. JOHN G., b. in 1782; died at Martinique, W. I., Apr. 23, 1805, aged 23, unmarried.
- 54 II. LYDIA, b. Oct. 31, 1793; died single, Mar. 21, 1868.
- 55 III. ANNA HUDSON, b. Sept. 6, 1796; died single, Sept. 12, 1881.
- 56 IV. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 9, 1798. (50½+)

56½ IV. WILLIAM, (56—), son of William Hawley, married Elizabeth Bragg, of Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 11, 1820, and died on a passage from Aux Cayes, W. I., to Newburyport, July 12, 1820, aged 22 years.

- 57 I. WILLIAM J., b. June 12, 1823. (?) m. Lydia Hoyt, of Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1848. She died Oct. 16, 1868, aged 43 years. Their son William was born in 1855, and died June 10, 1878, aged 23 years and 15 days.

Hawley Family of Chester County, Pa.

1 HAWLEY, THOMAS, and Frances, his wife, from London, England. He is believed to be the father of the following son. He died in January, 1717.

2 I. BENJAMIN¹, son of Thomas Hawley, above, was born in London, Aug. 5, 1703, and married Jan. or Feb., 1730, Dinah, of London, Eng.

- 3 I. BENJAMIN², b. Nov. 16, 1730. (8½+)
- 4 II. MARY², b. Oct. 5, 1733; residence, Chester Co., Pa.
- 5 III. JOSEPH², b. Mar. 21, 1735. (81½+)
- 6 IV. WILLIAM², b. Sept. 17, 1737; had sons in Chester and Lancaster Counties, Pa.
- 7 V. SUSANNAH², of Chester Co., Pa., b. Mar. 28, 1740.
- 8 VI. JOHN², b. Mar. 17, 1743.

8½ BENJAMIN, JR.², (3—), son of Benjamin Hawley, Sen., married Mary and resided in Chester County, Pa. They were both born, and both lived and died, in Chester County, Pa.

- 9 I. CALEB², b. Apr. 3, 1757. (18½+)
- 10 II. THOMAS², b. Dec. 6, 1758.
- 11 III. JOSEPH², b. June 6, 1760. (40½+)
- 12 IV. ROBERT², b. Mar. 28, 1762. (65½+)
- 13 V. RACHEL², b. Aug. 3, 1763.
- 14 VI. SON².
- 15 VII. SON².
- 16 VIII. BENJAMIN², b. May 18, 1777; m. and had a large family.
- 17 IX. DAUGHTER².
- 18 X. DAUGHTER².

18½ I. CALEB³, (9—), son of Benjamin Hawley, Jr., married Hannah Battin, and removed to Salem, Ohio.

- 19 I. NATHAN³. (28½+)
- 20 II. DAVID³.
- 21 III. AMOS³.
- 22 IV. CALEB, JR.³.
- 23 V. BENJAMIN³, b. July 20, 1790. (35½+)
- 24 VI. MARY³, m. David Bishop.
- 25 VII. RICHARD³, residence, Richmond, Ind., where he died.
- 26 VIII. JESSE³.
- 27 IX. ELSHA³.
- 28 X. HANNAH³, died aged 19 years.

28½ NATHAN³, (20—), son of Caleb Hawley, m. Hannah Eveson.

- 29 I. ENANUEL³.
- 30 II. AARON³.
- 31 III. MARY³.
- 32 IV. JESSE³.
- 33 V. BENJAMIN³.
- 34 VI. CYNTHIA³.
- 35 VII. JANE³.

35½ BENJAMIN³, (23—) son of Caleb Hawley, m. 2 Feb., 1825, Mary Davis. She died July 4, 1869. He died Feb. 27, 1875.

- 36 I. ELIZA³, b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Isaac G. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1846, and had 4 children.
- 37 II. SARAH³, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. June 2, 1853, Robert B. Hiddleston. He died Oct. 1, 1858.
- 38 III. SAMUEL DAVIS³, b. May 8, 1830; m. Ayr. 27, 1856, Susan Altman; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 39 IV. WILLIAM³, b. Dec. 24, 1833; lost at sea.
- 40 V. HENRY C³, b. Nov. 20, 1849; residence, Salem, Ohio.

40½ III. JOSEPH⁴, (11—), son of Benjamin Hawley, Jr., was born in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.; m. June 12, 1798, Rebecca Meredith. She was born Oct. 8, 1766, and died June 12, 1851. He died Oct. 5, 1856, in the same county where he was born.

- 41 I. MARY³, b. 1799, in Westchester, Pa.; d. in 1822, unm.
- 42 II. SIMON³, b. in 1801. (46½+)
- 43 III. BENJAMIN³, b. in 1803. (53½+)
- 44 IV. JOEL³, b. Oct. 7, 1804. (55½+)
- 45 V. JESSE³, b. Feb. 5, 1806. (58½+)
- 46 VI. DINAH³, m. Mr. Moore, and had Henry, James and Richard.

46½ II. SIMON³, (42—), son of Joseph Hawley, married in 1824 (?). She died in 1877. He died in 1863.

- 47 I. JOSEPH³, b. in 1825; m. and had Joseph and Edward.
- 48 II. CATHERINE³, b. in 1828; m. Dr. Raper of Locoming Co., Pa., and had 5 or 6 children.
- 49 III. ALBERT³, b. in 1830; m. and had 3 children; residence Pottsville, Pa.
- 50 IV. REBECCA³, b. in 1833; unm. in 1878.
- 51 V. JESSE³, b. in 1836; unm. in 1878.
- 52 VI. AMANDA³, b. in 1839; unm. in 1878.
- 53 VII. N. LEWIS³, b. in 1842; m. and had 1 or 2 children.

53½ III. BENJAMIN³, (43—), son of Joseph Hawley, married in 1837, and died in 1850. His widow was living in 1878.

- 54 I. JOHN³, b. in 1839.
- 55 II. BERNARD³, b. in 1844.

55½ IV. HON. JOEL³, (44—), son of Joseph Hawley, married Dec. 11, 1833, Catherine B. Williamson.

- 56 I. HANNAH MARY³, b. Sept. 25, 1834; m.; residence, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Had 3 daughters in 1878.
- 57 II. JOSEPH W³ (Col.), b. July 14, 1836; m., and is Cashier of the First National Bank of Media, Pa.
- 58 III. SAMUEL W³, b. May 10, 1840.

58½ V. JESSE³, (45—), son of Joseph Hawley, married in 1828,

- 59 I. ELIZABETH M³.
- 60 II. JOSEPH³; m.
- 61 III. ANNA³.
- 62 IV. REBECCA³; m.; lived in Clarion Co., Pa.
- 63 V. JESSE D³; m.; Editor and Proprietor of the *Eagle*, Reading, Berks Co., Pa.
- 64 VI. PIERRE³.
- 65 VII. GERTRUDE R³; m.

65½ IV. ROBERT³, (12—), son of Benjamin Hawley, Jr., m. Patience of Chester Co., Pa.; resided in Muncy, Locoming Co., Pa., in 1802, and died there, July 16, 1829. His wife Patience was born in Chester Co., and died at Muncy, Dec. 5, 1828.

- 66 I. GIDEON³; died in Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 67 II. MARY³; died in Shelby Center, N. Y.
- 68 III. ROBERT³; died at Lockport, N. Y.
- 69 IV. ENOS³, b. June 10, 1799. (71½+)
- 70 V. MARY³; died in Ohio.
- 71 VI. HANNAH³; resided in Washington Co., Pa.

71½ IV. ENOS³, (69—), son of Robert Hawley, married Mary S., Feb. 21, 1822. She was born in Locoming Co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1795, and died at Muncy, Pa., Sept. 9, 1872.

- 72 I. HARRIET³, b. Jan. 1, 1823.
- 73 II. MILTON³, b. June 26, 1825. (76½+)
- 74 III. ROBERT³, b. Oct. 0, 1827. (78½+)
- 75 IV. LUCRETIA M³, b. Dec. 3, 1828; died June 10, 1877, at Muncy, Pa.

70 V. ALFRED³, b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. Rachel L. Willets, Mar. 23, 1864; living at Northumberland, Pa.

76½ II. MILTON³, (73—), son of Enos Hawley, married Jane L. Alder, Sept., 1848.

- 77 I. EMMA FRANCES³, bapt. Apr. 3, 1863.
- 78 II. CAROLINE LYONS³, bapt. Apr. 3, 1863.

78½ III. ROBERT³, (74—), son of Enos Hawley, married June 11, 1856, at Muncy, Pa., where he resides, Sarah Jane, eldest daughter of William Wayne Cooke, whose grandfather was Col. John Cooke, son of Col. William Cooke of the Revolutionary Army.

- 79 I. MADGE³, b. Sept. 2, 1857.
- 80 II. WILLIAM ENOS³, b. Feb. 24, 1860.
- 81 III. JAMES DOEBINS³, b. Oct. 17, 1863.

81½ III. JOSEPH³, (5—), son of Benjamin Hawley, Son., lived in Chester Co., Pa.

- 82 I. JOSEPH³, b. (84½+)
- 83 II. WILLIAM³, b.; had sons in Chester and Lancaster Counties, Pa.
- 84 III. ISAAC³, b.; died unmarried.

84½ JOSEPH, JR., (82—), son of Joseph Hawley, Sen.

- 85 I. Son; in Westchester, Pa.
- 86 II. Son; in Westchester, Pa.

1 HAWLEY, JOSEPH, from the Records of Muncy, Pa., probably belongs to some of the above families.

- 2 I. JOHN NORRIS, b. Aug. 5, 1850; buried Mar. 3, 1853.
- 3 II. EDWIN DEWIS, b. July 1, 1852.
- 4 III. MARY GRACE, b. Aug. 4, 1854; buried Oct. 19, 1854.

A Hawley Family of Loudon County, Va.

1 HAWLEY, WILLIAM, married, lived and died in Loudon County, Va. He was a Baptist minister, and is represented as having a brother Abraham who lived and died in the same place or county.

- 2 I. ABRAHAM (4½+)
- 3 II. WILLIAM.
- 4 III. JEREMIAH.

4½ I. ABRAHAM, (2—), son of William Hawley, of Loudon Co., Va.; married Mary Ann Oden, and removed to Albemarle County, Va., and resided there prior to 1850. She died after 1855. He was a lime-burner by occupation.

- 5 I. THOMAS (11½+)
- 6 II. AUSTIN.
- 7 III. HORACE.
- 8 IV. JAMES OVERTON; resided in Washington, D. C., in 1876.
- 9 V. GEORGE WASHINGTON; had a son, George Washington, who died in 1877; and a son, John, at Mitchell's Station, Culpepper Co., Va.
- 10 VI. ANANDE E.; m. Wm. Bardwell of Albemarle Co., Va. He is deceased. She now lives at "Bennet's Ford," Orange County, Va., 65 years of age—"an intelligent woman."
- 11 VII. ELIZABETH; m. William Harlow, and is deceased.

11½ I. THOMAS, (5—), son of Abraham Hawley, lived probably in or near Albemarle County, Va., where his father resided.

- 12 I. JOHN WM., died S. P.
- 13 II. CHARLES MCKAY; had two sons, John and Edwin, and eight daughters.
- 14 III. THOS. ANTHONY; (?) 2 daughters.

- 15 IV. BURGESS R.; married; no children.
 16 V. JAMES OVERTON. (25½+)
 17 VI. MARION ROBIN.
 18 VII. ELLEN ELIZABETH; m. Wm. Martin.
 19 VIII. MARY VIRGINIA.
 20 IX. COLUMBIA.
 21 X. MARTHA ANN.
 22 XI. LUCY MILDRED.
 23 XII. MARIA ALICE; m. Mr. Rush.
 24 XIII. SEVILLE DENTON; m. Mr. Sherman.
 25 XIV. CHARLOTTE; died in infancy.
- 25½ V. JAMES OVERTON, (16—), son of Thomas Hawley, married Mary Sophia Struman, (?) of Culpepper County, Va.
- 26 I. WILLIAM LINCOLN, } twins, 15 years old in 1882.
 27 II. PHILIP ZEVELY, }
- 28 III. JAMES THOMAS.
 29 IV. FLORENCE.
 30 V. EVA MAY.
 31 VI. MARY GERTRUDE.

A Hawley Family of Conn. and Dixon, Ill.

Furnished by James A. Hawley of Dixon, Ill.

- 1 HAWLEY, ABRAHAM.
 2 I. ABRAHAM.
 3 II. ELMATHAN.
 4 III. STEPHEN. (10½)
 5 IV. JARED.
 6 V. MARY.
 7 VI. ELIZABETH.
 8 VII. REBECCA.
 9 VIII. CHLOE.
 10 IX. LUCY.
- 10½ III. STEPHEN, (4—), son of Abraham Hawley; a Farmer, removed to Greenville, Green Co., N. Y., about 1792.
- 11 I. JAMES, b. July 20, 1792. (44½+)
 12 II.
 13 III.
 14 IV.
- 14½ I. JAMES, (11—), son of Stephen Hawley, married Mar. 15, 1815, Sally, daughter of David Stratton, of Webster, N. Y. She was born Mar. 5, 1791. He died Dec. 23, 1872. He removed after 1829 from Greenville to Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 15 I. MARIA, b. Feb. 2, 1817; m. Rev. Wm. W. Mandville; lived in Sparta, N. Y.
 16 II. EMMALISSA, b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. Horatio N. Andrew, a Farmer, and lived in Webster, N. Y.
 17 III. LAURA A., b. July 24, 1821; lived in Webster, N. Y.
 18 IV. SALLY, b. Sept. 15, 1823; died July 20, 1825.
 19 V. WILLIAM S., b. Dec. 4, 1825; a Merchant in Webster, N. Y.
 20 VI. JAMES A., b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. June 20, 1855; residence Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.

Furnished by Mrs. Mary A. Bristol of Ansonia, Ct., Mar. 9, 1881.

- 1 HAWLEY, ABRAHAM. This family may be connected with the one above.
 2 I. ABRAHAM, died in Derby, Ct., about 1837, aged 82 years.
 3 II. ISAAC.
 4 III. JACOB.
 5 IV. WILLIAM.
 6 V. DAVID.
 7 VI. JOHN, (father to Mrs. Dr. Ayers, of Stamford, Ct.)
 8 VII. NORMAN.
 9 VIII. SON, died young.
 10 IX. MARTHA.

- 11 X. SALLY; m. a Tyler, and went to Sharon, Ct.
 (One of the above was father to Mrs. Bristol of Ansonia.)

A Hawley Family of Canada, B. A.

Furnished by John Hawley of Canada, Jan. 12, 1877.

- 1 HAWLEY, ICHABOD, of Canada, b. about 1760, and married a Mrs. Fairfield.
 2 I. WILLIAM.
 3 II. RUBEK.
 4 III. HIRAK.
 5 IV. PETER; b. 1801. (8½+)
 6 V. BENJAMIN.
 7 VI. MARY.
 8 VII. ELIZA.
- 8½ IV. PETER, (5—), son of Ichabod Hawley, married Jenima Peters.
 9 I. ELI PETERS, b. June 30, 1827; m. Jan. 21, 1861, Elizabeth Campbell, and had eight children.
 10 II. SON.
 11 III. DAUGHTER.
 12 IV. DAUGHTER.
 13 V. DAUGHTER.
 14 VI. DAUGHTER.
 15 VII. DAUGHTER.

A Hawley Family of England and Detroit, Mich.

Furnished by Thomas D. Hawley of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 22, 1850.

- 1 HAWLEY, THOMAS, born at Cause, Salop Co., England, Dec. 8, 1779, and died at Oswestry, Eng., Feb. 19, 1859. His children were:
 2 I. MARY, b. June 4, 1801; died unm., Aug., 1834.
 3 II. REBECCA, b. Nov. 13, 1802; m. 1st, Chas. G. Foster; 2d, Archibald Duncan.
 4 III. ESTHER, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. John Cooke; d. 1805.
 5 IV. ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1806; m. Wm. Horse; d. 1842.
 6 V. SARAH, b. Nov. 25, 1807; m. Thomas Scott.
 7 VI. JOHN, b. Apr. 15, 1809; died in 1817.
 8 VII. THOMAS, b. June 2, 1811; m. Mary Brown; d. 1841.
 9 VIII. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1813; m. Orvilla Barr, and died Oct. 10, 1860.
 10 IX. RICHARD, b. Dec. 10, 1815. (11½+)
 11 X. HENRY, b. Jan., 1818; died Aug., 1819.
- 11½ IX. RICHARD, (10—), son of Thomas Hawley, married Evangelia H. Gardner.
 12 I. THOMAS D., b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. Mar. 17, 1863.
 13 II. JOHN G., b. Mar. 20, 1845; m. May 15, 1866.
 14 III. RICHARD, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. May 6, 1868.
 15 IV. REBECCA, b. July 4, 1849; m. June 10, 1868, Edward C. Waller.
 16 V. EVANGELIA GARDNER, b. Aug. 18, 1851; died Mar. 7, 1870.
 17 VI. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1854; m. Sept. 1, 1874, John D. Stevenson.
 18 VII. ALICE CAROLINE, b. May 19, 1857; m. Dec. 21, 1874, Frank H. Patasco.
 19 VIII. MARCUS WILSON, b. Apr. 29, 1859; died Oct. 29, 1859.

A Hawley Family of England and Boston, Mass.

- 1 HAWLEY, JAMES, of Bolper, Derbyshire, England, where he died about 1814.
 2 I. MARY ANN; died unmarried.
 3 II. SAMUEL. (4½+)
 4 III. JAMES, of Chesterfield, Derbyshire; has a machine shop.

- 4½ II. SAMUEL, (3—), s. of James Hawley, married when 24 years of age, Hannah Coulson, dau. of Thomas and Mary Coulson, of Holycroftside, parish of Brampton, four miles from Chesterfield. They were married at Ashburne, in Derbyshire in April, 1837. He was a Lace Machine Fitter and lived in Derbyshire, where he died 4th Feb., 1845, suddenly, of heart disease. His father died in the same way.
- 5 I. MARY ANN, b. 4 April, 1838; m. a solicitor named Redfern.
- 6 II. JAMES, b. 21 June, 1850. (7½+)
- 7 III. THOMAS, b. in October, 1843, lives at Chesterfield, a Boot and Shoe Maker.
- 7½ II. JAMES, (6—), son of Samuel Hawley, came to New York, 7 October, 1879, and settled in Boston, Mass., that year.

- 31 IX. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 13, 1817; of Burnett, Wis., m. Cyrenius Shepherd; had Julia and Herbert.
- 32 X. ALCESIA, b. May 31, 1819; m. Charles Wheeler.
- 32½ I. TILNESS, (25—), son of Thomas Hawley, in Apr. 13, 1829, Mary, dau. of John White, of Rome, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 20, 1788, and died Dec. 16, 1834. He m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1836, Olive, dau. of Giles and Hannah (Pomeroy) Parmelee, of Potsdam, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 4, 1811. He died in 1883.
- 33 I. MARY, of Potsdam, N. Y., b. Feb. 9, 1821; m. May 24, 1842, George H., s. of Freeman and Hannah (Babcock) Perry, of Oneida Co., N. Y. She was b. Aug. 21, 1820.
- 34 II. FRANCES, of Potsdam, N. Y., b. Mar. 1, 1823; m. July 28, 1884, Henry Hustel.

By Second Wife.

- 35 III. LOUISE, of Potsdam, b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. June 3, 1838, Dwight A., s. of Joseph and Eliza (Hubbard) Stanton.
- 36 IV. HANNAH M., of Winnebago, Minn., b. June 19, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1869, John S., s. of Thomas and Betsey (Storer) Wallace, of Stockholm, N. Y.
- 37 V. ELLEN L., of Potsdam, N. Y., b. July 28, 1844; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Charles F. Adams, of Potsdam, N. Y.
- 38 VI. JAY ROSE, a Farmer and Speculator of Massena, N. Y., b. June 30, 1846; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Hellen M., dau. of Wm. H. and Cordelia (Carpenter) Jones, of Massena, N. Y. She was b. June 13, 1834, had 3 children.
- 39 VII. GILES PARMELEE, Clergyman, Saratoga, N. Y., b. July 13, 1848; died unm. Apr. 23, 1885.
- 40 VIII. JEROME, Farmer, Potsdam, N. Y., b. June 18, 1850; m. June 15, 1873, Luella E., dau. of Harrison Smith, of Potsdam, N. Y.
- 41 IX. LUCIUS EVERETTE, of Schenectady and Buffalo, Student, a twin, b. Aug. 8, 1853. (42½+)
- 42 X. LUCIA EMMA, of Potsdam, N. Y., Teacher, a twin, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. in Sept. 1877, William A. Darling, of S. Canton, and had Anna D., b. Sept. 11, 1883.

Holly or Hawley Family, of R. I. and Conn.

- 1 HOLLY, SAMUEL, of Coventry, R. I., and of Preston, Ct., supposed to have been born about 1700, and married a Miss Crandall. The name of this family, in Coventry and Preston, was spelled "Holly," also in Shaftsbury, Vt.
- 2 I. CRANDALL, b. Mar. 11, 1743, in Coventry, K. I.
- 3 II. RUTH, b. Dec. 31, 1744, in Coventry, R. I.
- 4 III. SAMUEL, b. Feb., 1745.
- 5 IV. JOHN, b. Apr. 16, 1747. (18½+)
- 6 V. MANCHESTER, b. Feb. 18, 1750.
- 7 VI. MANCHESTER, (again), b. Dec. 4, 1754.
- 8 VII. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1756.
- 9 VIII. ROBERT, b. Feb. 1, 1759.
- 10 IX. MARY, b. April 16, 1759. (?)
- 11 X. RACHEL, b. Jan. 3, 1760.
- 12 XI. STEWARD, b. Mar. 16, 1762.
- 13 XII. RUTH, (again), b. June 3, 1767.

13½ IV. JOHN, (5—), son of Samuel Holly, removed with his father from Preston, Ct., to Shaftsbury, Vt., and thence to Rome, N. Y.; married Hannah Rose, who died in 1848, aged 107 years. He was a Farmer, and died about 1812, aged 80 years, at Rome, N. Y. Several, if not all, of his descendants, spell their names Hawley, and it is possible that is the proper spelling of the first of the name in Rhode Island.

- 14 I. ELIZABETH, of Shaftsbury, Vt., m. Paul Herrington.
- 15 II. ROSWELL, of Shaftsbury, Vt.
- 16 III. JARED, a Blacksmith in Rome, N. Y.; m. Susan Briggs.
- 17 IV. THOMAS, b. June 2, 1775. (22½+)
- 18 V. CRANDALL, a Farmer in Rome, N. Y.; m. Betsey Matteson.
- 19 VI. ELIJAH, a Farmer in Rome, N. Y.
- 20 VII. LUCINDA, of Rome, N. Y.; m. Alexander Glass.
- 21 VIII. JOHN, of Rome, N. Y.
- 22 IX. RUTH, of Rome, N. Y.; died unm.

22½ THOMAS, (17—), son of John Holly, married Mary Briggs. She was b. Oct. 29, 1777, and died May 31, 1866. He died in 1861.

- 23 I. TILNESS, b. July 17, 1797. (32½+)
- 24 II. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 21, 1798. (44½+)
- 25 III. DARIUS, b. Nov. 20, 1799. (44½+)
- 26 IV. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 2, 1801. (50½+)
- 27 V. LOUISA, b. Sept. 8, 1803. (52½+)
- 28 IV. SARAH, b. Oct. 13, 1805. (55½+)
- 29 VII. THOMAS ROSE, b. Mar. 21, 1811; m. Clarissa, dau. of "Squire" Root of Remsen, N. Y.; m. 2d, Lucretia, sister of his first wife; m. 3d, Augusta Waters, of New York City; had Rinaldo, Frederick, and Frank.
- 30 VIII. MARY ANN, b. July 8, 1813; m. Van Rensselaer Burroughs of Mich.

42½ IX. LUCIUS E. (41—), son of Tilness Hawley, Teacher, married Nov. 29, 1877, Frances M., dau. of Amos R. and Laura A. (Hodge) Meecker, of Moira, N. Y. She was b. May 16, 1856. This person writes his name Hawley, claiming that that is the original and right spelling. He had in 1887, an English, Classical and Mathematical School in Buffalo, N. Y.

- 43 I. LANA DAPHNE, b. Sept. 11, 1883.
- 44 II. GERTRUDE HELEN, b. April 27, 1888.

44½ II. WILLIAM, (24—), son of Thomas Hawley, m. Hannah Fish, of Rome, N. Y. He was a Farmer, and died in 1828. After his death she married a Riggs.

- 45 I. WILLIAM FISH, b. Aug. 19, 1824; died Oct. 21, 1886, at Saugerties, N. Y.
- 46 II. THEODORE, b. Sept. 29, 1827; a Lawyer at Fort Dodge, Ia.

46½ III. DARIUS, (25—), son of Thomas Hawley, m. Laura Hulcott, of Trenton, N. Y. She died Dec. 28, 1860. He was a Blacksmith of Potsdam, N. Y.

- 47 I. THOMAS L., Farmer of Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Susan, dau. of Loren and Olive (Hawes) Bartram of Potsdam.
- 48 II. NANCY, of Potsdam.
- 49 III. SARAH, of Potsdam; m. Russell, s. of Reuben and Hannah (Wilson) Senter, of Potsdam. He died in Feb. 1867. She m. 2d, Hiram Lete of Potsdam.
- 50 IV. FRANK M., of Potsdam; m. Letitia Ellison of Potsdam.

50½ IV. EBENEZER, (26—), son of Thomas Hawley, m. Polly Hulcott of Trenton, N. Y.; a Farmer in Merencie, Mich.

- 51 I. ORVILLE, a farmer in Canon City, Minn.
 52 II. HERBERT, a speculator in Beaver Dam, Wis.
- 52½ V. LOUISA, (27—), dau. of Thomas Hawley; m. Edward, s. of Quartus Orcutt, of Rome, N. Y. She m. 2d, Wm. Stacey, of Albany, N. Y.; settled in Brockport, N. Y.
- 53 I. Barr.
 54 II. Furrow.
 55 III. Maranda, of Brockport, N. Y.; m. S. Jay Pratt of Brockport.
- 55½ VI. SARAH, (28—), dau. of Thomas Hawley; m. Samuel Brooker, of Floyd, N. Y. He died in July, 1871.
- 56 I. Margaret, m. George L. West, of Syracuse, N. Y.
 57 II. Elizabeth.
 58 III. George.

Hawley Family of Delaware County, N. Y.*

- 1 HAWLEY, BENJAMIN, and wife, Theodosia Fitch, lived in Connecticut. He was born in 1753. His wife Theodosia was born in 1752. They probably lived in Sharon, Ct., and the name may have been spelled Holloway or Holly.
- 2 I. WILLIAM. (8½+)
 3 II. SHEPHERD; m. Margaret Peters of Philadelphia, Pa. No children.
 4 III. BENJAMIN; died about 10 years of age.
 5 IV. WEST, died a short time after birth.
 6 V. SUSAN, m. Stephen West, and had: Violet, Harriet, Theodosia, and Alvin. Her husband died, and she m. 2d. Nathaniel Cannon of Cannonville, and had William.
 7 VI. WEALTHY, m. a Gleason of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., and had Caroline, who m. George Briggs, of Delaware Co., N. Y. Wealthy's husband died, and she m. an Armstrong, and had Adehilde, Aphie and Theodosia.
 8 VII. ZILPHA; no account of her.
- 8½ I. DEA. WILLIAM, (2—), s. of Benjamin and Theodosia Hawley, married Esther Benedict of Deposit. Deacon Hawley was a pioneer settler, lumberman and farmer at Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y. He was Deacon of the Presbyterian Church of that place. His first wife died, and he m. 2d, the widow of Capt. William R. Childs, of Philadelphia. Her children by Capt. Childs, were: William R., Theodore D., Angelino S. and Sarah P.
- 9 I. SARAH.
 10 II. AMELIA.
 11 III. SOPHRONIA.
 12 IV. CORNELIA.
 13 V. BENJAMIN M. (15½+)
 14 VI. WILLIAM FITCH.
By Second Wife.
- 15 VII. EZRA S., b. Oct. 10, 1833. (10½+)
- 15½ BENJAMIN M., (13—), son of Dea. Wm. Hawley, removed from Delaware Co. to Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 16 I. C. R., a dry goods merchant in Bay City, Mich.
 17 II. WILLIAM W.; living in Oregon.
 18 III. FRANK R., living in Bay City, Mich.
 19 IV. BENJAMIN M., living in Bay City, Mich.

19½ EZRA S., (15—), son of Dea. William Hawley, was b. 10 October, 1833, in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he resided until the year 1856, when he removed to Kansas, residing at Kansas City and St. Joseph until the autumn of 1858, when he removed to Nebraska, returning the next spring to St. Joseph, where he married Henrietta Sheldon, and made his residence at Nebraska City. He was engaged in the commission and implement business and as agent of the United States Express Company, established their route from St. Joseph to Omaha, representing that company, the Western Stage Company, Overland Stage and Express Company, and the St. Joseph Packet Company until 1867, and since that time he has been engaged in the implement business, being without doubt the oldest man engaged in that business in the State, and enjoys the distinction of having sold, as a manufacturer's agent, the first reaper ever sold in Nebraska. He is doing a prosperous business, having branch houses at Palmyra, Unadilla, Nemaha City and Syracuse.

Mr. Hawley was elected President of the Board of Trade of Nebraska City, in January, 1888, and is also disbursing agent for the Government Building, a director of the Otoe County National Bank, and President of the J. M. Burks Implement Company, which does an annual business of \$200,000, the headquarters of that company being at Lincoln, Neb. At the election in Nebraska City in 1888, he was elected Councilman from the first ward by a large majority on the citizens' ticket, and was made President of that body. He began business life without means except his personal endowments, and in a few years has placed himself at the head of a great business as a leading and representative citizen. (Sketch of Nebraska City, p. 18)

Hawleys of Danbury, Ct., and Richmond, Va.*

- ?
- 1 I. CLASON.
 2 II. JOHN. (2½+)
- 2½ II. JOHN HAWLEY, SEN., of Danbury, Ct.
- 3 I. JOHN, JR. (8½+)
 4 II. DANIEL.
 5 III. CLARK.
 6 IV. ZATTE. (20½+)
 7 V. SELINA.
 8 VI. JULIA.
- 8½ I. JOHN, JR., (3—), son of John Hawley, Sen., of Danbury, Ct.
- 9 I. LEWIS.
 10 II. JOSEPH.
 11 III. GEORGE.
 12 IV. EZRA HOYT. (17½+)
 13 V. BETSEY.
 14 VI. LUCRETIA.
 15 VII. FANNIE.
 16 VIII. JULIA.
 17 IX. ESTHER.
- 17½ IV. EZRA HOYT, (12—), son of John Hawley, Jr. of Danbury, Ct.
- 18 I. GEORGE K.
 19 II. JOSEPH H.
 20 III. LAURA E.

*This family was furnished by Mr. W. R. Childs, and by C. R. and Ezra S. Hawley. The indications are that it was originally a Holloway or Holly family, of Sharon, Ct.

*Letters of George K. Hawley of Danbury, Ct., and of Henry Hawley of Richmond, Va.

20% IV. ZATUE, (6—), son of John Hawley, Sen., was a Root Doctor, and blind from boyhood. He is said to have been a Scotchman, (?) and spent the most of his life in Connecticut, and lived in Danbury, Ct., about 1866.

- 21 I. LEVECK, died about 1867. (28½+)
- 22 II. ORRIN.
- 23 III. HENRY. } One of these had a son, Ezra of Danbury.
- 24 IV. FRANK.
- 25 V. EMBLY.
- 26 VI. LUCY.

26% I. LEVECK, (21—), son of Zatie Hawley, of Danbury, Ct.

- 27 I. HENRY, of Richmond, Va.
- 28 II. CLARK.
- 29 III. OPRIE.
- 30 IV. ZATUE.
- 31 V. EMBLY.
- 32 VI. LUCY.
- 33 VII. EMBE.

The following may be Joseph (No. 10,) above:

JOSEPH CLARK HAWLEY,* son of John, at Danbury; married July 19, 1812, Betsy Maria Starr, who was born Apr. 19, 1794, daughter of Philemon and Lydia (Young) Starr of Danbury, Ct. He was born in Danbury; was a Shoemaker, lived at Albany, N. Y.; is deceased; had a son:

I. S. Y., a Lawyer, living at Albany in 1870.

LIEUT. GIDEON HAWLEY is one of the Hawleys whose parentage has not been ascertained, even after repeated searching for it,—for the very isolation of the case creates an additional interest to know who he was. The following inscription on his grave-stone, standing in the old cemetery at Fairfield, Ct. (the only Hawley name in that inclosure,) still adds to the interest of the case:

In memory of

LIEUT. GIDEON HAWLEY,
Who died Sept. 11, 1784,
Aged — years.

GIDEON, son of Gideon &
Hannah Hawley, died
Jan. 6, 1788, Aged 3 years
& 6 months.

"Death, like an overflowing stream
Sweeps us away; our life's a dream,
An empty tale, a morning flower,
Cut down and wither'd in an hour."

*Gideon, son of Gideon Hawley (deceased), bapt. Nov. 21, 1784. (Fairfield Church Record.)

The following is from the records of Fairfield Co., Ct.:

"Inventory of the Estate of Lieut. Gideon Hawley, late of Fairfield, deceased. £37 9 3. April 8, 1785. Samuel Penfield, Administrator."

"Additional inventory of Lt. Gideon Hawley, late of Fairfield, deceased: "A Right, grant made by the Congress of the United States to the Officers and Soldiers who served in the Army of the United States during the war, it being two hundred acres. £1 10. Feb. 25, 1789." (Probate Records B., 1787 to 1792.)

In the History of Redding, Ct., among the "Names borne on the List of the Society of Cincinnati of Connecticut" is the name of "Gideon Hawley, Lt. Horse." This was a society

formed at the close of the Revolutionary War, of surviving officers of that war.

Troop of Light Dragoons of which Gideon Hawley was Lieutenant.

"ROLL AND MUSTER" OF THE FIFTH TROOP IN THE SECOND REGIMENT LIGHT DRAGOONS, COMMANDED BY CAPT. DAVID FOGAR, FOR THE MONTHS OF OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1782.

Rank.	Name.	Term of Service.	Comments.	Alteration since last month.
Serg't	Elijah Churchill	For the war		
Serg't	Joseph Gilman	For the war		
Serg't	Zephaniah Webster	For the war		Deserted.
Serg't	David Bull	1 yr., 3 m.		Promoted 1 Nov., 1782.
Corp'l	Daniel Benedict	For the war		Promoted 1 Nov., 1782.
Corp'l	James Walker	For the war		
Corp'l	Henry Gosley	1 yr., 4 m.		
Corp'l	Timothy Humphrey	1 yr., 4 m.		
Corp'l	Jacob Fuller	1 year.		Promoted 1 Nov., 1782.
Corp'l	Solomon Eston	1 yr., 4 m.		Promoted 1 Nov., 1782.
No. 1	William Chubb	For the war		
2	John Callar	For the war		
3	John Watson	For the war		
4	Asa Squin	For the war		
5	Elijah Cune	1 year.		
6	Jared Toser	For the war		
7	Aaron Fox	1 yr., 4 m.		Deserted.
8	Joseph Craft	For the war		
9	Palatiah Bugbee	For the war		
10	Nehemiah S. Cole	1 year.		
11	Wilton Phillips	For the war		
12	Jesse Kneeland	1 yr., 4 m.		
13	John Folly	1 year.		
14	George Dailley	For the war		
15	John Bugbee	For the war		
16	Beriah Dantap	For the war		
17	Edwin Weld	For the war		
18	Jesse Peers	For the war		
19	Libeva Brown	For the war		
20	Obediah Taylor	For the war		
21	Timothy Crosby	1 yr., 4 m.		
22	Zephon Flowers	For the war		
23	John White	For the war		
24	Joseph Dimick	For the war		
25	John Welch	1 yr., 2 m.		
26	Thomas Van Duzer	For the war		
27	Thomas Banks	1 year.		Deserted.
28	Alexander Ewing	For the war		
29	Edward Markfield	For the war		
30	Charles Child	For the war		
31	Eleazer Edgerton	1 year.		
32	Leroy Benedict	1 yr., 4 m.		
33	John Hillowen	For the war		
34	Elijah Fitcher	1 year.		
35	Amos Rich	For the war		
36	Elisha Minor	For the war		
37	Joel Barnard	For the war		
38	Abel Case	For the war		
39	Nehemiah Packard	For the war		
40	Azor Boston	For the war		
41	James Covel	1 yr., 4 m.		
42	David Parkhurst	For the war		
43	Joseph Robbins	For the war		
44	Solomon Parkhurst	For the war		Deserted.
45	Seth Jackson	For the war		
46	Marth Sikes	1 yr., 4 m.		
47	Roderick Adams	1 year.		
48	Elisha Mitchell	For the war		
49	Seth Hathaway	1 yr., 4 m.		
50	Wilbur Hathaway	1 year.		Deserted.
51	Moses Elmore	For the war		
52	Anabel Phelps	2 yrs., 3 m.		
53	Aaron Stephens	1 yr., 4 m.		
54	Amasa Barber	1 year.		
55	Zephon Hull	For the war	With Capt. Edgar	
56	Lemuel Hall	For the war	Sick in Hospital.	
57	Timothy Rostler	1 yr., 3 m.		
58	Silas Walton	For the war		
59	Benjamin Harrington	For the war		
60	Daniel Benedict	For the war		

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Troop this 3d day of July, 1782.

GIDEON HAWLEY,
Lieut.

I do certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents.
Inspection of Dec., 1782.

W. BAKER,
Major and Asst. M. M. Army."

From a volume entitled, "Archives of the State of New York: The Revolution," the following items are taken:

"A return of the Commissioned Officers of the four Companies of Rangers commanded by Major Hoisington.

First Company of Rangers, Sept. 20, 1776.

Capt. Benjamin Wait. 1st Lieut., Elisha Hawley. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1776. Ezekiel Hawley enlisted in the same Company, Aug. 9, 1776.

Leaves and Militia.

Cumberland County minute men, Jan. 4, 1776:
Col., Jacob Hoisington. 1st Major, Joseph Tyler.
Lieut.-Col., Seth Smith. 2d Major, Joel Marsh.

Qr.-Mr., Elisha Hawley.

*See the Starr Genealogy.

*Archives of the State of New York: THE REVOLUTION, vol. 1, p. 249.

On the 19th February, 1776, the following officers were appointed by the Provincial Congress:

Dorset Regiment, Jan. 7, 1777.

Col., Dr. John Williams. Lieut.-Col., Alexander Campbell, of Argyle Township, vice Patrick Smith. 1st Major, Timothy Ruwell, of Fort Miller, vice Nathaniel Hawley.

Levies and Militia in 1777.

Ninth Regiment (2d Claverack Battalion), 2d Company:

Capt., Isham Spencer. 2d Lieut., David Pratt.
1st Lieut., Abner Hawley. Ensign, Amaziah Phillipps.

Seventh Regiment of Albany Co. Militia under Col. Van Alstoyne, 1780:

Hawley, Abner, Capt. Col., Van Nesa. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Serjts., 2 Corps., 21 privates; from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781.

Regular Line.

Officers and soldiers of the Second Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained among 31 others:

Hawley, Zadoc, private, Fish's Co., July 25, 1780; 5 months; discharged Oct. 28, 1780.

HAWLEY, MA., was a soldier in the war of 1812; and died soon after at Fort Warren, in Boston Harbor. He married Hannah Rollins of Stratham, N. H., whom he left a widow at his death. She was living in 1878, at the age of 103 years, having been born Aug. 26, 1774. A long sketch of her life was published in the New York Herald, April 15, 1875; but the full name of her husband was not given, and it has not been obtained.

HAWLEY, FRANCES, married William Jeffers, Nov. 20, 1880. He was born July 1, 1854. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. (See Willey Genealogy, 120).

HAWLEY, GEORGE H., married August 31, 1835, Mary T. Chapman, daughter of Isaac Chapman, Esq. She was born Feb. 3, 1810. Their residence is in Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill. They had one child:

1. JULIA FRUENDE, b. Nov. 8, 1839. (See Chapman Family, 151.)

Probate Records of Stratford, in Bridgeport office, has the following statements of a family, the connection of which has not been ascertained:

Elijah Hawley and Charity Hawley appointed administrators of the Estate of Ephraim Hawley of Stratford, 6 June, 1785.

Aug. 1, 1785. Estate of Ephraim Hawley filed. £430 6 9. Elijah Hawley granted further time to settle the above estate—13 months—Jan. 15, 1787.

July 3, 1788, the Court set off to Charity Hawley, widow and relict of Ephraim Hawley, certain lands described. £122 8 10.

Distribution of the estate of Ephraim Hawley of Stratford, 8 Apr., 1795:

To Eli, the elder son of the deceased, land, 2 shares, or a double portion of the estate, £195 7 8.

To Ephraim Hawley, the younger son, £98 13 6.

In the Will of James White, of Barbadoes, dated at "Boston, in New England, 1666," Col. Henry Hawley of London, Eng., is named as a merchant, and one of the "Executors in Trust" of the said Will; and in the same Will is the following of another Hawley family: "I give unto Mrs. Elizabeth Hawley, (long since married) dau. of George Hawley, March, in Gracious Street, London, £300, str.; to be pd. 3 years after my debts are pd.; and in case of her death without issue, then to ye nearest* of ye children of ye said George Hawley, at ye discretion of my Executors in Trust."

Also a private letter was left with Henry Hawley to peruse and deliver to Mr. White's wife.

*Footnoted.

HALLOWAY, or Holloway. Letters from Jacob Holloway and Lydia Holloway of Campbellville, Dutchess Co., have been received and examined, the statement in them being that the name has been spelled by some of the branches of the family, Hawley; but the evidences are so much in favor of the families belonging to the name Holly, although now spelled Holloway, that they are not inserted in this work.

Marriages in Southbury, Ct.,

1851, January. Abel Peck and Huldah Hawley.
1856, Oct. 21. Freeman Whitney and Lucy Hawley.
1862, Jan. 1. George Hawley and Hepsy Lake. Their children were:

1805, Oct. 14, Son.
1809, Sept. 5, Son.

1863, June 17. Edward F. Hawley and Nellie F. Pardee.
1878, Mar. 26. Orrin Hawley, Jr. and Mary E. Celson.

Marriages in Bethlem Town Records, Ct.,

1760, Sept. 4. Abraham Brounson and Abigail Hawley. Their children were:

Jedidah, b. Nov. 10, 1761.
Myar, b. Apr. 29, 1764.
Abraham, b. July 17, 1767.
Abigail, b. Mar. 11, 1772.
Israel, b. Mar. 19, 1777.
John, b. Dec. 10, 1780; died Oct. 31, 1782.

1793, Jan. 13. Elijah Andrews and Hannah Hawley.
1851, Mar. 10. Noble Atwood and Alma E. Hawley.

Burials in Bethlem.

1843, July 14. Lucretia, widow of Frederick Hawley.
1850, Jan. 16. Nelson Hawley.
1862, Nov. —. Mrs. Hawley, aged 55 years.

Marriages in Roxbury, Ct.,

1824, Oct. 27. Amos B. Sanford of Newtown, and Betsey Hawley of South Britain, Ct.
1829, May 7. Horace B. Hawley of Hamden, N. Y., and Susan Flower.
1848, Apr. 2. W. H. Bennet of Monroe, and Emily Hawley of Roxbury, Ct.
1848, Mar. 19. George A. Burgess, of Washington, Ct., and Cornelia Hawley of Bethlem.
1851, Jan. —. Abel Peck of Newtown, and Huldah Hawley of Roxbury, Ct.

Baptisms in Roxbury, Ct.,

1764, Sept. 2. M. Hawley.
1872, Sept. 22. Katy May Hawley, dau. of Philo and Esther.

Items from the Land Records of Saratoga, N. Y.

William Smith and Catharine Smith quit-claim, 12 Feb., 1828, to TALCOTT HAWLEY of the town of Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., subject to rent of \$10 per annum to Dr. Archibald Cray of Schenectady.

Ithael Smith and Sarah his wife to EVERET HAWLEY of the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., May 17, 1827, 104 acres, \$1.50 rent annually and pay all taxes.

John Palmer and Resanna his wife, to EVERET HAWLEY of the town of Half-Moon, 93 acres. Consideration, \$1,000. Dated 16 May, 1827.

Dec. 28, 1833. Peter R. Kissann and Amanda his wife, to ABNER HAWLEY of the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., \$300, land in Milton.

Mar. 1, 1834. Seth Potter of Day, to Jonathan Halley or Holley of Broadalbin, Moutgomery Co., land in Concord, Saratoga Co. Consideration, \$325.

Mar. 18, 1835. John B. Taylor of Half-Moon, to CORNELIUS HAWLEY of Schodae, Rensselaer Co., land in Half-Moon, "The Core." \$1,500.

Aug. 1, 1837. Crant G. I. Lansing to LEWIS HAWLEY of Half-Moon, quit-claim, land in Half-Moon. \$1,100.

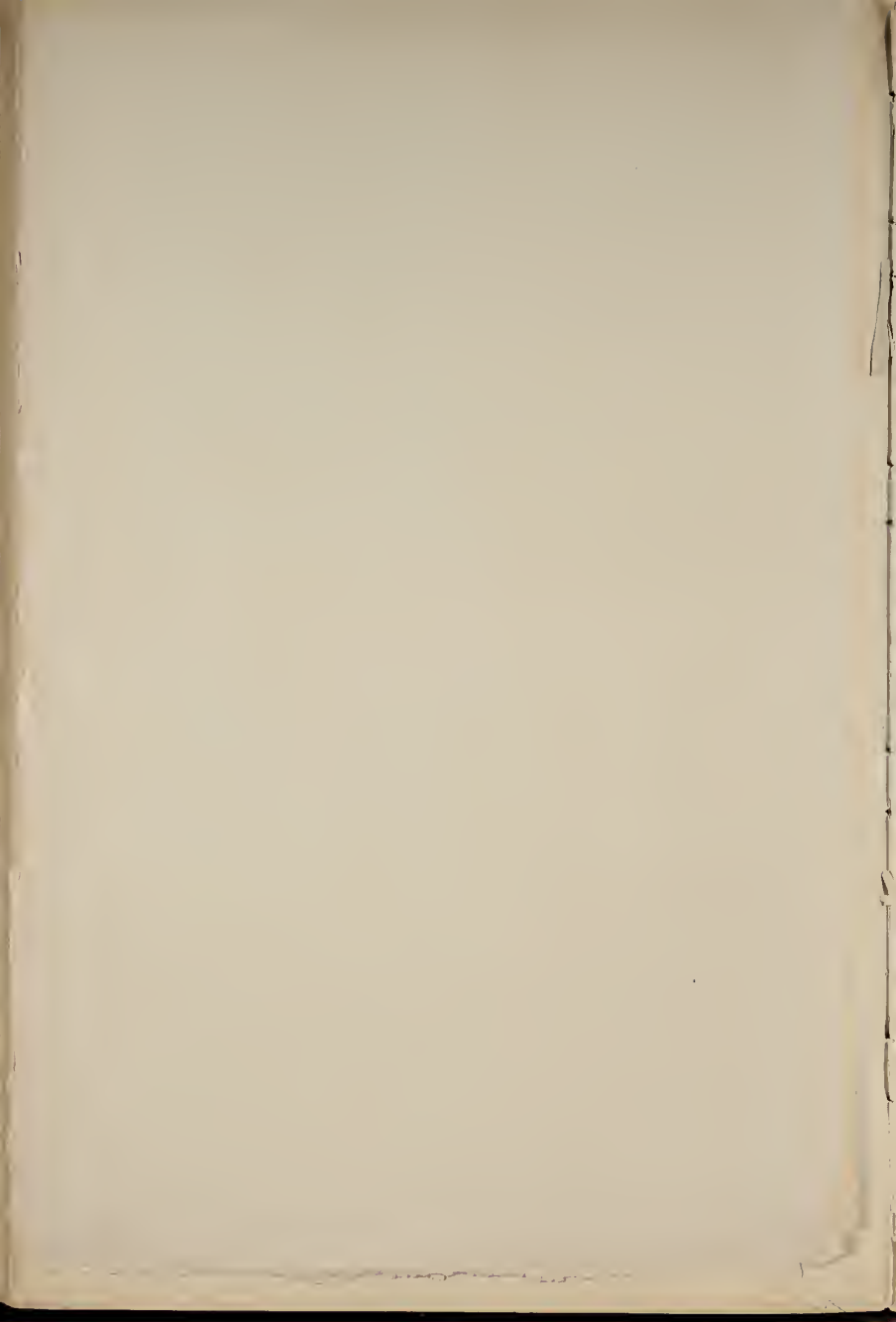
May 1, 1841. Jasper B. Heaton and Violette his wife, to



THE PRESENT DWELLING STANDING ON THE LOT IN STRATFORD PURCHASED BY JOSEPH HAWLEY IN 1650, AND OCCUPIED AS A HOMESTEAD BY HIM AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOR ABOUT 200 YEARS. SEE FIG. 17 IN PLAN OF STRATFORD VILLAGE, ON PAGE 142.



A VIEW OF THE STREET IN STRATFORD, CT., IN 1890, FROM THE CORNER OF THE OLD JOSEPH HAWLEY HOMESTEAD AND LOOKING SOUTH.



HENRY T. HAWLEY of Charlton, Saratoga Co., land in Charlton. \$900.

Oct. 1, 1839. James Vanderwaker of Northumberland, to CHARLES HAWLEY of Wilton, Saratoga Co., land in Wilton. \$408.

Feb. 24, 1843. Samuel Hodge of Wilton, to EVERET HAWLEY of Half-Moon, land in Wilton. \$2,000.

May 8, 1844. Samuel Woodruff to ROSWELL HAWLEY of Charlton and Hetty his wife, land in Charlton near Presbyterian Church, 79 acres, in the village of Charlton; and Roswell quit-claimed it the same day.

SAMUEL HAWLEY and Eleanor his wife of Galway, to Abijah Comstock, land in Galway. \$900. 25 Apr., 1808.

JOSEPH HAWLEY and Phebe his wife, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., to Thomas Smith of Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., 50 acres of land in Greenfield. \$700. 15 Feb., 1815.

April 12, 1834. PHEBE HAWLEY of Greenfield, to George Dewey of Queensbury, for \$600.

Oct. 17, 1807. GIBSON HAWLEY and Elizabeth his wife, to Joseph Brown, all of Charlton; 50 acres of land. Quit-claim, for \$838.

May 18, 1837. TALCOTT HAWLEY and Betsey his wife, of Greenfield. Quit-claim, for \$565.

May 1, 1840. HENRY T. HAWLEY, (No. 243), and Sarah his wife, of Charlton, to Joel Squire, land in the village of Charlton, for \$700.

Nov. 15, 1847. ABNER HAWLEY of Wilton, to LYMAN J. HAWLEY. Quit-claim, land lying in the towns of Wilton and Moreau, 120 acres.

April 1, 1848. ISAAC H. HAWLEY and Jane his wife, of the town of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., land in Clifton Park, to George Follett, for \$1,400.

HAWLEY, SALLY; her death is recorded on the town records of Monroe, Ct., as having taken place 25 Dec., 1855, at the age of 92 1/2 years.

HAWLEY, JAMES W., married Mary A. Curtis, 24 Mar., 1833, as recorded in the town records of Monroe, Ct.

HAWLEY, ISAAC H., of Geneva, N. Y., made his will July 3, 1866, which was probated Oct. 2, 1887, in which he mentions his wife Ann Eliza, and children Mary E. and Augustine B.

HAWLEY, JOHN W., of Canandaigua, made his will Dec. 27, 1881, which was probated June 5, 1882, in which he mentioned his wife Hannah E. Hawley, and children: Artemisia E., Carrie A., Henry L., Frank J., John W., Louisa, and Lincoln H.

HAWLEY, JONATHAN, of Rushville, town of Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., made his will Apr. 20, 1878, probated Mar. 30, 1877, in which he mentions his wife Olive, son Calvin F. of Mercer Co., Pa., and grandson Warren G. Hawley.

HAWLEY, THOMAS, had transactios in land in Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan., 1799.

HAWLEY, HENRY, was in Canandaigua and bought land, July, 1796.

HAWLEY, DAVID, bought land in Canandaigua, in May, 1801.

HAWLEY, SILAS, of Canaan, Ct., bought land in Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec., 1802.

HAWLEY, ABNER, JR., and James Hawley were in Bloomfield, N. Y., and had land recorded in September, 1795.

HAWLEY, MOSES, and William, had land recorded in Canandaigua, N. Y., Apr., 1804.

HAWLEY, ABNER, JR., and his wife Sarah, and Luther, were in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1814.

HAWLEY, LUTHER, and wife Margaret, were in Victor in 1818.

HAWLEY, MANLEY, and Eunice were in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct., 1818.

HAWLEY, EVERETT, and his wife Lucy, of Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., and Carlos A. Hawley of Bloomfield, sold land in Bloomfield, N. Y., in June, 1832.

HAWLEY, THOMAS, and wife Alida were in Lyons, N. Y., in Feb., 1821.

HAWLEY, HENRY, and Elliott Hawley were residing in Canandaigua, N. Y., in Dec., 1826.

HAWLEY, ASA, and wife Almira were residing in Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1830.

HAWLEY, EDWARD, of Guilford, Ct., bought land in Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., in January, 1833.

HAWLEY, JONATHAN, was in Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., in June, 1833. See Ontario land records.

HAWLEY, JONATHAN, (1) had land recorded in Bloomfield, N. Y., in Apr., 1809.

HAWLEY, IRA, (2) was in Mendon, Ontario Co., N. Y., in May, 1817; land records.

HAWLEY, DANIEL, (3) and his wife Curronce were in Canandaigua, N. Y., in May, 1833.

HAWLEY, ABEL G., was in Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., in Apr., 1835; and in Gorham, in 1838.

HAWLEY, THOMAS, and wife Betsey, in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., in Sept., 1834.

HAWLEY, COMFORT S., and wife Helen B., in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Nov. 1835. Ontario land records.

HAWLEY, WM., and wife Ruth were in Canandaigua, N. Y., in May, 1836; land records.

HAWLEY, ELLIOTT, and Jonathan, in Canandaigua, N. Y., in Apr., 1829; land records.

Ontario County Surrogate's Record.

HAWLEY, JOHN B., Eleazer Boughton appointed administrator on his estate, Nov. 12, 1804.

HAWLEY, EUNICE, widow of William, appointed administrator on his estate, Mar. 8, 1813.

Miller, Jesse, Jr., appointed guardian to Polly, Apoline and Wm. Bissell Hawley, of Canandaigua, N. Y., July 10, 1816.

HAWLEY, LUTHER, son of James deceased, was appointed administrator on his father's estate, Oct. 22, 1815.

HAWLEY, CORNELIUS, writing from Half-Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 9, 1878, says: "My father's name was Henry Hawley; his age was 98; he had eleven children: John, Reuben, Henry, Abel, Everett, Cornelius. I am the youngest of the family, the only one living and I am 79 years of age. The girls' names, Betsey, Eunice, Jerusha, Hannah, Nancy. My father had a brother Daniel, he went to the Genesee when I was a boy. [Perhaps No. 3, above.] Reuben died seven years ago last September 8; he was eighty years old. His wife died Mar. 27, 1878, aged 85 years. Reuben Hawley's family numbered fourteen; there are six living."

HAWLEY, JOHN WALLACE, writing from St. Louis, Mo., as proprietor of the Everett House, says: "My father's name was Calvin Hawley; he was a Methodist preacher in Otsego Co., N. Y., where I was born. Calvin Hawley had two brothers, who resided in Ontario Co., N. Y., near Canandaigua; their names were Ira and Jonathan. [These may be numbers 1 and 2, above.] He had also a brother Abijah who lived in Indiana. Calvin Hawley's children were: i. John Wallace; ii. Medville Cox; iii. Calvin Arminius; iv. Wilbur Fiek; v. Lydia Ann; vi. Myra Irene."

MRS. ELIZABETH HAWLEY and Simon Hayes were married Mar. 22, 1790. (Records of the Town of Granby, Ct.)

R. HAWLEY, of Detroit, Mich. He has a son, R. Hawley, Jr., a manufacturer of salt at Goderich, Canada.

JAMES W. HAWLEY m. Mary A. Curtiss, 24 Mar., 1833, in Monroe, Ct.

HARRIET HAWLEY m. Harvey (or Harry) C. Beardley, M. D., 25 Apr., 1833, in Monroe, Ct.

ELIZABETH HAWLEY m. Walter Gilbert, 11 June, 1858 (or '48).

GEORGE R. HAWLEY m. Delia Worlin, 28 Dec., 1859.

SYLVINA HAWLEY m. Henry Bradley, 20 Aug., 1837, in Monroe, Ct.

Taken from the History of Stratford, Ct.

ANNA HAWLEY m. Alexander Laborie, 6 Mar., 1794, both of Huntington, Ct.

ABBY (?) BETSEY HAWLEY m. Joel Beard, 14 June, 1829.

ELIJAH U. HAWLEY m. Mary Jane Blackman, 24 Dec., 1845; both of Huntington, Ct.

EUNICE HAWLEY of Stratford, Ct., (possibly No. 5082 or 5449), m. Wm. McIntosh, Apr. 14, 1763, and had: I. Mary, bapt. Feb., 1764; II. William, bapt. April, 1765; III. James, bapt. May, 1767.

NANCY HAWLEY died Feb., 1876, aged 100 years and 6 months, unmarried, in Stratford, of old age. She was a pauper, and died in the poor-house, of which she had been an inmate over 40 years.

SALLY RUTH HAWLEY died Feb. 25, 1849, aged 78 years.

STEPHEN HAWLEY, said to have been of Massachusetts, m. Julia Mallett of Bridgeport, Ct., where he resides. No children.

LEWIS HAWLEY, brother of Stephen (next above), a book-

binder, m. Mary Hicks of Dutchess County, N. Y. No children.

DAVID HAWLEY, a half-brother to the next two proceeding, was a broker in New York "several years ago" (1887).

EZRA HAWLEY m. Elizabeth Stratton, sister of "Gen. Tom Thumb," of Bridgeport. (Stratford History, 1802.)

RUTH HAWLEY m. David Beach, Jr., Nov. 30, 1748.

RACHEL HAWLEY m. Curtiss Beach, May, 1783.

SAMUEL HAWLEY m. Urania Beardsley. She was hapt. April 19, 1738.

ANNA HAWLEY m. David Beardsley, in 1777. He was born in July, 1752.

BETSEY (Mary on ch. rec.) HAWLEY m. Dea Jabez Beers, Oct. 24, 1786.

SARAH HAWLEY, of North Stratford, m. James Blakeman, Jan., 1773. She was b. in 1749.

ELIZABETH ANN HAWLEY m. Edward B. Burroughs before 1800.

..... HAWLEY m. Ruth Burton, Nov. 27, about 1765.

Note 1.—The blank space was left on page 2 of the table work of this book, No 1, for two reasons: First, an inventory of Samuel Hauke of Charlestown, Mass., dated in 1637, had been obtained, and as the date was early enough, it was thought this man might be the father of the first family of Hawleys in Roxbury, particularly since the spelling of Hauke for Hawley had been found.

The second reason was that, being in correspondence with several Hawley families of Derbyshire, England, it was strongly hoped that the father's name and the emigration of the whole family might be obtained through them. This hope has not been realized, although some information as to the existence of the family name from the date of the emigration to the present time, in that county, has been obtained, as may be seen in the account of the English Family in the first part of this book.

Note 2.—Mr. JOSEPH HAWLEY, (No. 2), ancestor of all persons of this name recorded in the "table work" of this book, came to America in the year 1629 or 1630, or about that time. The place of his residence in England is revealed in his will, in which he says: "I give to my son Samuel Hawley all my lands and buildings in Parwidge in Darbyshire in Old England, to him, his heirs and assigns." This "Parwidge" is now Parwich, and is in Derbyshire, about nine miles northwest of Old Derby and four miles from Ashbourne, the market town; and Mr. Hawley's owning "lands and buildings" indicates it to have been a homestead. Of the family in Derbyshire more may be seen in the English History of the Family, in the front part of this book. This property was quit-claimed by Samuel Hawley to his brother Nataniel, who gave for it a lot of meadow land in Stratford, Ct., as appears on record, but no further account of it has been found.

It is supposed that Joseph was born about 1603, for his second younger sister, Elizabeth, married Richard Booth of Stratford, Ct., who was born in 1607, and that she was not older than her husband. It is believed Joseph was married when he came to America or soon after, and that this wife died leaving no children, and that he married a second wife, Katharine, before he came to Stratford, Ct. In his will he says "My now wife," as though he had had a previous one, and there being no record of any other in Stratford, it must have been before he came there. This opinion is strengthened by the fact that Joseph's eldest child was born in 1647-8, when the father was apparently over forty years of age; and his sister Elizabeth Booth's eldest child was born in 1641. Tradition in Stratford says his wife Katharine was the niece of John Birdsey, who settled in Stratford, and her father lived in Wethersfield, and this seems more probable from the fact that the Rev. Samuel Peters, who married into the Birdsey family in 1773, in his *General History of Connecticut*, published first in 1781, states that John Birdsey came to New Haven with two sons, and one of them settled in Middletown (more probably Wethersfield) and the other at Stratford. Mr. Peters' first wife's father, William Birdsey, was great-grandson of the first John Birdsey at Stratford, and it would seem that such information ought to pass through only two intermediate generations correctly.

That Richard Boothe married the sister of Joseph Hawley is indicated by the fact that Ephraim Booth, son of Richard, in his will calls Samuel Hawley, Joseph's son, "cousin."

Another marriage shows the friendly relations between the Boothe and Hawley families, at first, in this country, and perhaps before they came here. Sergt. John Boothe, son of Richard, married Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Hawley of Roxbury, Mass., June 14, 1678, thus indicating continued associations between Thomas Hawley's family in Roxbury and the Stratford families, and that Joseph Hawley of Stratford was brother to

Thomas Hawley of Roxbury. The marrying of cousins was a very common event in those days, and the fact does not seem to have been prejudicial to the energetic or intellectual character of the descendants of such relations.

The first record found of Joseph Hawley after his immigration to America was made by himself at Stratford, Ct., under date of 1650. Where he was during this time is a matter of conjecture. His brother Thomas remained in Roxbury, Mass., where he had land laid out to him as early as the year 1639, but there is no record of any property owned there by Joseph Hawley. If he married a second wife in Wethersfield, Ct., as seems probable, then he was there a year or more before he removed to Stratford, where he records the purchase of his first land in 1650. It is evident, also, that Joseph Hawley was not in Stratford when his eldest son, Samuel, was born, in 1647-8,* since the record of this birth was never entered on Stratford records, while that of each of the other children was.

Certain inhabitants, to the number of about fifteen, removed from Wethersfield and Hartford, Ct., in the spring of 1639, to the place then called by the Indians *Cupheag*, and established a plantation, which was afterwards named Stratford in honor of William Beardsley, who came from Stratford-upon-Avon, England, the birthplace of the poet William Shakespeare; and this number of inhabitants had so increased that in 1651, in apporportioning the building of a certain fence, the planters numbered more than forty, Joseph Hawley's name being among them. How long Mr. Hawley had been there is not positively known, but probably not over a year or two.

The first land records made, that are still in existence in that town, were written by Joseph Hawley; and a part of the first page of them, as he numbered the pages, leaving several pages for other records, reads as follows:

"Page 52.

"The records of the lauds of Stratford severally.

"Imp. The lauds of Joseph Hawley purchased of Ritch[ard] Mills, 1650.

"One house lott being two acres more or less buting upon the streat east and John Blackman west, bounded with Adam Hurd on the south and the highway on the north.

"Another house lott being two acres more or less, buting upon the highway east and John Blackman west, bounded with William Crooker on the north and Francis Peeock on the south.

"Two acres and half in theould feyld, be it more or less, buting north upon the highway and south upon William Beardsly, bounded east with John Tomson and west with Richard Harvey.

"4 acres on the neck be it more or less purchased of Ritch. Mills bounded with Joseph Judson on the south Wm. Qwenby on the north, buting east upon the Highway and west upon the meadow."

The above was land surveyed or laid out before Mr. Hawley purchased it, and constituted the first division of land apporportioned to Mr. Mills, the same as had been measured to each proprietor.

The first proprietors had purchased the township, containing about seventy thousand acres of land, and as they could not improve it all at once, they divided it at different times, giving each proprietor a division of the number of acres in proportion to the money he had advanced in paying for the whole. Joseph Hawley purchased, not only the above pieces, but also the whole Right of Richard Mills in the township; for without purchasing more, he continued to receive land divided to him all his lifetime, and his children for years after him. What proportion of the seventy thousand acres he held, is not known, except that it was large, and that in 1671 Joseph Hawley stood in the tax

* See Samuel's grave-stone in this Note.

list of the town next to the largest.* This tax list was made for the purpose of settling all claims of the Indians on Stratford territory, according to their agreement with Joseph Judson, Joseph Hawley and John Minor, as a committee of the town.

Besides land surveys, Joseph Hawley recorded births, deaths, marriages and town acts, all in the same book, and they were entered in 1650, or afterwards, although some items in his hand-writing bear dates earlier than 1650, and the probability is that no records were kept in that township, of a public character, until he commenced them, certainly none that have been preserved. He was Town Clerk or "Recorder," from 1650 until 1686,

and during that time most of the records are in his hand-writing. His chirography was peculiar, consisting of French capital letters and an abbreviated combination of small letters, a style used by the first recorders of the towns of Fairfield and New London, Connecticut; and a style in which all public documents were entered into the State books in London, England, at that time, and therefore, it is judged that Joseph Hawley learned his style of writing in that city and possibly in connection with the State department.

Fac-simile samples of his writing with his Autograph as "Recorder," are inserted herewith:

1651 About the 29 of Septem
An accord of agreement made by the towne To Thomas Thornton
John Blackman Edward Henman & Sargent William Curtiss
in manner following
The sayd Thomas Thornton by accord of meadow if was arbitred that he
by sayd Thomas Thornton the sayd above named shoud have liberty
to cut a ditch through the sayd meadow from a salt
spring at the south end of the sayd meadow to the pond: it bound
with William Curtiss on the sayd north & north west: of the
West side on the south & south west & the brook on the east
To draw it here & there to be dividid after the manner
the above sayd Thomas Thornton is to be paid his six
acres of meadow here & the towne gave to John Blackman
& accord Edward Henman & accord & the rest was given
to Sargent Curtiss
Joseph Hawley Recorder

Translation of the above Fac-simile.

* 1651. About the 29 of Septem.

** A record of agreement made by the town to Thomas Thornton, John Blackman, Edward Henman, and Sargent William Curtiss in manner following:

"There being due to Thomas Thornton six acres of meadow, it was entered by the town that he the sayd Thomas and the rest above named should have liberty to cut a ditch through the common meadow from a Salt ponne [pond] at the South east of the sayd meadow: the ponne is bound with William Curtiss on the north and the lowest; heck Nickoles on the South and Southwest, and the brook on the east. To draw it dry and then to be divided after this manner the abovesayd Thomas Thornton is to be paid his six acres of meadow there and the towne gave to John Blackman 4 acres; Edward Henman 4 acres, and the rest was given to Sargent Curtiss.

JOSEPH HAWLEY, Recorder."

** Rate for discharge of ye White Hills purchase together [with the] Expenses both to English and Indians in and ye sale of all land within ye Bounds of Stratford made this instant September, one thousand six hundred seventy and one by those subscribed to, being a committee appointed by ye Town thereunto:

Table with 4 columns: Name, Amount, Name, Amount. Lists names like Mr. Sherman, Henry Tomlinson, John Blackman, etc., and their respective amounts.

This record testifies that I Huge Griffin of Stratford have sold unto Thomas Beardsly of Stratford four acres of upland in the newfyeld with all the apurtances which sayd is part of 20 akars by the fence upon Stony brook hill: bounded with the fence north and west Huge Griffin South y^e Highway one y^e east
 February 7
 1661
 Joseph Hawley
 Recorder
 Rich. Boote

These two parcels of land marked in the margin X are yet
 & over exchanged with Jeremiah Julson may 18: 1660

This record testifies that I Thomas Beardsly of Stratford have sold unto Huge Griffin of Stratford two acres of upland with all the apurtances belonging unto it lying & being at the City in the great wood Arthur Bosticke South the creeke north and west & Thomas Beardsly east
 February 7
 1661
 Joseph Hawley
 Recorder
 Rich. Boote

Translation of the above Facsimiles.

- "This Record testifies that I Huge Griffin of Stratford, have sold unto Thomas Beardsly of Stratford four akars of upland in the newfyeld with all the apurtances which sayd is part of 20 akars by the fence upon Stony brook hill: bounded with the fence north and west Huge Griffin South y^e Highway one y^e east.
 February 7,
 1661. JOSEPH HAWLEY, Recorder. RICH. BOOTHE."
- "The two parcels of land marked in the margin X are put over and exchanged with Jeremiah Julson, March 18: 1660.
- "This record testifies that I Thomas Beardsly of Stratford, have sold unto Huge Griffin of Stratford, two akars of meadow with the apurtances belonging to it lying and being at the ditch in the great wood Arthur Bosticke South the creeke north and west and Thomas Beardsly east.
 February 7,
 1661. JOSEPH HAWLEY, Recorder. RICH. BOOTHE."

The third entry made by Mr. Hawley of town acts shows the intelligent thought with which the early plantations of Connecticut were commenced, and how it is that such a world-wide fame has been attained in the idea of education. It is as follows:

"December 1, 1651.
 "It was agreed by the town at a publick meeting that they will give £36 by the year to a school teacher, the town to bare one half and the parents of the children the other half."
 This amount of money, at that time, paid a school-teacher for a whole year; and the record of it, standing as it does on the books of the town among the first entries made, is a great honor; yet it is quite doubtful if that honor had remained for Stratford

had not Joseph Hawley settled there and made the record. Eleven years had the plantation been established when he began his work in it, yet not a line of any record remains to tell the transactions of those years.

Another record Mr. Hawley made of his own land and an exchange of it with John Beardsley to secure another piece at Pequonock, now the central business part of the city of Bridgeport, Ct., which, one hundred and fifty years afterwards, became very valuable property to his descendants, in the line of his son Ephraim. It is thus described:

"Land laid out about february: 58 [1658].
 "13 akars of land at pequonock layd out for 2 thirds of a division more or less butting upon the high way west and

"To be payed in wheat and peas at y^e Common prices, Indian Corn at 2s. 6d. per bush. or Mr. Bryan's Mill, to be delivered into Sergt. Jeremiah Julson, for y^e above sd. ends and uses.
 September 12, 1671.

WM. CORTIS,
 JEREMIAH JULSON,
 JOSEPH HAWLEY,
 JOHN MINOR,
 STEPHEN BURRITT, } Committee.

The 28th December, 1671. We whose names are underwritten, doe declare positively y^e above written Rates to be our acts, and doe require y^e particular persons as therein expressed forthwith to bring in y^e money y^e they are therein Rated accordingly, with this proviso, if any person upon serious consideration bee found Rated too high or not his due proportion it shall in consistent time bee regulated.

And doe order y^t it bee Excused to y^e Towne at y^e next Towne meeting y^t it may bee fully understood.

WILLIAM CORTIS,
 JEREMIAH JULSON,
 JOSEPH HAWLEY,
 JOHN MINOR,
 STEPHEN BURRITT.

east upon the swamp bounded with Joseph Judson on the north and Goodman Beardsley on the south east.

"This parcel of land above written, I Joseph Hawley have given to John Beardsley for his divition at Pequannoek."

John Beardsley's land thus secured by Mr. Hawley is described as follows:

"A record of a parcel of land laid out to John Beardsly and now exchanged with Joseph Hawley and now his proper right lying part of it upon the second plain at Pequannoek and so along between the swamp and the poan [pond] and so on to the calf pen plain, 14 acres and a half more or less butting east upon the River and west upon the swamp, bounded with John Welles on the South and William Curtiss on the north: this was two-thirds of his divition."

This shows that Mr. Joseph Hawley secured by exchange the most important portion of land along the shore of the

Pequannoek River, now the locality for shipping both by water and railroads, and largely that of business transactions of the city of Bridgeport. It extended along the shore from above Gold Street, to about what is now South Street, or a distance of over half a mile. This land was sold from time to time in city lots, and although it has all passed from the ownership of this family, yet some portions of it were held by them nearly two hundred years. (See Notes 12 and 177.)

Mr. Joseph Hawley had surveyed to him by the proprietors of the township, some years later, two hundred and fifty-eight acres, as one division; one-third of which he gave to his grandson Benjamin, and two-thirds of it to his son Samuel, who gave it to his son Ephraim; all of it being located at White Plains, in Stratford then, but now in the town of Trumbull, Ct. This shows that Mr. Joseph Hawley purchased of Richard Mills one of the fourteen or fifteen original Rights of the township of Stratford.



The accompanying diagram represents the "home lots" or places of residence of the inhabitants of Stratford Village in 1660; lot 37 being that of Joseph Hawley; and the illustrations in the front part of this book show, first, the present dwelling (1888) standing on that lot, built on the site of the first house, and second, the appearance of the main street at the same place, looking down the street southward towards Long Island Sound, the Pootatuck (now the Housatonic) River being at the left hand, or towards the east.

First Inhabitants of Stratford, Ct., and Their Home Lots.*

Home Lots.	Home Lots.	Home Lots.	Home Lots.
1-2 John Birley.	25 Arthur Bostwick.	42 1/2 First Parsonage Lot.	62 Robert Lane.
3 Thomas Sherwood.	26 Jeremiah Judson.	43 1/2 taken from Public Green.	63 John Young.
4 Wm. Elizabeth Beardsley.	27 Joshua Judson.	44 1/2 1st, Hugh Griffin.	64 Thomas Welles.
5-8 Jeremiah Judson.	28 Thos. Fairchild, Sen.	45 1/2 John Wheeler.	65 John Thompson, ad lot.
6 John Minor, 1667.	29 Richard Booth.	45 Richard Harvey.	66 John Welles.
7 William Barritt.	30 Isaac Nichols, Sen.	46 Francis Hall.	66a Daniel Titterton, Sen.
9 Nathaniel Porter.	31 Adam Hurd.	47 1/2 John Blakeman.	66b John Willcoxson, Sen.
10 1st, John Reader.	32 1st, Francis Nichols.	47a 1/2 Wm. A. Kimberly, 1660.	67 John Peake [Feat].
10 2nd, David Mitchell.	33 1/2 Caleb Nichols.	48 David Sherman, 1666.	68 Moses Wheeler.
11 John Hurd.	34 1st, Thomas Quenby.	49 Common.	69 Thomas Curtis.
12-13 Robert Seabrook.	35 2d, Joshua Alwater.	50 Land of I. Nichols.	70 William Willcoxson.
14 John Peacock.	36 3d, Henry Tomlinson.	51 Street.	71 John Brinsmade.
15 Henry Wakelyn.	37 William Curtiss.	52 Samuel Sherman, Jr., 1666.	72 Nicholas Knull.
16 Thomas Uffoot.	38 Adam Hurd.	53 John Beers.	73 Robert Rice.
17 Robert Coe.	39 1st, Alexander Bryan.	54 Nathaniel Foot.	75 First Meetinghouse.
18 Samuel Sherman.	40 2d, John Beach, 1660.	56 Burial Place.	76 Thomas Uffoot.
19 Philip Groves.	41 1st, Richard Mills, in 1659.	57 Daniel Titterton, Jr.	77
20 Rev. Adam Blakeman.	42 2d, JOS. HAWLEY, in 1650.	58 Timothy Willcoxson.	78 Jehiel Preston, 1662.
21 1st, John Barlow.	43 John Thompson.	59 James Harger.	79 Second Meetinghouse, 1678.
21 2d, John Hurd.	44 Francis Jecokes.	60 John Hull.	80 1/2 Third Meetinghouse, 1743;
22 James Harwood.	45 William Read.	61 John Pickett.	80 2/2 burned by lightning, 1785.
23 Edward Higby.	46 William Crooker.		
24 John Jenner.	47 1st, William Judson.		
	48 2d, Joseph Judson.		

* The diagram for the village lots of Stratford was constructed a few years since by the Rev. Benjamin L. Swan, while pastor in that place. This he accomplished by the descriptive boundaries of the lots, on the town records.

Mr. Hawley purchased otherlands in Stratford, besides those of Richard Mills as already seen. When the Indians deserted Stratford, after selling their land in the Southern half of it for a first consideration in 1638, there remained an "Old Squaw and Neesingpaw," who were near relatives to the chief Ansantawa of Milford, on a few acres of land two miles west of Stratford village; this land Joseph Hawley purchased of them, although they seemed unwilling to leave the locality, because of its being the old dwelling place of the tribe. In 1662,* he with Joseph Judson and John Minor purchased of the Indians a tract of about five thousand acres in the northern part of Stratford township, in behalf of the town. Four years later he and Henry Tomlinson of Stratford purchased a tract of the Indians of some hundreds of acres in the township of Derby, a town adjoining Stratford, and a part of this land he disposed of in his will in 1689.

The only method for ascertaining the amount of land he owned (except by the one Right in the township, which comprised about four thousand acres) is by computation from the inventory of the estate of his son Ebenezzer, who died in 1681, nine years before his father, but the father had already distributed much of his property to his children. One item in this inventory reads: "Lands in reversion due from Mr. Hawley of Stratford, £400." Land in those days was entered upon the tax list at from six to ten shillings per acre for uncultivated, and twenty shillings for cultivated; and as this seems to have been land not cultivated, the number of acres may have been about eight hundred. Joseph's son Samuel gave to his son Ephraim, in one plot at White Plains of land as good as there was in the town, 172 acres, which the father had given to Samuel; and therefore a moderate conjecture would place the estimate of Joseph Hawley's land between four and five thousand acres. Hence his sons and grandsons, as this land continued to be improved, were placed in independent circumstances; and for this reason if for no other, it was wisdom in Joseph Hawley to emigrate from England to America.

Joseph Hawley as Land Owner in Derby.

Derby was a town joining Stratford at the north-east corner, and was first settled in 1654, by three or four inhabitants, and the settlement grew so slowly that in 1670 there were only eight families residing there. Having the liberty of the General Court to make a plantation or township, they were unable to purchase the land of the Indians and pay for it, and therefore prevailed upon persons not inhabitants to buy the land and pay the Indians, hoping such persons might eventually become inhabitants.

In 1668, Joseph Hawley and Henry Tomlinson of Stratford, Ct., made a purchase of a small tract on what was called Derby Neck, containing perhaps two hundred acres.† In 1670, Mr.

Alexander Bryan of Milford bought a tract adjoining the above named for seventeen pounds, and turned the same over to Mr. Hawley, Henry Tomlinson and John Brinsmade, and these two tracts of land were for many years called the "Hawley Purchase," and included Great Hill and hence a thousand or more acres. The next year the town of Derby agreed to take these lands of Mr. Hawley, and gave bonds so to do, but failing to fulfill its engagements, Mr. Hawley was made a proprietor of the whole township in equality with the other inhabitants of Derby, the number not to exceed thirty; but this proposition he seems not to have accepted.

In 1673, in order to encourage the more speedy settlement of the township and thus raise the value of land, it was proposed to build a house of worship, and in view of this the following with other records occurs:

"*Item.* At the same time Mr. Hawley, Nicholas Camp, John Beard, Henry Tomlinson and John Brinsmade did engage twenty pounds towards the building of the house in equal proportion among themselves; and to pay ten pounds if it be demanded at the rearing and ten pounds at the covering of the house, and because of present distance they are to be exempted from particular days' works about the building."

In 1676 Mr. Hawley had built a house on this land in Derby, and probably his son Samuel resided there a short time as an inhabitant.

In 1679, however, the town had not refunded to Mr. Hawley the money for the land as agreed and he sued the town for it. Whereupon a committee from the General Court was sent to settle the matter, and they awarded Mr. Hawley a considerable sum, of which there had been paid in 1681, £48 6s. 11d.

He also appears to have engaged in the business of ship building, for the following article is on the Stratford records:

"This writing witnesseth that I John Prentiss of New London in the Colony of Connecticut do acknowledge that I have received of Joseph Hawley of Stratford the full and just sum of fifty pounds one shilling and two pence, which said monyes was improved in the building of a ship which now rideth in Payrofield Harbour, called the *John and Esther*. I say I have released the full of £58 1s. 2d., and do hereby promise and engage myself my heirs executors or assigns well and truly to pay or cause to be paid by the first of May next ensuing the date hereof, the full and just sum of fifty-eight pounds one shilling and two pence in current country pay as the prices are set by the country; and in case of the neglect or non performance of ye said monyes then the said John Prentiss engageth one sixteenth of ye said ship to be to the said Hawley his heirs or assigns for ever: and also in the mean time the said Hawley hath present improvement of his sixteenth part of the ship until that time.

October 27, 1678.

JOHN PRENTISS."

Joseph Hawley's public services were almost continuous from the time he settled in Stratford until his decease, May 29, 1690, at an advanced age. He was town clerk, or as then called "Recorder," sixteen years, and during that time, in 1663, and probably several other years, was treasurer of the town, which office at that time required much work of a business character. The taxes were nearly all collected or received by the treasurer, in various kinds of grains, principally wheat, peas, and Indian corn, and these were to be stored, sold, delivered, or shipped to distant markets as occasion required. He was chosen by the town several years "to keep an ordinary," the same as a hotel now, and this was then regarded as one of the most important offices in the town. He served in several other town offices, but specially on committees to survey lands, and adjust the boundaries between the towns of Stratford and Milford and Stratford and Fairfield. In 1687 he was chosen as one of a committee for considering and drafting a "Patent" for the town, a document that was at that time the authority for all guarantee of title to the lands of the township, and this patent is still preserved, signed by Governor Robert Treat. He was also a Deputy to the General Assembly of Connecticut, or in other words a Repre-

** Okenonge's Deed to Joseph Judson, Joseph Hawley and John Minor.*

"Know all men by these presents y^t Okenonge y^e only Sachem of Paganist doe freely give and bequeath unto my loving friends Ensign Joseph Judson and Joseph Hawley and John Minor of Stratford in ye Colony of Connecticut, a parcel of Land bee it more or less lying on y^e west side ye land wh^{ch} ye aforesaid Town of Stratford hath purchased of mee and it being all y^e land on y^e west of w^{ch} it already purchased y^e belongs to me and Paganist Indians. That I give the above sd tract of land to ye aforesaid persons to have and to hold without molestation or trouble by any Indian or Indians whatsoever. I say to them and their Heirs forever as witness my hand this 22d April, 1662.

Witnessed by us

NANANTAWAY^s mark. OKENONGE, his mark."
CHIPP, his mark.

† Indian Deed of Derby Land.

"Be it known . . . that I Puckwamp, by virtue of full power unto me given . . . by my brother Kehore, now living in Hartford, who hath sent his son Nanantaw to join with me to sell to Joseph Hawley and Henry Tomlinson, both of Stratford . . . all that tract of land lying upon Great Neck unto Paganist, bounded by the Great river on the southwest, north and northwest by a small river and the south end of the Great Hill, south and southeast by marked trees; all which land reaching into the middle of the neck, for which land we do confess to have received now in hand . . . in several goods to the just value of five pounds sterling.

Subscribed 16th Aug, 1668.

ATTYRORSE, Sganore, his mark. PUCKWAMP, his mark.
NANANTAW, his mark. CHERAKAMATH, his mark.
KEHORE, his mark. CHERAHUOCKE, his mark.
ROUSKOWITOUCH, his mark. MATCHETNUMKEGEE, his mark.

sentative to the Legislature of the State, as follows (the election then occurring twice a year): Once in 1658, 1661, 1665, 1667, twice in 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, once in 1675, 1677, 1678, twice in 1681, 1682, once in 1683, twice in 1684, once in 1685, and twice in 1687. He was appointed by the General Assembly of the Colony "Commissioner" for Stratford (the same office as Justice of the Peace), successively as follows: In May, 1682; May, 1683; May, 1684; May, 1685; May, 1686; May, 1687; May, 1688; May, 1689; his last appointment not having expired when he died, May 20, 1690.

In 1680 Mr. Hawley was appointed on another committee which shows his interest in religious matters. It is not known when he joined the Stratford church, but probably soon after settling there. The Rev. Adam Blakoman, in his will, dated "Mo. 1, 16, 1665," says: "I would entreat Bro. Groves, Bro. Booth, and Bro. Hawley to be overseers of this my last Will and helpful to my wife as she shall have need; to each of which I give an English Book." (See Note 204.) This shown these gentlemen to have been members of the church, and hence the propriety of placing Mr. Hawley on the following committee. In September, 1680, the inhabitants of Stratford were about completing a new meeting-house, and they proceeded to fix the rules by which it should be seated, according to the custom of that day, as follows:

First, that "every inhabitant in Stratford, both men and women, shall be seated and placed in the proper seats in the new meeting-house, and Mr. Samuel Sherman, Sen., Capt. Wm. Curtis, and Mr. Joseph Hawley" were appointed to seat the inhabitants.

"First, Magistrates and Commission officers according to their place of dignity.

"2dly, that all persons past the age of sixty years should be accounted honourable notwithstanding their payments, and he seated accordingly.

"3dly, that all other persons under the age of sixty years should be seated according to their payments to the new meeting-house, which has been according to law."

*The Will of Joseph Hawley.**

I, Joseph Hawley of Stratford, Yeoman, sometime Justice of the Peace, or commissioner in Stratford, in the Colony of Connecticut and County of Fairfield, retiring the understanding and reason the Lord hath given me, do leave this my last will. My spirit I commit into the hands of Jesus Christ, my Redeemer, my body to a comely burial, and after my debts and funeral expenses are discharged, I do, as hereinafter followeth, dispose of what worldly estate I shall be possessed of at my death, viz:

I do hereby confirm to my children all the lands given them as they are recorded to them, further I give to my son Samuel Hawley, all my lands and buildiogs in Fairwidge in Darbyshire in Old England, to him, his heirs and assigns, after the death of my new wife, Katharine Hawley. Moreover, I give to him my meadow called the common meadow on the Great Neck, and my meadow at Golep's Gapp, between Porter's children and me.

I give to my son Ephraim Hawley, one acre and a quarter of meadow in ^{at} Great Neck on the east side of the creek, the south side of which is a part of that meadow purchased of Mr. Zachery Walker. All the right of that piece of meadow on the Great Neck, both of the west side of the creek and east, which I purchased of Mr. Walker, I give to my son, John Hawley.

I give to my grandchildren, John Chapman and Joseph Chapman at Seabrook, fifteen pounds to each of them when they come to the age of one and twenty years, in such goods and chattels as my executors are able best to pay them.

I give to Joseph Hawley, my son Samuel's son, besides what is upon record given him, my lot at the field gate called the Stabling lot, the whole of it.

I give to my sons, Ephraim and John Hawley, the two little lots on Claboard Hill and what was laid out to me at the Gallows Creek, also a little lot by Joseph Curtis' lot, purchased of Mr. Rippee, that was laid out to John Wheeler, being above one acre.

I give to my daughter Hannah Nichols, twenty shillings, and to my daughter Mary Cox, twenty shillings. Moreover, I give to all my grandchildren five shillings apiece.

Moreover, I appoint my three sons, Samuel Hawley, Ephraim Hawley and John Hawley, my executors, and do give unto them all my lands in Stratford, Darby and Woodbury equally amongst them, and what land I have given them here or before upon record it is to them, their heirs or assigns forever; also I give unto them all and whatsoever is my estate in debts or otherwise not given, they paying all legacies and debts, and taking care of their mother, my new wife, that she hath whatsoever she needeth during her widowhood; also, I will that my wife, Katharine Hawley, shall have the disposing of what household stuff she please, and what

cows she desires to keep and what corn she shall desire from my said executors or any other needful thing whatsoever whereby her life may be comfortable; and all this I command whilist she remains unmarried. It is to be understood that what of the above said estate my wife disposes of, it is to be to her children or grandchildren, and if she die and leave households unprovided of, then they are to be divided amongst all my children equally that are living, and such children of mine that are called away by death those children shall have their parts.

I give to Mr. Israel Chancie five pounds, and in case there fall to be any difference amongst my above-named executors, my will is that Mr. Israel Chancie and Capt. John Beard shall have the power to put a final issue to any difference.

That this my will I declare by setting my hand and seal this 17th of September, 1689.

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

WAX
SEAL

MEMORANDUM.

John Hawley shall have Uriah Mills the remainder of his time and fulfil his indentures.

Signed and Sealed in presence of
JOSEPH CURTIS, Recorder.



TOMB-STONE OF MR. JOSEPH HAWLEY (No. 2).

The following items are taken from the Congregational Church records of Stratford, Ct., that being the original church, organized in 1639, there being no list of members previous to the year 1675 preserved. The number following each line is the same person's marginal number in the table work in this book.

Under the Title of "Members Added to the Church since 1675."

John Hawley	.....	1683.	(13)
Hannah, wife of John Hawley	.....	1683.	(13)
Ephraim Hawley	.....	1687.	(12)
Deborah, wife of John Hawley	.....	Mar. 12, 1688-9.	(13)
Joseph Hawley	.....	1696.	(16)
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hawley	.....	Apr. 26, 1699.	(16)
Nathan Hawley and his wife	.....	Sept. 16, 1722.	(5075)
Mary, wife of Stephen Hawley	.....	Apr. 14, 1723.	(24)
Joseph Hawley	.....	Oct. 1, 1727.	(5078)
The wife of Joseph Hawley	.....	Mar. 29, 1730.	(5078)
Mary, daughter of Henry Hawley	.....	June 9, 1734.	(5081)
Catharine Hawley	.....	Nov. 2, 1735.	(2209 or 5327)
Eunice Hawley	.....	Nov. 2, 1735.	(?)
Ruth Hawley	.....	.....	(?)
Rebecca Hawley	.....	Dec. 2, 1739.	(?)
David Hawley	.....	Aug. 9, 1741.	(2666)
Phoebe Hawley and Sarah Hawley	.....	Dec. 13, 1741.	(5333 & 5336)
Henry Hawley, Jr.	.....	.....	(1741)
Lucy Hawley	.....	July 5, 1818.	(5255)
Mrs. Lucy Hawley	.....	May .., 1821.	(5246)
Mrs. Harriet Hawley	.....	Nov. 4, 1832.	(5252)
Nancy, wife of Charles Hawley	.....	.....	(865).
Eli C. Hawley	.....	.....	(865).
Sarah A., wife of Eli C. Hawley	.....	.....	(865).
Edgar Hawley	.....	.....	(1876).
Arthur Wilson Hawley	.....	.....	(1877).

* Entered on Fairfield Probate Records, 12 June, 1690.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

"Owed or Retained the Covenant."*

Samuel Hawley.....	Jan. 11, 1697.	(15)
Thomas Hawley.....	Mar. 27, 1698.	(17)
Elizabeth Hawley.....	Mar. 6, 1702.	(21)
Pierson Hawley and wife.....	Mar. or Apr. 1755.	(5087)
Sarah, dau. of Capt. Hawley.....	Feb. 2, 1723.	(5077)
Nathaniel Hawley with his wife.....	Aug. 30, 1724.	(27)
Benjamin Hawley with his wife.....	.....	(25)
Joseph and Oliver Hawley, Apr. 23, 1727. (Prob. 5078 and 4653)	.....
Hannah, dau. of Henry Hawley.....	Aug. 1, 1731.	(5079)

"Baptisms."

Sarah, dau. of Lieut. Hawley.....	Feb. 10, 1705-6.	(5077)
Joseph, son of John Hawley.....	Apr. 27, 1707.	(5078)
Obadiah, son of Samuel Hawley.....	Sept. 3, 1709.	(31)
Hez and N. Hawley, sons of Stephen Hawley.....	June 7.	
	(3897 and 3898)	
David, son of Ephraim Hawley.....	July 23,	(2666)
Nehemiah, son of Nathan Hawley.....	Mar. 24, 1723.	(5432)
Isaac, son of John Hawley.....	Dec. 8, 1723.	(5329)
Desire, dau. of Henry Hawley.....	May 3, 1724.	(5084)
Martha, dau. of Stephen Hawley.....	May 31, 1724.	(3896)
Tabitha, dau. of Nathaniel Hawley.....	Oct. 11, 1724	(4256)
Silence, dau. of Nathan Hawley.....	Apr. 13, 1725.	(5433)
Robert and Ruth, children of John Hawley, Jr.,	.....
	June 5, 1726. (5330 and 5331)	

Enos, son of Henry Hawley.....	June 30, 1728.	(5086)
Job, son of Jo [John] Hawley.....	July 7, 1728.	(5332)
Samuel, son of Nathaniel Hawley.....	Dec. 22, 1728.	(4257)
Tabitha, dau. of Joseph Hawley.....	Apr. 5, 1730.	(5620)
Pierson, son of Henry Hawley.....	May 31, 1730.	(5087)
Phebe, dau. of John Hawley.....	Aug. 23, 1730.	(5333)
Ezekiel, son of Joseph Hawley.....	Aug. 23, 1731.	(5621)
Comfort, dau. of Henry Hawley.....	Jan. 9, 1731-2.	(5088)
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Hawley.....	July 9, 1732.	(4258)
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hawley.....	Aug. 5, 1733.	(5622)
Hannah, dau. of Joseph Hawley.....	Dec. 7, 1735.	(5623)
Silas, son of David Hawley.....	Dec. 16, 1750.	(5002)
William, son of Joseph Hawley.....	June 12, 1762.	(5624)
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Hawley.....	Aug.....1764.	(4274)
Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel Hawley.....	May 30, 1768.	(4275)
Tabitha, dau. of Nathaniel Hawley.....	May 6, 1770.	(4276)
Ruth, dau. of Josiah Hawley.....	Aug. 19, 1770.	(4539)
Charles, son of Edmund Hawley.....	Apr. 14, 1785.	(5251)
Philo, son of Edmund Hawley.....	Apr. 4, 1787.	(5252)
Josiah, son of Josiah Hawley.....	May 27, 1788.	(4543)
Lewis, son of Edmund Hawley.....	Nov. 1, 1789.	(5253)
Joseph, son of Edmund Hawley.....	Aug. 5, 1792.	(5254)
Anson, son of Joel Hawley.....	Apr. 3, 1799.	(5265)
Lewis Henry, son of Joel Hawley.....	Sept. 17, 1833.	(5266)
Phillip, servant of John Hawley.....	Mar. 12, 1732 (13 or 5073)	
Laban, negro boy of Henry Hawley.....	Nov. 7, 1743.	(5070)

"Marriages."†

Jabez Beers and Betsey Hawley.....	May.....1786.	(4273)
Ebenezer Hawley and Esther Ward.....	Nov.....1786.	(10)
Elisha Hawley and Charity Judson.....	Dec. 31, 1786.	(5615)
Abel De Forest and Polly Hawley.....	Nov.....1787.	(?)
Samuel Hawley and Lucy Hawley.....	Aug. 11, 1790.	(4876)
Isaac Nicell and Anne Hawley.....	Oct. 4, 1790.	(?)
William Walker and Eunice Hawley.....	Dec. 15, 1794.	(4275)
Joel Hawley and Phebe Beers.....	Dec. 1, 1795.	(5249)
David Brooks and Abigail Hawley.....	Nov. 13, 1796.	(?)
James Curtis and Abby Hawley, both of Bridgeport,	Dec.....1802.	(?)
		(4901)
Sherwood Sterling and Jane E. Hawley.....	Nov. 6, 1825.	(4901)
Elijah Bench of Trumbull and Emily Hawley of Strat-	.....
ford.....	Jan. 19, 1842.	(5362)

* Persons having been baptized in infancy and being grown up and married, were required to take upon themselves the Covenant to train their children in the faith of the church if they desired to have them baptized.

† Marriages and Births were carefully recorded on the Town Records before the Revolutionary War, but much less so after that date.

Hiram C. Bennett of New York, and Cynthia J. Hawley of Stratford.....	June 23, 1847.	(?)
Eli C. Hawley of Stratford, and Sarah Coan of Trumbull.....	Nov. 25, 1854.	(5361)
Philo Hawley and Harriet Wheeler.....	May 16, 1827.	(5252)

"Deaths in the Society."

Pierson Hawley.....	Aug. 27, 1795, aged 65 years.	(5087)
Wid. of Pierson Hawley.....	Oct. 10, 1795.	(5087)
Josiah Hawley.....	February 20, 1801, at 64 years. (Prob. 4260)	
Widow Hawley.....	Aug.....1803, at 65 years.	
Widow Phebe Hawley.....	May 14, 1815.	(4260)
Asabel Hawley.....	.....	1820.
Ruth Hawley.....	July 28, 1817, at 80 years.	(?)
Anson, son of Charles Hawley, Aug. 17, 1827, at 10 years,	.....
(a very promising child and only son)	.....	(?)
Widow Lewis Hawley.....	Aug. 31, 1840, at 81 years.	(?)
Cynthia J. (Hawley) Bennett, Feb. 10, 1851, at 28 years.	.....	(?)
Philo Hawley.....	Mar. 31, 1852, at 65 years.	(5252)
Lewis H. Hawley.....	Nov. 27, 1853, at 23 years.	(5256)
Lewis Hawley.....	Mar. 2, 1854, at 65 years.	(5253)
Betsey Hawley.....	Oct. 25, 1857, at 92 years.	(?)
Maria Hovey, aet. 13 yrs. and 9 months, child of Cynthia J. (Hawley) Bennett, and grand-daughter of Mrs. Charles Hawley.....	June 21, 1862.	(?)

The following are inscriptions on tombstones in the old cemeteries at Stratford Village, Ct. of persons by the name of Hawley, the spelling being the same as on the stones.*

ASAEL HAWLEY, who died Jan. 23, 1820, aged 25 years. (?)

In Memory of
MR. EDWARD HAWLEY, who departed this life January the 11th A. D. 1782, in the 62 Year of his Age. (4656)

In memory of
MRS. ABIGAIL HAWLEY, Relict of Mr. Edward Hawley, who died Aug. 31, 1803, in the 72 year of her age. (4656)

In memory of
MR. EDMUND HAWLEY, who died March 21st, 1810, Aged 55 years. (5344)

In memory of
LUCY HAWLEY, Relict of Edmund Hawley, who died Aug. 31 1840, A. 82 years. (5344)
This stone is erected by her son Lewis Hawley.

LUCY, daughter of Edmund and Lucy Hawley, Died Nov. 6, 1822 aged 25 years. (5255)

Here lyes Buried the Body of
MR. DANIEL HAWLEY, who departed this life July ye 28th, Anno Domini 1750, in ye 66th year of His Age. (4650)

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS. ELIZABETH HAWLEY, wife of Mr. Daniel Hawley, who departed this life Jan. the 6th, 1763, in ye 79th Year of Her Age. (4650)

Here lyes the Body of
JOHN HAWLEY, Esq., aged 68 years and 1 mo. Died July 27, 1729. (13)

Here lyes ye Body of
MRS. DEBORAH HAWLEY, wife to John Hawley, Esq., Who died December 3d Anno Domini 1730, in ye 73d year of Her Age. (13)

J. H. May 20, 1690. (2)

J. H. June 25, 1691. (8)

M. HAWLEY, 1693. (18)

CATRIN HAWLEY, Daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Patience Hawley, who died in the 2d year of her age, February, 1696. (23)

Here Lyes Buried the Body of
MR. NATHANIEL HAWLEY, Who Departed this Life Jan. 7th, Anno Dom. 1754, in ye 52d year of His Age. (27)

* The number in parentheses at the end of each inscription is that of the same person in the table work of this book.

In memory of
PAIRSON HAWLEY, who departed this Life August 27, A. D. 1795,
in the 65 year of his age. (5087)

In memory of
MRS. ABIAH HAWLEY, widow and Relict of Mr. Pairson Hawley,
who departed this Life Oct. 10, A. D. 1795, in the 60th year
of her age. (5087)

Here lies Buried the Body of
MR. SAMUEL HAWLEY, who Departed this Life Aug. 24th, A. D.
1734, in ye 87th Year of His Age. (7)

WM. HAWLEY, Killed Nov. 26, 1842, Æ. 22. (7)

Episcopal Cemetery of Stratford, Ct.

In memory of
MR. FREDERICK HAWLEY, who Departed this life March ye 16th
1774, in ye 39th year of his age. (38)

Note 3.—HANNAH HAWLEY (UFFOOTE), No. 3, married John Uffoote—now spelled Ufford—about 1655, and was divorced from him before 1657, and married John Beard before "25th 3d mo., 1657." (For Uffoote Family see Note 27.)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Beard Family.

1 BEARD,, b. in England; m. Martha.....; took passage with his family for America, and died on the voyage. Their children were:

2 I. BEARD, JAMES,* of Milford, Ct., 1642, came with his mother Martha, two brothers and three sisters, his father dying on the voyage to America, as the family tradition tells, which adds that he was eldest child.

3 II. JERRY, of Milford, but no record is found concerning him.

4 III. JOHN, of Milford, who was prominent as a citizen, and Captain in one of the expeditions against the Indians in 1675. He married, 1st, HANNAH HAWLEY, and had several children. He married 2d, Abigail, dau. of Richard Hulingsworth, and had probably no children by her.

Note 4.—ELIZABETH HAWLEY (BOOTHE),† No. 4, sister of Joseph Hawley the first, married Richard Boothe, and they settled in Stratford, with Joseph Hawley, about 1650.

Richard Boothe was born in England, about 1607, for in an affidavit, March 15, 1687-8, he describes himself as about 81 years of age, but from what part of England he came is not known. That his wife Elizabeth was the sister of Joseph Hawley seems quite certain, since his son Ephraim Boothe in his will calls Samuel Hawley, son of Joseph, "cousin." Richard Boothe and his wife were both living in 1688, and nothing is known as to the death of either of them. He was a proprietor in the township and received divisions of land for many years as others; and was a prominent citizen, one of the most reliable of the town, but not prominent in office except in the town.

The following, taken from the town records of Stratford, shows his position as first selectman or "townsman" as then called, and also the deed of humanity he was engaged in in finding a good home for a motherless little girl, "Modlin."

"This indenture made the 24th of June 1662, witnesseth that we the townsmen of Stratford upon good and serious considerations moving us therunto, doe bind out one Modlin a little girl about six years of age, that formerly did belong to a Frenchman that was in necessity upon the town of Stratford; we say, to John Minor of Stratford, to him, his heirs and assigns, till the aforesaid girl shall attayne the age of twenty-one years; we say we bind her with her father's consent; and also a lawful apprentice to the aforesaid John Minor till the aforesaid term of tyme shall be fully and completely ended.

"The aforesaid John Minor engages to provide her with apparel and diet and bedding as may be suitable for such an apprentice.

"That this is our act and deed, and witnessed by subscribing the day and date above written.

RICHARD BOOTHE, JOHN BRINSMAD, }
WILLIAM CURTIS, CALEB NICOLS, } Townsmen."
JEREMIAH JUDSON, }

(For Richard Boothe's family, see No. 57814.)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Boothe Family.

1 BOOTHE, RICHARD, born in England in 1607, came to America and married ELIZABETH HAWLEY, sister of the first Joseph Hawley, and settled in Stratford, Ct., with the early settlers.

2 I. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Sept. 1641; m. John Minor.

3 II. ANN, b. 14 Feb. 1643.

4 III. EPHRAIM, b. 1 Aug. 1648. (9¼+)

5 IV. EENEZER, b. 18 Nov. 1651.

6 V. JOHN, b. 5 Nov. 1653. (12¾+)

7 VI. JOSEPH, b. 8 Mar. 1659.

8 VII. BETHIA, b. 18 Aug. 1658; m. Joseph Curtiss.

9 VIII. JONATHAN, b. 21 Mar. 1601.

9½ III. EPHRAIM, (4—), son of Richard Boothe, married Mary, perhaps daughter of Robert Clark.

10 I. BETHIA, b.; m. SAMUEL HAWLEY, Jr. (15).

11 II. RICHARD, b. Nothing known of him.

12 III. MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1679; m. Agur Fairchild.

13 IV. JOHANNAH, b. 17.....1678; m. 1st, John Sherwood, and 2d, Dea. THOMAS HAWLEY (17).

13½ V. SERGT. JOHN, (6—), son of Richard Boothe, married DOROTHY HAWLEY, dau. of Thomas Hawley, of Roxbury, Mass., June 14, 1678. She died May 29, 1710. He m. 2d, Widow Hannah Clark, Jan. 31, 1714-15. She died May 29, 1717. He died Dec. 6, 1728. His father gave him the homestead in Stratford village, Mar. 15, 1688.

14 I. THOMAS, b. ... Mar. 1676.

15 II. JONATHAN, b. (20¾+)

16 III. MARTHA, b.; m. James Boothe.

17 IV. EPHRAIM, b.

18 V. JOHN, b.

19 VI. ANN, b.; m. Ambrose Thompson, Jr.

20 VII. SARAH, b.; m. Rev. Ishrah Wetmore.

20½ II. JONATHAN, (15—), son of Sergt. John Boothe, married Hester Galpin, Aug. 11, 1703. He removed to Stratfield Society about 1709, and thence to Newtown, Ct.

21 I. DANIEL, b. 12 Jan., 1704. (26½+)

22 II. AEBL, b. 6 July, 1700.

23 III. ANNA, b. 15 Apr., 1710.

24 IV. JONATHAN, b. 10 June, 1715.

25 V. MABEL, b. 13 Dec. 1722; m. Daniel Beers.

25½ I. DANIEL, (21—), son of Jonathan Boothe, married Eunice, dau. of Thomas and Mary Bennett. He died 8 April, 1777. She died 16 May, 1786, in her 83d year.

26 I. ANN.

27 II. ESTHER.

28 III. DANIEL, b. 1 Oct., 1730. (32¾+)

29 IV. ABRAHAM.

30 V. EUNICE.

31 VI. NAOMI.

32 VII. EZRA.

32½ III. DANIEL, Jr., (28—), son of Daniel Boothe, Sen., married Hulda Thompson.

33 I. PARTIENA, b. 25 Aug. 1773; m. JABEZ HAWLEY (4064).

34 II. THOMPSON, b. 23 Feb., 1775.

35 III. DAVID, b. 11 Dec., 1776.

36 IV. JOSEPH, b. 17 Sept., 1770.

37 V. FREEB, b. 22 July, 1781.

38 VI. HULDAH, b. 1 Dec., 1783.

39 VII. NAOMI, b. 10 Mar., 1786.

40 VIII. NICHOLAS, b. 12 Mar., 1788.

41 IX. SARAH, b. 10 May, 1790.

42 X. WILLIAM, bapt. ... Apr. 1797.

* Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

† Boothe Genealogy and History of Stratford, Ct.

Note 5.—THOMAS HAULEY, No. 5, was an early settler in Roxbury, Mass., but just what year has not been ascertained. His first wife's name was Emma, and she was buried 29 Nov. 1651. Her son Thomas was baptized 8 Oct. 1651, and she died not quite two months afterward. He married 24, 2 Feb. 1652, Dorothy Harbottle, the widow of Thomas Lamb. She was a member of Mr. Eliot's church, and married Mr. Lamb 16 July, 1640, by whom she had two sons (Caleb and Joshua), and he died in 1646. Thomas Hawley was killed by the Indians at the "Sudbury Fight," 21 April, 1676, and Dorothy died 28 Jan., 1699.

About 1645, the Roxbury town records were destroyed by fire, and in 1652, a committee of five were appointed by the town to make a new record of the lands of the town as they were known to have been surveyed to different parties. In the record made by this committee, Thomas Hawley's land was not re-recorded, yet he was an owner then and had been for a number of years. In this land record his name is spelled "Halye" and "Hally," yet this is the same as Rev. John Eliot, the pastor of the Roxbury Church, uses in one instance when he spells the name two ways in the same entry, in the baptisms, as: "Joseph Haly, sonn to Tho. Hawly." Besides, Thomas Halye's land was located close to the mill, under the water-wheels of which Thomas "Hawly's" son passed, as hereinafter seen in the quotations from Mr. Eliot's records.

"Roxbury Land Records, Commissioners of Boston, Copy."

Page 40. Record made 17, 11th, 1652. "Philip Tory in the Nookes next Dorchester, being the first lott five acres and a quarter. And half an acre of salt marsh more or less, being in a Nook near Gravelly Poynt at the end of Thomas Halye's lott."

"Thomas Baker, his house and greound upon which it stands, together with his garden and a parcell of land adjoining, being in all about half an acre more or less, abutting upon the land of Thomas Hally east and south, upon the highway north, and upon land belonging to the mill west."

Thomas Hawley was killed by the Indians in 1676, as hereinafter seen, and after his death we have the following record of land, apparently of his widow:

Page 56. ° Lot 138. Widow Hawly with Cleaves, 9 acres. 26 Feb., 1695-6."

Page — ° Lot 86. Widow Hawly with Cleaves, 20 acres 22 Sept., 1715."

This last record does not prove that she was living in 1715, but that the land was hers or her heirs'.

The following items are taken from the Roxbury Church Record, made by Rev. John Eliot:

Baptisms.

"1651, month 9, day 29. The wife of Neighbor Hawly died.

"1654, month 4, 11. Joseph Haly, sonn to Thomas Hawly.

"1656, Mo. 4, day 29. Elizabeth Hawly, dau. to Tho. Hawly.

"1658, mo. 4, day 20. Dorothy Hawly, dau. to Tho. Hawly."

"1669; 10, 1 mo. Thomas Hawley, a youtb, was drawn under both y^e mill-wheels, but one of the ladders broke, and so his life through God's merciful providence was spared.

"24 day. Mary Lamb, wife of Joseph Lambe, Sarah Onion a maid-servant, daughter of Robert Onyan, Elizabeth Hawley, Dorothy Hawley, daughters of ° sister Hawley, all these y^e day did solemnly take hold on the covenant, 1674, 11 mo., 11.

"Joseph Hawley dismissed to the Church at Northampton, 1679, 6 mo., 16 day."

*The Sudbury Fight, in King Philip's War.**

"Upon the disbanding of the army under Gen. Winslow, as noted in the first chapter, the Indians began to gather in about the frontier towns in large numbers, evidently elated at the apparent inability and supposed discouragement of the English. Upon April 18th they came upon Marlborough again, and burned the houses they had left in the former attack. They hovered about the town for two days, evidently seeking to draw out the soldiers from the garrisons and away into an ambush, according

to their usual mode of warfare. They did not dare to engage the garrisons, however, or to come within the range of the guns; but having invested the town with small parties set in ambush to guard the roads and prevent messengers or relief passing to and fro, they began to creep slowly in about Sudbury upon Thursday, April 20th. In the mean time, according to the best evidence of the best accounts from contemporary sources (always excepting the evident mistake of Mr. Hubbard in regard to the date), Capt. Wadsworth, with a company of some fifty or more men, marched out of Boston towards Marlborough upon the same day, expecting to make up the company to one hundred with the quotas of the Middlesex towns, but did not have over seventy probably on his arrival at Marlborough, which it was the design he should relieve with the company of one hundred men impressed for the purpose; of whom not more than seventy appeared, and these, many of them, were boys. They marched through Sudbury in the evening of the 20th, and without any sign of attack from the great body of Indians lying about the town and its approaches, arrived in Marlborough near midnight, where, learning that the enemy had gone towards Sudbury, Capt. Wadsworth, after a brief stop and slight reorganization of his company, leaving some of the boys that were unable to march at the garrison, and doubtless taking some fitter men in their places, and being joined by Capt. Brocklebank, who apparently started for Boston, being relieved of his charge at the garrison by the coming of Capt. Wadsworth, with his company he marched hastily back towards Sudbury.

"While this company were thus marching to and from Marlborough, the enemy were gathering more closely about Sudbury, as all accounts fully show.

"Of the contemporary accounts of the fight and its consequences, there are several from eminently reliable authorities. Treasurer John Hull wrote a letter on April 29th, 1676, concerning the sad state of affairs in the Colony, giving details of successive casualties, and says: 'On ye 21st, valiant Captains Wadsworth and Brocklebank with about 50 valiant soldiers were slain by ye Indians.'

"The letters of the 'anonymous writer,' published in London, which have been several times referred to above, give a very concise account as follows: 'April 20th, Capt. Wadsworth of Dorchester, being designed with an 100 men to repair to Marlborough to strengthen the garrison, and remove the goods &c. there, did accordingly this evening march with about 70 men from Sudbury, the rest of his men not appearing. The Enemy, who were about 1000 strong, lay near his passage, but kept themselves undiscovered and permitted him to pass them in the night, but in the morning assaulted and burned most of the Houses in Sudbury (save these that were ingarrisoned) The writer goes on to tell that twelve volunteers came down from Concord to lend assistance, and eleven of the number were slain; and that Capt. Wadsworth with his tired troops, that had marched all the day and night before, marched promptly back from Marlborough, being joined by Capt. Brocklebank and a few of the garrison soldiers, making a company of not more than eighty men miserably tired for want of rest and sleep. This company was drawn into ambush and encompassed by many hundred Indians—our authorities say a thousand or more; fought them from a hill for four hours with the loss of only five men, till the Indians set fire to the woods at the windward of them, and thus forced them from their strong position, and in their retreat waylaid and destroyed all but a few of the men, who escaped to a mill, where they defended themselves till night, when rescued by Capt. Prentice's troops, who themselves had just been rescued by Capt. Cowell and his dragoons.

"Rev. Increase Mather, of Boston, who published a history of this Indian war about the same time with Hubbard, writes: 'April 20th, a day of humiliation was observed at Boston. The next day sad tidings came to us. For the enemy set on Sudbury and burnt a great part of the town; and whereas Capt. Wadsworth and his Lieutenant Sharpe, also Capt. Brocklebank (a gently and choice spirited man) was killed at the time.'

"Major Daniel Geokin, the commanding officer of Middlesex

*Extracts from the N. E. H. and Gen. Register, vol. xl, pp. 396-404.

forces and superintendent of the 'Praying Indians' in the Colony, writes: 'Upon April 21, about midday, tidings came by many messengers that a great body of the enemy, not less as was judged than fifteen hundred . . . had assaulted a town called Sudbury'. That morning . . . Indeed (thru' God's favor) some small assistance had already been sent from Watertown by Capt. Hugh Masou, which was the next town to Sudbury. These with some of the inhabitants joined and with some others that came in to their help, there was vigorous resistance made and a check given to the enemy. . . . But these particulars were not known when the tidings came to Charlestown.

"Another paper, never before published, gives a new phase of the Sudbury fight. (Mass. Arch., vol. 30, p. 205):

"The deposition of Edward Cowell, aged about . . . years.

"This deponent upon oath testifieth that I being upon the Countries Stearvis in April last and having under my Conduct Eighteen men; Upon our Returning from Marlborough to Boston; and about three Miles From Sudbury We were surprised with divers Hundred of Indians; Where of this Indian Ton was one (—) by a gronbling signe or Noyse that hee made; as in My Judgment was the Cause of our being fiored upon; at which tyne fower of my Company was killed and one Wounded; beside five horses were disenabled they Being Shott upon Capt. Wadsworths Ingadgine with the Indian I went Backe and Buryed the fower men which were killed whereof [Lt. ?] Thomas Haw[ley], and Hopkinses son, both of Roxbury; [Edmund Rice*] Goodman [Baker's ?] Son and Robert Wayles of Dorchester.

"Sworn to before the Council 19 June, 1676.

EDWARD RAWSON, Secretary.'

"All the above accounts are of contemporaries, and all agree in the main particulars and confirm each other in the matter of the date. Rev. Mr. Hubbard, of Ipswich, whose history of this war is most complete, and, in the main, the most reliable, agrees mostly with the others, but seems to have known less of this fight than usual, and less of the details than the others, and in the matter of date was unquestionably wrong.

"From all the above authorities, the true account in brief seems to be, that the English had no suspicion of the great numbers of the Indians that were gathering about Marlborough and Sudbury, or of the vicinity of any, until the morning of the 21st, when several deserted houses were burnt with the evident purpose of drawing out the garrison into an ambuscade. Then Deacon Haines's garrison house was attacked with fury by large numbers, but was successfully defended from six o'clock in the morning until one o'clock P. M., when the assault was abandoned. Twelve volunteers coming from Concord upon the alarm, to aid the garrison, were lured into the river meadow and all slain save one. Mr. Edward Cowell, with a body of eighteen mounted men, coming from Brookfield by way of Marlborough, and by a different way from that taken by Capt. Wadsworth, became sharply engaged with an outlying party of the enemy, and lost four men killed, one wounded, and five of his horses disabled.

"While the attack on Cowell's party was still going on, Capt. Wadsworth and his company came upon the scene, and seeing a small party of Indians, rushed forward with the usual impetuous haste, and were caught in the usual ambuscade, for when within about a mile of Sudbury, they were induced to pursue a body of not more than one hundred, and soon found themselves drawn away about one mile into the woods, where on a sudden they were encompassed by more than five hundred, and forced to a retreating fight towards a hill where they made a brave stand for a while (one authority says four hours), and did heavy execution upon the enemy, until (Mr. Hubbard says) the night coming on and some of the company beginning to scatter from the rest, their fellows were forced to follow them, and thus being encompassed in the chase by numbers, the Captains and most of the company were slain. The anonymous writer above

*The name Edmund Rice is in the margin. He was probably one of those of Sudbury killed, and his name was inserted by some one in the margin of Cowell's note. Only the letter a in Baker is present. The paper is badly torn."

referred to says the Indians set fire to the woods and thus forced the disastrous retreat. Thirteen only out of the company escaped to 'Noye's mill,' and there held the enemy in check. In the mean time Cowell withdrew his party from their dangerous situation, went back and buried their dead comrades, and then rode around into the town by another way in time to rescue Capt. Prentice's troops, and afterwards, with others in company, the men at the mill. It was probably about noon when Capt. Wadsworth became actively engaged with the Indians, and thus withdrew their attention from both Cowell and Haines's garrison. The Watertown company arrived at about the same time, followed the Indians over the river, and made a brave fight to get to the hill where Capt. Wadsworth was engaged in his desperate struggle, but such fearful odds were against them that they were forced to fall back to Goodenow's garrison, 'it being near night.' After dark they went to the mill, probably with the troopers and Cowell's men, and brought off the soldiers there. The troopers sent from Charlestown, with the Indian company under Capt. Hunting, must have arrived quite late in the afternoon.

"These are the main facts, in brief, of the Sudbury fight. The next day the Watertown company, with Capt. Hunting's Indians, buried the dead. The site of the battlefield where Capt. Wadsworth so long held the Indians at bay, is upon what is now called 'Green Hill.' Here, in 1730, fifty-four years after the battle, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, fifth son of Capt. Samuel, and at the time president of Harvard College, erected a monument to the memory of his father and those that fell with him. It is to be regretted that President Wadsworth accepted the erroneous date given by Hubbard, which has been perpetuated upon the new monument erected in 1852."

By this record it is seen that Thomas Hawley was in Capt. Cowell's company of dragoons, marching from Brookfield towards Boston, not being aware of the presence either of the Indians or of Capt. Wadsworth; and upon the first attack by the Indians Thomas Hawley and three others were killed, and afterwards were buried where they fell. The accompanying cut represents the monument erected to the memory of Capt. Wadsworth and those who were slain in that battle.

"Rev. Mr. Eliot in the church record says:

"We had no burials at home, but we had many slain in the War, no town for bigness lost so many.' (Roxbury Records.)"

The following is the most complete account found of the number killed, and is taken from the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" for October, 1886, page 405:

"It is a regret that we are unable to know positively the number of English engaged. The number with Captain Wadsworth upon the 'Hill' was probably near fifty. The most definite statement is that of Major Gookin, who puts the number of those slain, besides the two Captains, at 'about thirty-two private soldiers.' Cowell had eighteen, and the Concord men were twelve. The Watertown Company was not probably over forty, while the garrison of Sudbury amounted to but eighty. Thus about two hundred men were actively engaged with, and holding in play, probably more than a thousand Indians one whole day, and finally defeated their intention of capturing the town, sending them away with fearful loss.

"Unfortunately we are not as yet able to find any list of the names of those killed on that day, and Mr. Hull's accounts do not show any credits referable to that service; only here and there are we able to glean from probate and town and church records a few names of those killed.

"From the Roxbury Records we find that

'Samuel Gardner, son of Pete,	William Cleaves,
Thomas Baker,	Joseph Pepper,
John Roberts,	John Sharpe,
Nathaniel Sever,	Thomas Hopkins,
THOMAS HAWLEY, Sr.,	Lieut. Samuel Gardner,

were all slain at Sudbury under Capt. Samuel Wadsworth upon 21 April, 1676.

"Of the Concord men killed in the meadow near 'Hayne's

Garrison,¹ but five bodies were recovered, and but seven names are preserved in the records:

James Hosmer,	Samuel Potter,	John Barnes,
Daniel Comy,	Joseph Buttrick,	Josiah Wheeler.
	William Heywood,	

"Three of Cowell's men that were killed are in the Roxbury list above. The fourth was Robert Wales of Dorchester. The Suffolk Probate Records give an additional name, Eliazar Haws of Dorchester. These with Capts. Wadsworth and Brocklebank make in all but twenty-one. It is hoped that a more complete list of those who fell with Capt. Wadsworth may be made."



THE PRESENT SUDBURY MONUMENT.

Note 6.—ROBERT HAULE, No. 6. In Farmer's *First Settlers of New England*, page 38, he says, under the name of Hauley, which was the frequent spelling then of the Hawley name: "Robert, whose name in the colony records is spelled Haule, was admitted freeman in 1644." This man may have removed to Rhode Island, as tradition intimates, and the family of Samuel Holly, as given on page 423 of this book, may be descended from him.

Note 7.—SAMUEL HAWLEY, SEN., No. 7, son of Joseph the first, was born in 1647-8, and came to Stratford with his parents as early as 1650, where he always resided, except that he probably made his home in the town of Derby, Ct., for a short time. He was a farmer, but dealt largely in real estate, as the town records of Stratford show, and in 1699, according to a certain list of proprietors,¹ he was the largest owner of undivided lands, or "commonage," except three, in that township. He continued to accumulate land until near the close of his life, yet when he made his will he had previously given it all to his children, who apparently were made quite independent; for one son, Ephraim, received at one time, 172 acres, besides other parcels, as good land there was in the town, and as he had eight sons and three daughters to provide for, probably at the same rate, he must have given them about 2,000 acres; land being in those days the best stock in the market. He was also one of the original thirty-six proprietors of the township of Newtown, Ct.†

¹History of Stratford, vol. 1, p. 263, foot note.

† The thirty-six original proprietors of the Township of Newtown, Ct., organized in May, 1708, were nearly all of Stratford, Ct., as follows:

Joseph Curtis,
James Judson,
SAMUEL HAWLEY,
John Reed,
John Burr,
Theophilus Hall,
John Minor,
Benjamin Sherman,
Joseph Curtis,

Daniel Burr, Jr.,
Daniel Curtis,
Richard Hubbell, Jr.,
John Judson,
John Sely, Jr.,
Daniel Beardsley,
Joseph Fairchild,
Benjamin Hurd,
Benjamin Nichols,

Samuel Hawley, Sen., married 1st, Mary, daughter of Thomas Thompson and his wife Ann Welles of Wethersfield and Farmington. This Ann Welles was the daughter of Governor Thomas Welles, who resided for a time in Stratford, Ct.; and while she visited her father's family there, probably Samuel Hawley, although quite young, became acquainted with the daughter, Miss Mary Thompson, and afterwards married her. For further particulars of the connection of the Welles and Hawley families, see Note 12.

Mr. Hawley married 2d, Patience, widow of Lieut. John Hubbell, of a place called "Old Mill," which is now a portion of the eastern part of the city of Bridgeport, Connecticut. This place was at first a highway laid out twenty rods wide by order of the Colony of Connecticut, and hence called the King's Highway, for everything the Colony did was in the name of the King of England. Along this highway Benjamin Franklin, while Colonial Postmaster-General before the Revolutionary War, set up mile-stones, it being on the mail route from Philadelphia to Boston; and one of these stones was placed not far from the site of the house of Patience Hubbell, where she lived a number of years—where it still stands, a peculiar monument of "olden times," and of the locality where Samuel Hawley found his second wife, the mother of his six younger children. A fac-simile of the stone, which rises to a height of five feet, is here given, it being just seventeen miles by the "Old Post-Road" from it to Now Haven.



Samuel Hawley was a prominent citizen, member of the church and officer of the town. The year his father died (1690), he was elected as a Representative of the town to the Colonial Assembly or Legislature, to which office he was afterwards elected seven times, as follows: October, 1695; October, 1697; October, 1700; May, 1708; October, 1708; May, 1711; and June, 1711. His father had been elected to the same office thirty times during the last thirty-three years of his life, then Samuel took it eight times during eighteen years, and before he ceased, his youngest brother John, afterwards Capt. John, was first elected in 1702, and he was re-elected eighteen times before the year 1725. So that during 66 years some member of the Hawley family had been elected to the Assembly 57 times, from Stratford. Also Capt. Joseph Hawley of Farmington, Ct., was sent first to the same Assembly in October, 1710, and afterwards re-elected twelve times down to 1738; thus during 80 years, some member of this family was elected to the same Legislature 70 times, which is a roll of honor worthy to be recorded.

The Will of Samuel Hawley, Sen.

"In ye name of God Amen ye 15th day of April, 1734, I, Samuel Hawley, of Stratford, in ye County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being aged and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor; calling to mind ye mortality of my body, and knowing y^t it is up-

Freig Berritt,
John Griffin,
Thomas Sharp,
Dunning of Stratford,
Daniel Beardsley, Sen.,
Zachariah Ferris,
Will, McLoirie,
Samuel Hubbell, Jr.,
Jonathan Booth,

JOHN HAWLEY,
David Whitlock, Jr.,
John Glover,
Daniel Fouts, Jr.,
Abraham Kimberly,
Benjamin Peat,
Daniel Burr, Sen.,
Mr. Richard Brian's heirs,
Samuel Eels.

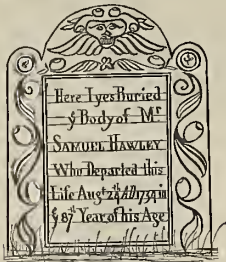
pointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last will and Testament, ye is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend (my body) to ye Earth to be buried in Christian decent burial at ye discretion of my Ex^{ors} hereafter named, nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with here in this Life, my just debts and funeral charges being paid, I give and dispose of ye same in ye following manner and form: having lived to see my children disposed of in marriage, and given them such portions as I thought convenient, and having no estate left in my possession excepting some movables:

Item. I give unto Patience, my well-beloved wife, all my movable estate for her to use and dispose as she shall think fit, both in life and at death, and I do also hereby constitute and appoint my well-beloved wife, Patience, sole Ex^{or} of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby renounce and make null and void all other former wills by me made, ratifying and confirming this as my last will and testament.

"In witness and confirmation hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Stratford ye date above.

SAMUEL HAWLEY."

This will was proved 24 Sept., 1734.



No. 7.

Note 8.—JOSEPH HAWLEY, JR., No. 8, second son of Joseph Hawley the first, lived to be forty-one years of age, was the owner of considerable property, but was not married so far as is known. The accompanying cut is the fac-simile of his grave-stone,—a small field stone, rudely engraved, but better than none.

He was the owner of land, June 12, 1671. On Oct. 31, 1687, his father, Joseph, gives certain lands which had been set apart to his son Joseph, then 38 years of age, to Capt. Joseph, son of Samuel, who was then twelve years of age. This would indicate that the elder Joseph was deceased or incapacitated for transacting business, and hence the property designed for the son Joseph was given to the grandson, bearing the same familiar name of Joseph.



JOSEPH HAWLEY, JR., No. 8.

Note 9.—ELIZABETH HAWLEY (CHAPMAN), No. 9, daughter of Joseph Hawley the first, married John Chapman of Saybrook, Ct., where they resided until her decease in 1676, fourteen years before her father's death. After her decease John

Chapman married, 26 Mar., 1677, Elizabeth, daughter of William Beaman, and she died in October, 1694. He was Captain, and probably while engaged in shipping business between Saybrook and Stratford, became acquainted with the young Miss Hawley, who was nineteen and a half years old when she married. He was a representative to the Assembly from Saybrook and afterwards from Haddam, where his family married with the Selden family.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Chapman Family.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT, of Saybrook, Ct., married, 29 April, 1642, Ann, dau. of Thomas Bliss of Hartford, Ct. Robert Chapman was a Captain, a Representative in 1652 and most of the years to 1673; an Assistant, 1681-5, which was the same as State Senator. His wife died 20 Nov., 1685, and he died 13 Oct., 1687, aged 70 years. Tradition says he came to Boston in 1635, from Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., but perhaps this may in part be confused with the derivation of Ralph, of whom he may have been a brother.

- I. JOHN, b. early in July, 1644; made freeman in 1667; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY, dau. of Joseph Hawley of Stratford, Ct. (See No. 9.)
- II. ROBERT, b. after the middle of September, 1646; made freeman in 1667; m. Sarah, eldest dau. of Francis Griswold of Norwich, Ct.
- III. ANN, b. after 12 Sept. 1648, and died aged one year.
- IV. HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1650; m. Feb. 1677, David Bull.
- V. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Feb. 1653.
- VI. MARY, b. 15 April, 1653; m. 2 May, 1676, Samuel Bates.
- VII. SARAH, b. 25 Sept. 1657; m. Sept. 1686, Joseph Pratt, as his 2d wife.

Note 10.—EBENEZER HAWLEY, No. 10, son of Joseph Hawley the first, married Hester (or Esther), daughter of Doct. William and Deborah Ward, of Fairfield, Ct., where they resided. After Doct. William Ward's decease, his widow, Deborah (not his daughter Esther), married a Tappan, of Southampton, L. I., hence she is called "Deborah Ward Teppin" (now Tappan). The marriage agreement between Ebenezer Hawley and Hester Ward is as follows, taken from Fairfield, Ct., Probate Records:

"*If hereas:* There is a marriage intended and concluded to be solemnized and completed between Ebenezer Hawley, son unto Mr. Joseph Hawley of Stratford, and Hester Ward, dau. of Mrs. Deborah Ward Teppin, of Southampton, upon the consideration of the said marriage the said Ebenezer Hawley doth covenant to and with the said Hester and engage these several articles hereafter mentioned.

"*Inprimis.* It is agreed by the said Ebenezer, and he doth covenant that the House and all the lands that the said Hester is now possessed of within the bounds of Fairfield, if the said Ebenezer die and leave the said Hester a widow, if there be living issue of her body by him yet she shall enjoy as a jointure all the said Housing and lands during her natural life and the reversion of the said House and lands to be to the said child or children surviving. It is covenanted and agreed that if the said Ebenezer shall die before the said Hester and leave no issue by her surviving, then all the said Housing and lands shall be the proper property of the said Hester and to her heirs forever.

"It is agreed and covenanted that if the said Hester shall die before the said Ebenezer, leaving no issue behind her of hers, then she shall have power to dispose of one half of the above said lands, the buildings and one half an acre of land about the House excepted, and for the full conformation of the premises the said Ebenezer Hawley hath hereunto set his hand this 19th day of April, 1678.

EBENEZER HAWLEY."

"Signed in the presence and witness of

SAMUEL WAKEMAN,
WM. HILL."

This contract or agreement proves the relation of all these parties, notwithstanding all the confusion heretofore made as to them—most of all the "confusion confounded" in the Fairfield History, published in 1889. It was Hester Ward (not a widow) who married Ebenezer Hawley. Her mother was Deborah (Ward) Tappan, of Southampton, L. I. Hester had two children by her husband, Ebenezer Hawley, who died in 1681, and she married 2d, Ensign Ephraim Nichols. They had three children,* and her husband, Ephraim Nichols, died in 1690, and she married 3d, Eliphalet Hill, Nov. 1691, and hence she was properly called in the town records "Esther Nichols the daughter of William Ward," for she was Mrs. Esther Nichols and also the daughter of William Ward. She had two children by Mr. Hill, and he died in 1695. She married 4th, Robert Lord, and by him had four children according to Fairfield Church records†

At the time of his marriage, Ebenezer Hawley received a number of pieces of land from his father, so that the inventory of his estate three years later amounted to £628 16s., besides "the lands in reversion duo from Mr. Hawley [his father] of Stratford, valued at £400."

Note 11.—HANNAH HAWLEY (NICHOLS), No. 11, daughter of Joseph Hawley the first, married Josiah Nichols, son of Isaac, son of Sergt. Francis Nichols, one of the first and most prominent families in Stratford, Ct. Josiah Nichols died about twelve years after marriage, and his widow, Hannah, married John Wolcott, of Windsor, Ct., the Wolcott family being the most prominent of any in that, one of the first towns in the Colony of Connecticut.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Nichols Family.

1 NICHOLS, SERGT. FRANCIS, from England, probably from London, was one of the first fifteen settlers in Stratford, Ct., in 1639, for the General Court directed, October 10, 1639, that "Mr. Governor and Mr. Welles" should go to Stratford and among other things "assign Sergeant Nichols for the present to train the men and exercise them in military discipline." He died in 1650. Francis Nichols was probably a near relative of Col. Richard Nicoll, the first English Governor of New York. In the different spelling of the name there is no special significance, since it is spelled on the Stratford records, often without the h, as Nicolls, Nicols, Nickols. Francis was probably a military man in London before coming to America.

- 2 I. ISAAC, b. in England. (5½+)
- 3 II. CALEB, b. in England; m. and lived in Stratford. (16½+)
- 4 III. JOHN, b. in England; m. and lived in Stratford.
- 5 IV. ANNE, m. Christopher Youngs of Southold, L. I.

5½ I. ISAAC, (2—), married Margaret; and was a prominent citizen in Stratford. He died in 1695.

- 6 I. MARY, b. 2 Feb., 1648; m. Rev. Israel Chauncey, pastor at Stratford.
- 7 II. SARAH, b. 1 Nov. 1649; m. Stephen Burritt.
- 8 III. JOSIAH, b. 29 Jan. 1652-3; m. 13 Dec. 1678, HANNAH HAWLEY, (No. 11.) He died June 25, 1692, aged 30 years.
- 9 IV. ISAAC, b. 12 Mar., 1654; m. and resided in Stratford.
- 10 V. JONATHAN, b. 26 Dec. 1655; m. and settled in Derby, Ct.
- 11 VI. EPHRAIM, b. 16 Dec., 1657; m. Sept. 1682, Hester, widow of EBENEZER HAWLEY, of Fairfield, Ct. (See Note 16.)

- 12 VII. PATIENCE, b. 2 Feb. 1660.
- 13 VIII. TEMPERANCE, b. 17 May, 1662.
- 14 IX. MARGERY, b. 30 Nov., 1663.
- 15 X. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Feb., 1668; m. and removed to Derby, Ct.
- 16 XI. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Apr., 1668; m. Rev. Joseph Webb, of Fairfield, Ct.

16½ II. CALEB, (2—), son of Sergt. Francis Nichols, married Anne, daughter of Andrew Ward of Fairfield, Ct.; removed to Woodbury, Ct. He died in 1690. His widow died 23 July, 1718, aged 98 years.

- 17 I. SARAH², b. 1 Dec., 1691; m. 20 Oct., 1674, Moses Wheeler, Jr. (Note 38.)
- 18 II. ANNE², b. 5 Mar., 1693.
- 19 III. ESTHER², b. 17 Feb., 1655; m. John Prentice.
- 20 IV. JOSEPH², b. 23 Dec., 1656.
- 21 V. SAMUEL², 29 Mar., 1658.
- 22 VI. ANDREW², 28 Nov., 1659.
- 23 VII. ABRAHAM², b. 16 Jan., 1692. (29½+)
- 24 VIII. ABIGAIL², b. 6 Feb., 1664; m. Wm. Martin.
- 25 IX. HANNAH², b. . . . Aug., 1667.
- 26 X. CALEB², b. . . . Feb., 1668-9.
- 27 XI. PHEBE², b. 12 Nov. 1671; m. Isaac Knell, Jr., 28 Dec. 1707.
- 28 XII. JOHN², b. 12 Nov., 1676.
- 29 XIII. MARY², b. m. Capt. Joseph Hull, of Derby, Ct., son of Doct. John Hull of Derby and Wallingford, Ct., great-grandfather of General William Hull, of Revolutionary fame, and great-great-grandfather of Commodore Isaac Hull, of U. S. Navy, in 1812.

29½ VII. ABRAHAM¹, (23—), son of Caleb Nichols, married Rachel Kellogg, daughter of Daniel, 3 Dec., 1684. Residence in Trumbull, Ct.

- 30 I. JOSEPH¹, b. 21 Sept., 1685. (38½+)
- 31 II. DANIEL¹, b. 7 Apr., 1687; m. Hannah Peet.
- 32 III. HESTER¹, b. 31 Oct., 1689; m. Elnahath Peet.
- 33 IV. RACHEL¹, b. 9 Nov., 1691; m. Ephraim Booth.
- 34 V. ABRAHAM¹, b. 15 Sept., 1696; m. Abigail Walker.
- 35 VI. AVIS¹, b. 17 Nov., 1698.
- 36 VII. EUNICE¹, bapt. 7 Dec., 1698.
- 36 VIII. RUTH¹, b. . . . Mar. 1701; m. Stephen Burroughs, and became the mother of the inventor of the decimal currency of the United States.
- 38 IX. PHEBE¹, b. 22 July, 1703; m. Dea. Thomas Peet.

38½ I. CAPT. JOSEPH¹, (30—), son of Abraham Nichols, married Mary Curtis, daughter of Joseph, Esq., 26 Dec., 1704. He died 17 Sept., 1742, and his widow married 2d, HENRY HAWLEY, (No. 5071).

- 36 I. JOHN¹, b. 9 May, 1705. (48½+)
- 40 II. MARY¹, b. 7 June, 1707; m. BENJAMIN HAWLEY, (No. 25), of Newtown, Ct., in 1724. She died, and he m. 2d, Experience Dible.
- 41 III. NATHAN¹, b. 1 Dec., 1706. (59½+)
- 42 IV. JOSEPH¹, b. 16 June, 1712; m. Abigail Edwards.
- 43 V. ABIGAIL¹, b. 1 Jan., 1715; m. Samuel Shelton.
- 44 VI. SARAH¹, b. 9 June, 1717; m. Ebenezer Becher.
- 45 VII. EUNICE¹, b. 1 Oct., 1719; m. Josiah Shelton.
- 46 VIII. ELIZABETH¹, b.
- 47 IX. MARTHA¹, b.
- 48 X. ANDREW¹, bapt. . . . Jan., 1723-4; m. Abiah Plumb.

48½ I. JOHN¹, (39—), son of Capt. Joseph Nichols, married Bathsheba Welles, daughter of Dea. Thomas, and her first child was born when she was a little over sixteen years of age. They resided in Monroe, Ct.

- 49 I. EPHRAIM¹, b. 8 Dec., 1727.
- 50 II. ANNE¹, b. 26 Sept., 1730.
- 51 III. BATHSHEBA¹, b. 8 Mar., 1731-2; m. Ephraim Peet.
- 52 IV. ANNA¹, bapt. 31 Mar., 1734.
- 53 V. ABIAH¹, b. 24 July, 1735; m. PIERSON HAWLEY, (6087).
- 54 VI. NAOMI¹, b. 12 Nov., 1736.
- 55 VII. EUNICE¹, bapt. 14 Oct., 1738; m. Nathan Peet.
- 56 VIII. BEULA¹, bapt. 23 Mar., 1746; m. William Peet.
- 57 IX. MARTHA¹, bapt. 6 Apr., 1742.
- 58 X. SARAH¹, b. 28 Aug., 1743.
- 59 XI. JERUSHA¹, b. 6 Mar., 1760.

59½ III. LIEUT. NATHAN¹, (41—), son of Capt. Joseph Nichols, married 1st, Patience Hubbard, 4 Dec., 1749, and 2d, Elizabeth Residence in North Stratford, Ct.

* See History of Stratford, Ct. † See also, Genealogical Register, vol. 26, p. 436.

- 60 I. DAVID^s, b. 21 Sept., 1741. (66½+)
 61 II. JAMES^s, b. 30 Aug., 1743.
 62 III. NATHAN^s, b.
 63 IV. ABRAHAM^s, b.
 64 V. EDWIN^s, m. Eliskim Walker.
 65 VI. PATIENCE^s, b. 24 Jan., 1762; m. Andrew Curtis.

65½ I. DAVID^s, (60—), son of Lieut. Nathan Nichols, married Hannah Beach, 14 Jan., 1761. Residence in North Stratford, Ct.

- 66 I. STILES^s, b. 13 Aug., 1761. (71½+)
 67 II. PHILIP^s, b. ... May, 1763.
 68 III. COMPTON^s, b. ... Aug. 1755; m. Isaac Nichols.
 69 IV. DAVID^s, b. ... Mar., 1770.
 70 V. ELIZABETH^s, bapt. 29 Jan., 1775; m. Ephraim Middlebrook.
 71 VI. HANNAH^s, bapt. 16 Mar., 1777; m. Stephen Booth.

71½ I. STILES^s, (66—), son of David Nichols, married Phebe Booth, 12 Nov., 1787. He was a printer by trade, and published the *Bridgeport Farmer* for many years.

- 72 I. FANNY^s, b. 24 July, 1788; m. Milton F. Cushing.
 73 II. EPHRAIM FAIRCHILD^s, b. 18 June, 1789.
 74 III. DAVID BEACH^s, b. 14 May, 1791.
 75 IV. ROSWELL STILES^s, b. 28 May, 1792.
 76 V. BESEY AMELIA^s, b. 22 Dec., 1798; m. ABIAH HAWLEY, Jr., (No. 2276).

Note 12.—EPHRAIM HAWLEY, No. 12, son of Joseph the first, married Sarah Welles of Wethersfield, Ct., and made his residence in Stratford, where he was a substantial and influential citizen, but was not in public office as much as his brothers Samuel and John. He was a farmer, having received abundance of land from his father, and lived probably in Stratford village. He left no will, but an inventory of his estate is dated 14 May, 1690. After his decease, his widow Sarah married, 19 Oct. 1692, Lieut. Agur Tomlinson. (See Tomlinson Family at the end of the Welles Family below.)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Welles Family.

1 WELLES, GOV. THOMAS, of Connecticut, was born in Essex County, England, in the year 1598, and came from Northamptonshire to America in 1636. "In the English calendar of Colonial State papers is found the following: '1635, Record Commission, State papers; Thomas Welles and Elizabeth his wife, recusant in Rothwell, Northamptonshire.'" As he disappeared from Rothwell in 1635, having lost all his property by confiscation, he doubtless at that time entered the service of Lord Saye and Sele as private secretary, and came to America early in the Spring of 1636.

"Recusant signifies refusal to subscribe to the oath of conformity to the established church of England, which required the acknowledgement of the King as the head of the church, instead of the Pope. The Puritans would not subscribe on oath to either, and hence their emigration."⁹⁸

It is further true, that persons who declared "recusant" because they declined to conform to the orders or requirements of Bishop Laud, which requirements were no part of the directions of the Prayer Book, or the Constitution of the church.

Thomas Welles was chosen a Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut in 1637, which office he held every successive year until his decease, a period of over twenty-two years. Besides holding other offices, he was elected Deputy Governor in 1654, and Governor of the Connecticut Colony in 1655, and in 1656 and 1657 Deputy Governor; in 1658, Governor, and in 1659 Deputy Governor, which position he held at his decease, Jan. 14, 1659-60.

⁹⁸ History of the Welles Family, pages 98, 122, etc. In this History the family is traced back to Robert de Welles of Ryke Hall, Essex, England, and thence into France to the year 794.

He married his first wife, a Miss Hunt, in England, she being the mother of his children. He married 2d, in Wethersfield, about 1646, Elizabeth Footo, a daughter of John Deming of England. She died July 28, 1683.

- 2 I. ANN^s, b. about 1616, in Essex, England. (8½+)
 3 II. JOHN^s, b. about 1624, in Essex, England. (16½+)
 4 III. ROBERT^s, b. about 1624, and died before 1659.
 5 IV. THOMAS^s, b. about 1627. (23½+)
 6 V. SAMUEL^s, b. about 1630.
 7 VI. SARAH^s, b. about 1634; m. ... Feb. 1654, John Chester.
 8 VII. JOSEPH^s, b. in 1637, in Hartford.

8½ I. ANN^s, (2—), dau. of Gov. Thomas Welles, came to America with her father's family, and married 14 April, 1646, at Hartford, Thomas Thompson, a prominent citizen, whose son Thomas afterwards settled in Farmington, Ct.

- 9 I. BEATRICE Thompson, bapt. 17 Jan., 1647; m. Parker, and settled in Farmington, Ct.
 10 II. JOHN Thompson, b. in 1648; m. 24 Oct., 1670, Mary, dau. of John Steele 2d.
 11 III. THOMAS Thompson, b. in 1651; m. Elizabeth Smith, and settled in Farmington, Ct.
 12 IV. MARY Thompson, b. 7 June, 1653; m. 20 May, 1673, SAMUEL HAWLEY, (No. 7), of Stratford, Ct.
 13 V. ESTHER Thompson, bapt. 17 June, 1655, [posthumous]; m. Samuel Gridy.

Thomas Thompson died 25 Apr., 1665, and his widow Ann m. 2d, Anthony Hawkins, of Windsor, and had:

- 14 VI. SARAH Hawkins, b. 1657; died unmarried in 1678.
 15 VII. ELIZABETH Hawkins, b. 1660; m. Paul Brinsmead of Stratford, Ct.
 16 VIII. HANNAH Hawkins, b. 1662; m. Richard Seymour of Farmington, Ct.

16½ II. JOHN^s, (3—), son of Governor Welles, was made freeman in Hartford, Ct. April 1, 1645; removed to Stratford, Ct., about 1648, where he was elected as Representative in 1656, 1657, and 1659. In 1658 he was appointed Magistrate of Stratford and Judge of Probate. John Welles married Elizabeth Bourne, probably in Stratford, a young woman who came from England to Stratford with the family of Arthur Bostwick. His will was dated Oct. 19, 1659, and he was deceased the next January, when his father died. His widow Elizabeth m. 2d, John Wilcoxson, in 1663.

- 17 I. JOHN^s, m. Mary, dau. of John Hollister. (30½+)
 18 II. THOMAS^s, m. Elizabeth (?)
 19 III. ROBERT^s, of Wethersfield, Ct. m. Elizabeth Goodrich. } Twins
 20 IV. TEMPERANCE^s, m. John Pitman.
 21 V. SAMUEL^s, m. three times, settled in what is now Bridgeport, Ct.
 22 VI. SARAH^s, b. 28 Sept., 1659; m. 1st, John Thompson.
 23 VII. MARY^s, b. 29 Aug., 1660; m. Joseph Booth of Stratford, whose mother was ELIZABETH HAWLEY.

23½ IV. THOMAS, (5—), son of Gov. Thomas Welles, m. 23 June, 1654, Hannah, widow of John Pantry of Hartford, and daughter, as Savage thinks, of Richard Tuttle of Boston. He was a grantee in Winthrop's Charter, April, 1662; Representative, May, 1663; Assistant in 1665, and died the same year. His widow died 9 Aug., 1683.

- 24 I. REBECCA, b. 1655, m. 18 Aug. 1680, James Judson, of Stratford, one of the most prominent families of that place.
 25 II. THOMAS, b. 1657, m. in 1689, Mary, dau. of the second John Blackleach, a prominent family, and after his death she married John Alcott, and 3d, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth.
 26 III. SARAH, b. 1659; m. 6 Nov. 1678, John Bidwell, Jr.
 27 IV. ISHABOD, b. 1660, at Hartford; m. 4 Sept., 1684, Sarah, dau. of Eleazer Way.
 28 V. SAMUEL, b. 1662; m. Ruth Judson, of Stratford, Ct.
 29 VI. JONATHAN, b. 1664; died in 1683, prob. unm.
 30 VII. JOSEPH, b. 1667; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Eleazer Way.

30½ V. CAPT. SAMUEL, (6—), son of Governor Welles, married in 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Joanna (Trent) Hollister. This Elizabeth, his wife, was sister to Gov. Robert Treat of Ct., therefore Capt. Samuel's father was a Governor and his wife's brother was a Governor of Connecticut.

31 I. SAMUEL, b. 13 April, 1660; m. Ruth Judson, of Stratford.

32 II. THOMAS, b. 29 July, 1662; m. 7 Jan., 1667, Thankful, dau. of John Root.

33 III. SARAH, b. 29 Sept. 1664; m. Dec., 1683, EPHRAIM HAWLEY, (12). After his death she m. Agur Tomlinson of Stratford, another man of the highest standing.

34 IV. MARY, b. 23 Nov., 1696; m., 1699, Samuel Hale.

35 V. ANN, b. 1668; m. 1st, 19 July, 1687, Capt. James Steele; m. 2d, 20 Nov., 1718, James Judson, whose first wife Rebecca was cousin to Ann and daughter of Thomas Welles.

36 IV. ELIZABETH, b. 1670; m. 4 Apr. 1692, Daniel Shelton of Stratford, merchant, afterwards a large land-holder and man of wealth in what is now Huntington Ct. Later branches of this family were connected with the Hawley family.

36½ I. JOHN, JR., (17—), son of John Welles, married Mary, daughter of John Hollister. He died March 24, 1713-14.

37 I. MARY, b. Nov., 1670; m. Jeremiah Judson, Jr.

38 II. SARAH, b. Jan., 1673-4.

39 III. JOHN, b. 1675-6. (44½+)

40 IV. COMFORT; m. Abel Birdsey.

41 V. JOSEPH, b. 12 June, 1679.

42 VI. ELIZABETH; m. John Curtis, Jr.

43 VIII. ROBERT, b. Sept., 1688.

44 VII. THOMAS, b. 1699.

44½ III. JOHN, 3rd, (39—), son of John Welles, Jr., married Mary, daughter of Isaac Judson, 15 Dec., 1698. He died 19 Feb., 1734, and she died in 1743.

45 I. DAVID, b. 16 Oct., 1699. (55½+)

46 II. MARY, b. 11 Aug., 1701; m. Joshua Judson.

47 III. ELIZABETH, b. 18 May, 1703.

48 IV. SARAH, b. 25 Mar., 1705.

49 V. PHEBE, b. 17 Feb., 1707.

50 VI. ISAAC JUDSON, b. 28 April, 1709; died.

51 VII. ISAAC JUDSON, b. 6 Nov., 1711.

52 VIII. JOHN, b. 3 July, 1713.

53 IX. WILLIAM, b. 14 Feb., 1716.

54 X. HANNAH, b. 14 April, 1718.

55 XI. CHARITY, b. 14 Oct., 1721; m. Joseph Strong, of Setuket, L. I.

55½ I. DAVID, (45—), son of John Welles, 2d, married Mary, daughter of Dea. John Thompson, May, 1726. David Welles died 25 April, 1742.

56 I. NATHAN, b. 11 April, 1728. (61½+)

57 II. RUTH, bapt. 10 Mar., 1731, m. Joshua Judson 3d.

58 III. MARY, b. 17 July, 1733.

59 IV. PHEBE, b. 14 Sept., 1736, m. Josiah Patterson in 1753.

60 V. DAVID, b. 28 Mar., 1738; died in 1790.

61 VI. STEPHEN, b. 10 April, 1741.

61½ I. NATHAN, (56—), son of David Welles, married Eunice Pixlee, 17 April, 1750.

62 I. ISAAC, b. 16 Dec., 1750.

63 II. MARY, b. 16 Feb., 1756; m. Dea. DAVID HAWLEY of Huntington Ct. (See Note 53½.)

64 III. SAMUEL, b. 3 Oct., 1760, m. Catherine, dau. of Abel Lewis of Huntington, Ct.



RESIDENCE OF THOMAS WELLES OF STRATFORD (NO. 44 ABOVE), BUILT ABOUT 1735, AND OF HIS GRANDSON, ELIAS WELLES, JR., IN 1684.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Tomlinson Family.

1 TOMLINSON, HENRY, came from Derby, in Derbyshire, England, with his wife Alice and several children, and was in New Haven a time; removed to Milford in 1652, where he remained about four years. In the spring of 1657, he purchased land in Stratford, Ct., and resided there until his death, 16 Mar., 1681. The Bible and coat of arms he brought to America are still preserved. Henry Tomlinson and Mr. Joseph Hawley were associated together in purchasing land of the Indians, in Derby, Ct., April 22, 1662, in behalf of the plantation of Derby, but afterwards received the returns for the purchase money in quite large tracts of land. Alice, his widow, m. 2d, John Birdsey. She died Jan. 25, 1698.

- 2 I. ABRAHAM, died on the passage to America.
- 3 II. JONAS.
- 4 III. MARGARET; m. Jabez Harger, of Derby, Ct.
- 5 IV. MARY; m. Stephen Pierson, of Derby.
- 6 V. TABITHA; m. Edward Wooster, of Derby.
- 7 VI. PHEBE, b. 14 Aug., 1656; m. Thomas Wooster, of Derby.
- 8 VII. AGUR, b. 1 Nov., 1658. (10½+)
- 9 VIII. BATHSHEBA, b. 3 Jan., 1661; m. Ephraim Stiles.
- 10 IX. ABRAHAM, b. 30 May, 1692; died same day.

10½ VII. LIEUT. AGUR, (8—), son of Henry Tomlinson, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah Judson, 13 Dec., 1681. He m. 2d, Sarah, widow of EPHRAIM HAWLEY, 19 Oct. 1692. She was the daughter of Samuel Welles, of Wethersfield, and died 29 June, 1694. Agur Tomlinson m. 3d, widow Abigail Brown, 14 April, 1702. He died 5 Mar., 1727-8. His residence was in Stratford village.

- 11 I. ALICE, b. 11 Oct., 1683.
- 12 II. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Aug., 1684; m. John Wilcoxson.
- 13 III. ZEPHARIAH, b. 31 Oct., 1693. (14½+)
- 14 IV. SARAH, died 29 June, 1694.

14½ III. ZECHARIAH, (13—), son of Lieut. Agur Tomlinson, married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Beach, 23 Mar., 1718-19. She died 3 Oct., 1740, aged 37 years. He m. 2d, widow Mary Holmes, who died 30 Oct., 1749. She was Mary Morse before marriage. Zechariah Tomlinson died 25 Mar., 1768, aged 75 years.

- 15 I. AGUR, b. 13 Sept., 1720.
- 16 II. SARAH, b. 23 Sept. 1722; m. 1st, Hezekiah Thompson, in 1748. He died in Sept., 1750, and she m. 2d, as second wife, Thomas Olcott, in 1757. Thomas Olcott's dau. Sarah, by his first wife, married THOMAS HAWLEY of Stepany, in Monroe, Ct.

- 17 III. JOSIAH, b. 13 Nov., 1724, m. Elizabeth Curtis.
 18 IV. BEACH, b. 3 Dec., 1726; m. Charity Shelton.
 19 V. ZECHARIAH, b. 23 Mar., 1729-30. (26½+)
 20 VI. GIDEON, b. 16 Mar., 1730-1; m. Mary Welles.
 21 VII. ABRAHAM, b. 28 Apr., 1723; m. Rebecca Gold.
 22 VIII. HENRY, b. 21 July, 1735; died 19 Nov., 1738.
 23 IX. DAUGHTER, b. 15 Aug., 1737; died same day.
 24 X. HENRY, (again), b. 6 April, 1739; died in Feb., 1739-40.

By Second Wife.

- 25 XI. MARY, bapt. ... Nov., 1744; m. Judah Kellogg.
 26 XII. ANNA, b. 20 June, 1737; m. 1st, Henry Curtiss; 2d, Rev. David Ely, D.D., pastor at Huntington, Ct.

26½ V. ZECHARIAH, JR., (19—) son of Zechariah Tomlinson, Sen., married Amy or Nancy, daughter of John Lewis. One record says Ann Pixley. They resided in Monroe, Ct.

- 27 I. SARAH, b. 8 Oct., 1753; m. Eliza Curtiss.
 28 II. ANSIE; m. Peter Curtis; lived in Monroe; had Ruth, who married ELIAS YOUNGS HAWLEY, (No. 206), as his 2d wife, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 29 III. JEMIMA; m. 1st, ... Darrow; 2d, Wm. H. Peet.

Note 13.—CAPT. JOHN HAWLEY, No. 13, son of Joseph the first, was probably married twice. Of Hannah, his first wife, nothing is known except that her name is recorded as a member of the church and the wife of John Hawley. He married 2d, Deborah Pierson, but whose daughter she was is not known. He left a good estate in lands, in Durham, Haddam and Stratford, Ct., amounting to over £3,000, a very nice sum in those days.

He was appointed a Lieutenant to a company of soldiers organized to defend the county of Fairfield, Ct., against the Indians, in 1704. He was made Lieutenant of a militia company of Stratford, in May, 1709, and Captain of the same in October, 1709.

He was elected Representative to the General Assembly for May, 1702; October, 1705; May, 1707; October, 1707; October, 1709; October, 1710; May, 1712; May, 1713; May, 1714; May, 1716; October, 1716; October, 1719; May, 1720; October, 1720; May, 1721; October, 1721; October, 1722; October, 1723; May, 1724—19 times.

He was appointed by the General Assembly, Justice of the Peace for the county of Fairfield, Ct, May, 1720; May, 1721; May, 1722; May, 1723; May, 1724; May, 1725; May, 1726; May, 1727; and May, 1728.

The accompanying cuts are fac-similes of the grave-stones and inscriptions of John Hawley and his wife Deborah, in the old burying-ground at Stratford, Ct.



No. 13.

The Will of Capt. John Hawley.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Hawley of Stratford, in the Colony of Connecticut and County of Fairfield, being in a low and weak condition, but of a sound mind and memory, blessed be God, and calling to mind *ye* mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men to die, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner following:

* Proved 21 Jan. y^e 6, 1739-40."

"Firstly. I commend my soul to God that gave it, hoping through *ye* merits, death and passion of Jesus Christ, my dear Saviour and Redeemer, to obtain *ye* free pardon of all my sins and inherit everlasting blessedness, and my body after this life to be decently buried at *ye* discretion of my relations.

"As for what worldly goods God has blessed me with in this world I freely give and dispose of as followeth, just debts and funeral expenses being first paid. I have disposed of all my children, and given great part of my estate to them.

"I give to my daughter Hannah twenty shillings.

"I give to my daughter Mary twenty shillings.

"I freely give to my well-beloved wife, besides her dower in lands, all my movable estate to have and dispose of as she shall see cause.

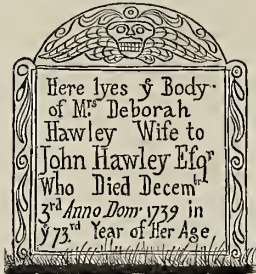
"Item. I give to my well-beloved son, Henry Hawley, his dwelling-house and barn, and two acres of land in and above his brethren, because my eldest son, and freely give all my lands both in Durham and Haddam and Stratford, unto my four sons, namely, Henry, John, Nathan and Joseph, in equal proportions, as they shall see cause to divide.

"Item. I give to *ye* children of my daughter Deborah, deceased, all my lands in Newtown, to be equally divided unto them.

"Item. I freely give unto my grandchild, John Porter, *ye* son of my daughter Sarah, deceased, ten pounds, if he live to the age of twenty-one years, which ten pounds I have delivered into *ye* hands of his grandfather John Porter, as may be seen by a bond under his hand and seal, dated March sixteenth, one thousand seven hundred and twenty-seven-eight, and his grandfather to say ten pounds to my grand child if he live to twenty-one years old,—and I do hereby constitute my well-beloved wife and two sons, Henry and John Hawley, executors of this my last Will, and any two of them to act; hereby revoking all former wills; and I do declare this and only this above-written to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and twenty-seven-eight.

JOHN HAWLEY."

The amount of the inventory of Capt. John Hawley's estate was £1912 18s. 11d.



No. 13.

The Will of Widow Deborah Hawley.

"In the name of God, Amen. This first day of October, A. D. 1739, I, Deborah Hawley of Stratford, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England, widow and relict of Capt. John Hawley, late of Stratford, deceased, being aged and infirm of body but of perfect mind and memory, therefore calling into mind *ye* mortality of my body, and knowing *ye* it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, *ye* it to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God *ye* give it, and my body I recommend to *ye* Earth to be buried in Christian decent burial at *ye* discretion of my executor hereinafter named; and as touching that worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with here in this life, I give and dispose of *ye* same in *ye* following manner:

"Imprimis. After my just debts and funeral charges are satisfied and paid, I give unto my son Henry Hawley of Stratford and unto his heirs and assigns forever one north purchase of land so called in *ye* bounds of Woodbury, be *ye* same more or less, he paying to my son, Nathan Hawley, five pounds money.

"Item. I give to my son-in-law, Daniel Porter of said Stratford, ten shillings and what is due to me from him on book account.

"Item. I give to my son Nathan Hawley ten shillings.

"Item. I give to my son Joseph Hawley of said Stratford, ten shoop.

"Item. I give unto Ephraim Judson, Joseph Judson, Nathan Judson, Henry Judson, Rebecca Curtis, *ye* wife of Stiles Curtis, and Hannah Judson, all of said Stratford, being *ye* children of my son-in-law, Capt. Joseph Judson, by his wife Hannah Judson, my deceased daughter, one hundred pounds to be equally divided among them, and I also further give unto *ye* said Rebecca a silver cup and one silver spoon.

"I give to my daughter Mary Read, my wearing apparel and my bed and furniture.

"Item. *Ye* remainder of my estate which is not above given and disposed of, I give unto my son-in-law Mr. John Read of Reading, in said County, and unto my son Joseph Hawley of said Stratford, equally between them. And I do hereby constitute and appoint my said son-in-law Mr. John Read, and my said son Joseph

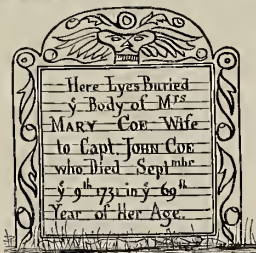
Hawley, executors of this my last Will and Testament, disallowing and revoking all and every other will or wills by me before made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

"In witness and confirmation hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Stratford, y^e day and date first above mentioned, signed sealed, published and delivered by y^e said Deborah (interlined before signing y^e words) Hawley, to be her last Will and Testament. (I give to my daughter Mary Read, my wearing apparel and my bed and furniture.)

"In presence of
JOHN THOMPSON,
MARY JUDDON,
CATHARINE HAWLEY."

DEBORAH HAWLEY."

Note 14.—MARY HAWLEY (COE), No. 14, daughter of Joseph Hawley the first, married Capt. John Coe of Stratford, Ct., where they resided. His father died when he was not two years old, and his mother married Nicholas Eisey of New Haven, where John was reared until twenty-one years of age. He then returned to Stratford and apparently took possession of the lands he inherited from his father, and became a prominent citizen and a military captain. Their descendants have been quite numerous.



No. 14.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Coe Family.

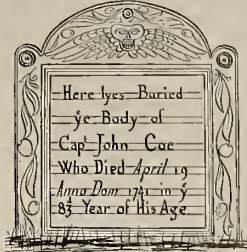
- 1 COOE or COE, ROBERT, born in Suffolkshire, England, in 1596; sailed 10 April, 1634, in the ship *Francis*, John Cutting, master, and landed in Boston in June the same year. He had a wife, Anna, born in 1591, and three children. He settled first in Watertown, Mass., removed to Wethersfield, Ct.; thence to Stamford, then in the New Haven Colony; and thence to Hempstead, L. I. He was one of the Wethersfield company that bought the plantation of Stamford of the New Haven Colony, where they settled in 1641. He was made Sheriff of Newtown, L. I., in 1669, which office he held until 1672.
- 2 I. JOHN, b. in England in 1626.
- 3 II. ROBERT, b. in England in 1627. (4½+)
- 4 III. BENJAMIN, b. in England in 1629; settled in Jamaica, L. I.

4½ II. ROBERT, (3—), m. Susanna, probably at Hempstead, L. I., and settled in Stratford, Ct., before 1651, where he purchased a house and lot and land as a farmer, and where he died in 1659. He was lamented in the following unique lines by Rev. Abraham Pierson of Branford, Ct., the father of the first President of Yale College:

"Rest, blessed COE, upon thy bed of ease;
I' the quiet grave with thee is no disease;
All, all our anguish hath its period past,
Ere hens we goe; not any joy but mixt.
Racer grace which makes the life of man the best,
this young man lived to God and now is best.
Come parallel this saint: now far exceeds;
Omit no means that may true goodness breed:
are trials come, bestowed for days of need?
The Lord his widow bless, and take his seed."

- 5 I. HANNAH, b. Oct. or Dec. 17, 1651; m. John Alling, Jr., of New Haven.
- 6 II. SUSANNAH, b., 1653.
- 7 III. SARAH, b., 1656.
- 8 IV. JOHN (Capt.), b. May 10, 1658; m. MARY HAWLEY, daughter of Joseph the first, Dec. 20, 1682, she being 19 years of age. He was a farmer and large land-holder in Stratford, Ct. As Ensign John Coe he was Representative in 1701, and as Captain John Coe, in 1716.

The accompanying cuts are fac-similes of the grave-stones and inscriptions of Capt. John Coe and his wife Mary, now standing in the old Congregational burying-ground at Stratford.



No. 14.

Note 15.—SAMUEL HAWLEY, Jr., No. 15, son of Samuel, Sen., married Bethia Booth, daughter of Ephraim. He and his wife were second cousins, resided in Stratford, Ct., and were influential citizens, as were also several of his children. (See Notes 28, 29, 30 and 31.) He gave the following quit-claim deed, which is the last record concerning the land held in England by his grandfather Joseph Hawley, and which had been sold by his father, Samuel, Sen.

"Know all men by these presents that whereas Samuel Hawley of Stratford, in County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England, late deceased, did in his life-time sell, alienate and convey a certain Housing and Tenements of land situate on the Island of Great Britain in Old England: Now know ye, that I, Samuel Hawley of Stratford in the County of Fairfield in the Colony of Connecticut aforesaid, eldest son to the said Samuel Hawley deceased, for a consideration of fifteen acres of meadow land, quit claimed to me by my brother Nathaniel Hawley of said Stratford in said county and colony aforesaid, said quit-claim bearing equal date with these presents, which is to my full satisfaction and content. On which consideration I, the said Samuel Hawley, do, for myself, my heirs, &c., . . . quit all claims, challenge and further demands unto the said Nathaniel Hawley, his heirs, &c., . . . all the above alienated lands or tenements, sold by my deceased father Samuel Hawley above said, situated in England on the Island of Great Britain, be the same of what denomination soever, quitting all claim from me, said Samuel, my heirs, &c., unto the said Nathaniel, his heirs, &c., . . . all my right, title, profit or demands in any estate whatever, alienated formerly by my said father Hawley, in his lifetime in Great Britain, and that I, the said Samuel Hawley, my heirs, executors and all other persons whomsoever, by or under me or them, shall, by force or virtue of these presents, be utterly barred from having any lawful claim or demands unto the above quitted premises formerly sold by my said father Hawley, and that the grantor, his heirs, &c., of the said Samuel Hawley, deceased, shall possess and enjoy the quitted premises free from all encumbrance, &c., . . . from me the said Samuel Hawley, my heirs, &c.

"In witness and confirmation of all the premises I hereunto set my hand and seal in Stratford, this 3d day of June, A. D. 1735.

SAMUEL HAWLEY."

The quit-claim deed of Nathaniel Hawley to his brother Samuel, of fifteen acres of meadow to pay for the above claims on money due for the property sold in England, is recorded in the same book as the above, page 195.

It is a matter of history that payments were received from England after Nathaniel Hawley had purchased these claims, and that the last received, as far as known, was in brass kettles.

*Stratford Town Records, Book vi., page 12.

About one hundred years after the last brass kettles were received, the story of the property in England belonging to the Hawley family became exciting, and as repeated from one to another, the amount increased until it was supposed that a very large sum was awaiting American claimants. A gathering of the family was held, money raised and an agent with full authority was sent to England, but no property was found and the matter died quietly.

Samuel Hawley, Jr., was tempered in mind much after the manner of his father and grandfather as to the love of land, and although his father had given him several hundred acres, he was not content, and hence we find the following statement in the Connecticut Colony Records, for October, 1705:

"Whereas there are some persons, namely, William Jones and Samuel Hawley, Jr., of Stratford, and Justus Bush of New York, who have, contrary to the laws of this Colony, lately purchased of the Indians some thousands of acres of land lying on the west side of Stratford^s River, as appears by a deed of said purchase now in the hands of the Court." In consequence of the illegality, which was that the land had been purchased without a permit from the Court, the Court directed the Fairfield County Court to proceed against these persons, which undoubtedly they did, but the matter was so arranged that, in 1708, his father, Samuel, Sen., his uncle John and thirty-four others purchased the whole township where it was located under a grant from the General Assembly.

Probably one reason why the Hawleys purchased so many acres of land and held it for higher price was—they had the money with which to do it—a tolerably good reason. "As rich as the Hawleys," is a saying still in the town of Trumbull, Ct.

Note 16.—CAPT. JOSEPH HAWLEY, No. 16, son of Samuel, Sen., born in Stratford, Ct., in 1675, married there Elizabeth Wilcoxson, in 1697. She joined the Stratford church Apr. 6, 1699; and on 17 Feb., 1701, he deeded his lands, "divided and undivided in Stratford," to his brother John Hawley, he, Joseph, being then of "Farmington, Ct.," where he afterwards resided, a prominent citizen until his decease. He became a large landholder, and a considerable part of the old homestead is still in the family and owned by Mr. Ara Hawley, and the present dwelling, represented by the cut in Note 68, stands about twenty rods from the site of the first house, which locality is still marked by several wells which were used nearly one hundred years by the households residing there.

Joseph Hawley was twenty-five years of age when he settled in Farmington in 1700, and soon rose to political and military prominence in the town and State.

He was made Ensign in the militia company in May, 1716; Lieutenant in May, 1717; and Captain in 1723. He was elected Deputy or Representative to the General Assembly for October, 1719; May, 1720; May, 1721; October, 1721; May, 1722; April, 1724; October, 1724; April, 1725; October, 1726; May, 1727; September, 1727; May, 1729; and May, 1738.

An Original Deed to Joseph Hawley, in 1710, from Relatives.

"To all Christian peopl to whom these presents shall come. We, Thomas Orton, John Thomson, Jun^r, and Margarit Thomson, all of Farmington, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New england, send greeting. Know ye that we the sd. Thomas Orton, John Thomson, Jun^r, and Margarit Thomson, for & in consideration of ye have, good will & affection which we doe beare towards our loving friend and kinsman, Joseph Hawley of ye said Farmington, have given & granted, by these presents doe freely, solely & absolutely give & grant, to ye sd. Joseph Hawley, his heirs, executors, administrators & assigns, all and singular of Right, Title, Interest or propriety that we have, or in time to come might, ought or should have in or To all the Reale estate, or lands within ye Bounds of ye Township of said Farmington that did belong to our dear Sister Mary Orton who died in her non age, or infancy, And all that would have belonged to her the said Mary Orton or that she would have had Right unto portion wise, from our father John Orton, Deceased, his estate, if she ye said Mary Orton had lived to Inherit what would have been her fall dew therefrom, As well after the decease of our mother-in-law Mrs. Mary Judson, as before her death. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, all the

*The Housatonic River.

above Given & Granted premises unto the said Joseph Hawley his heirs and assigns forever, absolutely without any manner of condition, In witness whereof we the above said Thomas Orton, John Thomson Jun^r, and Margarit Thomson wife to the said John Thomson have hereunto set our hands and seals this ninth day of february in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and nine-ten.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of
THOMAS THOMSON, JR.,
HEZELIAH HOOKER,
THOMAS ORTON,
JOHN THOMSON, JR.,
MARGARIT WIFE OF THOMSON. [Seal.]

Joseph Hawley on Town Committee.

"A Town meeting held at Farmington December 21st Ano. Dom. 1713. At ye same meeting out of Respect to ye act of ye General Court, in October Last wherein they offer to give another hearing to ye controversy between ye town of Wethersfield and Farmington Respecting theyer Bounds, and the Town ly vow manifest theyer cheerfull compliance with ye sd. act and make Choyce of Sargt. John Wadsworth and William Lewis to be theyer Committee to confer with ye Com. of Wethersfield, That if it may be theyer Compliance may be gained, that so A decision of said Controversy may in this way be obtained; and further we impower our said committee to do in all Respects Referring to ye controversy, about ye said line, in Town's behalfe as in prudence they judge usefull, and at ye charge of ye Town always provided that no settlement by Composition shall be concluded without first laying ye articles thereof before ye town; and ye sd. Town comply therewith.

A Trew Copie of ye Record.

Test: JOHN HOOKER, Regist^r."

"A Town meeting held in Farmington March 14, 1715. Att ye Same meeting ye Town by voat made Choyce of Joseph Hawley to be added to Sergt. John Wadsworth and William Lewis who was formerly chosn A Committee to manage ye controversy that ye town hath with Wethersfield Respecting the Bound Line of ye Town against sd. Wethersfield, which sd. three persons have power to act in that matter according to ye former instructions given to ye sd. Comitte.

A trew Copie of ye Record.

Test: JOHN HOOKER, Regist^r."

"A Town meeting held in Farmington ye 16 day of September An. Dom. 1720. Att ye same meeting the Town by voat made Choyce of Capt. Josiah Hart and John Hart, Capt. Joseph Hawley and Mr. Thomas Wadsworth any three of them to have power of acting in ye afayr in case of necessity to be theyer Committee to joyn with a committee fully impowred by ye inhabitants of Harwington and in Behalf of said Town; to settle and establish ye Line Run by Mr. Thomas Kimberley, surveyor in April 1720, setting out Farmington West Bounds, to be and Remain ye Divident and Dividing Line Between sd. Towns of Farmington and Harwington forever, so far as they are adjoining and Bordering upon each other, and to effect the same on or Before ye tenth Day of October next.

A true Coppy as on Record.

Test: JOHN HOOKER, Regist^r."

*Hawley's Memorial.**

Capt. Hawley was a little "old-fashioned," and perhaps a little facetious or conservative in church enterprises as well as political, as may be seen by the following petition presented by him to the Legislature, when he was a member of that body:

"To the Honorable ye General Assembly at hartford ye 18th of May 1725.

"The memorial of Joseph Hawley one of ye house of Representatives humbly sheweth your Memorialist his father and Grandfather & ye whole Church & people of Farmington have used to worship God by singing psalms to his praise In ye mode called ye Old Way.

"however t'other Day Jonathn Smith & one Stanley Got a book & pretended to sing more regularly & so made Great disturbance In yr worship of God for ye people could not follow

*A Memorial addressed to the General Assembly of Connecticut, which constitutes Document 238, of papers lettered "Educational, Vol. II.," preserved in the State Library at Hartford, Conn., as printed in the N. E. H. & G. Register, vol. 2, 311-312.

ye mode of singing. at Length 'twas moved to ye church whither to admit ye new way or no, who agreed to suspend it for at least one year.

"Yet Deacon Hart ye Chorister one Sabbath day In Setting ye psalm attempted to sing Bella tune—and ye memorialist being used to ye old way as aforesaid did not know *bellum* tune from *pas* tune, and supposed ye deacon had aimed at Cambridge short tune, and set it wrong, whereupon ye petitioner Raised his Voice in ye^{sd} Short tune & ye people followed him, except ye^{sd} Smith and Stanley, & ye few who Sang aloud In bella tune; & so there was an unhappy Discord in ye Singing, as there has often been since ye new singers set up, and ye Blame was all Imputed to yor poor petition[er], and John Hooker, Esqr assistant, sent for him, & fined him ye 10th Febr'y Last for breach of Sabbath, and so yor poor petitioner is Laid under a very heavy Scandal & Reproach & Rendered vile and prophane for what he did in ye fear of God, & in ye mode he had been well educated in and was then ye settled manner of Singing by ye^{sd} agreement of ye Church.

"Now yor Petition thinks ye judgment is erroneous, first, because ye fact if as wicked as Mr hooker supposed Comes under ye head of disturbing God's worship, and not of prophaning ye Sabbath; secondly, because no member of a Lawful Church

Society can be punished for worshipping In ye modes and forms agreed upon, & fixed by ye Society. thirdly because tis errors when ye Civill authority soderly Interpose between parties ye differ about modes of worship, & force one party to Submit to ye other, till all milder methods have been used to Convince men's Consciences. fourthly because tis error to make a Gent of yor petitioner Carreter a Scandalous offender upon Record, for nothing but a present mistake at most, when no moral evil is Intended.

"Wherefore yor poor petitioner prays you to set asid ye^{sd} Jnd. or by what means yor honrs please, to save yor poor petition from ye Imputation of ye heinous Crime Laid to him, & yor poor petition as In duty &c. shall ever pray.

JOSEPH HAWLEY."

"This Assembly Grants the Prayer of the within Petition.

Test: THO. KIMBERLY, Clerk.

"Reconsidered. Dissented to in the Uppr House.

Test: HEZ. WYLYNS, Secty.

"Capt. Tim't Pierce Messrs Whittlesey & D. Baell are appointed a Com^{tee} from the Lower House to confer with such Gent. as the Uppr house shall appoint upon the differences of the houses on the above Petition, and make report to this assembly.

Test: THO. KIMBERLY, Clerk."

Fac-simile of an Original Survey of Land to Joseph Hawley.

Farmington March 14th Day and may 14th Day 1736. Then Surveyed and Laid out on the Basis of Capt Joseph Hawley twenty one acres and halfe and four Rods of Land North from Hartford path and on the East = only side of atwenty Rods Highway that Runs Northward and Southward on the mountain the same being one fifth part and one halfe of a sixth part of the first and second pittes Drawn for on the Right of Thomas Orton and the same is bounded and bounded Westward on the aforesaid twenty Rod highway and South on M^{rs} Joseph Noyes and ~~four Rods~~ part on Land of Nathaniel Thomson and Eastward part on Nathaniel Thomson and part on Common Land and Eastward on Common Land the same being North and South 63 Rods and one quarter and is East and West cross the southward 82 Rods and cross the North side 14 Rods. Laid out by us proprietors Comesty the Days about Falted

Nathaniel Smith
John Nowell

The Will of Capt Joseph Hawley.

"In the name of God Amen I Joseph Hawley of Farmington calling to mind the mortality of my body knowing its appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and Testament and first I give my soul to God that gave it and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Christian friends—and touching that worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give and bequeath as follows and first my will is that my just debts be truly paid. Item: To my well-beloved wife Elizabeth Hawley I give to her the use of my house, barn and home-lot and my land at the second brook being East on highway west on the Common fence which I give to her during the time of her natural life. I also give her one half of my moveable Estate which I give to her and her heirs forever. Item: To my son Joseph Hawley beides what I have given him by deed or otherwise, my will is and I give him the north side of the farm where he now dwelleth to but east upon Gridley's land west on his own land, South on Sam^l Woodruff's land which he lately bought of my son Timothy. I also give him twelve rods in breadth east and west on the South side of said farm to but east on Gridley's land west on Woodruff's, South on Thompson's and North on his own land by this will being four acres and half. I also give him my lot of land in the Division on the west side the river against "Noel" which Drawn on the Right of Mr. Hawkins all which I give to him and his heirs forever. Item: To my son Timothy Hawley beides what I have given him by deed or otherwise I give him the sum of five pounds out tenor which I give to him and his heirs forever. Item: To my son Timothy Hawley beides what I have given him by deed or otherwise my will is and I give him my house barn and home-let and all my land at the second brook being East on highway, west on Common fence. Also all my land in the Common

field on the plain that lies west on the farm path. Also all my pitch of land on the East side y^e mountain except six acres and half I have given to my son Timothy, all which I give to him and his heirs forever. Item: To my son Ebenezer Hawley beides what I have given him I now give him my land in the great meadow that is near the Round hill and all my land in the North side the thirteenth allotment in the first tier west beides what I give my son Abell by this will to but East and West on highway, South on his brother Abell's land by this will which I give to him and his heirs forever. I also give him the use and benefit of one-third part of the fruit of the orchard in the home-lot and in the pasture for the time of seven years from this day. Item: To my son Abell Hawley beides what I have given him I now give him fifty acres of land in the aforesaid thirteenth allotment, to but North on my son Ebenezer land by this will, South on his own land which I give to him and his heirs forever. Item: To my daughter Elisabeth Nowell beides what I have already given her my will is and I give her the sum of fifty pounds out tenor, to be paid to her within two years after my decease and she to take my great brass Kettle and brass mortar and pestle as part thereof but if it suits her to take other estate in lieu of s^t kettle the value of it she may which I give to her and her heirs forever. Item: To my daughter Hannah Root beides what I have given her my will is and I give her the sum of twenty pounds out tenor which I give to her and her heirs forever. And considering that my son, Jehiel Hawley not being capable to take care of himself or manage an estate, therefore my will is that my son Ebenezer Hawley shall have the charge of him my s^d son Jehiel Hawley and take due care of him during his natural life and for his reward I give him my son Ebenezer Hawley several parcels of land one in the second one in the fourth and one in the sixth tiers of lots west from the reserved land, all drawn on the right of Mr. Hawkins

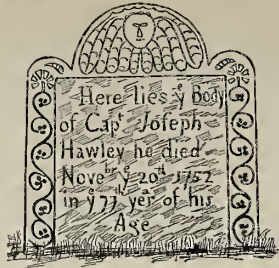
and one in the division between Southbury and Waterbury bounds drawn on the right of Thee Orton all which I give to him my son Ebenezer Hawley and to his heirs forever. And when my son Ebenezer Hawley taketh my son Jehiel into his care he shall have his head and bedding with two pair of sheets with him—but if it shall so happen that my son Jehiel shall be taken away by death before me, then my will is, and I give to my son Joseph Hawley my lot of land in the aforesaid sixth tear, and I give to my son Samuel my lot in the second tear, and I give to my son Abell my lot drawn on the right of Thee Orton aforesaid which I give to my sons Joseph, Samuel and Abell aforesaid and to their heirs and assigns forever. And all the rest of my Estate Real and personal whatsoever I give to my son Ebenezer Hawley and Abell Hawley to Executors to this my last will and Testament Signed sealed and declared to be my last will and Testament this 30th day of March One thousand seven hundred and fifty-two.

Signed Sealed in presence of

EZEKIEL COWLES,
SAM^l PORTER,
ELIJAH COWLES.

JOSEPH HAWLEY, " [Seal.]

I hereby certify the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of record.
HENRY E. PHIPPS, Clerk.



No. 10.

Fac-simile of an Autograph Letter of Capt. Joseph Hawley.

M^r John Hooker & M^r Mordeiah Hooker shew us
to desire you and I do hereby give warning and
request you to joine with me in running & laying
settling of bound by dividing of moor stons
as the Statute in this eight page aforesaid law directs
between your lands and my land, which lands is
in the fourth lot in the division of land aforesaid
Hartford & Windsor, formerly belonging to M^r Hillis
and Wadsworth M^r Hooker & Capt Stables, and is
two hundred & fifty three rods & half in breadth and
by an instrument bearing date November 24 1702
under the hand and seal of Capt John Stawley M^r John
Hooker and John Thomson whereby it was made
a partition of the aforesaid fourth lot, by which par-
tition leaving two rods on the south side as may be
said instrument appears your part is to extend with-
ward four rods more than half the breadth of the
said fourth lot, which from the aforesaid two rods is
one hundred and twenty nine rods & three quarters
of a rod ~~and~~ and my part is one hundred and
twenty one rods & three quarters of a rod on the
north side according to the measure of our Chain and
I desire you to attend the aforesaid work on Monday the
ninth day of march next, beginning it at convenient
day if not then the next fair day and to be met
at the south west corner of the aforesaid fourth lot
about eight of the Clock in the morning
Farmington Feb 24 1718=19 } Joseph Hawley

Who whose names names are hereunto subscribed
did on the ~~20~~ twenty sixth day of Feb^r 1718=19
see and hear Joseph Hawley read this above
writing in the presence and hearing of
M^r John Hooker

Samuell Gossard Junior
John Thome Son

The Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Hawley.

"In the name of God, Amen, this 28th day of December, A. D. 1754, I Elizabeth Hawley of Farmington in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being stricken in age and sick in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God, and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto men once to die, Do make this my last will and testament.

"That is to say primarily and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that give it, hoping through the merits death and passion of my Savior Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon of all my sins and to inherit eternal life, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried, nothing doubting but at the Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the almighty power of God.

"And as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and bequeath of the same in the following manner. First I will that after all those debts which I owe to any person or persons and my Funeral charges be well and truly paid out of my estate by my Executors hereinafter named

"I/2. Unto my six sons viz: Joseph, Timothy, Samuel, Jehiel, Ebenezer and Abel Hawley, I give and bequeath to each of them ten shilling money old tenon, to be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereafter named, in Convenient time after my decease.

"I/3. Unto my granddaughter Hannah Root I give and bequeath to her and her heirs of my estate the value of twenty pounds money old tenon.

"I/4. Unto my granddaughter Sarah Hawley, daughter to my son Ebenezer, I give one putter platter.

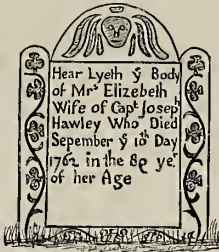
"I/5. Unto my two daughters, viz: Elizabeth Newell and Hannah Root, to them and their heirs forever, I give and bequeath all the remainder of my estate, whatever or wherever it may be; and Do hereby ordain, constitute and appoint my son Ebenezer Hawley to be my sole executor to this my last will and Testament.

"In confirmation whereof I hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year above written.

her
ELIZABETH X HAWLEY. (Seal.)
mark

Signed, Sealed, Published and Delivered by the said Elizabeth Hawley to be her last will and Testament in presence of

Witnesses: { TIMOTHY FETTER,
JOSEPH HOOKER,
ELISHA LORD.



No. 16.

Inscriptions in the cemetery at Farmington, Ct., of persons by the name of Hawley, copied Oct. 9, 1876; the stones standing in the front row of monuments at the right-hand of the main entrance:

Here liyes ye Body of
CAPT. JOSEPH HAWLEY, he died November ye 20th, 1752 in ye 77th year of his age. (16)

Here lyeth the Body of
MRS. ELIZABETH, wife of Capt. Joseph Hawley, who died Sept. ye 10th day, 1762 in ye 89th year of her age. (16)

In memory of
MR. EBENEZER HAWLEY, who died March ye 3d, 1763, in ye 56 year of his age. (868)

Here liyes ye Body of
MRS. MARY, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Hawley, who died Novemb^r ye 12, 1756 in ye 37 year of her age. (868)

MARY, dau. of Ebenezer Hawley, died Oct. 6, 1763, in the 18th year of her age. (1500c)*

MARY, wife of Abel Hawley, died Sept. 4, 1753, in the 32 year of her age. (869)

[At the head of Mrs. Mary Hawley's grave is a stone:]

Negro, son of Noah, died Decem. 18, 1738. Aged one year.

JULIUS, son of Benj. Hawley, died Apr. 20 1806, a. 6 mos. (1535)

JULIUS E., son of Benj. Hawley, died Nov. 5, 1816, a. 9 months. (1600)

TIMOTHY S., son of Benj. Hawley, died Apr. 18, 1815, m. 1 year. (1590)

TIMOTHY [again], son of Benj. Hawley, died Jan. 24, 1819, a. 3 months. (1601)

BENJAMIN HAWLEY [son of Ebenezer], died 13 Jan., 1771, a. 26. (1500)

ASA HAWLEY, died July 3, 1763, a. 26 [son of Ebenezer]. (1499)

JAMES, son of Ebenezer and Keziah Hawley, died Oct., 1762, a. 4 years. (1507)

[Near the middle of the cemetery is the following:]

MR. DAVID HAWLEY, died Nov. 1, 1817, a. 78. (875)

JOSEPH HAWLEY, died August 8, 1773, in the 73th year of his age. (863)

MRS. ELIZABETH, wife of Mr. Joseph Hawley. She died March 9th, 1782, in the 75th year of her age. (863)

JOSEPH HAWLEY, died February 26th, 1812, a. 79 years. (873)

ELIZABETH HAWLEY, consort of Joseph Hawley, died Jan. 11, 1812, aged 69 years. (873)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Wilcoxson Family.

1 WILCOXSON, WILLIAM, came from England with wife Margaret and son John, in April, 1635, in the ship *Planter*, was made freeman in Massachusetts in 1636; removed from Concord, Mass., to Hartford, Ct., thence to Stratford, Ct., probably in 1640, where he was a Representative in 1647, and where he died in 1652. His will, in which he gave £30 to the church at Concord, Mass., was dated May, 1651. His widow, Margaret, married William Haydon, of Windsor, Ct., where she died in 1655. The name was at first spelled, in Stratford, Wilcockson.

2 I. JOHN, b. in 1633, in England. (10½+)

3 II. TIMOTHY, b. about 1635.

4 III. JOSEPH, b. m. Anna and had 8 children; resided in Killingworth, Ct.

* This name is not in Ebenezer's family, in the table work, but would have been if it had been known in time.

† The following is a copy of the record made in England of the ship and passengers in which William Wilcoxson came to America:—
"2 April, 1635. This under written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Planter*, Nicot Tarleton, M^r [Master], bound thither. The parties have brought Certificates from the Minister of St. St. [sic] Albans in Hertfordshire and Attestation from the justice of peace according to the Lord's order.

	Years of age.		Years of age.
Jo: Tuttell, a Mercer.....	39	Jane Giddins.....	20
John Tuttell.....	47	Tho. Savage, a Taylor.....	27
John Lawrence.....	12	Richard Harrie, a Tayl.....	22
Wm. Lawrence.....	12	Francis Pehoddy, bushandsman.....	21
Maric Lawrence.....	9	Wm. Wilcoxson, Lysen weaver.....	34
Abigail Tuttell.....	6	Margaret Wilcoxson.....	21
Symon Tuttell.....	4	Jo. Wilcoxson.....	2
Sara Tuttell.....	2	Ann Harrie.....	22
Jo. Tuttell.....	1	Wm. Beardsley, a mason.....	30
Joan Antrobuss.....	65	Marie Beardsley.....	26
Marie Wras.....	24	Marie Beardslie.....	4
Tho. Greene.....	15	John Beardslie.....	2
Nathan Heford, serv ^t to Jo. Tuttel	16	Joseph Beardslie.....	6 mo.
Marie Chittwood.....	24	Alla Perley, bushandsman.....	27
Tho. Olney, Shoemaker.....	35	William Felloe, Shoemaker.....	24
Marie Olney.....	30	Francis Baker, a taylor.....	24
Tho. Olney.....	3	Tho. Carter.....	25
Epenetus Olney.....	1	Michell Wilmoon.....	30
Geo. Giddins, bushandsman.....	20	Elizabeth Morrison.....	12

} Servants to Geo. Giddins, pid.

See Hutton's Lists of Emigrants, p. 45.

- 6 IV. SAMUEL, b.; m. Hannah.....; settled in Simsbury, Ct.
- 6 V. OBADIAH, b.; m. Phebe
- 7 VI. ELIZABETH, b.; m. Henry Stiles of Windsor, Ct.
- 8 VII. HANNAH, b.; m. Daniel Hayden, of Windsor, Ct.
- 9 VIII. SARAH, b.; m. John Meigs, Jr., of Guilford, Ct., in 1685.
- 10 IX. PHEBE, b.; m. John Birdsey, Jr., of Stratford, Ct.
- 10½ I. JOHN, (2—), m. 1st, Johannah, daughter of Daniel Tithorton, of Stratford. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Bourne, widow of John Welles, of Stratford, 19 Mar., 1662-3. He had by first wife two sons, John and William.
- 11 I. JOHN, b. Mar. 1657; m. Elizabeth Tomlinson, July, 1707. (16½+)
- 12 II. WILLIAM, b. 1659; m. Hester Brinsmead, 11 Dec., 1712.
- By Second Wfve.*
- 13 III. PATIENCE, b. 6 Feb., 1663; m. Ebenezer Blakeman, as his first wife. He was the grandson of the Rev. Adam Blakeman.
- 14 IV. HANNAH, b. 14 Feb., 1664-5; m. Joseph Boothe, as second wife. He was youngest son of Richard and Elizabeth (HAWLEY) Boothe, of Stratford.
- 15 V. ELIZABETH, b. July, 1666; m. Barnabas Beers, son of Anthony, from Kent, in England.
- 16 VI. MARY, b. April, 1668.
- 16½ I. JOHN, JR., (11—), son of John Wilcoxson, Sen., resided in Stratford, Ct.
- 17 I. JOHN, Lieut.; m. 1st, Sarah Curtiss, 19 Mar., 1713; 2d, Deborah Brinsmead, 13 Jan., 1714-15.
- 18 II. TIMOTHY, b. in 1711; m. Abigail Platt of Newtown, Ct., 14 April, 1740, who died 30 July, 1744, and he m. 2d, Hannah Brinsmead, widow of ABRAHAM HAWLEY, 4 July, 1745, of Trumbull, Ct.
- 18½ II. TIMOTHY, (3—), married Johannah, daughter of John Birdsey, Sen., 8 Dec., 1664. She died Aug., 1713, and he died Jan. 13, 1713-4.
- 19 I. JOHANNA, b. 8 July 1667; m. Joseph Fairchild, Jr., of Stratford.
- 20 II. PHEBE, b. 3 Aug., 1668; m. Thomas Beach, who settled in Wallingford, Ct.
- 21 III. SARAH, b. 26 Dec., 1671; m. Robert McEwen, from Scotland, June, 1695, and resided in Stratford, Ct.
- 22 IV. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Nov., 1673, m. JOSEPH HAWLEY, afterwards a Military Captain (No. 10) of Farmington, Ct.
- 23 V. RUTH, b. 31 Aug., 1677; m. Dea. Robert Walker in 1695, of Stratford, Ct.
- 24 VI. REBECCA, b. 13 July, 1680; m. 1st,Rice; 2d, Eliasaph Preston.
- 25 VII. HANNAH, b. 18 Sept., 1685; m. Thomas Gridley of Farmington, Ct., son of Samuel, whose father came from England.
- The Connection of the Hawley with the Birdsey Family.*
- 1 BIRDSEY, DEA. JOHN, came from Reading, Berkshire, England, to America in 1636, and to Wethersfield, Ct., where he married Phillipa, daughter of the Rev. Henry Smith, and sister to Dorothy Smith, who married Job Blakeman of Stratford, son of the Rev. Adam Blakeman. Tradition says Joseph Hawley, the first at Stratford, married a Birdsey at Wethersfield, Ct., and if so it was most probably a sister of this John Birdsey. John Birdsey removed to Milford in 1659, where his son was baptized in 1641. He removed to Stratford in 1643, where he was a prominent citizen and Deacon of the church, and where he died 4 April, 1690, aged 74 years. He married 2d, Alice, widow of Henry Tomlinson. She died 25 Jan., 1698.
- 2 I. JOHN, b. 28 Mar., 1641. (3½+)

- 3 II. JOHANNAB, b. 18 Nov., 1642; m. Timothy Wilcoxson, whose daughter Elizabeth m. Capt. JOSEPH HAWLEY.

3½ I. JOHN, JR., (2—), son of Dea. John Birdsey, m. Phebe, daughter of William Wilcoxson, 11 Dec., 1669. He died 9 Jan., 1697; and she died 20 Sept., 1743, aged 92 years. She was sister to Timothy Wilcoxson.

- 4 I. HANNAH, b. 5 Feb., 1671; m. Isaac Beach of Stratford.
- 5 II. MARY, b. Nov., 1675; died 17 June, 1791.
- 6 III. SARAH, b. 9 May, 1678; died in 1679.
- 7 IV. ABEL, b. 1679. (10½+)
- 8 V. JOSEPH, b. 22 Feb., 1681-2.
- 9 VI. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct., 1685; died in 1692.
- 10 VII. DINAH, b. in 1688.

10½ IV. ABEL, (7—), son of John Birdsey, Jr., married Comfort, daughter of John Welles, Jr., 8 June, 1704. She died 1 June, 1717, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Mercy Denton, of Hempstead, L. I., 25 Feb., 1717-18. He died 14 May, 1747. She died 6 Feb., 1763.

- 11 I. MARY, b. 31 Mar., 1705.
- 12 II. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Dec., 1706; m. Benjamin Curtis.
- 13 III. JOHANNAB, b. 17 Oct., 1708.
- 14 IV. PHEBE, b. 9 Sept., 1710.
- 15 V. JOHN, b. 26 Sept., 1712.
- 16 VI. EUNICE, b. 17 April, 1714; died 22 June, 1714.
- 17 VII. EUNICE, b. Jan., 1715.
- 18 VIII. COMFORT, b. May, 1716; m. John Welles.
- 19 IX. SAMUEL, b. 1718.

By Second Wfve.

- 20 X. WILLIAM, b. 20 Feb., 1720-1.
- 21 XI. SARAH, b. 22 July, 1722.
- 22 XII. ABEL, b. 4 Jan., 1724-5.
- 23 XIII. THOMAS, b. 5 Sept., 1727.

23½ V. JOSEPH, (8—), son of John Birdsey, Jr., married 1st, Sarah, daughter of Ambrose Thompson, 10 June, 1708. She died 3 May, 1726, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Tabitha Walker, 11 Oct., 1726. She was the daughter of Edward Wooster of Derby, Ct.

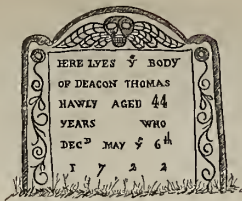
- 24 I. HANNAH, b. 12 Aug., 1710.
- 25 II. DINAH, b. 18 Oct., 1712; died in June, 1718.
- 26 III. NATHAN, (Rev.), b. 12 Aug., 1714; m. BOROYTH HAWLEY, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield, Ct., 17 April, 1730. (See No. 9581.) Rev. Nathan Birdsey preached a time in West Haven, Ct., then settled in Stratford as a farmer, where he died 28 Jan., 1818, aged 103 years, 5 months, and 9 days. His wife, Dorothy, died 21 Sept., 1807, in her 88th year.
- 27 IV. JOSEPH, b. 10 Dec., 1718; died 17 Dec., 1738.

NOTE 17.—DEA. THOMAS HAWLEY, No. 17, son of Samuel, Sen., married widow Joanna Sherwood, and daughter of Ephraim Boothe, in 1701. They were second cousins. This marriage was erroneously recorded on the town records 1721, whereas in 1715, six years earlier, Joanna signs a document as widow of Sherwood and wife of Hawley. In 1712, also (vol. ii, p. 199), Land Records, Joanna styles herself wife of Thomas Hawley. John Sherwood, of Fairfield, her first husband, died before 1798, when the inventory of his estate was taken, and as she was in 1701 only 23 years of age, and was certainly Thomas Hawley's first wife, the date of the marriage was 1701.

Thomas Hawley joined the Stratfield, now Bridgeport church, by letter from Stratford, in 1699; was chosen Deacon of the same in 1712; died in 1722, and was buried in the old Stratfield burying-ground.

Like his grandfather, father and brothers, he was a large land-holder.

The accompanying cuts represent the grave-stones and inscriptions of himself and widow.



No. 17.

*Will of Deacon Thomas Hawley.**

In the name of God amen. I Thomas Hawley of Stratfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, knowing that it is appointed for man once to die, and being desirous now to set my house in order, not knowing what may be the issue of my present sickness, do make and ordain this my last will and testament as followeth: I firstly and principally I commend my soul to God that gave it, and my body to decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, not doubting but through ye mighty power of God, I shall receive it at the general resurrection and hoping for eternal life by ye merits of Jesus Christ my redeemer. And as touching such temporal estate as it hath pleased God to bless me withall in this life, I will bequeath and dispose of the same as followeth:

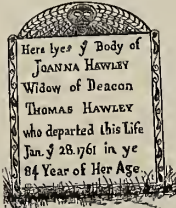
Item. My will is that out of my moveable estate, be paid and discharged all my just debts and funeral expenses, the rest of my estate I will bequeath and dispose of as followeth:

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Joanna, one hundred and ten pounds, and that twenty pounds more be in her hands for extraordinary expenses on my son Thomas, under a sad and dangerous infirmity, provided yet if there [be] no occasion to expend it as above said, what remains of the said twenty pounds to be equally divided among all my children; likewise I bequeath to my said wife, one-third part of all my real estate for her use and improvement during her natural life; likewise I bequeath to my said wife ye use and improvement of all my children's portions, until they come of age to inherit their respective parts, the males at twenty-one, the females at eighteen years of age, that it is so long and no longer than she continues my widow; likewise it is my will that if my wife shall choose to live in the lower house that was once Ferris', it be put into tenable repair out of my estate.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Elizabeth, ninety pounds.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughters Mary, Hannah, Esther and Catherine, to each of them eighty pounds.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my sons Ebenezer, Thomas, Ezra and Samuel all the rest of my real estate and the reversion of their mother's thirds, to be equally divided between them, only my eldest son Ebenezer to have my present mansion house, the buildings near adjoining on the same lot more than and above an equal share with his brethren in the rest in consideration of his birth right, and it is my will if any of my daughters decrease before they are of age to inherit or receive their portion, her or their portion or portions shall be equally divided among my living daughters, and if any of my sons decrease before they are of age to inherit, or if they decrease after such adult age intestate and without heirs of their body, his or their portion or portions shall be equally divided among my surviving sons; provided nevertheless that this be not construed to cut off any widow of such son or sons deceasing as above said from her right of dower according to law. And it is my will that my sons shall not alienate any of their lands before they arrive to the age of thirty years, and that my son Thomas shall never alienate his land without the consent of such person or persons [as] may be hereunto appointed by the Court of Probate; likewise it is my will that all the provisions I now have excepting four bushels of wheat due to Mr. Sullivan and excepting fifteen bushels of Indian corn be for the stores of the family and not applied in my



No. 17.

* This will was proved July 14, 1722.

inventory; likewise it is my will that the service of Muttock an Indian whom I have bought for time shall be for the family and not applied in my inventory. Further, it is my will that if there shall be occasion of extraordinary expense on my son Thomas before he comes to the age of twenty-one years over and above the said twenty pounds that then my wife and my eldest son jointly or severally expend for him as necessarily may require till he comes of the age of twenty-one years and that such surplage of expense be answered by my sons in equal proportion and proportionally refundal to my wife and eldest son by any other sons as they come of age.

Further, it is my will that whereas I have herein before given my eldest son as acknowledgment of his birth right my present mansion house and buildings adjoining, my intention is that he shall either have the same in specie or the inventoried value thereof in the buildings and lot that was Ferris' against Charles Burdick's, above an equal part with his brethren at the election and discretion of my executors.

Finally, I make, ordain and constitute my loving wife Johanna and my trusty and well beloved friend and kinsman Joseph Booth executors of this my last will and testament, declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of May Anno Domini 1722.

THOMAS HAWLEY.

In presence of
JAMES BENNETT,
SAMUEL COOK,
ANSEL HAWLEY.

Stratfield Burying-Place in the Town of Bridgeport, Ct.

MAJOR AARON HAWLEY in his turn received the Shaft of Death, July 21st 1803, in 63rd year of his age, and was here deposited in the hopes of a glorious Resurrection. (4726)

Man needs but little, nor that little long.
How soon must he resign that very dust
Which frugal nature lent him for an hour.

In memory of

MRS. SARAH HAWLEY, Wife of Mr. Aaron Hawley and Daughter of Mr. John Comstock, who departed this life May 3^d. A. D. 1780, aged 39 years, 6 months. (4726)

Here lies the Body of

ELIZABETH HAWLEY, wife of Mr. Aaron Hawley, Daughter of Capt. Ezra Hawley & Mrs. Abigail Hawley, who departed this life July the 8th, 1776, aged 35 years, 4 months & 6 days. (4726)

In memory of

WILLIAM HAWLEY, Son of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Sarah Hawley, who died Jan. 8, A. D. 1787, Aged 1 year, 9 months & 10 days. (4855)

Here lyes Buried the Body of

CAPT. EZRA HAWLEY, who departed this life April the 27th, 1773, in ye 62^d year of his age. (2204)

In memory of

MRS. ABIGAIL HAWLEY, Wife of Capt. Ezra Hawley, who departed this life April 15th, 1786, in the 71st year of her age. (2204)

Thrice happy she who walked the Christian road
And now enjoys her Savior and her God.

THOMAS HAWLEY, Son of Mr. Ezra & Mrs. Abigail Hawley, died Nov. 23, 1736, aged 10 months. (2223)

In memory of

MR. EZRA HAWLEY, who departed May 9th, 1706, in the 50th year of his age. (2227)

Here lyes ye Body of

MRS. ABIGAIL HAWLEY, Wife of Mr. Ezra Hawley, who departed this life Sept. ye 2^d, 1772, in ye 24th year of her age. (2227)

RUTH HAWLEY, Wife of Ezra Hawley, died Jan. 4, 1829, aged 75 years. (2227)

ELIZA HAWLEY, Daughter of Mr. Abijah & Mrs. Polly Hawley, died March 28th, 1802, aged 14 months. (2277)

In memory of

EPHRAIM HAWLEY, Jun^r, Son of Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Sarah Hawley, who died April 11, 1777, aged 30 years. Also

WILLIAM HAWLEY. This son died Jan^y. 1783, aged 47 years.

Here lyes ye Body of

MR. GIDEON HAWLEY, Dec^d Feby ye 16th, 1730-31, in ye 43rd year of his age. (4651)

Here lyes Buried

MRS. ANNAH HALLEY, Wife of Mr. Gideon Halley, Dec^d Nov. ye 14th, 1727, in ye 36th year of her age. (4651)

ISAAC EBENEZER, Son of Mr. Zehnon & Mrs. Anna Hawley, died May 26th, 1811, aged 2 years & 5 months. (2272)

Here lies Buried the Body of

SEROT, JAMES HAWLEY, Who Departed this Life Octbr 7, A. D. 1746, in ye 34th year of his age. (4716)

MRS. EUNICE BENNETT, First Widow of James Hawley, & after of Isaac Bennitt, departed Sept. 6th, 1796, in the 82d year of her age. (4716)

EUNICE HAWLEY CHAPMAN, Born in Bridgeport, Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1863, aged 85 yrs. (4966)

"She was a light of the age in which she lived.

After three years of incessant labour she obtained from the Legislature of New York, in the year 1818, the first law ever enacted in any country which gives to married women rights over their own children and property. This has since been amended and adopted by most of the States of the Union.

Women call her blessed."

ANNA HAWLEY, Dausr of Mr. James & Mrs. Eunice Hawley, Died Sept. 26, 1736, Aged 10 months & 10 days. (4724)

LUCY, daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Lucy Hawley, Died June 7, 1797, Aged 3 months. (Dau. of 47854)

ELIZABETH, daughter of Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Lucy Hawley, Decd June 7th, 1792, Aged 7 months. (4892)

MRS. MOLLY HAWLEY, daustr of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Hawley, who departed this life April 4th, 1765, Aged 17 years. (2467)

MRS. SARAH HAWLEY, Wife to Capt. David Hawley, who departed this life Febr'y the 8th, 1781, Aged 36 years, wanting 11 days. (4727)

Here lies Buried the Body of

MR. SAMUEL HAWLEY, Who Departed this Life Sept. 11th, Anno Domi. 1749, Aged 31 years. (2208)

Here lies ye Body of

DEACON THOMAS HAWLEY, Aged 44 years, Who decd May ye 6th, 1722. (17)

Here lies ye Body of

MRS. JOANNA HAWLEY, widow of Deacon Thomas Hawley, Who departed this life Jan. ye 28, 1761, in ye 84th year of her age. (17)

In memory of

MR. THOMAS HAWLEY, who departed this Life Nov. 19th, 1797, in the 59th year of his age. (2225)

In memory of

MRS. ANNA HAWLEY, Relict of Mr. Thomas Hawley, who died Dec. 24th, 1810, Aged 67 years. (2225)

In memory of

MR. WOLCOTT HAWLEY, who departed this Life Jan'y 9th, 1799, in the 62d year of His Age. (4725)

In memory of

MRS. ELLEN HAWLEY, Relict of Mr. Wolcott Hawley, who died Feby 9th, 1823, aged 81 years. (4725)

Note 18.—MATTHEW HAWLEY, No. 18, Son of Samuel, Sen., was born in 1660 and died in 1693, according to the grave-stone and inscription, of which a fac-simile is berewith presented.



No. 18.

Note 19.—EBENEZER HAWLEY, No. 19, son of Samuel, Sen., was born in 1682, and is reported to have lived in Simsbury, Ct.; but very little has been learned of him besides the

names of his children, Nos. 2550, 2551, 2552, and 2553. See Mrs. Elizabeth Hawley on page 427.

There is an entry on the Probate Records, at Hartford, Ct., that administration was granted on the estate of Ebenezer Hawley of Simsbury, Ct., June 7, 1757, and that said Ebenezer "departed this life April 10 (or 15, illegible), 1757." Another entry dated May 3, 1756, says: "A request of the commissioners on the estate" was exhibited, and a list of the movables set out to the widow; and that a son James, a minor, aged 18 years, chose Lieut. John Rice, of Farmington, as his guardian. Hence he did not die before 1717, as stated in the table work of this book at No. 19.

Note 20.—Jehiel Hawley, No. 20, son of Samuel, Sen., born in 1685, was a hatter by trade, and settled in Durham, Ct., where he remained probably only a few years. He married Hope Stowe, of Middletown, Ct., daughter of Ichabod, in 1708, and seems to have remained in Middletown until his decease in 1727. Administration was granted to the widow, Hope Hawley, on the estate of her late husband, Jehiel Hawley, Sept. 5, 1727, and the inventory was exhibited to the Court by her, May 7, 1728; and on April 13, 1730, she was empowered to take the guardianship of her children: Hope, aged ten years; Samuel, seven, and Hannah, four.

The following peculiar memoranda are found on the Records of Middletown, Ct., concerning the widow Hope (Stowe) Hawley:

Middletown, Conn., Town Votes—Vol. 2, p. 151. April 1, 1728.

"At the same meeting the town accepted or Granted to the widow hope Hawley, Liberty to Let her dwelling hous that part of it which stands on the highway, to stand so Long as the same hous stands, provided she pay as an acknowledgment one Indian corn pr year every year to the town clerk, so long as the sd hous stands."

"Memorandum of the payment of one Indian Corn per year, by the Widow Hope Hawley as obliged by her Grant Entered in the 151 page of this book.

- 1729. Rec'd pr Joseph Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1730. Rec'd pr Joseph Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1731. Rec'd pr Joseph Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1732. Rec'd pr Joseph Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1733. Rec'd pr Joseph Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1734. Rec'd pr Joseph Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1735. Rec'd pr Jabez Hamlin, T. Clerk.
- 1736. Rec'd pr William Roekwell, T. Clerk.
- 1737. Rec'd pr Willm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1738. Rec'd pr Willm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1739. Rec'd pr Willm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1740. Rec'd pr Willm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1741. Rec'd pr Willm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1742. Rec'd pr Wm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1743. Rec'd pr William Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1744. Rec'd pr Wm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1745. Rec'd pr William Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1746. Rec'd pr Wm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1747. Rec'd pr Willm Rockwell, T. Clerk.
- 1748. Rec'd pr Wm Roekwell, T. Clerk.

"the Widow Says the house is fell down."

The Connection of the Hawley with the Stowe Family.

- 1 STOWE, JOHN, of Roxbury, Mass., came to America in 1634, arriving, says the church record, 17 May, in one of those six ships that came in, as Winthrop tells, in the week of the General Court's meeting; brought wife Elizabeth and six children. He was made freeman the 3d Sept. 1634; was representative at two Courts in 1639, and died 26 Oct. 1643. By Eliot's record he is described as "an old Kentish man." (Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.)

- 2 I. THOMAS, b. in England; m. in Roxbury, Mass.
- 3 II. ELIZABETH, b. in England; m. 4 Dec. 1630, Henry Archer.
- 4 III. JOHN, b. in England; probably of Concord, Mass.
- 5 IV. NATHANIEL, b. in England; married and lived in Concord, Mass.
- 6 V. SAMUEL, (Rev.) b. in England. (7½+)
- 7 VI. THANKFUL, b. in England; m. John Pierpont.

- 7½ V. REV. SAMUEL, (6—), was graduated at Harvard College, Mass., in 1645; was made freeman while an undergraduate in 1645, but received his degree a few weeks afterwards. Became a supply of the pulpit of the First Church in Middletown, Ct., about 1651, where he preached much of the time until 1667. He married Hope, daughter of William Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mass., about 1649. He died May 8, 1704.

- 8 I. JOHN, b. 16 June, 1656, at Charlestown, Mass.
- 9 II. LKNABOD, b. 26 Feb. 1654, at Middletown, Ct. (18½+)
- 10 III. HOPE, b. 4 Feb., 1657.
- 11 IV. DOROTHY, b. 1 Aug., 1659; m. Jonathan Gilbert.
- 12 V. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug., 1662.
- 13 VI. THANKFUL, b. 5 May, 1664.
- 14 VII. RACHEL, b. 13 Mar., 1667.
- 15 VIII. MARGARET, b.

- 16½ II. ICHABOD, (9—), married 22 Oct., 1688, Mary, daughter of the first David Atwater, of New Haven, Ct. He resided in Middletown, Ct., and died 25 Jan., 1688.
- 16 I. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan., 1693, died at 7 years of age.
- 17 II. HOPE, b. 31 Oct., 1694; m. 13 Dec. 1708, JEHIEL HAWLEY.

Note 21.—ELIZABETH HAWLEY (WOLCOTT), No. 21, daughter of Samuel, SON., married Lieut. Charles Wolcott, of Windsor, Ct., one of the oldest and wealthiest families of Connecticut, of which there have been two Governors of the State of Connecticut.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Wolcott Family.

- 1 WOLCOTT, HENRY, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, was born about 1578, in the Southern part of Somersetshire, Eng., at or near Wellington; had a commission from the Crown as justice, before coming to America, and had a good landed estate; married about 1607, Elizabeth Saunders who came with him. He was one of the first and principal settlers in Windsor, Ct., in 1636.
- 2 I. HENRY, b. about 1616, at Tolland, County Somerset, Eng. (7½+)
- 3 II. GEORGE, b. in England.
- 4 III. CHRISTOPHER, b. in England, died 7 Sept., 1662.
- 5 IV. ANN, b. in England about 1629, m. Matthew Griswold, of whose descendants two were Governors of the State of Connecticut.
- 6 V. SIMON, b. in England in 1625; married Martha Pitkin. (2½+)
- 7 VI. MARY, b. in England; m. Job Drake, born in England.

- 7½ I. HENRY, JR., son of Henry first, married 8 Nov., 1640, Sarah, daughter of that Thomas Newberry who was engaged in the emigration from Dorchester, Mass., to Windsor, Ct., but was himself prevented by death from coming thither.
- 8 I. HENRY, b. 6 Jan., 1643; m. 12 Oct., 1664, Abiah, dau. of Edward Goff, of Cambridge, Mass.
- 9 II. JOHN, b. 28 Feb., 1646. (15½+)
- 10 III. SAMUEL, b. 8 Oct., 1647; prob. died young.
- 11 IV. SARAH, b. 5 July, 1649; m. John Price of Salem, Mass.
- 12 V. MARY, b. 8 Dec., 1651; m. James Russell of Charlestown, Mass.

- 13 VI. HANNAH, b. 8 Mar., 1654, and died 29 years of age.
- 14 VII. SAMUEL, (again), b. 16 April, 1656; m. in 1678, Judith, dau. of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Mass.
- 15 VIII. JOSIAH, b. 22 July, 1659.

- 16½ II. JOHN, (9—), son of Henry, Jr., m. 14 Feb., 1677, Mary, daughter of John and Sarah (Welles) Chester, of Wethersfield, Ct.
- 16 I. JOHN, b. 20 Nov. 1677; m. Hannah Newberry, and had a son John, who married MARY HAWLEY, No. 2205, of Stratford, Ct.
- 17 II. HENRY, b. 7 Aug., 1679.
- 18 III. CHARLES, b. 3 Sept., 1681; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY, No. 21, daughter of Samuel Hawley, as above.
- 19 IV. GEORGE, b. 20 Oct., 1683; died young.
- 20 V. BENJAMIN, b.
- 21 VI. MARY, b.; m. John Elliot of Windsor, grandson of the "Apostle to the Indians."

- 21½ V. SIMON, son of Henry, first, m. in 1656, Joanna Cook, who died in April 1657; no children. He m. 2d Martha, sister of the first William Pitkin.
- 22 I. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Aug., 1692; m. 8 Dec., 1696, Daniel Cooley.
- 23 II. MARTHA, b. 17 May, 1694; m. in 1696, Thomas Ailyb.
- 24 III. SIMON, b. 24 June, 1696; m. 5 Dec. 1698, Sarah Chester of Wethersfield, Ct.
- 25 IV. JOANNA, b. 30 June, 1698; m. 26 Sept. 1699, John Colton.
- 26 V. HENRY, b. 29 May, 1670.
- 27 VI. CHRISTOPHER, b. 4 July, 1672; died before 21 years of age.
- 28 VII. MARY, b. in 1674, died aged 2 years.
- 29 VIII. WILLIAM, b. in Nov. 1676; m. ABIAH HAWLEY, No. 4652, dau. of the first Ephraim Hawley.
- 30 IX. ROGER, b. 4 or 28 Jan., 1679; Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, from 1756 to 1759; and his son Oliver was Governor of the State of Connecticut, from 1796 to 1798.

Note 22.—EPHRAIM HAWLEY, No. 22, son of Samuel, Sen., married in 1711, Sarah Curtis, but whose daughter she was has not been ascertained. In some records her name is written Phoebe.

In 1717 his father deeded him 172 acres of land at "White Plain," which is now in Trumbull, Ct., a rich piece of land, and some portion of it has been occupied by some of the Hawley family until within a few years of the present time. In 1727, he was "of Stratford," but in 1728 he was "of Newtown," Ct., and in 1733 he was "of New Milford," Ct.

In the records of Newtown the following is seen: "October ye 19th, 1727. Then agreed and voted by ye inhabitants of Newtown, that Hugh Stillson, Ephraim Hawley and Jeremiah Northrup should be appointed a committee to erect a school house."

"December 9th, 1728. At a lawful town meeting, Ephraim Hawley is chosen selectman, and Stephen Hawley collector for the year ensuing."

He became a large land-holder in the south-eastern portion of the township of New Milford, that which is now Bridge-water, and he resided there about thirty years or more, and several of his children having removed to Arlington, Vt., he went to that place, where it is said he died in 1771, and if so he was 79 years of age. Where and when his wife died has not been ascertained.

The New Milford town records say of him: "Dec. 9, 1734. Voted that Mr. Joseph Benedict and Mr. Ephraim Hawley shall be freed from paying their minister's rate for four months in the winter season for this year in case they pay to a minister at Shepaug in Woodbury."

These men joined the New Milford church in 1720, by letters from Newtown, and Joseph Benedict's house is spoken of as in Shepaug Neck, near the east branch of Wavescow Brook, and Ephraim Hawley lived near him.

* See letter of John Wolcott, 15 Apr., 1839, in Genes. Register, vol. II, p. 373.

Note 23.—CATHARINE HAWLEY, No. 23, daughter of Samuel, Sen., died according to the inscription in the accompanying cut, which represents a field stone, engraved in a rude manner, and which is one of the four of Hawleys standing midway on the north side of the old cemetery in Stratford, Ct.



No. 23.

Note 24.—STEPHEN HAWLEY, No. 24, Son of Samuel, Sen., married Mary, daughter of David De Forest, of Stratford, a Huguenot family of the very best character and public influence. When Stephen Hawley was twenty-three years of age he engaged in business, as indicated by the following record:

"4 Aug., 1718, agreement between William Lamson and Stephen Hawley . . . being equally interested in a falling mill, dam and utensils belonging thereto, standing by Paquonock River, leased to them by Edmund Lewis for the term of twenty years from the date above, agreeing to carry on the trades of falling, tentering and pressing, in the best way and manner they are capable of," and sharing equally in the profits. (Stratford Records, b. 11, p. 338.)

This falling mill was located about three miles north of the present city of Bridgeport, Ct., and it is probable that Stephen Hawley resided there until 1725, for in 1726 his son Nehemiah was born in Newtown, Ct. In 1727, he had seventy acres of land laid out to him in "New Milford, on the west side of the Great River, on the Still River Neck, on a Hill called Rock Hill." This was near or partly on what is now called "Falls Mountain," in New Milford, just below the Great Falls. This land remained in the Hawley family many years, and it was through this land that "the highway was laid out, 28 Dec., 1749, from New Milford to the Newton line." (See Note 151.) In 1733, Stephen Hawley had deeded to him for the town of New Milford, "in one body or tract, 742 acres of land."⁸

⁸This land to all appearances was a part of the tract secured for the town of New Milford by the following deed:

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, greeting: Know ye that I Cockshure, Indian of an Italian plantation within the township of Woodbury in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England; for and in consideration of a valuable sum of money in hand received, do by these presents for myself and heirs, unto Stephen Hawley of Newtown in the County of New Haven, and Colony aforesaid, and to their successors forever, demise, release, and forever quit-

claim my claim, right, title and interest in and unto a certain tract or parcel of land within the township of New Milford aforesaid, being the whole of that interval or River land, be it more or less, lying and adjoining upon the east side of the Great River, so called, and bounding northward upon y^e brook called Wawwecoos, southward upon Woodbury line, and eastward upon the top of the mountain: To them and their successors y^e above demised premises with all manner of its appurtenances as their own proper estate of inheritance in fee simple: to have, hold, occupy and enjoy forever.

Stephen Hawley removed from Newtown to New Milford, Ct., about 1747, where he was when a petition was made, and the following enactment secured:

"Upon the memorial of Stephen Hawley of New Milford, showing this Assembly that he and his family are situate ten miles distant from the parade of the military company to which they belong in New Milford, and praying to be annexed to the company or trainband under the command of Capt. John Glover of Newtown and praying liberty for one male person to tarry at home on training days, etc.:

"Resolved by this Assembly, that the said Stephen Hawley with the male persons belonging to his family, be hereby dismissed from the company to which he now belongs in said New Milford, and are annexed unto the company under the command of Capt. John Glover, and have liberty of one of his male persons tarrying at home each training day, but not exempt from the view of arms and ammunition. May, 1748." (Conn. Col Rec., vol. ix., 372).

"In 1755, an effort was made to raise a fund for the Newbury Society (now the town of Brookfield, Ct.) by the donation of undivided lands. Stephen Hawley gave thirty acres, Joseph Murray five, and John Noble two and a half, and in 1771, another effort was made, when Stephen Hawley gave seven acres more." (Hist. New Milford, Ct., 254).

The Connection of the Hawley with the De Forest Family.

In the sixteenth century the De Forest family was found first at Le Coteau, and some years later at Avesnes in Hainault, France, which region was then under Spanish domination. In 1578 the Huguenots were given two years in which to leave the country or renounce their religion. Some fled to "Le Coteau," others to Ledau, and others to Leyden in Holland; and of these, in 1606, were living four brothers: Jean (John), Jesse, Michel and Gerard De Forest, and their sister Jeanne (Jane), who had married a Cartier from Columbian, France. Jesse and Gerard De Forest were dyers by trade, and of Jean is only known that he had a daughter, married 15 Dec., 1566, while living at Le Coteau.

Gerard De Forest, born at Avesnes, married in Leyden, 12 Aug., 1611, Hester Le Grange, daughter of Crispin and Agnes Le Grange, who was born in Leyden, her parents being French. He lived forty-five years after his marriage, acquired a good property and saw his children respectfully married in Leyden. Of Michael De Forest nothing is known.

- 1 DE FOREST, JESSE, married probably, Marie du Cloux, and in 1621 corresponded with the English in regard to settling in Virginia. That project failed, and in 1623 he joined an expedition for the conquest of Brazil, but probably came to New England or New York. (See Barl's Huguenot Emigration to America, Vol. 1, 174.) His children were:
- 2 I. JEAN, b. in Ledau.
- 3 II. HENRI, b. in 1606; m. Gertrude Borstra, and died childless 26 July, 1637, in New York.
- 4 III. RACHEL, b. m. Doct. Johannes Mousnier de la Montague.
- 5 IV. JESSE, b. 1 Mar., 1615, in Leyden.
- 6 V. ISAAC, b. 7 July, 1616, in Leyden. (8½+)
- 7 VI. ISRAEL, b. in Leyden, bapt. 7 Oct., 1617; died young.
- 8 VII. PHILIPPE, b. in Leyden, bapt. 13 Sept. 1620.

(The above is taken from the Records of the Walloon Church, and Archives of the City of Leyden, Holland.)

claim my claim, right, title and interest in and unto a certain tract or parcel of land within the township of New Milford aforesaid, being the whole of that interval or River land, be it more or less, lying and adjoining upon the east side of the Great River, so called, and bounding northward upon y^e brook called Wawwecoos, southward upon Woodbury line, and eastward upon the top of the mountain: To them and their successors y^e above demised premises with all manner of its appurtenances as their own proper estate of inheritance in fee simple: to have, hold, occupy and enjoy forever.

"In witness whereof, I y^e said Cockshure, Indian, do hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of July, A. D. 1733. COCKSHURE, Indian, his mark."

8½ V. ISAAC, (6—), son of Jesse De Forest, sailed with his brother Henri, who died the next year, for New Amsterdam, 1 Oct., 1636, in the yacht *Rensselaerwick*, Capt. Tiedkins, id the employ of Killian Van Rensselaer, of Amsterdam. The further record of this family is taken from the records of the Dutch Church, New Amsterdam (New York City), and were published in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" in 1801 and several following years.

Isaac De Forest married in New Amsterdam, 9 June 1641, Sarah du Trioux, daughter of Philip and Susannah of Chiney Trioux, who were Walloons of the earlier emigration.

- 9 I. JESSE, bapt. 9 Nov. 1642; died young.
- 10 II. SUSANNAH, bapt. 22 Jan. 1645; m. Peter de Riemer.
- 11 III. GERRIT, bapt. 21 May, 1646, prob. died young.
- 12 IV. GERRIT, bapt. 10 June, 1647.
- 13 V. MARIE, } twins, bapt. 10 Jan., 1649.
- 14 VI. MICHAEL, }
- 15 VII. JAN, bapt. 27 May, 1650; m. Susanna Verleth.
- 16 VIII. PHILIP, bapt. 28 July, 1652; m. Tjyndje Kip.
- 17 IX. ISAAC, bapt. 25 Apr. 1655, m. Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.
- 18 X. HENDRICK, bapt. 9 Sept., 1657; m. Fienmetja Van Flaesbuch.
- 19 XI. DAVID, bapt. 1 Aug., 1660; died in infancy.
- 20 XII. DAVID, bapt. 19 Dec., 1663; died in infancy.
- 21 XIII. MARIE, bapt. 7 July, 1666; m. Capt. Bernard Daryl.
- 22 XIV. DAVID, bapt. Sept. 1668. (22½+)

22½ XIV. DAVID, (22—), son of Isaac De Forest, removed to Stratford in 1693, married Martha, daughter of Samuel Blagge, son of Capt. Benjamin Blagge, of New York, in 1696, and settled in Stratford, Ct., where they covenanted with the church, 7 Aug., 1697. He was a glazier by trade, and died 20 April, 1721. She married 2d, Dea. John Thompson, on 30 Nov., 1721, and had a son by him in Sept., 1722.

"Mr. David Defrees, late of Stratford, being deceased, and there being 110 persons in law to take care of his estate, the Court of Probate held at Stratford on the 13th day of June, 1721, appointed Mrs. Martha Defrees, widow and relief, to administer on the said estate."

- 23 I. MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1696-7; m. STEPHEN HAWLEY, as at the head of this Note.
- 24 II. SARAH, b. 9 Nov. 1698; m. Benjamin LEWIS, Jr., 24 Dec., 1719.
- 25 III. MARTHA, b. 13 Apr., 1700; m. Elnathan Wheeler, 8 Dec., 1726.
- 26 IV. DAVID, b. 24 Apr., 1702.
- 27 V. SAMUEL, b. 4 Apr., 1704. (32½+)
- 28 VI. ISAAC, b. 14 Apr., 1706; died without sons.
- 29 VII. EDWARD, b. 25 July, 1708.
- 30 VIII. HENRY, b. 4 July, 1710.
- 31 IX. ELIZABETH, b. 4 June, 1714; m. Josiah Marvin of Norwalk, Ct.
- 32 X. BENJAMIN, b. 18 May, 1716. (53½+)

32½ V. SAMUEL, (27—), son of David De Forest, married Abigail Peat, 30 Dec., 1725. He covenanted with the church at Stratford in March, 1724; was dismissed with his wife to Ripton (now Huntington), Ct., in 1725; and died in Monroe in March, 1777.

- 33 I. MARTHA, b. 24 Nov., 1720.
- 34 II. MARY, bapt. 3 Feb., 1728-9; m. Elisha Mills of Huntington, Ct., a prominent merchant, and son of the Rev. Jedediah Mills of that place.
- 35 III. JOSEPH, b. 17 Nov., 1731. (41½+)
- 36 IV. HEZELIA, b. 29 May, 1734; m. MILTON HAWLEY, (No. 362) of Monroe, Ct. (See Note 37).
- 37 V. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Mar., 1737.
- 38 VI. SAMUEL, b. 18 Nov., 1739.
- 39 VII. NEHEMIAH, b. 24 Jan., 1743; m. Mary Lockwood.
- 40 VIII. DAVID, b. 9 July, 1745; m. Sarah Lum.
- 41 IX. JOSIAH, b. 25 Aug., 1748; died 14 Feb., 1740.

41½ III. JOSEPH, (35—), son of Samuel De Forest, married Susan Mills, 18 Aug., 1757. They resided a time in Stratford, Ct., then removed to New Stratford, now the town of Monroe, Ct.

- 42 I. SAMUEL, b. 18 July, 1758; m. Betsey Lane.
- 43 II. ABEL, b. 28 April, 1761, m.
- 44 III. MILLS, b. 24 May, 1763.
- 45 IV. GIDEON, b. 14 Sept., 1765. (45½+)

45½ IV. GIDEON, (45—), son of Joseph De Forest, married Hannah (or Anna), daughter of Abel Birdsey of Stratford, Ct., about 1794. In the year 1795, he removed to and settled at Edmeston, in Otsego Co., N. Y., then a new country, he being among the first settlers there. He died 9 Dec., 1840, in his 76th year, and his widow Hannah died 25 Sept., 1844, in her 73d year.

In 1835, Gideon De Forest held a re-union at the Eagle tavern in Edmeston, with his three brothers, "all born under the same roof at Stratford, Ct., they being all there was of their father's family except one that died in infancy. They were all soldiers in the Revolutionary War, all received pensions, and when the youngest was 70 years of age, they came together for the first time during more than half a century."

- 46 I. ABEL BIRDSEY, b. 30 Dec. 1769; residence Morrisville, N. Y.
- 47 II. LEE, b. 7 Aug., 1798; residence, South Edmeston, N. Y.
- 48 III. SALLY, b. 9 Mar., 1800; m. Alonzo S. Campbell, Columbus, O.
- 49 IV. CYRUS HAWLEY, b. 30 Mar., 1804; married, had a family, resided in Buffalo, N. Y., a well and favorably known citizen, and died 7 March, 1880.
- 50 V. MARIA, b. 20 July, 1806; m. Rev. Henry Snyder of South Canaan, Ct.
- 51 VI. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 25 Oct., 1808; residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 52 VII. TRACY ROBINSON, b. 2 Feb., 1811; residence, Cleveland, O.
- 53 VIII. HARRIET, b. 28 July, 1813; m. Thomas A. Fuller, of Sherburne, N. Y.
- 53½ X. BENJAMIN, (32—), son of David De Forest of Stratford, Ct., married 1st, Esther Beardsley, in April, 1744. He may have married 2d, Sarah, who died in Huntington, Ct., the same year as he, aged 65, and was recorded as widow Sarah De Forest. He died in 1780, in his 65th year.
- 54 I. HEZEKIAH, b. 14 Dec., 1745; residence, Huntington, Ct.
- 55 II. NEHEMIAH, b. 1 April, 1748; m. Rebecca Blakeman.
- 56 III. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Dec., 1749; m. Mehitable Curtis.
- 57 VI. KATE, b. 18 Mar., 1753; m. Samuel Mallett.
- 58 V. ESTHER, b. 29 May, 1755; m. Samuel Thom, son.
- 59 VI. ISAAC, b. 10 Dec., 1758, m. Polly Gregory.
- 60 VII. OTHNIEL, b. 10 April, 1761. (60½+)

60½ VII. OTHNIEL, (60—), son of Benjamin De Forest, married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Beach Tomlinson, of Huntington, Ct., 13 July, 1784. She died 1 Sept., 1808, aged 39 years. He died 21 Feb., 1811, aged 50 years.

- 61 I. LINSON, b. 1 Mar., 1785; died young.
- 62 II. NANCY, b. 31 May, 1786; m. Rev. Jason Allen, of Woodbridge, Ct.
- 63 III. LINSON, b. 13 Aug., 1787; m. JANE HAWLEY (No. 362), daughter of Cyrus, of Monroe, Ct., 8 Sept., 1807. They resided in Huntington, Ct., and had a daughter, Mary Jane (No. 398), who married Mr. Edward N. Shelton, of Birmingham, Ct.
- 64 IV. SIDNEY, b. 22 Mar., 1789; died unmarried.
- 65 V. MARIA, b. 8 April, 1790; m. Hezekiah Rudd.
- 66 VI. CHARLES, b. 1 Mar., 1794.

Brookfield Center Cemetery.

AMARILLIS, wife of John S. Hawley, died Oct. 13, 1844, aged 48 yrs. (5185)

BENNIE, son of Henry B. and Esther M. Hawley, died May 24, 1866, aged 7 months. (4810a)

GRACIE S., daughter of H. B. & E. M. Hawley, Died Sept. 24th, 1872, aged 4 mos. & 15 days. (43105)

FRANK B. son of Emission & Oril A. Hawley, Died Sept. 1st, 1865, aged 7 mos. and 5 days. (?)

Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

BENJAMIN HAWLEY Died 1, Nov. 1877, at 83 years 1 mo. 24 Ds. (3931)

BETSEY, wife of Benjamin Hawley, died April 22, 1880, at 85 yrs. 1 mo. and 21 ds. (3031)

GEORGE C., son of Benjamin and Betsey Hawley, died Feb. 1, 1659, at 19 years, 8 mo. and 17 Ds. (3935e)

In memory of

LIVERIUS, son of Benjamin & Betsey Hawley who died Oct. 18, 1847, aged 16 years, 11 mo. & 14 ds. (3934)

In memory of

EMILY, dau. of Benjamin & Betsey Hawley, who died July 9, 1839, aged 14 years 4 mo. & 12 d's. (3933)

In memory of

EMON, son of Liverius & Anna Hawley, who died June 12, 1807, in the 10 year of his age. (3932a)

In memory of

LIVERIUS HAWLEY who died July 16, 1819, aged 61 years. (3928)

In memory of

ANNA, wife of Liverius Hawley who died April 6, 1846, aged 87 years. (3928)

MARY, daughter to Liverius & Anna Hawley, Died Nov. 4, 1859, at 77 yrs. & 8 d's. (3932)

Sacred to the memory of

TAMAR HAWLEY, wife of Isaac Hawley who departed this life April 13, 1805, aged 38 years, wanting 39 days. (3998)

The first adult buried in this burial place, and the second person.

Cease mourning, friends and dry your tears,

Ye sleeping here while Christ appears;

Repent in time while time you have,

There's no repenting in the grave.

In memory of

ISAAC HAWLEY, who departed this life Apr. 17, 1639, aged 83 years. (3908)

In memory of

BETSEY, wife of Lemuel Hawley, who died Dec. 27, 1809, in the 45th year of her age. (4216)

SIDNEY HAWLEY, died Feb. 28, 1871, at 64 years. (4176)

The dead in Christ are blessed.

LODEMIA, Wife of Sidney Hawley, Died Sept. 1st, 1858, at 49 yrs. (4176)

There is rest in heaven.

DANIEL HAWLEY died Feb. 9, 1826, aged 59 yrs., 1 mo. & 5 days. (4141)

JOANNA HAWLEY, wife of Daniel Hawley, died Apr. 5, 1637, aged 64 years, 1 mo., 12 days. (4141)

In memory of

ANNA N., wife of Charles Hawley, who died Nov. 13, 1832, aged 30 years. (4145)

COL. WAIT N. HAWLEY, Died Apr. 5, 1867, aged 40 years. (4185)

Laurel Hill Cemetery in Brookfield, Ct.

JOHN HAWLEY, Died May 22, 1862, at 70. (4145)

LUCY A., his wife, Died Sept. 25, 1866, at 61. (4145)

J. EDMUND HAWLEY, Died at Newbern, N. C., Aug., 1864, Aged 19 yrs. (?)

JOSEPH P. HAWLEY, Died May 23, 1886, Aged 75 yrs. 3 mo. (?)

SAMANTHA, his wife, died May 30, 1886, Aged 71 yrs. & 6 mo. (?)

In memory of

ELIZABETH, daughter of Joseph P. & Samantha Hawley, who died Sept. 22, 1844, Aged 5 yrs. & 6 mo. (?)

Suffer little children to come unto me, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

Central Cemetery, Brookfield, Ct.

PLEAZER D. HAWLEY, Died Apr. 13, 1851, aged 63 yrs., 2 mo. & 8 ds. (4173)

BETSEY HAWLEY, wife of E. D. Hawley, Died Apr. 20, 1851, aged 64 years, 7 mo. & 25 days. (4173)

Note 25.—BENJAMIN HAWLEY, No. 25, son of Samuel, Sen., was born in 1695, according to his grave-stone, and died May 8, 1767, in his 73d year, according to the same authority. He married, in 1724, Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Curtis) Nichols. This Mary (Curtis) Nichols, as widow of Capt. Joseph, married Henry Hawley, Sen. (5070), but she was buried with her first husband in Unity burying-ground in Trumbull, Ct. (See Note 186.) (For the Nichols family, see Note 11.)

Soon after they were married, Benjamin Hawley and his wife started on a journey into the wilderness, on horseback, he in the saddle and she on a pillion behind him. Near the close of the day the wife insisted that they must be at the end of the land, and that she would go no further, and there they ended the day's journey. Hence the place where they located was called "Land's End," and this name continued about one hundred years; then when the railroad was built the place was named Hawleyville, for Benjamin's descendants still lived there; and the school district is still called Land's End district, in Newtown, Ct. The locality was about twenty-five miles from where Benjamin and his wife started on their journey, and over thirty from Stratford.

In 1708, Samuel Hawley, his brother John and thirty-four others became the patentees of the township of Newtown, Ct., and settlers first located there in 1713, and only a few were actual set tlers when Benjamin Hawley and his wife went a day's journey to locate in that township, a considerable of the land was still owned by his father Samuel Hawley, and as it proved they did go almost to the western extremity of the township, or the "end of the land." The descendants of Benjamin Hawley still reside in that place, and that Branch of the family have scattered less than any other Branch of the first Joseph Hawley's descendants, except those of Ebenezer of Simsbury and Jebiel of Durham, of whom but little is known.

Land's End Cemetery in Hawleyville, Ct.

In memory of

Mr. BENJAMIN HAWLEY, who died May 8, A. D., 1767 in the 73 year of his age. (25)

In memory of

ABEL S. HAWLEY, who died March 23, 1849, aged 63 years. (4219)

In memory of

HESTER, wife of Abel S. Hawley, who died Sept. 15, 1872, aged 82 yrs. and 13 days. (4219)

DANIEL BOOTH HAWLEY, died March 10, 1882, aged 78 years 10 mos. (4072)

HENRY S. HAWLEY, died Jan. 20, 1888, aged 34 years. (4109)

TYRUS HAWLEY, died April 2, 1868, aged 77 yrs, 9 mos. (4220)

SALLY LEWIS, his wife, died July 26, 1885, aged 80 yrs., 9 mos. (4220)

EMILY M. COTTER, wife of Jothain B. Hawley, died May 20, 1868, aged 32 yrs. (4220)

ROBERT N. HAWLEY, died Jan. 7, 1888, aged 67 yrs. (4074)

ROBERT S. HAWLEY, died Dec. 10, 1886, aged 42 yrs. (4126)

ARTHUR SHEPARD, son of Isaac M. and Avis J. Hawley, died Aug. 30, 1869, aged 18 yrs. 6 mos. (4116)

In memory of

Mr. ISAAC HAWLEY, who died May 13, 1790, in the 60th year of his age. (3900)

Here lies the Body of

Mrs. HANNAH HAWLEY, wife of Mr. Isaac Hawley, who departed this life July 19, A. D. 1788, in the 51st year of her age. (3900)

In memory of

HANNAH HAWLEY, daughter to Isaac Hawley, Jr., and Tamar Hawley, who died July 21, 1786, Aged 4 months and 5 days. (4000)

Here lies ye Body of

JABESH HAWLEY, son of Benjamin Hawley and Mrs. Charity his wife, who died June 8, 1790, in ye 3d year of his age. (4063b)

In memory of

NICHOLAS HAWLEY, son to Mr. Benjamin and Charity Hawley, died June 29, A. D. 1778, in the 21 year of his age. (4063a)

GLOVER HAWLEY, son of Joseph Hawley, born Oct. 13, 1803, died Sept. 22, 1881. (4146)

WILLIAM GLOVER, son of Glover and Margaret Hawley, died Apr. 18, 1863, a. 23 yrs. and 10 d's. (4163)

He was Orderly Sergt. Co. B., 13 Regt. C. V.
Offering his life to put down the great Rebellion.

In memory of

JOSEPH HAWLEY, who died June 11, 1829, aged 67 years. (4139)

In memory of

RUBY, wife of Joseph Hawley, who died Sept. 15, 1850, in her 86 year. (4139)

In memory of

HARRIET, wife of John Hawley, who died May 17, 1827, aged 28 years. (4145)

My friends who are left to mourn and weep,
Behold the grave wherein I sleep;
Prepare for death for you must die,
And be extombed as you are I.

MARY HAWLEY, died Apr. 14, 1791 in her 53 year. (4058)

WILLIAM HAWLEY, died Apr. 9, 1791, in his 59 yr. (4058)

In memory of

ABEL HAWLEY, who died May 30, 1793, in the 67 year of his age. (4061)

In memory of

VASHTI, wife of Abel Hawley, who died May 19, 1763, in the 31 year of her age. (4061)

BENJAMIN HAWLEY, died July 27, 1883, a. 80. (4071)

EMELINE, his wife died Apr. 2, 1880, a. 72. (4071)

MARY E., eldest daughter of Benjamin and Emeline Hawley, died Sept. 11, 1871, aged 42 years and 8 months. (4081)

She sleeps in Jesus.

In memory of

ANNA HAWLEY, who died Sept. 17, 1842, aged 42 years. (4069)

While o'er these dear remains affliction weeps
A voice proclaims, "She is not dead but sleeps."

In memory of

JABEZ HAWLEY, who died July 9, 1827, in his 60 year. (4064)

In memory of

PARTHENA, wife of Jabez Hawley who died Nov. 22, 1851, in the 78 year of her age. (4064)

In memory of

BENJAMIN HAWLEY, who died Oct. 1, 1820, aged 90 yrs. (4058)

In memory of

CHARITY, wife of Benjamin Hawley, who died Aug. 6, 1816, aged 87 yrs. (4058)

SARAH, wife of William C. Hawley, died Jan. 18, 1821, in her 31 year. (4144)

Remember me beneath the soil,
And be prepared to meet your God.

In memory of

JOTHAM HAWLEY, who died Feb. 25, 1826, aged 69 years. (4217)

In memory of

OLIVE, wife of Jotham Hawley, who died May 24, 1848, aged 84 years and 8 months. (4217)

In memory of

JOTHAM B. HAWLEY, who died March 12, 1827, in the 28 year of his age. (4221)

FERRIS H. HAWLEY, died Nov. 18, 1852, aged 31 years. (4225)

Farewell dear friends, my memory keep
While in death's arms my body sleeps,
Short was my stay with you below;
Sooner or later all must go.

In memory of

ANNA, wife of Benjamin Hawley, who died June 1767, aged 37 years. Erected by her daughter Martha Nichols, A. D. 1829. (3899)

SOPHIA HAWLEY, wife of Lyman Lake, died Feb. 23, 1884, a. 85. (82)

Note 25.—MARY HAWLEY (HUBBELL), No. 26, daughter of Samuel, Sen. (No. 7), married, as his second wife, Josiah Hubbell, of what is now Bridgeport, Ct. Josiah Hubbell's first wife was Martha Ufford, sister to Nathaniel Hawley's wife Mary Ufford; Nathaniel being brother to Mary Hawley. For want of full information at the time, Mary (Hawley) Hubbell's children are not given in their proper place in the table work of this Record, but they are given below as probably hers, and not those of the first wife.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Hubbell Family.

1 HUBBELL, RICHARD, from Wales, England, took the oath of fidelity in New Haven, 7 Mar. 1647, where, in 1650, he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Meigs. After residing a few years each in New Haven and Guilford, Ct., he settled in Fairfield, near what is now the corner of Clinton and North avenues, in Bridgeport, Ct., where he died 23 Oct. 1699. He married a 2d wife, name unknown. He married 3d, Abigail, widow of Joseph Walker, of Stratford, Ct., in 1888. She died in 1717. She was the daughter of the Rev. Peter Prudden, first pastor at Milford, Ct.

- 2 I. JOHN, b. in 1651 or 2. (14½+)
- 3 II. RICHARD, b. in 1654.
- 4 III. JAMES, b. in 1658; died 12 Dec., 1698.
- 5 IV. SAMUEL, b. 6 Nov., 1667.
- 6 V. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Nov., 1659.
- 7 VI. MARY, b.; m. James Newton.
- 8 VII. MARTHA, b.

By Second Wife.

- 9 VIII. SAMUEL.
- 10 IX. ABIGAIL.
- 11 X. SARAH.
- 12 XI. JAMES.

By Third Wife.

- 13 XII. JOSEPH, died in 1700.
- 14 XIII. JOHN, b. Apr., 1691.

14½ I. LIEUT. JOHN, (2—), son of Richard Hubbell, married Patience He resided at what was called Old Mill in Stratford, Ct., on the old King's Highway, where his home was in 1690, when he died of small-pox, in the war against the French and Indians, near Schenectady. After his death his widow married SAMUEL HAWLEY, Sen., (No. 7), and resided in Stratford village.

- 15 I. MARGERY, b. in 1681.
- 16 II. RICHARD, b. 25 Jan. 1684; m. Abigail Thompson, of New Haven, Ct.
- 17 III. JOSIAH, b. in 1698. (17½+)

17½ JOSIAH, (17—), son of Lieut. John Hubbell, married 1st, Martha Ufford, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Ufford, 18 June, 1718. He married 2d, probably, MARY HAWLEY, daughter of Samuel, Sen., who married Josiah's mother for second wife.

- 18 I. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Mar., 1713-14.
- 19 II. SAMUEL, b. 23 Feb., 1716-16.
- 20 III. ABIAH, b. 18 Apr., 1718.

Probably by wife Mary Hawley.

- 21 IV. EBENEZER, b. 1720; m. Mary Brooks.
- 22 V. HANNAH; m. Brinsmaid.
- 23 VI. MARTHA.
- 24 VII. JOHN, b. 1736.
- 25 VIII. JOSIAH, b. 1736.

Note 27.—NATHANIEL HAWLEY, No. 27, son of Samuel, Sen., married Mary Ufford, daughter of Samuel, of Stratford, Ct., in 1723, and they remained on the old homestead in Stratford, Ct. (See Note 2). The right to the remaining money due from the sale of the old homestead in England was secured to him by purchase from his brother Samuel, as shown in Note 15. The

old Stratford homestead was the home of Nathaniel's son Josiah Hawley, who died in 1798.

*The Connection of the Hawley with the Ufford Family.**

- 1 UFFORD, THOMAS, came from England to America in 1632, with his wife Isbell and three children, in the ship *Lion*, and landed at Boston, where he was made a freeman that year. He removed to Milford, Ct., as early as January, 1645-6, where he and his wife joined the church. He and his sons afterwards removed to Stratford, Ct., where he died in the year 1669, leaving an estate in Milford and Stratford amounting to £280 12s. 7d. This name was originally spelled "Uffoots." Their children were:
- 2 I. THOMAS, b. in England, owned land in Wethersfield, Ct., as early as 1641, and m. Frances, daughter of Thomas Kilbourne. He left a good estate.
- 3 II. JOHN, b. in England. (4½)
- 4 III. DAUGHTER, b. in England; m. Roger Terrill, of Milford, Ct., ancestor of a numerous family.
- 4½ II. JOHN, (3—), married 1st, HANNAH HAWLEY, sister of Joseph the first, having no children by her. He was divorced (see Note 3), and married 2d, Martha Nottleton of Branford, Ct. and after residing in Milford a time removed to Stratford about 1658 or 9, where his descendants still remain. His children were:
- 5 I. THOMAS, b. 20 Aug., 1657; died in 1683.
- 6 II. MARTHA, b. 12 Aug., 1659; m. Peter Carow.
- 7 III. MARY, b. 20 June, 1661; m. Daniel Pickett of Stratford.
- 8 IV. JOAN, b. 3 Feb., 1665; died soon.
- 9 V. JOHN, b. 21 Jan., 1667.
- 10 VI. SAMUEL, (Lieut.), b. 21 Jan., 1670. (12½+)
- 11 VII. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Feb., 1673 died unmarried in 1699.
- 12 VIII. LYDIA, nothing learned of her.
- 12½ VI. LIEUT. SAMUEL, (10—), m. Elizabeth Curtiss, daughter of Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss, 5 Dec., 1694. He died 30 Dec., 1746, aged 77 years.
- 13 I. MARTHA, b. 28 Sept., 1695; m. Josiah Hubbell.
- 14 II. ELIZABETH, b. 3 April, 1698.
- 15 III. ABIGAIL, b. May, 1700.
- 16 VI. ANNA, b. 8 Aug., 1702; m. 1st. Joseph Burton; 2d, William Patterson.
- 17 V. MARY, b. 16 April, 1704, m. NATHANIEL HAWLEY (No. 27).
- 18 VI. THOMAS, b. 22 Jan., 1705-6; m. Phebe Judson, 30 Dec., 1725.
- 19 VII. BETHIA, b. 12 May, 1708.
- 20 VIII. SARAH, b. 15 Mar., 1710.
- 21 IX. SAMUEL, b. 12 April, 1712; m. Anna Moss. (25½+)
- 22 X. EUNICE, b. 2 Nov., 1713; m. Edward De Forest.
- 23 XI. JOSEPH, b. 15 Nov., 1715; m. Ruth Lewis.
- 24 XII. JOHN, b. 29 Nov., 1717; died 16 May, 1721.
- 25 XIII. EBENEZER, b. 1719; m. Jane Moss.
- 25½ IX. SAMUEL, JR., (21—), son of Samuel Ufford, Sen. m. Anna (or Joanna), daughter of John Moss Dec., 1738; residence in Stratford, Ct.
- 26 I. DANIEL, b. 28 Sept., 1739.
- 27 II. JOHN, b. 2 Mar., 1741-2; m. Faustine Sherwood, Oct., 1760, and had Samuel Moss, who m. FAUSTINE HAWLEY (No. 4279), Feb. 6, 1782.
- 28 III. BETTY, b. 2 June, 1768.
- 29 IV. ABUJAH, bapt. 2 June, 1771.
- 30 V. MARY, bapt. 28 1772.
- 31 VI. ANNE, bapt. 30 April, 1786.

* History of Stratford, Ct.

Note 28.—ANN HAWLEY (BLACKLEACH), No. 29, daughter of Samuel Hawley, Jr., married Capt. Joseph Blackleach, of Stratford, Ct., 5 Dec., 1723. They afterwards removed to Ripton, now the town of Huntington, Ct., where they were a prominent family many years, he being a Representative to the Colonial Assembly as follows: October 1735, October 1736, May 1737, May 1738, October 1738, October 1740, October 1741, October 1742, May 1743, October 1743, May 1749. He was also Justice of the Peace for the town of Stratford, in Ripton Society. The following are the inscriptions on the tombstones of himself and wife:

JOSEPH BLACKLEACH, Esqr., Who Departed this Life June 20th, A. D. 1756, in the 62 year of his age:

Also of

MRS. ANN BLACKLEACH, his wife, who Departed this life March the 20th, A. D. 1771, in the 66th year of her age.

The following is a record of their child not found in their family at No. 344, in the table work:

Here lies ye Body of

MARY BLACKLEACH, Daut of Joseph Blackleach, Esqr. and Mrs. Ann his Wife, Who Died April ye 11, 1751, in ye 4th Year of Her Age.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Blackleach Family.

1 BLACKLEACH, RICHARD, came to Stratford, Ct., and purchased of John Hurd a house lot, October 20, 1678, which is the first record of him in America so far as ascertained. He seems to have been in company with Daniel Shelton, who appears nearly at the same time in Stratford, and who came it is said from Deptford,* Yorkshire, England. They were both merchants, and in the spring of 1686 received liberty from the town of Stratford "to build each of them a warehouse and wharf," which they seem to have improved, and Mr. Blackleach was one of the foremost men of business in the town for about forty years.

He was Justice of the Peace, and the first to build a box pew in the Stratford meeting house, which he did about 1710, at his own expense, upon permission by the town.†

He married, 8 Dec., 1680, Abigail, daughter of John Hudson, of New Haven, Ct. She died in 1712, aged 60 years. He married 2d, 27 Aug., 1717, widow Elizabeth de la Porte Poisson, who died in July, 1725, aged 69 years. She was daughter, probably, of Gabriel Harris of New London, Ct., born 5 June, 1656, and m. 1st, Samuel Wheeler of Stratford, 29 Mar., 1678; and 2d, in 1703, Hugh Nesbitt; in 1712, Edward de la Porte Poisson, a merchant from West Indies, but settled in Derby, Ct., and in 1717 sho m. Richard Blackleach. He died 4 Sept., 1731, aged 78 years.

The following inscriptions are the only ones of the name in Stratford's oldest cemetery:

Here lies the Body of

RICHARD BLACKLEACH, Esq., Deed. Sept. 4th, 1731, in the 78th year of his Age.

Here lies the Body of

MRS. ABIGAIL BLACKLEACH, Wife to Richard Blackleach, Esq., Aged 60 years. Died March ye 10, 1712-13.

The children of Richard Blackleach, so far as known, were:

- 2 I. SARAH, b. in 1681; m. Rev. Isaac Chauncey, pastor in Hadley, Mass.
- 3 II. RICHARD, JR., later of Huntington, Ct. (5½+)
- 4 III. JOSEPH, later of Huntington, Ct. (7½+)
- 5 IV. ABIGAIL, m. Doct. James Laborie, Jr., of Stratford, Ct., 20 Aug., 1716.
- 5½ II. RICHARD, JR., (3—), son of Richard Blackleach, Sen., married 2 Feb., 1715-16, Mrs. Mehetable Laborie,

* Shelton Memorial, p. 43.

† Stratford History, 261.

for a time of Guilford, Ct., but then of Stratford. They removed to Ripton, now Huntington, Ct. She was the widow of Doct. Anthony Laborie, physician at Guilford and brother of Doct. James Laborie of Stratford. These two Doctors were the sons of Doct. James Laborie, Sen., a French Huguenot of London, Eng., New York, and afterwards of Fairfield, Conn.

The will of Richard Blackleach, dated 27 Feb., 1747-8, and proved 2 Oct., 1750, is recorded at Fairfield, and in it he gives to his granddaughter Mehetable, daughter of Peleg Burritt, "one silver cup and two silver spoons with all my movable estate, and to Sarah Jessup, wife of Edward Jessup of Fairfield, £5, and to her children £30."

The Inventory of the estate was £777 8s.

- 6 I. MEHETABLE, b. 26 Jan., 1716-17.
7 II. MARY, b. Nov., 1719.

7½ III. JOSEPH, (4-), son of Richard Blackleach, Sen., married ANN HAWLEY, daughter of Samuel, Jr., as shown in the beginning of this note, and in the table work of this RECORD, at No. 29.

Note 29.—OBADIAH HAWLEY, No. 30, son of Samuel Hawley, Jr., married Sarah of Stratford, but whose daughter she was is not known. He and his brother Francis Hawley were appointed administrators on their father's estate, Dec. 9, 1746. In Samuel Hawley, Jr., gives to his three sons Obadiah, Francis and Matthew all his houses and lands in Ripton. These lands were considerable in extent.

Obadiah's son Richard removed to Southbury or Bridge-water, Ct., and in the latter place are the graves of several of Richard's descendants, as follows:

- RICHARD HAWLEY, who died July 20, 1825, *æ.* 87. (42)
JOSEPH HAWLEY, died June 12, 1876, *æ.* 75. (63)
JULIA L., wife of Joseph, died Sept. 27, 1871, *æ.* 61. (63)

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

What is home without a mother?
What are all the joys we meet?
When her loving smiles no longer
Greet the coming of our feet.

- CATHARINE S., daughter of Joseph and Julia Hawley, died Oct. 22, 1668. (74)

We all do fade as a leaf.

- SARAH E. HAWLEY, died Feb. 16, 1854, *æ.* 11. (77)
HANNAH M. HAWLEY, died Jan. 5, 1850, *æ.* 80. (51)

Note 30.—CAPT. FRANCIS HAWLEY, No. 32, son of Samuel Hawley, Jr., settled in the parish of Ripton, now the town of Huntington, Ct., where he was a prominent citizen and farmer for very many years, for he died 24 Feb., 1793, the day he was eighty-eight years of age. He was made Lieutenant of the Train Band in May, 1752, and Captain in 1754, which office he held a number of years.

Capt. Francis Hawley and his brother Samuel were the first persons of the Hawley name, who removed from Stratford village to the parish of Ripton, now the town of Huntington, and hence the following list of inscriptions in the Huntington cemetery is placed in this note, although the persons were not all his descendants:

Inscriptions at Huntington, Ct.

- ANNA HAWLEY, died Jan. 20, 1842, *æ.* 58 years. (489)
JAMES HAWLEY, born Jan. 8, 1760, died April 14, 1836, aged 76. (778)

JAMES HAWLEY, died Jan. 8, 1842, *æ.* 23 years. (483)
Not with a tearful view of the great change,
But contemplative, calm, expressing still
Sweeter resignation to a higher will
In confidence a bright eternity.

DEA. DAVID HAWLEY, who after a life of distinguished usefulness, died very suddenly Nov. 26, 1824, aged 66. (777)

By his active exertions, his liberal gifts and still more liberal bequests he was the chief instrument in laying the foundation for the perpetual support of the Gospel Ministry in this place. Generations yet unborn will rise up and call him blessed.

"But O Lord, who art I, and what is my people, that we should be able to offer after this sort? For all things come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee, for we are all strangers before thee, and sojourners as were all our fathers; our days on the earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding."

O Daughter of Zion your sorrows restrain
Nor mourn that his spirit has quitted his clay:
Soon, soon shall we follow and meet him again
Bright robed as a seraph in mansions of day.

In memory of

- MARY, wife of Dea. David Hawley, who died June 5, 1846, in the 91 year of her age. (777)
EUNICE HAWLEY, wife of David Hawley, died Jan. 22, 1849, aged 56. (812)
HENRY BURROUGHS, son of David and Eunice Hawley, died Sept. 27, 1819, aged 4 years, 9 mo. and 9 da. (817)
ELIZABETH U. HAWLEY, died April 29, 1870, *æ.* 51 yrs. and 8 mos. JOSEPH HAWLEY, died 1792, *æ.* 42 yrs. (368)
ANNA, his wife, died Nov. 18, 1833, *æ.* 80 years. (368)
JOSEPH HAWLEY, died May 18, 1841, *æ.* 66 years. (484)
LAURA, wife of Joseph Hawley, died Oct. 15, 1849, *æ.* 64 years. (484)
CHARLES, died May 3, 1814, aged 3 years. Also (492)
CHARLES, died Sept. 5, 1814, aged 1 year: sons of Joseph and Laura Hawley. (495)

Sacred to the memory of

- MR. MATTHEW HAWLEY, was born Feby 16, 1720, and died May 31, 1790, *æ.* 70. (34)

In memory of

- Mrs. BETHIA HAWLEY, was born March 19, 1725, and died Jan'y 24, 1786, *æ.* 61. (34)
Here lies Buried the Body of
MR. OBADIAH HAWLEY, Who Departed this Life June 10th, Anno Domini 1751, in ye 43d year of his age. (31)

- PHILO HAWLEY, died June 16, 1856, *æ.* 30 yrs. 2 mos. and 3 d. (498)
ROSWELL HAWLEY, died May 15, 1873, *æ.* 63 yrs. 6 mos. 1 day. (491)
JAMES FREDERICK, son of Roswell and Abigail D. Hawley, died May 22, 1849, *æ.* 3 yrs. 4 mos. and 25 ds. (499)
EMMA ALMIRA, dau. of Roswell and Abigail D. Hawley, died Nov. 13, 1848, *æ.* 13 mo. and 10 ds. (500)
CAPT. WILLIAM HAWLEY, died Oct. 14, 1819, in his 44 year. (459)

Death 'tis a melancholy call,
A certain judgement on us all;
Late he lay arms 'twixt field
The gay, the great, the young, the old.
As we have borne the image of the earthy
We shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

- SALLY, died June 8, 1805, in her 24 year. (465)
FRANCIS WM., died Oct. 5, 1813, in his 14th year. (463)
ELIZA AUGUSTA, died Oct. 22, 1819, in her 8 year. (469)

Children of Capt. Wm. and Abby B. Hawley.

Thus blooming youth are snatched away by death,
And parents mourn their tender offspring gone.
The parents, too, when called must yield their breath
And with them moulder in the silent urn.

- REV. WILLIAM HAWLEY, died April 18, 1861, *æ.* 40. (497)
Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep;
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes.

- FRANK J., only son of Wm. and S. C. Hawley, Killed by lightning, June 16, 1868, aged 13 yrs. (507)

One home! methinks I hear a voice
From yonder starry sky:
Why weep ye, loved ones? Sorrows' tear
Can never dim mine eye.

A golden harp is in my hand.
A crown is on my brow;
Then dry those tears that fall for me
For I am happy now

Note 31.—DOCT. JONATHAN HAWLEY, No. 33, son of Samuel Hawley, Jr., lived in Monroe, Ct., and was married four times. He was a practising physician, and lived to the great age of one hundred years. Two traditions are still told of him, with appearance of good authority. The first is that when a young man he had poor health and was not able to do work like other young men, and it being often remarked that he would live but a short time, he became indignant and declared he would not die, and began to study medicine. In due time he recovered good health and became an influential, honored citizen. The other tradition is that he predicted for many years that he should die on his birthday at the age of one hundred years. He was born on the 12th day of January, 1713, and died 12th day of January, 1813.

Israel, the eldest son of Doct. Jonathan Hawley, lived on the homestead of his father, and all his property went to his two daughters, Olive and Charity, who married Burritts.

Note 32.—FREDERICK HAWLEY, No. 38, son of Obadiah Hawley, died according to the following grave-stone record, it being the only inscription of a person by the name of Hawley in the Episcopal Cemetery at Stratford, Ct.:

In memory of
MR. FREDERICK HAWLEY, who Departed this life March ye 16th, 1774, in ye 39th year of his age.

Tiberius and Win. Smith.				Win. Beach.	
Richard Lamson.	Mr. David Hawley Wm. Willardson.	David Lewis.	Wm. Smith, Mr. French, Richd. Blish, Srach, Josh. Haggis, Capt. Haskell, M. Pease.	Amos Thompson, Doct. Musson, Capt. Coldwell.	Wm. Beach, Henry Davis
Mr. William Lamson.	Mr. Ephraim Curtin.	Ephraim Burritt.	Eliph. Curtis.	Coll. Lewis and Capt. Lewis.	Mr. Abel and Burdoy.
Mr. Ephraim Curtin.	Mr. Joseph Lewis Bejamin Lewis.	Chas. Curtin. Jerh. French.	John Benjamin.	Paul Maverick.	Capt. Joseph Mrs. Setes.
Mr. Ephraim Curtin.	Abm. Savage, Mrs. Trev.	Thomas LaMn. Mr. Frye.	Rev. Dr. S. Johnson.	Rev. Dr. S. Johnson.	John Benjamin.
Mr. Joseph Lewis Bejamin Lewis.	Samsel Preston.	Mr. Joseph Shelton.	Timothy Sherman.	Timothy Sherman.	Wm. Vinton, Wm. Curtin.
John French, Sam'l French.	Ephraim Sherman.	Capt. Jos. Woodr.	John Thompson, Neh. Burdoye, Jos. Nichols.	Peter Post, Samuel Folson.	Joseph Brown.
Abraham Sherman, John Frezer.	John Wood, Thos. Lobb, Hez. Prezer.	Thos. Stratton, Thos. Dasken Rich. Burton.	Thos. Salomon, C. Burroughs. Mrs. Loring and family.	Stephen Frost.	Abraham Pasterson, Samuel Fairchild.
Yms. Beatonce.	James Frost.	Doct. Benjm. Warner.	Wm. Watkins.	William Watkins.	Abraham Pasterson, Samuel Fairchild.
					Mrs. Laborie, Benjm. Arnold, Mr. Whitner.

PEWS AND OCCUPANTS IN THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH, OF STRATFORD, CT., 1745 TO 1797.

Frederick Hawley's Will.*

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Frederick Hawley, of Stratford in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God, do this 16th day of March, A. D. 1774, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following: That it is my wife's desire. After my just debts and funeral charges are satisfied, I give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah Hawley one-third part of my movable estate to be her own forever, and also the use of my dwelling-house at Cutler's Farm, and half of the barn to be used and improve and the use of one-half part of my lands at said Cutler's Farm, and also a negro man-servant called London, during the time that she shall remain my widow.

"I give to the Church of England in Ripton the sum of twenty pounds lawful money to be paid out of my movable estate within one year after my decease.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my nephew Elisha Blagg Hawley the sum of ten pounds lawful money, to be paid out of my movable estate when he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years.

"I give and bequeath all the remainder of my estate, both real and personal, to my four brothers, viz: Richard Hawley, Gideon Hawley, Elias Hawley and Matthew Hawley, to be equally divided among them, and I make and ordain my good and trusty friend, Nathaniel Sherman of said Stratford, and my loving wife Sarah Hawley executors of this my last will and testament, in witness whereof I, the said Frederick Hawley have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year above-written.

FREDERICK HAWLEY."

This will shows he had a wife, Sarah, whose name, for want of knowledge at the time, is not given in the table work of this book at No 38. In the distribution of his estate, Jan. 20, 1783, his widow, who had married a "Wakeman," received £141 14s. 5d., and each of the four brothers £277 12s. 10d. He attended the Episcopal Church, although his name does not appear as a pew-holder.

Note 34.—GIDEON HAWLEY, LL.D.,† No. 150, son of Gideon Hawley, Sen., was born 26 Sept., 1785, in the parish of Ripton in the town of Stratford, Ct. He worked on his father's farm until 1804, when he was sent to the academy at Ballstou, Saratoga Co., N. Y., to be fitted for college, under the direction of Rev. Dr. Perry. He entered Union College in 1805, and was graduated in 1809, after a highly creditable career of study. The venerable Rev. Dr. Van Vechton, of Schenectady, for many years past one of the trustees of Union College, was his class-mate and room-mate during his college course, and at the funeral of his departed friend spoke of him in warm terms of respect and affection. Mr. Hawley remained at Union College as a tutor for about one year, and during the same time pursued the study of law with Henry Yates of Schenectady. Being, however, destined for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, he commenced his theological studies under the direction of his family pastor. The Calvinistic doctrines which mark the confession of faith and the catechisms of that Church soon presented themselves, and he freely consulted with his teacher as to his doubts and difficulties in regard to them. The explanations he received were not satisfactory, and with that high moral tone which marked his whole career, he determined not to profess a creed which he could not conscientiously stand by, and he at once abandoned his theological studies and resumed the study of law, in the office of Bleecker & Sedgwick, of Albany—both distinguished members of the Bar of that day—and was admitted to the Supreme Court in 1812.

He was appointed State Superintendent of Common Schools, an office then recently created by the Legislature. The salary attached to that office being small—only \$400 per annum—he found it necessary also to enter upon the practice of law, and did so in partnership with Philip S. Parker, Esq., a lawyer highly esteemed in professional and social life, and who subsequently became Recorder of Albany. Mr. Hawley, however, addressed himself with great earnestness to his official work. A system was to be organized; interest in public schools was to be excited; laws were to be drafted and the Legislature to be influenced for their passage; and he proved himself equal to the work; for

*Proved April 21, 1774.
†Extracted mostly from a pamphlet entitled, "Remarks on the Life and Character of the late Gideon Hawley, LL.D.," by John V. L. Frayn, LL.D., Chancellor of the University of the State of New York.

his sound judgment, incorruptible integrity, and zealous devotion to the cause entrusted to him, secured the confidence of the Legislature to such an extent that, on the consideration of an important law, he was called upon the floor of the Assembly to answer inquiries and explain its provisions. He was emphatically the Father of the Common School System of the State. In accordance with his suggestions, the Legislature enacted the "Amended School Law of 1814," and the "Revised School Act" of 1819.

Mr. Hawley retained his office until in 1821, when by political changes he was superseded, and in a few months the office was abolished. A very proper and appreciative review of Mr. Hawley's successful work as Superintendent of Common Schools was published in Randall's "Digest of Education" in 1844, pages 28, 29.

He was also appointed, and served with much efficiency, as Secretary of the Regents of the State of New York, from 1814 until in 1841, when he resigned. In 1842, he was appointed by the Legislature one of the Regents and continued a member of that Board until his decease.

In 1818, Mr. Hawley was elected one of the Trustees of the Albany Academy, an institution which occupied a very prominent position among the educational institutions of the State. He was also one of the trustees named in the charter of the Albany Female Academy, the first institution of its class in the State, and which was incorporated by the Legislature on the sixteenth day of February, 1821.

On the organization of the State Normal School in 1845, Mr. Hawley was appointed one of the Executive Committee for its care and management; and he remained at his post, the last of the original board, many of them distinguished citizens, in the faithful and zealous discharge of his duties until 1852, when he resigned. He was also, for fifteen years, one of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institute at Washington, D. C., having been appointed to that office by Congress on the organization of that institution in 1846.

Besides the energy and zealous effort given to the foregoing public positions, Mr. Hawley was successful in his law business. In November, 1812, he was appointed, without any request on his part, to the office of Master in Chancery, the business of which at that time was quite limited; but the increase of commerce of the country, and the ability, the learning and the high personal character of the distinguished individual then at the head of the court, Chancellor Kent, commanded the respect and confidence of the public, and the business of the Court rapidly enlarged. Mr. Hawley, by his well-known professional acquirements and his conceded integrity, had secured the full confidence, not only of the Chancellor, but of the members of the Bar generally, and reference of cases pending in Chancery for the purpose of effecting judicial sales of property, for taking accounts and the settlement of estates, came to him from all parts of the State. He was also appointed Injunction and Taxing Master, which added largely to his powers and duties. For several years his Master's business was so considerable, that his income from it much exceeded that of most of his professional brethren who were in full practice. This office he resigned in 1830.

In 1819, he was appointed Secretary of the Old Albany Insurance Company, a corporation formed in 1811, by prominent citizens of Albany, but a business then little understood. This position he retained with success until about the year 1853, when he resigned it.

He was a director at an early day of the Mohawk and Hudson (subsequently called the Albany and Schenectady) Railroad Company, the first railroad company chartered in the State of New York, and he was subsequently for many years the financial officer of the Utica and Schenectady Railroad Company, one of the most successful corporations in the history of many railroad enterprises of the country.

Besides these, other positions of responsibility were conferred upon him, in consequence of his business ability, integrity and signal success.

After much suffering with internal disease for several years, he departed this life in the comfort of a reasonable, religious hope, at peace with God, and in perfect charity with the world,¹⁷ 16 July, 1870.

His mother Sarah was the daughter of Jonathan, Jr., and Eunice (Sumners) Curtis, of Huntington, Ct.

Note 35.—RUTH ANN HAWLEY (MILLS), No. 242, daughter of Elias Youngs Hawley, married, 16 Nov., 1826, William Mills, son of Elisha T. Mills, merchant at Huntington, Ct. William Mills died 22 Sept., 1833.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Mills Family.

1. MILLS, PETER, ancestor of the Wintonbury family in Windsor, Ct., was the son of Peter Van der Meln, a native of Holland. His name was changed at his own request, by the General Assembly of Connecticut, to Peter Mills. He was born in 1696, and married 21 July, 1692, Joanna Porter of Windsor, Ct. He was a tailor by trade, and died in 1754, aged 88 years.
2. I. PELELIAH, b. 27 Apr., 1693; was an attorney at Bloomfield, Ct.
3. II. GIDEON (Rev.), b. 3 Feb., 1694; was graduated at Yale College in 1737, and settled in the ministry at Simsbury, Ct. His daughter Ruth married Owen Brown, of Simsbury, afterwards of Torrington, Ct., and Hudson, Ohio, and became the mother of Capt. John Brown of Harper's Ferry fame ("Ossawatimie Brown" of Kansas).
4. III. JEDIDIAH (Rev.), b. 23 Mar., 1697. (9½+)
5. IV. PETER; died 28 April, 1700.
6. V. PETER, b. 12 April, 1701; father of numerous descendants.
7. VI. DANIEL, b. 22 May, 1706.
8. VII. JOHN, b. 14 Feb., 1708; settled in Keat, Ct. (17½+)
- 9½. III. REV. JEDIDIAH,* (4—), son of Peter Mills, was graduated at Yale College in 1722; ordained as first pastor of the church at Ripton, now Huntington, Ct., 12 Feb., 1723-4. He married Abigail Treat, probably the daughter of Robert Treat, Jr., son of the Governor, of Milford, Ct., 16 June, 1726. She died 2 Nov., 1775. He died 19 Jan., 1776, in his 79th year. The inscription on his grave-stone says:

"Memento Mori.

"This stone is erected in memory of the
 REV. JEDIDIAH MILLS, A.M., the first and faithful minister of the Gospel of Christ at Ripton; who after a very short illness fell on sleep the 19 of Jan^y A.D. 1776, in the 79th year of his age & 524 year of his ministry."
9. I. JEDIDIAH, b. . . . April, 1727, was graduated at Yale College in 1747; in HANNAH HAWLEY (No. 39), daughter of Obadiah, of Stratford, 24 Feb., 1756. They resided in Huntington, but two of their children were recorded in Derby, Ct. They probably removed to Johnstown, N. Y., where their son resided many years. This name in the table-work of this Record, at No. 59, is erroneously printed as "Welles" instead of Mills. Their children before removal were: I. Samuel Frederick, b. 24 April, 1767; died soon. II. Samuel Frederick, b. 30 Dec., 1769; a resident of Johnstown, N. Y.
10. II. ELISHA, b. 26 Mar., 1732-3. (12½+)
11. III. ISAAC, b. in 1730; died 17 April, 1766.
12. IV. SAMUEL (Rev.); was graduated at Yale College in 1765; m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Daniel Humphrey of Derby, Ct., and sister of Col. David Humphrey of much fame and social position in the family of Gen. Washington while President of the United States. (See History of Derby, Ct.)
- 12½. II. ELISHA, Esq., (10—), son of Rev. Jedidiah Mills, married Mary He was a merchant in Hunt-

* History of Stratford, Ct.

ington for many years, and one of the celebrated men of the old town of Stratford, before it was divided. He died full of honors, 7 April, 1816, in his 85th year. His widow Mary died 31 March, 1817, in the 89th year of her age.

- 13 I. ELISHA TREAT, b. in 1765. (15½+)
 14 II. WILLIAM; died 10 Dec., 1773, aged 2 years 7 months.
 15 III. INA; died aged 6 weeks.
- 16½ I. ELISHA T., (13—), son of Elisha Mills, Esq., married Cady, who died 21 Jan., 1860, aged 88 years. Elisha T. Mills died 10 Aug., 1826, aged 62 years.
- 10 I. WILLIAM, b. in 1799; m. 16 Nov., 1826, RUTH ANN HAWLEY (No. 242), as at the head of this note, and probably left no children. He died 22 Sept., 1833. Their daughter Eliza died 26 March, 1832, aged 1 year, 6 mos. and 10 days.
- 17 II. GEORGE A., b. in 1806; died 13 Jan., 1827.

*The Ministerial Family.**

- 17½ VII. JOHN, (8—), son of Peter Mills of Windsor, married Jane Lewis, probably daughter of Dea. Edmund Lewis of Stratford, Ct. They settled in Kent, Ct., as farmers, where he was drowned in the Housatonic River, June 7, 1760. His widow Jane m. the Rev. Philemon Robbins, of Branford, Ct., where she resided until his decease in 1781, when she returned to Kent, where she died in 1798, said to be aged 86 years.
- 18 I. LYDIA, b. 2 Nov., 1734; m. Jeremiah Fuller.
 19 II. JOHN, b. 23 Jan., 1736; not married.
 20 III. LEWIS, b. 18 Oct., 1738; m.
 21 IV. PETER, b. 14 Oct., 1741; m.
 22 V. SAMUEL J. (Rev.), b. 17 May, 1743. (25½+)
 23 VI. JANE J., b. 5 April, 1745; m. Rev. Joel Bordwell of Kent, Ct.
- 24 VII. SARAH, b. 6 April, 1747; m. Rev. Jeremiah Day of New Preston, Ct. It is said that when a young lady she was visited by the Rev. Peter Starr of Warren, Ct., as well as by Mr. Day, but that she chose to walk the journey of life by Day-light rather than Starr-light. She became the mother of Rev. Jeremiah Day, S.T.D., LL.D., President of Yale College from 1817 to 1846.
- 25 VIII. EDMUND (Rev.), bapt. 16 June, 1791; preached in Sutton, Mass.
- 26½ V. REV. SAMUEL J., (22—), son of John Mills of Kent, m. Esther Robbins of Canaan, Ct., 19 Nov. 1771, he then being settled pastor at Torrington, in the town of Torrington, Ct., where he died much celebrated, 11 May, 1833, lacking five days of ninety years of age. His wife Esther died 30 Dec., 1809. Besides four children who died in infancy, they had the following:
- 26 I. JEREMIAH FULLER, b. in 1777; m. Eleanor Weller of Roxbury, Ct., and had, besides five other children, Julia Sherman, b. 6 Oct. 1841, m. the Rev. Samuel C. Damon, of MASS., an honored missionary at the Hawaiian Islands for more than fifty years.
- 27 II. FLORENCE M.; m. Col. James Ripley.
 28 III. SAMUEL J., JR., b. 21 April, 1783; never married, but was one of the three young men at Williams College who prayed under the haystack, and became the first missionaries to Pagan nations.

Note 37.—MILTON HAWLEY, No. 362, son of Capt. Francis, married Hepzibah De Forest, about 1758. They resided on their farm in what is now Monroe, Ct., a prominent well-to-do family. (For the De Forest Family, see Note 24.)

Some pleasing reminiscences of Hepzibah (De Forest) Hawley, have been furnished by a great-grand-daughter of hers, and are inserted here with pleasure.

Copy of a Letter.

"Monroe, Ct., Sept. 1, 1826.

"MR. NICHOLS:

"The following verses were inscribed yesterday, verbatim, as they fell from the lips of Mrs. Hepzibah Hawley of Monroe, now in the ninety-third year of her age. They were composed, she says, and arranged in her mind soon after the capture of Burgoyne in 1777, where they have been since stored in her memory.

"They have never been written off, she says, but once, about forty years since, by a brother of hers living at a distance, for his own amusement.

"The old lady remarked that she never went to school but four weeks in her life, and that what little learning she had she picked up in the family of which she was a member, amidst hard work every day."

THE CAPTURE OF BURGUYNE.

European persecution sent
 Our fathers to this Continent;

They left the tyrant with disdain,
 And ventured on the raging main;
 And when they reached the western shore
 The savage monsters round them roar.
 But God diminished them in haste,
 And to their room our Fathers placed.
 Twas God's own hand, we must confess,
 That brought them to this wilderness,
 And made it blossom like the rose
 In spite of all their cruel foes.

But when the anelet stock was dead,
 And others raised up in their stead,
 A British tyrant sought again
 To lead us with his galling chain.
 But our brave sons in freedom born
 Do proud oppressive tyrants scorn;
 Resolved to die, or ever be
 From their tyrannic bondage free.

The fleets and armies that they sent,
 Our peace and quiet to prevent,
 Did burn our towns, inflame our shores;
 (The thundering cannon round us roar).
 At this the Continent rose
 The British tyrants to oppose.
 They in one common cause engage,
 Resolved to quell such cruel rage.

At length the great Burgoyne appears,
 On the south part of our frontiers:
 "I am Burgoyne, the great and strong,
 "With monstrous strides I've marched along,
 "Therefore prepare my way before me,
 "I'm come to raise Old England's glory."

But there is a Power that reigns on high
 That did this great Burgoyne spy;
 And laughed at all his airy dreams
 And spoiled all his airy schemes.
 He sent some force to Bennington,
 Where his defeat was first begun;
 For Starks was there, and nobly stood
 Resolved to do his country good;
 And when the battle it was done,
 Brave General Starks the victory won,
 And caused proud Britaine's sons to yield,
 When left him Master of the field.
 This soon alarmed the states,
 And hastened on brave General Gates,
 Who did surround this great Burgoyne
 And forced his Lordship to resign.

"These verses were copied by Doct. Elijah Middlebrook, from Mrs. Hawley's dictation, although his name was not attached to the letter, and were printed in his Almanac, which he published for many years; they were also printed in the Bridgeport Farmer by Stiles Nichols, who published that paper many years.

"Mrs. Hawley as a little child lived near Stratford, but when she was eight years old her parents removed into what was then almost a wilderness, the frontier back (west) of Monroe or Huntington. Indians were their nearest neighbors, and her mother's grandmother, Harvey, taught her. She had real genius and love of art. She designed patterns for embroidering rugs; she painted her window shades, and braided the roots of

* History of Torrington, Ct.

different pinks together to variegate the colors. A number of her descendants have developed artistic ability, and consider the gift an heritage from her. At the age of ninety-five she told a gentleman who has died within a few years, that she could repeat hymns from Sunday morning to Saturday night, and that if Watts' Hymns were out of print, she could supply the text for a new edition from memory. As she was born in 1734, she was 'of age' during the Revolution, and with her remarkable memory was 'a mine of wealth' to historians in the early part of this century.*

The old Burying Place in the Town of Monroe, Ct.

This Sepulchral Stone is sacred to the memory of
CAPT. CYRUS HAWLEY, who fell a victim to the last enemy, Oct. 10, 1798, in the 38th year of his age, who as a Husband, parent and member of Society merited universal Love and Esteem. (370)

No medicine nor healing art could save
From the Dark Borders of the Grave,
Nor weeping friends, nor prayers nor sighs nor tears,
Could stay Death's Summons or prolong his years,
Amidst weeping friends who were deeply penetrated
With the loss of so Dear a Connection.

MARY, wife of Cyrus Hawley, was born Feb. 1, 1770, and died Mar. 20, 1840. Her surviving children, Charles, Jane and Mary Ann, Grateful to God for his goodness to them through her, erect this stone to her memory. (370)

NANCY, dau. of Capt. Cyrus Hawley Deceased and Mrs. Polly Hawley, who died lamented Aug. 24th, 1804, in the 9th year of her age. (381)

CHARLES E. HAWLEY, died Jan. 19, 1863, a. 48. (431)
Asleep in Jesus.

HEPSY M., wife of Charles Hawley, died April 6, 1858, a. 57. (431)

Oh land of rest for thee I sigh,
When will the moments come
When I shall lay this armour by,
And dwell with Christ at home.

In memory of
ELISHA HAWLEY, who died May 6, 1843, aged 74 years. (374)
Reader, prepare to meet thy God.

In memory of
NANCY, wife of Elisha Hawley, who died Sept. 21, 1859, a. 86 yrs. and 10 mos. (374)

In memory of
MARIA, daughter of Elisha and Nancy Hawley, who died June 14, 1832, a. 30. (426)

Our life how short! a groan, a sigh;
We live, and then begin to die.

AUGUSTA M., daughter of Elisha and Nancy Hawley, who died Dec. 17, 1835, aged 25. (430)

Jesus, to thy dear faithful hand
My naked soul I trust.

EPHRAIM HAWLEY, JR., who died Jan. 23, 1832, aged 47 years. Also an infant son of Ephraim and Polly Hawley, who died March 29, 1813, aged 2 days. (?)

This Stone was erected to the memory of
HEPSA HAWLEY, who died May 28, 1812, in the 80 year of her age. (?)

ELI HAWLEY, Died Dec. 24, 1859, a. 62. (?)

IRA HAWLEY, died Dec. 27, 1856, a. 47. (677)

In memory of
MR. MILTON HAWLEY, who died Jan. 10, 1819, in the 85 year of his age. (362)

In memory of
HEPZIBAH, wife of Milton Hawley, who died July 17, 1831, aged 97 years. (362)

This Stone is dedicated to the memory of
SAMUEL HAWLEY, who died Mar. 5, A. D., 1814, a. 47. (439)

In memory of
MRS. SUSANNA HAWLEY, wife of Samuel Hawley, who died Jan. 10th 1809, in the 39th year of her age. (439)

In memory of
ABBY HAWLEY, relict of Mr. Samuel Hawley, who died June 11, 1818, aged 39 years. (439)

In memory of
MERITABLE ANDREWS, daughter of Samuel Hawley, who died March 25, 1811, a. 26. (441)

In memory of
CHARLES, son of Samuel Hawley, who died Feb. 15 1812, aged 20 years. (445)

In memory of
SCHUYLER, son of Samuel Hawley, who died March 26, 1812, aged 18 years. (444)

In memory of
ELIJAH HAWLEY, son of Samuel Hawley, who died June 28 1817, aged 21 years. (446)

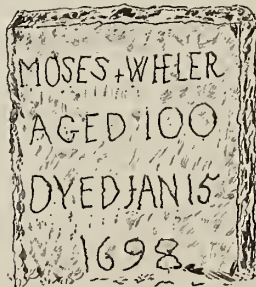
In memory of
URANIA HAWLEY, wife of Elijah Hawley, who died April 19th, 1790, in the 82d year of her age. (363)

Death rent me from my friends on earth,
Hope wafts me to the sky:
By nature doomed like Kings and Slaves,
Forgotten here to lie.

Note 38.—HANNAH HAWLEY (WHEELER), No. 365, daughter of Capt. Francis Hawley, married Capt. Samuel Wheeler as his second wife, 26 Nov., 1781. Capt. Samuel was a sea captain, residence in Stratford, Ct.

*The Connection of the Hawley with the Wheeler Family.**

1 WHEELER, MOSES, was in New Haven as early as 1641, and probably came with that company from London in 1638. He may have been a brother of Thomas Wheeler of New Haven. Moses Wheeler was a ship carpenter, and was in Stratford as early as 1648, when the privilege to establish and maintain a ferry across the Housatonic was granted him by the General Court, and the ferry continued as his property and that of his descendants several generations. He was prosperous and his descendants after him, more than to the "third and fourth generations." He died as indicated by the inscription in the accompanying fac-simile engraving of his gravestone.

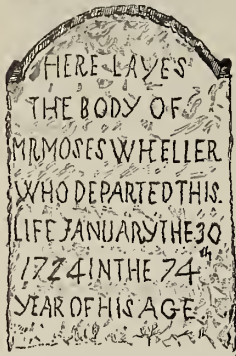


Moses Wheeler's wife's name was Miriam, and it has been said that she was the sister of Joseph Hawley the first in Stratford, but of this no certain knowledge is obtained. Their children were:

2 1. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug., 1642, in New Haven; m. 1st, Samuel Blakeman, and 2d, Jacob Walker. Her daughter Mercy Walker m. Abraham Wooster, and became the mother of General David Wooster, killed at Danbury, in the Revolutionary War.

* History of Stratford, 1322.

- 3 II. MIRIAM, b. 28 Mar., 1647; m. James Blakeman, and was the mother ancestor of many of the people by the name of Blakeman and Blackman in Huntington, Ct.
- 4 III. SAMUEL, b. 28 Apr. 1640; m. Elizabeth Harris of New London, but left no children.
- 5 IV. MOSES, JR., b. 8 July 1651. ($7\frac{1}{2}+$)
- 6 V. MARY, b. 13 Sept., 1655; m. 1st, Samuel Fairchild; 2d, Benjamin Beach; had four children by her first husband and eight by the second.
- 7 VI. JOANNA, b. 5 Mar., 1658-9.
- $7\frac{1}{2}$ IV. MOSES, JR., (5—), son of Moses Wheeler, Sen., married Sarah, daughter of Caleb Nichols, 20 Oct., 1674. The inventory of his estate amounted to £1463 5s. 6d. which was a good estate for that time. For his death see fac-simile of grave-stone below.



- 8 I. MOSES, b. 8 July, 1675.
- 9 II. CALER, b. 29 Jan., 1676-7.
- 10 III. SARAH, b. 29 June, 1678; m. Jessup.
- 11 IV. NATHAN, b. 31 Jan., 1680-1. ($15\frac{1}{2}+$)
- 12 V. SAMUEL, b. 27 Feb., 1681-2.
- 13 VI. JAMES, b. 23 Oct., 1683.
- 14 VII. ROBERT, b. 18 May, 1686.
- 15 VIII. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Aug., 1687.
- $15\frac{1}{2}$ IV. NATHAN, (11—), son of Moses Wheeler, Jr., married 1st, Mary, who died 2 Feb., 1713; he m. 2d, Mary Stebbins of Springfield, Mass., 16 Dec., 1716; and 3d, Elizabeth born 1688, died 1739. He died in 1765-6. In his will, dated 28 Dec., 1762, and proved 2 June, 1766, he mentions his four sons; to Moses he gave land at "White Hills," "Farm Hill," and at "Paul's Pond;" to David, land at "Walnut Hill" and "Israel's Hill," all, probably, in Huntington, Ct., and to Moses and David, land in New Milford, Ct.
- 16 I. MARY, b. 24 Dec., 1709; died 4 Mar., 1726.
By Second Wife.
- 17 II. MOSES, (Dea.) b. in 1717. ($20\frac{1}{2}+$)
- 18 III. DAVID, b. prob. in 1718.
By Third Wife.
- 19 IV. NATHAN, 16 July, 1720.
- 20 V. EPHRAIM, bapt. July, 1723. ($42\frac{1}{2}+$)
- $20\frac{1}{2}$ II. DEA. MOSES, (17—), son of Nathan Wheeler, married Elizabeth He died in 1792, and she died in 1789.
- 21 I. ELIZABETH, b. in 1740; m. Dea. Samuel Beard.
- 22 II. NATHAN, bapt. 11 Oct., 1647. ($29\frac{1}{2}+$)
- 23 III. MOSES, bapt. in 1749. ($34\frac{1}{2}+$)
- 24 IV. JOHN, bapt. in 1761; died in 1808.
- 25 V. SILAS, bapt. in 1763.

- 26 VI. MARY.
- 27 VII. RUTH.
- 28 VIII. JOSEPH.
- 29 IX. WILLIAM.

$29\frac{1}{2}$ II. NATHAN, (22—), son of Dea. Moses Wheeler, married 1st, Charity, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Burrill) Beach, about 1772. Her brother, Israel Beach, married LOIS HAWLEY (No. 5090). Charity was born in April, 1753 or 4, and died, and he married 2d, in 1784, BETTY HAWLEY, daughter of Matthew (No. 34), who died about 1802. He m. 3d, Eunice, widow of Capt. Jonathan Edwards.

By First Wife.

- 30 I. SALLY BETSEY, b. 23 Dec., 1773; m. David Nichols.
- 31 II. MERTHABLE, b. 9 Sept., 1777; m. Lockwood De Forest.
- 32 V. RHODA, b. 5 Oct., 1780; m. Curtis Grant.

By Third Wife.

- 33 IV. BETSEY, b. 2d Aug. 1803; m. Wakeman Smith.
- 34 V. NATHAN NICHOLS, b. 24 Jan., 1806; m. Lydia Clark.

$34\frac{1}{2}$ III. MOSES, (23—), son of Dea. Moses Wheeler, married He died in 1799, aged 50 years.

- 35 I. ROSWELL.
- 36 II. JAMES.
- 37 III. MARIA.
- 38 IV. WILLIAM.
- 39 V. PHILLO.
- 40 VI. EZRA, bapt. in 1778.
- 41 VII. CLARK, b. in 1778.
- 42 VIII. LEMUEL, bapt. in 1780.
- 43 IX. LAURA, b. in 1785; m. 21 June, 1807, JOSEPH HAWLEY, Jr., (No. 484.)

$43\frac{1}{2}$ V. EPHRAIM, (20—), son of Nathan Wheeler, married Sarah Wilcoxson, daughter of William. (See Note 16, Wilcoxson family, No. 12.)*

- 44 I. MARY, b. 31 Oct., 1743.
- 45 II. SARAH, b. 21 June, 1746.
- 46 III. NATHAN, b. 7 Jan., 1748.
- 47 IV. EPHRAIM, b. 7 June, 1751.
- 48 V. SAMUEL, b. 4 Oct., 1757; m. 1st, Sarah Morehouse, 20 June, 1776; and 2d, HANNAH HAWLEY, as at the head of this Note, and No. 365.
- 49 VI. REBECCA, bapt. in 1758; m. Hall Beardsley.

Note 39.—JOSEPH HAWLEY, No. 368, son of Capt. Francis, was born in 1749, and married Anna, daughter of Nathaniel Lewis of Ripton, now Huntington, in 1774. He died in 1791, aged 41 years. His inventory, taken June 19, 1792, amounted to £593 10s. 4d. In addition, he had land in the township of Ripton, Vt., appraised at £20. Hence he was a prosperous farmer, and had a good estate for one so young. His children were all minors when he died, the youngest being only three years of age.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Lewis Family.

- 1 LEWIS, BENJAMIN, was in New Haven, may have come from the vicinity of Boston; went to Wallingford, Ct., in 1669; went to Stratford about 1676 or 7, where he married Hannah, daughter of Sergt. John Curtis. He returned to Wallingford for a short time, then settled in Stratford about 1675. He exchanged his farm in Wallingford for John Hull's property in Stratford. When he died is not known. She died in 1728, aged 74 years.
- 2 I. JOHN, b. Sept., 1672, in Wallingford.
- 3 II. MARY, b. Nov., 1674, in Wallingford.
- 4 III. JAMES, b. 1679, in Stratford.
- 5 IV. EDMUND, b. 1679. ($11\frac{1}{2}+$)
- 6 V. JOSEPH, b. prob. in 1683.
- 7 VI. HANNAH, b. prob. in 1685; m. Joseph Jones.

* History of Stratford, Ct. 1346.

- 8 VII. MARY, b. about 1688; m. Samuel Fairchild.
- 9 VIII. MARTHA, b.1691; m. James Judson.
- 10 IX. BENJAMIN, b.1696.
- 11 X. EUNICE, b.; m. Judson Buxton.

11½ IV. EDMUND, (5—), son of Benjamin Lewis, married Hannah Beach, May 21, 1702. She died in 1756. He died in 1757, in his 78th year.

- 12 I. SARAH, b. 30 April, 1704; m. Ephraim Burritt.
- 13 II. SEVIGION, b. 5 June, 1705.
- 14 III. ICHABOD, b. 14 Sept., 1707.
- 15 IV. JANE, b. April, 1709; died 2 Jan., 1711.
- 16 V. EDMUND, b. 3 Oct., 1710.
- 17 VI. HANNAH, b. 24 Aug., 1712; m. Nathan Thompson.
- 18 VII. JANE, b. 27 Aug., 1714.
- 19 VIII. MARTHA, b. 12 April, 1716.
- 20 IX. RUTH, b. 11 Jan., 1717-18.
- 21 X. NATHANIEL, b. 23 Jan., 1719. (23½ +)
- 22 XI. EUNICE, b. Aug. 1723.

22½ X. NATHANIEL, (21—), son of Edmund Lewis, married Ruth, daughter of Zechariah Beardsley, 21 Aug., 1740. He died at Ripton in 1807, aged 90 years. Ruth died 28 Oct., 1798, aged 74 years.

- 23 I. ZECHARIAH, b. 3 Feb., 1741-2.
- 24 II. NATHANIEL, b. 28 Nov., 1743; died soon.
- 25 III. ISAAC (Rev.).
- 26 IV. ANSA; m. JOSEPH HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
- 27 V. ELIZABETH; m. Bennett.

Note 39a.—HON. CHARLES HAWLEY, No. 380, son of Capt. Cyrus Hawley, was born in what is now Monroe, Ct. in 1792. He married Mary Stiles, daughter of David Holley of Stamford, 28 Jan., 1821.

"Hon. Charles Hawley was graduated at Yale College in 1816, studied law at Litchfield Law School, was admitted to the bar, and established a law office at Stamford, in 1819. He rose rapidly in his profession, and although he was not a politician, he represented his adopted town in six sessions, 1823, '24, '26, '27, '28 and '29, of the State legislature; and once, in 1830, he represented his Senatorial district in the State Senate. Once, also, he served the State as Lieutenant Governor. But his tastes and aims were pre-eminently professional, and his success, both in professional eminence and in wealth, were very great. His estate was one of the largest ever gathered in the town, and it was as solid as it was large.*

The Holley Family of Stamford.

- 1 "HOLLEY, SAMUEL,† was born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1636, and in his will‡ dated 22 Oct., 1643, and which was proved 5 Dec., 1643, he refers to his wife Elizabeth and his son John without naming either," [but the names of both are found by the records of their land.]
- "HOLLY, JOHN, Stamford 1664, representative in 1670, and for Greenwich, 1673.

* History of Stamford, Ct.

† Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 448. Spelled "Holley" in 1636.

‡ Abstract of the Will of Samuel Holley, in Suffolk Co., Mass., Records, 5 (10) 43 [in the margin].

"Because it is appointed for all men once to dye, & the dayes of men in this world are but like a shadowe ys soone departedh, Therefore I, Samuel Holley, doe make this my last will. Effects to my loving wife, except Tenn acres of land to my soone according to a former writing, and the remaining part of the inclosed tott to goe to my soone and his heirs; to goe after ys decease of my wife, but she to have vs use & possession thereof during her life. To my soone one blue Sutte of apparel, one hatt one p^r of shooes; all other my lands and goods I give to my wife, whom I doe make my sole Execut^r. This 22th day of October 1643.

Witnesses: JOHN JACKSON,
EDWARD JACKSON.

"From the inventory of his effects we learn that he died 'in ys bounds of Cambridge. Amount of estate £15 13s. 2d.' (N. E. Gen. Register, vol. II, 385.)

"ELIZABETH, coide in the ship *Blessing*, 1635, aged 30."

Such is the record given in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, and this Elizabeth Holley who came in 1635 aged 30, must have been the wife of Samuel Holley and the widow to whom with his son John he left his estate.

Judge Savage says further: "In the biography of Horace Holly, Yale, 1803, D. D., the eloquent President of Transylvania University, he is derived, but not to genealogical satisfaction, from the celebrated astronomer Halley." Very true, for, in the "Handbook of Biography by Elihu Rich, London Edition, 1863," page 299, is the following: "HALLEY, EDMUND, a celebrated astronomer, was born in London on the 8th November, 1656. His father, who was a soap-boiler, sent him to St. Paul's School." John Holley was a citizen of Stamford in 1647, and therefore was a number of years older than the astronomer Halley, and his father, Samuel Holley, was in Cambridge, Mass., twenty years before the astronomer was born.

2 CAPT. JOHN, son of Samuel Holley, removed from Cambridge, Mass., to Stamford, Ct., where he "purchased land 26, 12th, 1647, and from that date was a noted man and much in the public service.

"In 1779, he gave his house and land to his son Samuel, and land to his son John, reserving to himself and wife half the fruit of the orchard. He also gave land at the same date to his son Increase.

The family number among their ancestry in England, Dr. Lethur Halley, who was born Oct. 29, 1556, in St. Leonard's parish, Shoreditch, London."

John Holly of Stamford dated his will 14th 2d mo. 1681, which was proved June 28, 1681, and recorded in Fairfield, Ct. Probate Records, in which he mentions his wife Mary and the following children:

- 3 I. JOHN. (11½ +)
- 4 II. SAMUEL.
- 5 III. INCREASE.
- 6 IV. ELISHA. (25½ +)
- 7 V. JONATHAN.
- 8 VI. ELIZABETH. m. Turney.
- 9 VII. BETHIA. m. Weed.
- 10 VIII. HANNAH. m. Hoyt.
- 11 IX. ABIGAIL.

11½ I. JOHN, JR., (3—), son of John Holley, Sen., was born, probably in Massachusetts, and, according to Probate Records at Fairfield, Ct., married Susannah, daughter of John Sollick, of Stamford, Ct. He was a cooper, and his will was dated Sept. 18, 1715. The inventory of his estate was dated Feb. 1716-17. In his will he mentions the following children:

- 12 I. JOHN. (17½ +)
- 13 II. NATHANIEL.
- 14 III. HANNAH.
- 15 IV. ELIZABETH.
- 16 V. SARAH.

17½ I. JOHN, 3d, (12—), son of John Holley, Jr., married Abigail. He died April. 1724. In the distribution of his estate as given in Fairfield Probate Records, their children are mentioned as follows:

- 18 I. JOHN.
- 19 II. JOSIAH.
- 20 III. FRANCIS.
- 21 IV. ABIGAIL.
- 22 V. JOANNAH.
- 23 VI. MERCY.
- 24 VII. HANNAH.
- 25 VIII. MARY.

* Stamford History, p. 33; 275.

25% IV. ELISHA, (6—), son of John Holley, Sen., married Martha. His will was dated at Stamford, Ct., Oct. 27, 1719, and was proved Jan. 22, 1719-20. In it he mentions his wife Martha and the following children :

- 26 I. ELISHA.
- 27 II. ELIPHALET.
- 28 III. ELNATHAN.
- 29 IV. ISRAEL.
- 30 V. MARYA, m. Leeds.
- 31 VI. ABIGAIL.
- 32 VII. SARAH.

The connection of Hon. Charles Hawley's wife, Mary Stiles, daughter of David Holley, with the above family has not been obtained, but she belonged to the Stamford family of Holleys. Further accounts of the descendants of the first John Holley at Stamford, have been received from individuals, but they are so conflicting that the whole matter is left for further research.

Note 40.—JANE HAWLEY (DE FOREST), No. 382, daughter of Capt. Cyrus Hawley of Monroe, Ct., married Linsion De Forest. (For the De Forest Family, see Note 24. For the Tomlinson Family, see Note 12.)

Note 41.—JANE DE FOREST SHELTON, No. 402, daughter of Edwin N. and Mary Jane (De Forest) Shelton, is here specially mentioned, because of the cheerful and continued encouragement and assistance she has rendered to the author in the prosecution of this work. Friendly words and cheerful enterprise manifested towards such a work is often of as much value as any help that can be rendered. A few suggestions, as to where to find material, frequently lead to interesting discoveries, as proved in this case, and it is with much pleasure that the author acknowledges his obligations to this lady.



SHELTON MONUMENT AT HUNTINGTON, CT.

Miss Shelton is the author of the "Shelton Memorial," a work containing a "Commemorative Discourse" by the Rev. William Shelton, D. D., of Buffalo, N. Y., delivered June 14, 1877, at the dedication of the Shelton Monument, erected in Huntington, Ct., and represented above; a "Genealogy of the Shelton Family" compiled by herself, "and other papers." In completing the HAWLEY RECORD, reference has frequently been made to the Shelton Genealogy, to good advantage.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Shelton Family.

1 SHELTON, LIEUT. DANIEL, born in Deptford, Yorkshire, Eng., came to Stratford, Ct., as early as 1686, for in a town vote, May 6, 1686, he was granted the privilege of building a warehouse and wharf, which he accepted, and continued a merchant at that place about twenty years, when having acquired considerable land in what is now Huntington, Ct., he removed thither and followed farming the remainder of his life. He was made Lieutenant of the trainband in Ripton, now Huntington, Ct., in 1717.

He married 4 April, 1692, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Samuel Welles of Wethersfield, Ct. She was born in 1670, and was a younger sister of Sarah Welles who married EPHRAIM HAWLEY, of Stratford, in 1683.

Daniel Shelton died early in 1728, aged about 65 years, and his widow Elizabeth died April 1, 1747, aged 77 years.

- 2 I. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1693.
- 3 II. SARAH, b. Mar. 20, 1694.
- 4 III. JOSEPH, b. June 24, 1690.
- 5 IV. DANIEL, b. July 21, 1700.
- 6 V. THADDEUS, b. in 1702.
- 7 VI. SAMUEL, b. in 1704; bapt. Feb. 10, 1708-9. (10%+)
- 8 VII. JAMES, b. in 1710.
- 9 VIII. JOHN, b. in 1712; d. 1738, unm.
- 10 IX. JOSIAH, b. in 1714.

10% VI. SAMUEL, (7—), son of Daniel Shelton, Sen., married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Joseph Nichols, of Unity, now Trumbull, Ct., Oct. 2, 1735. They resided in Huntington, where he died Nov. 12, 1772, and she died Feb. 21, 1794, aged 80 years.

- 11 I. MARY, b. Feb. 13, 1735-6; m. Hezekiah Beach.
- 12 II. DANIEL, b. April 20, 1737. (23%+)
- 13 III. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 24, 1738.
- 14 IV. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1739-40; m. Nathan Clark.
- 15 V. DAVID, b. June 16, 1741.
- 16 VI. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 29, 1742; m. Amos Burr.
- 17 VII. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1744.
- 18 VIII. ANDREW, b. Nov. 20, 1746.
- 19 IX. SARAH, b. July 19, 1748; m. Samuel Booth.
- 20 X. ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1749-50; m. Josiah Tomlinson.
- 21 XI. PHILO, b. May 4, 1754.
- 22 XII. ISAAC WELLES, b. Mar. 11, 1750.
- 23 XIII. AGUR.

23% II. DANIEL, (12—), son of Samuel Shelton, married Melitable, daughter of Daniel Shelton, Jr. He died in Huntington, May 12, 1813. She died Sept. 22, 1812.

- 24 I. JANE, b. Mar. 10, 1761; m. Samuel Edwards.
- 25 II. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1768; m. David Walker.
- 26 III. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 22, 1769; m. SAMUEL HAWLEY, (No. 430).
- 27 IV. SAMUEL FREDERICK, b. Aug. 4, 1771; m. Eunice Curtis.
- 28 V. ELIJAH DANIEL, b. Jan. 5, 1773.
- 29 VI. AVIS NEWTON, } twins, b. June 13, 1776.
- 30 VII. ISAAC, (30%+)

30% VII. ISAAC, (30—), son of Daniel Shelton, married Catharine, daughter of Zachariah Shelton, July 3, 1810. She was born Nov. 27, 1792, and died Dec. 27, 1872. Isaac Shelton died Sept. 20, 1846.

- 31 I. SYLVANUS PIERCE, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. MARIETTA HAWLEY, (678).

- 32 II. ISAAC BEACH, b. Sept. 30, 1817; m.
 33 III. CORNELIA, b. July 10, 1820; m.
 34 IV. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. IRA HAWLEY, (377).
 35 V. HANNAH E., b. Dec. 25, 1823.

Note 41½.—REV. WILLIAM HAWLEY, No. 497, son of Joseph Hawley, Jr., of Huntington, Ct., married Susan Cook, daughter of Elisha and Ruth (Beardsley) Beardsley, 11 October, 1848. Ruth was daughter of Thaddeus and Sarah (Cook) Beardsley.

Rev. William Hawley, without a college education, commenced preaching as licentiate in 1855, and in the autumn of 1858 he was ordained pastor and missionary at the Baptist Church in Bloomingdale, N. J., where he remained a year and a half, when a hemorrhage of the lungs compelled him to resign his pastorate. Hence he was a Baptist Clergyman, not a Congregational, and he died of consumption of the lungs, 18 April, 1861. His son Frank James was killed by lightning, with two others, one account says, not nine, while in the schoolhouse at Walnut-tree Hill district in Huntington, Ct., 16 June, 1868, seven years after his father died. For the inscriptions on their tombstones, see Note 30, at No. 32. The following lines were composed by the boy's mother soon after his decease :

Art thou no more, my only son?
 Thy form I do not see
 Amid my household hand so dear
 Where thou wast wont to be.
 Our home is lone and desolate,
 For now thou art not there,
 Whose joyous step and merry voice
 Did lighten every care.
 It was a dread and fiery flash,
 That struck the fatal blow;
 It sealed thine eyelids quick in death,
 And fills my heart with woe.
 For oh! had joy my bosom thrilled
 As I cast eye on thee;
 Whose loving heart and fond caress
 Were more than pearls to me.
 But He who gave thee at the first,
 Did take thee from my sight;
 His ways are just, His counsels wise
 Though they are veiled in night.
 Thy mortal body now is laid
 Within the silent tomb,
 Where it must sleep a dreamless sleep
 Until the general doom.
 But spirits are not made of clay,
 And do not sleep in dust;
 Oh! if thine soared from earth away
 To live among the just,—
 I would not thee again recall
 From the celestial home:
 For there beside the river pure,
 The ransomed ones do roam.

Note 42.—FRANCIS HAWLEY, No. 514, son of Lewis Hawley, of Solon, Cortland County, N. Y., married Anna, Thayer of Truxton, N. Y., whose family it was hoped could be secured so as to make a connection with the first immigrants, but that end has not been accomplished.

Note 43.—CAPT. HIRAM L. HAWLEY, No. 515, son of Lewis, was born in 1813, in the town of Taylor, in the county of Cortland, N. Y., and died in Syracuse, N. Y., March 12, 1879. At the age of thirteen he left his father's house to make his own way in the world, and in a short time after he was engaged

as a cabin boy on one of the steamers plying between Cincinnati and New Orleans. He rose rapidly through the different grades, from cabin boy to captain, and from captain to owner, and during his sojourn in the South built nine of the first steamers on the river. Kind and courteous to all, strictly temperate in his habits, his name as the "Temperance Captain" was well known the entire length of the Mississippi. There was no danger he did not share, no hardship that he ever shunned; brave and manly he walked the decks of his vessels as one "born to command." One little incident illustrates his character: A child fell overboard; Mr. Hawley, then only twenty, without a moment's hesitation threw himself into the water and saved the little one.

During his residence in Cincinnati, he won for himself an enviable social position, honored and respected by those who knew his reputation, and loved by those who knew him. In 1855 he came back to his native State and engaged in the manufacture of salt in the town of Salina, in which business he continued until his death. As a business man he had the entire confidence of those with whom he came in contact. Honorable, prompt and energetic, his word was never doubted and his engagements always kept.

As a husband and father his place in the hearts of his wife and children will always remain unfilled, save by his memory, and the vacant chair will always be looked at through the blinding tears, and in the years to come the wish will often find its way from heart to lips "that father could be here." The latter part of his life was spent in unremitting toil for those he should leave behind. In this labor of love, he knew no deprivation, no discomfort. Patient and tender, he stood between those he loved and the world's troubles. But he has gone, and as the impress of the years seemed to have glided noiselessly and imperceptibly from his face as he lay in his last resting-place, so the care and toil of this life have left him forever.

Note 44.—HON. CYRUS MADISON HAWLEY, No. 516, son of Lewis Hawley of Huntington, Ct., and Solon, N. Y., and grandson of Capt. Francis Hawley of Huntington, Ct., was born in 1815.

All the information obtained of him is the fact that he became a lawyer and an Associate Judge of the U. S. Supreme Court of Utah, of decided ability and distinction, which facts are corroborated by a number of his Court decisions which were published in pamphlet form, under the following titles:

- Opinion of the Supreme Court as to the Jurisdiction of Probate Courts in the Territory of Utah. 1870.
- An Important Decision of the United States Supreme Court for the Territory of Utah. 1871.
- Arrest of Militia Officers in Utah Territory. After 1870.
- Militia Officers of Utah Territory, Habeas Corpus Decision. After 1870.
- Habeas Corpus Decision, by Hon. C. M. Hawley, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Utah Territory, made January 28, 1873.
- The Mormons and the Treaty with Mexico. No data.
- A Review of the Decision of the Supreme Court of the United States. After 1870.
- Supreme Court of Utah Territory. Opinion of Justice C. M. Hawley, on the original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.
- Supreme Court of the United States, October Term, 1873. An Appeal.

Note 47.—SARAH WHEATON (TANEY), No. 613. It was hoped that a direct connection between this and the original Taney family could be made, but this has not been accomplished. This name by typographical error is printed "Fanny" instead of Taney, on page 43 of this book.

Note 48.—JANE WHEATON (WHEATON), No. 614. The connection with the original Wheaton family has not been secured as was intended.

Note 49.—EPIRAIM HAWLEY, No. 618, son of Doctor Jonathan Hawley, married Ruth Wakeley, and settled as a farmer near Cutler's Farm in the town of Monroe, Ct., where he died 15th Sept, 1833, aged 82 years.

The following is his will, it being a little unusual in the fructiousal method of dividing his estate:

"I Epiraim Hawley, of Monroe, in Fairfield County, do hereby make and declare this to be my last will and testament.

"First. I give and devise to my wife Ruth Hawley, the use of one-third part of my Real Estate during her life, and I do order that the distribution of my entire be such as that such one-third part shall embrace the house in which I now live, and the barn on the opposite side of the Highway. I do further give and bequeath to my said wife two cows, six sheep, one yearling and one two year old, each to be of average value with the stock of the same kind (provided I should leave any other). I do further give and bequeath to my said wife all my household furniture.

"In case the remaining part of my personal estate shall, being sold, be insufficient for the payment of my just debts, funeral charges and expenses incurred in the settlement of my estate, I do order that my Real Estate stand charged for the deficiency, and that a sufficient quantity of it be sold for the purpose of making up such deficiency.

"Secondly. I do give and devise to my son Philo, one-fifth part of all my Real Estate and in addition to such one-fifth part, I do give and devise to my son Philo so much of the remaining part of my Real Estate as shall be estimated to be worth one hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-seven cents to be set off to him in the settlement of my estate.

"Thirdly. I do give and devise to my grandchild, Ira Hawley, one-third of one-fourth part of the remainder of my Real Estate, after deducting that above devise to my son Philo.

"Fourthly. I do give and devise to my granddaughter Mariette Hawley, the remaining one-third of such fourth part of the Real Estate, remaining as next above mentioned, provided herein that in ascertaining the rights of my said grandchildren Ira and Mariette, the value of the house occupied by my son Abijah, at the time of his death, and of the piece or lot of land in which such house is situated, shall be estimated and considered as a part of their portion, and such value of said house and lot shall equally diminish the rights of my above named grandchildren to my Real Estate.

"Fifthly. I do give and devise to my grandsons Elbert, Hiram and Carlos Hawley, each two-ninths parts of the second one-fourth part of such remainder of my estate after the right of said son Philo shall have been distributed to him.

"Sixthly. I do give and devise to my granddaughters Susan, Sylvania and Harriet, each one-ninth part of the fourth part last above mentioned, provided however that any charges which I have on my book against my son Cyrus at the time of my death, shall, to the amount of such charges diminish the rights of the said Elbert, Hiram, Charles, Susan, Sylvania and Harriet in my Real Estate, and in the proportion of their several interests in such estate.

"Seventhly. I do give and devise to my daughter Nancy Nichols, the third one-fourth part of such remainder of my Real Estate after the right of my son Philo shall have been distributed to him, during her natural life, remainder [probably remaining] to the lawful children of the said Nancy and the sons among such children of my daughter Nancy, shall in such remainder take two parts while the females take one part.

"Eighthly. I do give and devise to my daughter Martha Burr, the remaining one-fourth part of such remainder of my estate after the right of my said son Philo shall have been distributed to him, during her natural life, remainder [probably remaining] in full to the lawful children of my said daughter Martha.

"I hereby constitute and appoint Philo Hawley, of said Monroe to be the executor of this my last will and testament.

Dated at Monroe the 25th day of January, A. D., 1826.

EPHRAIM HAWLEY.

Cutler's Farm Cemetery, Monroe, Ct.

In Memory of

ABIJAH HAWLEY, who died suddenly Oct. 12, 1824, aged 36 years. (635)

In memory of

BETSEY, wife of Abijah Hawley, who died Dec. 25, 1836, Æ 63 years. (635)

CYRUS HAWLEY, died Jan. 6, 1850, Æ 66 years. (634)

SALLY, wife of Cyrus Hawley, died March 23, 1865, Æ 80 years. (634)

In memory of

EPHRAIM HAWLEY, who died Sept. 15, 1833 Æ 82 (618)

His wife

RUTH HAWLEY, died Feb. 19, 1839, Æ 74. (618)

ISAIAH HAWLEY died July 5, 1864, in the 84th year of his age. (624)

ELI L. HAWLEY, died January 27, 1866, aged 89 years. (205)

NANCY, wife of Eli L. Hawley, Feb 17, 1864, aged 83 years. (205)

ELIJAH C. HAWLEY, son of Eli L. & Nancy Hawley. He died March 1st, 1809, in the 8th year of his age. (217)

ISRAEL HAWLEY died Jan. 5, 1836, aged 86 years. (617)

ANNA HAWLEY, wife of Israel Hawley, died Nov. 10, 1834, aged 84 years. (617)

This Monument is sacred to the Memory of ANSON, son of Mr. Gideon & Mrs. Sarah Hawley who died Jan. 20, 1788, Æ 15. (141)

This Monument is sacred to the memory of EUNICE, daughter of Mr. Gideon & Mrs. Sarah Hawley, who died Nov. 1, 1790, Æ 18. (142)

This Monument is sacred to the Memory of ORADIAH, son of Mr. Gideon & Mrs. Sarah Hawley, who died Feb. 19th, 1790, Æ 16. (144)

MELICENT, wife of Wm. C. Hawley, died Nov. 21, 1848, Æ 37 years 7 mo. & 7 ds. (221)

Note 50.—JONATHAN HAWLEY, No. 620, son of Doct. Jonathan, removed to Ballston, N. Y., as near as can be ascertained.

A niece of his, Mrs. Polly M. Middlebrook (695), wrote as follows in 1880: "I think probably Ballston, of Saratoga Co., must be the wonderful Ballston of my childhood, and probably the Hawleys of Half Moon are descendants of my uncle Jonathan. I remember my father going up to my uncle's, at or near Ballston, to pay him money, on one or two occasions. He bought out Jonathan's interest in grandfather's estate and made yearly payments."

Note 51.—CAPT. ABEL HAWLEY, No. 622, son of Doct. Jonathan, lived at Stepey, Monroe, Ct. He married Sarah Nichols and had a large family, but the record of their descendants is quite incomplete. He was a Revolutionary soldier and he and his wife were buried in the cemetery adjoining the Episcopal Church at Tashua, in Trumbull, Ct.

Tashua Burying Place, in the Town of Trumbull, Ct.

CAPT. ABEL HAWLEY, died March 1st, 1855, aged 91 years and 10 months. (622)

SARAH, wife of Capt. Abel Hawley, died Dec. 25th, 1855, aged 92 years, 6 months and 11 days. (622)

ELIJAH HAWLEY, Died Sept. 21, 1869, Aged 81. (5473)

In memory of

SALLY, wife of Elijah Hawley, Jr, who died Oct. 19, 1825, aged 30. (5473)

SARAH D., daughter of Sally and Elijah Hawley, Died Mar. 3, 1881, Æ 64 yrs. 6 mo. (5504)

Note 52.—NANCY HAWLEY (NICHOLS), No. 636, was born in 1791, and married Burton J. Nichols, March 12, 1811. Her father, Ephraim, was the son of Dr. Jonathan Hawley, both prominent families, near "Cutler's Farm," now in the town of Monroe, Ct. The following paper, still preserved, shows the "setting out" the young lady received upon commencing house-keeping, a little over a year after she was married:

"A list of articles of property which I, the subscriber, have this day lent to my daughter, Nancy Nichols, wife of Burton J. Nichols, viz: One bureau, one chest, one cow, five sheep, eleven geese and eleven geese, three beds, eight common chairs, eight Windsor chairs, one stand, one cherry table, one common table,

one large looking-glass, one set knives and forks, one large kettle, one porridge-pot, one tea-kettle, one dish-kettle, money for a brass kettle (10 dollars), six pewter plates, twelve earthen plates, one set of china, two sets of tea-cups, two pairs, three candle-sticks, one shovel and tongs, one pair fire-dogs, six milk-pans, four earthen pots, two tea-pots, eighteen sheets, eight blankets, three coverlids, sixteen pillow-beers, nine towels, four diaper table-cloths, one large wheel, one double wheel and one reel, and one hive of bees. All which above articles of property I hereby declare that I have lent to the said Nancy Nichols during my pleasure, with the right of reclaiming any or all of them whenever I shall think proper to call for them.

"Witness my hand at Huntington this 7th day of May, 1812.

EPHRAIM HAWLEY.

"In presence of { ABMAH HAWLEY,
BETSEY HAWLEY.

"I hereby acknowledge the foregoing instrument to contain a true list of the articles of property received by my wife, Nancy Nichols, of her father, Ephraim Hawley, on the 7th of May, 1812, upon the terms in said instrument specified.

BURTON J. NICHOLS."

Note 53.—COMFORT BURTON HAWLEY (*MIDDLEBROOK*), No. 690, daughter of Capt. Abel Hawley, married Doct. Elijah Middlebrook, of Long Hill, in Trumbull, Ct., in 1810. Doct. Middlebrook was a successful physician, and filled, for many years, offices in the County, State and National Medical societies and organizations. He was the editor of the noted "Middlebrook's New England Almanac," which he published more than fifty years, in which the astronomical calculations were made by himself. (*History of Stratford, 1247*).

POLLY MELISSA HAWLEY, No. 695, sister of the above, married, in 1820, Doct. Stephen Middlebrook, brother of Elijah, above, of Long Hill, in Trumbull, Ct., who was an esteemed physician, but early relinquished his practice and died at Long Hill, 18 Oct., 1850, aged 54 years. The widow, Polly Melissa, was living in Kendallville, Ia., in 1880, and furnished some interesting facts concerning her grandfather, Doct. Jonathan Hawley and his family. In one thing she differs from my record, and that is that he died on his 95th birthday instead of one hundred. She says: "I have always supposed it to be a fact beyond dispute, that he died on his 95th birthday. I remember the event perfectly well. It made an impression on my mind from the fact that for several years before his death he predicted that he should die on his birthday, and he looked for every one to be his last."

Note 53½.—DEA. DAVID HAWLEY, No. 777, son of Matthew Hawley, was born in 1756, and died in 1824, aged 66 years. He married Mary, daughter of Nathan Welles, of Stratford, Ct. She was in a regular line of descent from Gov. Thomas Welles, of Connecticut. Deacon David Hawley was a prominent man in the town of Huntington, Ct., a philanthropic and religious man and citizen. (For Welles family see Note 12.)

The following is found in the land records of the town of Huntington, Vol. I, p. 642:

"This may certify whom it may concern, that I, David Hawley, of Huntington, in the county of Fairfield, have determined to make free my two servants, namely, Philip Phillips, a negro man, and Peg, a negro woman, his wife, and my will and Pleasure is to Immanicate and make free said servants, and I do by these presents fully and freely Declare them both to be Free Persons, and never hereafter to be bond slaves, either to me or my heirs, or to any Person or Persons under me or my heirs. In Confirmation of the above, I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

"Dated, Huntington, December 17, 1792.

DAVID HAWLEY. [Seal.]

"Upon application made to us, the subscribers, by the above named Mr. David Hawley, of Huntington, for a certificate that he had made Free his Servants, namely, Philip Phillips, a negro man, and Peg, a negro woman, his wife; we, having Examined Said negroes as the Law Directs, do find them to be healthy and industrious, prudent and of good Moral Character and very Desirous to be made Free Persons.—Said Phillips is in the 44 year of his ago and Peg is in the 43 year of her age; we therefore certify them both to be within the letter of the Law for Freedom. Dated at Huntington, December 17, A. D. 1792.

ELISHA MILLS, Justice Peace.
MORDICAI MILLS, } Selectmen."
ELIAS HAWLEY, }

Tomestone Inscription in Huntington Cemetery.

DEA. DAVID HAWLEY, who after a life of distinguished usefulness, died very suddenly Nov. 26, 1824, aged 66.

By his active exertions, his liberal gifts and still more liberal requests he was the chief instrument in laying the foundation for the perpetual support of the Gospel Ministry in this place. Generations yet unborn will rise up and call him blessed.

"But O Lord, who art I, and what is my people, that we should be able to offer after this sort? for all things come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee, for we are all strangers before thee, and sojourners as were all our fathers; our days on the earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding."

O Daughter of Zion your sorrows restrain
Nor mourn that his spirit has quitted his clay:
Soon, soon shall we follow and meet him again
Bright robes to us as a seraph in mansions of day.

Note 54.—TIMOTHY HAWLEY, No. 864, son of Capt. Joseph Hawley, was born in Farmington, Ct., 1704, and resided in Farmington some years, perhaps until the latter part of his life, when he settled in Granby, Ct., where he died in 1785. His will was dated Nov. 9, 1781, and proved Aug. 4, 1788, and in it he mentions his wife Rachel, sons Timothy and Rufus, daughters Abigail and Deborah, and a grandson, Timothy Ruggles Hawley. His son Thomas signed the settlement of the estate in Granby, the others in Farmington.

He married into two good families, Thompson and Forward, but the immediate connection of these two persons with those families has not been obtained.

Note 55.—HANNAH HAWLEY (*ROOT*), No. 865, daughter of Captain Joseph Hawley, married, probably, 1st, Thomas Norton (or Morton) of Farmington, but earlier of Lebanon, Ct. He died 24 May, 1734, aged 29 years, and she married 2d, Thomas Root, and her granddaughter, Huldah, daughter of her son, Eleazer Root, married ICHABOD HAWLEY. She was first cousin, once removed, to her husband. (For the Root Family see Note 68.)

Note 55.—SAMUEL HAWLEY, No. 866, son of Capt. Joseph Hawley, was born in Farmington, Ct., in 1709, settled in Northampton, an Ecclesiastical Society in the western part of the town of Farmington, now the town of Avon. But little information has been obtained concerning his descendants.

Samuel Hawley's will was dated 30 May, 1765, and probated 1st October, 1765, and distribution of the estate was ordered by the Court 7 June, 1768. On 23 March, 1769, John, the eldest son, was appointed by the Court guardian of Jesse, the youngest, whose age was eleven years.

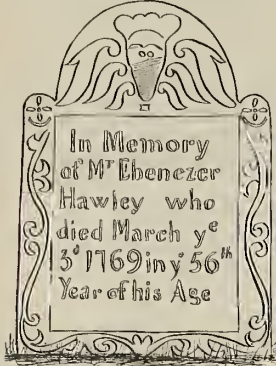
In this will Samuel Hawley gives to his wife "Elizabeth, my looms and all loom tackling, reeds, &c., and to my son Samuel my shoemaker's tools." He mentions his sons Elijah and Elisha and "my beloved little son Jesse Hawley." He mentions his daughter Elizabeth and his youngest daughters Rhoda and

Lydia; and appoints his "brother Ebenezer Hawley, of Farmington, and my son John" as executors of his will.

This abstract of this will has been obtained since the table-work in this book was prepared for the printer, and it is probable that the record there (page 60) of two wives for this Samuel is incorrect, yet this Elizabeth may have been a second wife of the same name as the first. Also the record there of Samuel, Junior, being dead, is incorrect, since the will says he was living and received his portion with the rest.

Note 57.—EBENEZER HAWLEY, No. 868, son of Capt. Joseph Hawley, of Farmington, Ct., married 1st, Mary, daughter of Hawkins Hart, of Wallingford, Ct. She died at the age of 37 years. He married 2d, Keziah, daughter of Dea James Smith. She died 2 Jan., 1802, at the age of 74 years. The name of this second wife is erroneously printed in the table work, page 61, "Hezekiah;" it should have been Keziah.

The accompanying illustrations are fac-similes of the grave-stones and inscriptions, at the graves of Ebenezer and Mary (Hart) Hawley. (For the inscriptions of all the grave-stones to Hawley names in Farmington, Ct., see Note 16.)



No. 868.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Hart Family.

1 HART, STEPHEN, Dea., of Cambridge Mass., in 1632, came from Brintree, Eng., was made freeman 14 May, 1634; removed to Hartford, Ct., and thence to (Tunxis) Farmington, Ct.; representative there in 1647 and most of the time following, to 1660. He was one of the founders of the Farmington church and one of its deacons.

- 2 I. JOHN. (95+)
- 3 II. STEPHEN.
- 4 III. THOMAS, b. 1743. (95+)
- 5 IV. SARAH; m. Thomas Porter, Nov. 20, 1644.
- 6 V. MARY, m. about 1657, John Lee; m. 2d, Jedediah Strong, Jan. 5, 1672.
- V. MEMORABLE; m. John Cole.

6½ I. JOHN, (2—), son of Dea. Stephen Hart, married Sarah They resided in Farmington, Ct. Their children were:

- 7 I. SARAH, b. in 1653; burned to death.
- 8 II. JOHN, b. in 1655.
- 9 III. STEPHEN, b. in 1657; burned to death.

9½ III. CAPT. THOMAS, (4—), son of Dea. Stephen Hart, married Ruth, daughter of Anthony Hawkins, of Farmington, Ct., a farmer. He died Aug. 27, 1723, aged 82 years. His wife died Oct. 9, 1724, aged 75 years.

- 10 I. MARY; m. Samuel Newell.
- 11 II. MARGARET; m. Asabel Strong.
- 12 III. HAWKINS, b. in 1677. (16½+)
- 13 IV. THOMAS, b. March, 1680; m.
- 14 V. JOHN, b. April 12, 1682.
- 15 VI. HEZEKIAH, b. in 1684.
- 16 VII. JOSIAH, b. in 1688.

16½ III. HAWKINS, (12—), son of Capt. John Hart, married Sept. 7, 1701, Sarah, Roys of Wallingford, Ct.

- 17 I. NATHANIEL, b. June 13, 1702; m. Martha Lee.
- 18 II. RUTH, b. Aug. 13, 1704; m. William Merriam.
- 19 III. CHILD, b. Sept. 16, 1706; died Sept. 22, 1706.
- 20 IV. HAWKINS, b. Mar. 1, 1708; m. Susan Merriam.
- 21 V. SARAH, b. May 21, 1710, m. Stephen Ives.
- 22 VI. ESTHER, b. Aug. 12, 1712; m. John Webb.
- 23 VII. THOMAS; b. Sept. 29, 1714; m. Hannah Coe.
- 24 VIII. ELIZABETH, b. in 1716; m. William Jerome.
- 25 IX. MARY, b. June 21, 1719; m. EBENEZER HAWLEY, as at the head of this note. The figure of a heart on her grave-stone probably had reference to her maiden name, "Hart."



No. 868.

- 26 X. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 28, 1722; m. Phebe Rich.
- 27 XI. SAMUEL, b. July 18, 1730; m. Abriaght Fowler.

Note 58.—ENS. ABEL HAWLEY, No. 869, youngest son of Capt. Joseph Hawley, was born in Farmington, Ct., in 1716. He married 1st Mary Gridley 1 July, 1741, by whom he had four children, (which should have been so designated in the table work of this book), viz: Elisha, Ruth, Josiah, and Abel, Jr. She died in 1753, and he married 2d, in 1755, Abigail Root, the widow of Ebenezer Rice (or Roice). By her first husband she had five children, one of whom, a son by the name of Samuel, was the father of Abby Rice, afterwards Mrs. Humphrey, who lived in 1854 with Judge D. M. McMaster at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. The children of Abigail Rice by her first husband were: I. Hannah, b. Jan. 5, 1743, lived to old age; II. Huldah, b. Jan. 16, 1745, died May 10, 1746; III. Olive, or Oliver, b. March 1, 1747, m. and died shortly afterwards; IV. Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1749, m. Feb. 15, 1776, died Aug. 13, 1834, the father of Mrs. Abby (Rice) Humphrey, who was my informant.

Ensign Abel Hawley removed to Meriden, Ct., but at what time has not been learned. He was there in March, 1771, when he with others signed money with which to purchase a burying-ground.

Note 59.—MARY HAWLEY (*GOODWIN*), No. 872, daughter of Joseph Hawley Jr., was born in 1730, and married Morgan Goodwin in 1773. They resided at West Hartford, Ct., but no account of their family has been obtained except the names of six children.

Note 60.—REV. RUFUS HAWLEY, No. 1015, son of Timothy Hawley of Granby, Ct., married Deborah Kent, daughter of Dudley Kent who married Ruth, daughter of the Rev. Benjamin Ruggles, pastor at Suffield, Ct. Samuel Ruggles was one of the first company of Missionaries sent to the Sandwich, now Hawaiian Islands, in October, 1819, and his sister Lucia, who married Thomas Holman, M. D., with her husband were members of the same company. These two persons were the son and daughter of Samuel Ruggles, the son of Capt. Joseph, who was the son of the Rev. Benjamin Ruggles; and hence the two Missionaries were first cousins, once removed, to Mrs. Deborah (Kent) Hawley.*

Rufus Hawley was graduated at Yale College in 1767, and settled as pastor in the parish of Northington, in the town of Farmington, but it is now the town of Avon, Ct., where he remained until his decease in 1826. The parish secured an assistant from 1820 to 1822, and again from 1824 to his decease. His pastorate, therefore, continued fifty-seven years, and he died in his eighty-fifth year.

"Mr. Hawley in preaching spoke from short notes, and made use of a conversational style. Professor Silliman, in his volume of travels, speaks of him as a practical teacher, not caring much for balanced nicety of phrase, but giving his flock wholesome food and sound doctrine in plain speech. His prayers had that detail of petition, that specific application both of public and private concerns, and that directness of allusion to the momentous political events of the day, and their apparent bearing upon his people, which was common among our ancestors, and especially among the first ministers who brought with them the fervor of the times, when they emigrated from England."⁴

An Unusual Case of Conscience.

The author met on the cars at Hartford, Ct., June 18, 1847, Rev. S. Bartlett of East Windsor, who on the way from Hartford to Windsor related to him an anecdote of Rev. Rufus Hawley, whose grandson Orestes Kent Hawley had married the narrator's niece Julia, daughter of Rev. John Bartlett, 2d successor of Rev. Rufus Hawley, and brother of said Rev. S. Bartlett.

It seems that some of the family of Rev. Rufus had emigrated to the West, and he wished to make them a visit. Taking his wife in his private carriage he started, having his trunk strapped on the rack behind. Having reached the then lonely sand plain covered with pines between Albany and Schenectady about dusk, and feeling somewhat insecure, he occasionally peered out between the curtains of the carriage-top to see if all was safe with the trunk. Once on looking he thought he discovered the trunk move but said nothing. Looking again it was gone. Quick as thought he threw the reins to his wife and leaped out and saw a robber dragging his trunk into the wood. Instantly raising his whip he exclaimed in a commanding tone: "Drop it, you scoundrel, or I'll fire." The frightened robber fled in marvelous haste, leaving the property, which the owner took and went on his journey. But the incident left an unpleasant impression on the good man's mind. He conversed with his wife on the subject, and finally, on his return home, brought the matter before the Association as a case of conscience. He was far from being at ease because he had implied to the gentleman robber that he had fire-arms, when in fact he had nothing but a loaded whip. The Association, however, did not think he had very much exceeded the bounds of propriety in view of the

short time he had to consider what course he should take or what language he should use, and passed the case as one on which action was quite unnecessary, and the Rev. Father was relieved of the burden on his conscience for having retained property by false pretence.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Kent Family.

- 1 KENT, JOHN, of Suffield, Mass. (son probably of John, says Savage, without giving a guess as to what John), married, 9 May, 1688, Abigail, daughter of William Dudley of Saybrook.
- 2 L. MARY, b. 25 Jan., 1687; died 9 Mar., 1687-8.
- 3 II. JOHN, b. 26 Jan., 1688; m.
- 4 III. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Sept., 1690; m.
- 5 IV. DEBORAH, b. 22 Aug., 1693; m.
- 6 V. DUDLEY, b. 23 Oct., 1695; m. (13½+)
- 7 VI. MARY, again, b. 29 Oct., 1697; d. 8 Feb., 1697-8.
- 8 VII. SAMUEL, b. 14 Dec., 1698; m. 3 times.
- 9 VIII. ANNE, b. 7 June, 1701.
- 10 IX. ELISHA, b. 9 July, 1704; grad. Y. C. 1729; was a clergyman, whose son Moses, Y. C., 1752, was father of Chancellor Keat, the Hon. James Kent, LL. D.
- 11 X. JOSEPH, b. 26 Feb., 1710; m.
- 12 XI. NOAH, b. 28 April, 1714; m.
- 13 XII. EXPERIENCE, b. 4 Mar., 1717; m.
- 13½ DUDLEY, (6—), son of John Keat, married Ruth, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles of Suffield, Ct., 30 Aug., 1723.
- 14 I. MARIA, b. 1 Jan., 1724-5.
- 15 II. PAUL, b. 13 Sept., 1727.
- 16 III. RUTH, b. 28 Dec., 1729.
- 17 IV. DUDLEY, b. 2 Oct., 1732.
- 18 V. OLIVER, b. 23 Nov., 1734.
- 19 VI. CATHERINE, b. 15 Nov., 1736.
- 20 VII. DEBORAH, b. 23 Apr., 1739; m. May, 1770, Rev. RUFUS HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
- 21 VIII. SHELL, 11 June, 1741.
- 22 IX. LUCY, 11 June, 1743.
- 23 X. JOHN, 12 Feb., 1745-6.

Note 61.—ZERAH HAWLEY, M. D., No. 1221, son of Rev. Rufus Hawley, was born in Avon, Ct., about the year 1781, and died in 1856. He was graduated from Yale College in 1803, studied medicine and was a practicing physician in New Haven and at Avon, Ct.

Note 62.—REV. ZERAH KENT HAWLEY, No. 1258, son of Rufus F. Hawley, married ascen in this "Record." He was graduated at Yale College in 1833, studied at the New Haven Theological Seminary and at Cincinnati, O.; was licensed to preach in 1836, by the New Haven West Association in Connecticut. He was settled pastor in South Norwalk, Ct., from April, 1844, until May, 1848. He served some years as missionary from the Missionary Society of Ct., in Illinois, and became pastor of the First Congregational Church at Macomb, Ill., and was there in 1861.

Note 63.—REV. JAMES AUGUSTUS HAWLEY, No. 1261, was born in Farmington, Ct., June 1, 1813, and died in Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 20, 1868. He was pastor of the Congregational Churches in Farmington, Ill., Ridgely, Ct., Augusta, Ill., Jackson, Mich., and Bipton, Wis.; subsequently chaplain in the late war; Superintendent of Colored Schools for the district of Vicksburg, and afterwards commissioner of the Freedmen's Bureau. (*Genealogical Register*, xxiv, 185.)

*See 150th Anniversary of the Decease of the Rev. Benjamin Ruggles at Suffield; also *History of New Milford*, Ct., 629.

†Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut.

Note 63.—ELEAZER HAWLEY, No. 1393, son of Elisha Hawley, married Lavinia Fox, and in 1811, settled in that part of Winchester, Ct., called Canada; but sometime afterwards he removed to Winsted in the same town, where, says the Winchester History, "he lived and raised a family in a now-abandoned house at the top of the hill, above the Woodruff tannery, near the crossing of the old Country and North Main Street roads. He died April 1, 1839, aged 47, leaving, among other children, Romulus and George, none of whom remain in the town."

Eleazer Hawley in 1817, and his brother Norman C. Hawley in 1819, united with the Masonic Lodge in Newfield, in the town of Torrington, Ct. This was before Eleazer removed to Winsted, or his brother Norman C. went West.

Note 64.—LAURA HAWLEY (THURSTON), No. 1403, daughter of Earl P. Hawley, of Norfolk, Ct., where she was born Dec. 20, 1812. Her opportunities for education in childhood were limited to the common school of her native town; but afterwards she became a pupil in the Hartford Female Seminary, under the charge of John P. Brace, and pursued its complete course of study with much credit to herself.

"After leaving the Seminary, Miss Hawley was engaged some time as a teacher in New Milford, Ct., and afterwards in the city of Philadelphia. She was subsequently employed as an assistant in the institution where she was educated, at Hartford, until, by the recommendation of Mr. Brace, she was invited to take charge of a female school at New Albany, in Indiana, which she accepted and removed to her new home, where she continued her school with much success. She married Franklin Thurston, a merchant of New Albany, where she continued to reside until her decease, July 21, 1842.

"Mrs. Thurston was a talented writer. She contributed a number of poetical articles to the periodicals, over the signature of 'Viola,' some of which obtained an extensive circulation. They are of a high order of merit, and 'The Green Hills of My Father Land,' would alone entitle her to a place among the poets of New England. This song of exile has been justly said to form a fit counterpart to the beautiful and poetic 'Good Night' of the lamented Peters."* Also the following is of equal merit, and appropriate to the scattering of the Hawley family:

THE PATHS OF LIFE.†

Go forth! the world is very wide,
And many paths before ye lie;
Devious and dangerous, and untrod,
Go forth with wary eye!
Go! with a heart by grief unswayed!
Go! ere a shadow or a cloud
Hath dimmed the laughing sky!
But, lest your wandering footsteps stray,
Choose ye the strait and narrow way.

Go forth! the world is very fair,
Through the dim distance as ye gaze
And mark, in long perspective, there,
The scenes of coming days.
Orbs of bright radiance gem the sky,
And fields of glorious beauty lie
Beneath their orient rays;
Yet, ere their altered light grows dim
Seek ye the star of Bethlehem.

Go forth! within your distant homes
There are fond hearts that mourn your stay;
There are sweet voices bid you come—
Go! ye must hence, away!
No more within the woodland bowers
Your hands may wreath the summer flowers,
No more your footsteps stray;
To hail the hush, and grove, and glen,
Oh, when will ye return again!
Not when the summer leaves shall fade,
As now they fade from shrub and tree,

* Poets of Connecticut.

† An Address to a Class of Girls about leaving School, in Indiana.

When autumn winds, through grove and glade,
Make mournful melody;
The long, bright, silent, autumn days,
The sunset, with its glorious blaze,
These shall return, but ye,
Though time may all beside restore,
Ye may come back to us no more.

Go! ye have dreamed a fairy dream,
Of cloudless skies and fadeless flowers,
Of days whose sunny lapse shall seem
A life mid festal hours!

But of the change, the fear, the strife,
The gathering clouds, the storms of life,
The light of autumn showers,
Ye have no vision; these must be
Unveiled by stern reality.

Ye yet must wake, (for time and care
Have ever wandered side by side)
To find earth false, as well as fair,
And weary too, as wide.

Ye yet must wake, to find the glow
Hath faded from the things below,
The glory and the pride!
To bind the willow on the brow,
Wreathed with the laurel garland now.

But wherefore shall I break the spell
That makes the future seem so bright?
Why to the young glad spirit tell
Of withering and blight?

'Twere better, when the meteor dies,
A stender, holier light shall rise,
Cheering the gloomy night:
A light when others fade away,
Still shining on to perfect day.

Go, then! and when no more are seen
The faces that ye now behold,
When years, long years, shall intervene,
Sadly and darkly told;
When time, with stealthy hand shall trace
His mystic lines on every face
Oh, may his touch unfold
The promise of that better part,
The unfolding springtime of the heart.

Note 65.—REV. JOHN P. HAWLEY, No. 1449. Nothing has been learned of him except that he preached for a time in Connecticut and afterwards in Rhode Island.

Note 66.—DEA. EBENEZER HAWLEY, No. 1501, was born at Scott's Swamp, in Farmington, Ct., Feb. 11, 1747, and died Feb. 22, 1827. He joined the Congregational Church of Farmington, with his wife, in 1770, but the date of his withdrawal from it is not given, the records only stating that he and his wife had "joined the Baptists," neither is it known what time he began to give attention to the mode of baptism. He was said to be very positive and persistent in whatever views he accepted. "He was a deeply pious man, and his conscience was of the Puritan stamp. He had faults but they were not sins. His family altar was based on principle, and he was truly honest in all his relations and dealings, and therefore was an honor to the office of a Deacon."*

When Dr. Noah Porter settled in Farmington in 1806, Dea. Hawley frequently visited him to argue the question of baptism, but finally abandoned the effort to convert him to his views. Persons still living, remember his public comment upon the Doctor: "Mr. Porter is a good man and has learning, but he don't know much about baptism."

Dea. Hawley attended church at Redstone Hill, and was there elected to his office. In all church duties he was faithful, although sometimes at variance with his brethren because of his strong will, yet all believed him to be a godly man.

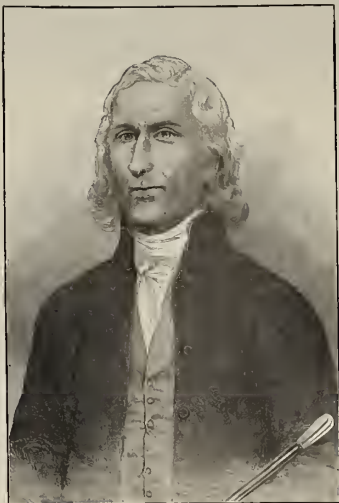
Mchitable Rich, his wife, was a woman of remarkable traits,

* MSS. of his grandson, Rev. Thomas Hawley, of Westfield, Mass.

being endowed with superior natural gifts, sanctified by the Holy Ghost, and thereby accomplished much for the church. Her prayers and exhortations seemed at times inspired. The Rev. David Wright, in speaking of his recollections as her pastor, remarks :

"Our aged sister Hawley, who had been in darkness between four and five years, in the latter part of Feb., 1818, was blessed with a renewed manifestation of divine things, and had a new conversion. She never forsook the church nor the ordinances, and was punctual at covenant meetings, often confessing that

she was a very great sinner, and that Christ was a great Savior, but did not enjoy satisfactory evidence of her interest in Him. Her relief came while hearkening to the reading of Flavel on Keeping the Heart, when she was led to a fresh view of Christ as the Babe of Bethlehem, and thence she traced his life to the cross and to glory. Her bands were loosed at once; her heart was enlarged and filled with joy and confidence through faith. Every cloud was gone and every doubt had fled. A little more than a year after her revival, she left us and joined the church triumphant." (Sketches of Southington, Ct., 335.)



Amos Hawley

Signature, 1794

Was born at Farmington, Ct., Feb. 11, 1732; removed to Moreau, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1793; and died at Moreau, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1805.

Original engraving by T. W. Pugh, Olden's Falls, N. Y., 1892; and engraved by Harper, Brog, N. Y. City, Sept. 11, 1905.

Note 67.—AMOS HAWLEY, Esq., No. 1505, son of Ebenezer, was born in Farmington, Ct., in 1755. He married, in 1777, Aelsah, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Strong. In 1793 he removed to Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and purchased a farm on the right bank of the Hudson River, two miles below Fort Edward.

Items from Land Records of Saratoga Co., N. Y.

SOUTH FARM.

Amos Hawley purchased, for £270, the northern half of lots 1 and 3, in the division made between Albert Vandervater and Nicholas Fonda, lying and being in the County of Saratoga, being lot No. 9, in the twelfth allotment of the General Partition of the Patent of Raydorsoros, about 90 acres. Deed dated 24th July, 1795.

SOUTH FARM.

Amos Hawley bought, for consideration of \$1,500, 76 acres and a half, bounded east by the Hudson River, south by John Bixby, the west road acting as boundary to both portions, showing it was even then a highway. Deed dated 6 Nov., 1797.

Soon after this Amos Hawley gave a church lot on the southeast corner of the north farm, fronting the river, but ten or fifteen rods back from the shore, on which was erected a very fine church for that day.

The following is in the handwriting of my grandfather, Amos Hawley, in his scrap of a Family Register, kept on the back leaves of an old account book given to me by my father, Seth, and by me rebound in his old Bible :

"I moved my family from Farmington in Connecticut, Feb. 19, 1793, and arrived at Saratoga, near Fort Edward, York State, Feb. 23, 1793.

"My grandfather's name was Joseph Hawley, my grandmother's name was Elizabeth Wilcox,* esine from Stratford to Farmington, where they brought up a large family, and in their old age lived with my father and died at his house, both of them."

June 30, 1844, my father, Seth, being in Buffalo, N. Y., went with me to church at the First Presbyterian Church, on his sixty-third birthday. He then told me he arrived in Moreau from Farmington, Ct., upon the very spot where his house now stands, the 23d February, 1793, aged twelve years, and lived with his father's folks in a hewed timber house, where his front yard now is. (See engraving of house in Note 75.)

Memoirandum : My mother, Susan, died in the "old south house," in the south front room, just six months after my birth.

E. S. H., June 8, 1845.

* Wilcoxson.



AMOS HAWLEY'S HOME AT FARMINGTON, CONN.

Amos Hawley was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, but how long is not known. He was in General Wadsworth's Brigade, in Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, and in Captain Bidwell's company. The officers and privates of that company were as follows, according to the original list still preserved and in the hands of Julius Gay, A. M. of Farmington, Ct, who is a descendant of Col. Gay :

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS BELONGING TO THE FIRST COMPANY IN 15TH REGIMENT.

Capt. Isaac Bidwell,
Lieut. James Cowles,
Ensign Sim^r Strong,
Sergt. John Porter,
Sergt. Elisha Scott,
Sergt. Joseph Lankton,
Drum. Thos^r Andrews,
Drum. Thos^r Bidwell,
Corp^t. David Hart,
Corp^t. Thos Gould Overd,
Corp^t. Joseph Root,
Corp^t. Seth Wadsworth,
Sergt. Eski Hersford,
Sergt. Eski Scott,
Corp^t. Joseph Louis,
Ebenezer Adams,
Asa Brownson,
Wise Barns,
John Ears,
James Bartlett,
James Brownson, Jr.,
James Barns,
Amos Curtis,
Dan^l. Curtis,
John Cook,
John Case,
Phineas Cowles,
Jesse Curtis,
Eneas Cowles,
Eskl. Cowles,
Jonathⁿ Cowles,
Levi Clark,
Eben^r Dickinson,
Stephen Dorchester,
Abrah^m Gridley,
Elijah Goodrich,
Judah Gridley,

Isaac Gridley,
Amos Hiaman,
AMOS HAWLEY,
EBNZ^r HAWLEY,
Eben^r Hubbard, Jr.,
Elisha Hersford,
Sims Hamblin,
ICHABOD HAWLEY,
Eben^r Lankton,
Thos. Lee, Jr.,
James Lyman,
Riverias Lee,
Solomon Lankton,
Naham Miller,
Nath^l Morse,
James Newell,
Henry Norton,
Theob^d Newell,
Danz Newell,
Zadock Orvis,
Tim^y. Porter,
Sam^l Pitkin,
Seth Porter,
Aaron Parsons,
Robert Fadden,
James Root,
Abel Russell,
Roswell Stevens,
Jabez Smith,
Palmer Sweet,
Stephen Sowell,
Samuel Steffman, Jr.,
Appalet Woodruff,
Eliphat Wadsworth,
Ged Wadsworth,
Elisha Woodruff,
Danz^l Woodruff.

Amos Hawley was in the Revolutionary War a considerable time, for he was in Washington's retreat from Long Island, August 22, 1776, wintered at Peckskill the following winter, and was at the battle of Saratoga and surrender of General Burgoyne, October 17, 1777; and on that battlefield picked up a gun, which is now the property of Elias S. Hawley.

Tradition says: When Amos Hawley left his home as a soldier to go to Saratoga in the autumn of 1777, the company of which he was a member, or a considerable part of it, assembled at his house (the house represented in the above engraving), in order to march together on their journey. With them came

also their wives, sweethearts and friends, to see them start; and while much lamentation was being made about the separation and apprehensions of calamity and death, Achsah, Amos's wife, spoke with a cheerful exclamation:

"Amos, don't get shot in the back!"

This created some merriment in the whole company, and all joined in a cheerful good-bye.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Strong Family.

1 STRONG,* ELDER JOHN, was born in Taunton, Eng., in 1605, whence he removed to London and thence to Plymouth. Having strong Puritan sympathies, he sailed from Plymouth for the new world, March 20, 1630, in company with 140 persons, among them Revs John Warham and John Maverick and Messrs. John Mason and Roger Clapp, in the ship *Mary and John* (Capt. Squib), and arrived at Nantasket, Mass., about twelve miles south of Boston, after a passage of more than seventy days, on Sunday, May 30, 1630. They settled first at Dorchester, Mass., and he removed to Hingham, Mass, thence to Taunton, Mass., and thence to Windsor, Conn.

In 1659 he removed to Northampton, Mass., where he was for forty years a leading man in the town and the church. He was a tanner by trade, and very prosperous in business.

His first wife's name is not known. She died on the passage or soon after landing. He married 2d, Abigail Forth, of Dorchester, Mass. They lived together forty-eight years, and she died the mother of sixteen children, July 6, 1688, aged 80 years. He died Nov. 28, 1676.

- 2 I. JOHN, b. in England, in 1626.
- 3 II. INFANT, died in Mass. in 1630, a few months old.
By Second Wife.
- 4 III. THOMAS, b. in 163—, d. Oct. 3, 1689.
- 5 IV. JEDIDIAH, b. May 7, 1637.
- 6 V. JOSIAH, b. about 1639, died young.
- 7 VI. RETURN, b. about 1641.
- 8 VII. EBENEZER, (Elder) b. in 1643. (19½+)
- 9 VIII. ABIGAIL, b. about 1645; m. Rev. Nathaniel Chaucey.
- 10 IX. ELIZABETH, b. in Windsor, Feb. 24, 1647.
- 11 X. EXPERIENCE, b. Aug. 4, 1650.
- 12 XI. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 5, 1652. } twins.
- 13 XII. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 5, 1652. }
- 14 XIII. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1654.
- 15 XIV. SARAH, b. in 1656.
- 16 XV. HANNAH, b. May 30, 1658.
- 17 XVI. HESTER, b. June 7, 1661.
- 18 XVII. THANKFUL, b. July 25, 1663.
- 19 XVIII. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 12, 1665.

* The Strong Genealogy.

19½ VII. ELDER EBENEZER, (8—), son of Elder John Strong, married Oct. 14, 1668, Hannah Clapp of Dorchester, Mass. He was a tanner in Northampton, Mass. He died Feb. 11, 1729, aged 86 years.

- 20 I. HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1669; m. Ebenezer Pomeroy.
- 21 II. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 9, 1671.
- 22 III. NATHANIEL, (Lt.), b. Sept. 25, 1673.
- 23 IV. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1675; killed by Indians.
- 24 V. PRESERVED, b. Sept., 1670.
- 25 VI. SARAH, (again), b. Sept. 29, 1681.
- 26 VII. JONATHAN, b. May 1, 1683. (27½+)
- 27 VIII. NOAH, b. Oct. 18, 1684.

27½ VII. JONATHAN, (26), son of Elder Ebenezer Strong, married Nov. 21, 1704, Mehitable Stebbins. She died and he m. 2d, widow Mary Clapp. He was a farmer at Northampton, where he died Dec. 9, 1766, aged 83 years. She died Sept., 1763, aged 76 years.

- 28 I. MERTABLE, b. Aug. 10, 1706; m. Samuel Sheldon.
- 29 II. NOAH, b. and d. Feb. 23, 1708.
- 30 III. JONATHAN, (Sergt.), b. Dec. 15, 1708.
- 31 IV. CALSB, (Lt.), b. Mar. 27, 1710; m. and had a son Calcib, who was Governor of Massachusetts in 1800, U. S. Senator in 1783-9, and in 1794-1800.
- 32 V. ICHABOD, b. Oct. 17, 1711.
- 33 VI. ELIAS, b. Feb. 21, 1713; d. May 30, 1765; unm.
- 34 VII. EXPERIENCE, b. Apr. 10, 1714.
- 35 VIII. THOMAS, (Rev.) b. in 1715.
- 36 IX. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 31, 1717.
- 37 X. ELISHA, (Lt.), b. Dec. 22, 1718. (44½+)
- 38 XI. LOIS, b. Mar. 13, 1720; d. June 3, 1720.
- 39 XII. LOIS, b. April 16, 1721; m. Seth Strong.
- 40 XIII. LUCIA, b. Sept. 6, 1722; m. Isaac Parsons.
- 41 XIV. SARAH, b. and d. in 1726.
- 42 XV. SARAH, about 1727; m. Calcib Wright.
- 43 XVI. HANNAH, b. about 1729; m. Capt. John Lyman.
- 44 XVII. CHILD, died.

44½ X. LT. ELISHA, (37—), son of Jonathan Strong, married Dec. 2, 1726, Sarah Lewis. (See Lewis Family in this note.) He was a farmer at Northampton, but later in life he removed to Farmington, Ct., where he died Feb. 8, 1794, aged 75 years. She died in 1813, aged 86 years.

- 45 I. SARAH, b. Jan. 22, (O. S. or Feb. 2, N. S.) 1750; d. unm. Aug. 2, 1813, at Moreau, N. Y.
- 46 II. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1751, m. Seth Wadsworth.
- 47 III. ELISHA, b. June 9, 1753; d. Jan. 25, 1754.
- 48 IV. ACHSAH, b. Dec. 29, 1754; m. AMOS HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
- 49 V. ABI, b. Sept. 27, 1756; m. Erastus Pixley.
- 50 VI. ELISHA, b. Jan. 17, 1759; d. Mar. 9, 1760.
- 51 VII. NAOMI, b. Nov. 26, 1760; d. Feb. 16, 1773.
- 52 VIII. ELIJAH, (Hon.), b. Nov. 6, 1762.
- 53 IX. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Nov. 6, 1764.
- 54 X. MABEL, b. May 18, 1767.
- 55 XI. ELIZABETH, b. July 11, 1770; m. Levi Hooker.
- 56 XII. ASAH, b. Nov. 10, 1772; d. Aug. 7, 1825.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Lewis Family.

1 LEWIS, WILLIAM, of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who came in the *Lion* with Wadsworth, Talcott, Goodwin, Olmstead and others, and arrived at Boston, 16 September, 1632; admitted freeman 6 Nov. following; removed 1636 to Hartford, Ct., where he was an original proprietor, selectman in 1641; removed after 1659 to Hadley, for which he was representative in 1662, and for Northampton, Mass., in 1664. His wife, Felix, died 17 April, 1671, at Hadley, and he finally removed after 1675 to Farmington, and there died in 1683 at great age.

2 I. WILLIAM, (Capt.), b. in England, only son. (2½+)

2½ CAPT. WILLIAM, JR., (2—), son of William Lewis, Sen., married, in 1644 (in accordance with a contract between

his father and Mary Whitehead of Windsor, wife of Richard and mother probably of 1st wife, Mary Hopkins, probably daughter of William Hopkins, Esq., a few years earlier of Stratford, Ct. He married 2d, 22 Dec., 1671, at Boston, Mass., Mary, daughter of the celebrated Ezekiel Cheever.

- 3 I. MARY, b. 6 May, 1645; m. Benjamin Judd.
- 4 II. PHILIP; bapt. 13 Dec., 1646, of Farmington, Hartford, and Fairfield; freeman in 1669.
- 5 III. SAMUEL, b. 18 Aug., 1648.
- 6 IV. SARAH; m. Samuel Boltwood of Hadley.
- 7 V. HANNAH; m. 1st Samuel Crowe of Hadley; had 2 ch. She m. 2d, Daniel Marsh in 1678.
- 8 VI. WILLIAM, bapt. 15 Mar., 1657.
- 9 VII. FELIX, b. 12 Dec., 1658; m. Thomas Selden of Hadley.
- 10 VIII. EBENEZER; settled in Wallingford, Ct.
- 11 IX. JOHN, b. in 1665; died aged 19 years.
- 12 X. JAMES, b. in 1667; lived at Jamaica, L. I.
By Second Wife
- 13 XI. ELIZABETH, b. in 1672; died young.
- 14 XII. EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 1674; graduate of H. C., 1694.
- 15 XIII. NATHANIEL, b. 1 Oct., 1678.
- 16 XIV. ABIGAIL, b. in 1678; m. 10 Dec., 1696, Wm., son of John and Sarah (Stanley) Wadsworth, and died in 1707.
- 17 XV. JOSEPH, bapt. 14 Mar., 1690.
- 18 XVI. DANIEL, bapt. 16 July, 1691 or 2. (18½+)

18½ XVI. DANIEL, (18—), son of Capt. William Lewis, married, 1 May, 1718, Mary, daughter of Asahel Strong of Farmington, Ct.

- 19 I. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May, 1719.
- 20 II. DANIEL, b. 24 Sept., 1721.
- 21 III. ETHAN, b. 27 July, 1724.
- 22 IV. SARAH, b. 2 Dec., 1726; m. 26 Oct., 1718, Lt. Elisha Strong of Northampton, Mass. Their daughter Achsa Strong m. AMOS HAWLEY, (1505).
- 23 V. MARY, b. 25 Jan., 1728-9.
- 24 VI. ABIGAIL, b. 8 June, 1731.
- 25 VII. SETH, b. 14 Nov., 1733; died in 1760.
- 26 VIII. PHEBE, b. 14 Dec., 1735.
- 27 IX. WILLIAM, b. about 1738; died in 1749.

Note 67½.—ICHABOD HAWLEY, No. 1506, son of Ebenezer Hawley, was born, lived and died in Farmington, Ct. He was a farmer, and married Huldah, daughter of Eleazer Root. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with his two brothers. (See list of soldiers in Note 67. For Root Family, see Note 68.)

Note 68.—ASA HAWLEY, No. 1520, son of Dea. Ebenezer Hawley, Jr. (Note 66), married, in 1802, Diadama, daughter of Capt. Hezekiah Root of Southington, Ct. They resided in Farmington, Ct., where he died 23 April, 1858, aged 82 years; and she died 13 July, 1876, aged 95 years and 8 months. They were the parents of the Rev. David Hawley, City Missionary in Hartford, Ct. (Note 70), and grandparents of Gen'l Joseph R. Hawley, of Hartford Ct. (Note 72.)

The following is taken from the *Press* of Bristol, Ct., published soon after the death of Mrs. Hawley:

"Mrs. Diadama (Root) Hawley was born in the year 1780, near what is now known as the Bradley farms, on the mountain east of Plainville. At the age of seventeen she united with the Congregational Church in Southington. Becoming acquainted with Mr. Asa Hawley, who was then the country schoolmaster at the old red schoolhouse on the Great Plains, they were married in 1802; and she transferred her church connection to the First Church at Farmington, thus becoming a listener to the Rev. Mr. Washburne's preaching for six years previous to the ordination and settlement of the venerable Dr. Porter, now

nearly seventy years ago; and their daughter Esther, wife of the late Dea. George Hart, was the first child baptized by the reverend doctor. Her husband, Asa Hawley, died eighteen years ago at the good old age of eighty-two years. They had seven children, all of whom lived to grow up to be an honor to their parents, to their country, and to themselves, to wit: the Rev. Francis Hawley of Westfield, Mass., the father of General Hawley, president of the Centennial commission, who of late has done himself so much credit in the position he has taken upon the Sunday question; Naomi, wife of the late Roger

Newell, the parents of our esteemed townsman and attorney, Samuel P. Newell; Esther, wife of the late Deacon George Hart of this place, who for so many years were pioneers in what was then—nearly fifty years ago—a wilderness, Chautauque county, N. Y.; Rev. David Hawley, known far and wide as the late lamented city missionary of Hartford; the late Doct. Roswell Hawley, our esteemed fellow citizen; Martha, wife of the late Charles Richards, and mother of Mrs. Martha Sparks of Milford; Ara Hawley, the present occupant of the old homestead, which has been in possession of the family now for five generations."



ARA HAWLEY'S HOUSE AT FARMINGTON, CT., NOW STANDING ON THE OLD HOMESTEAD OF CAPT. JOSEPH HAWLEY.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Root Family.

ROOTE, JOHN, with wife ANN, or Mary, Russell, were residents of Badby, Northamptonshire, England, where, according to the author of the "Roote Families," the family consisted of the parents, and four children as follows:

- 1 I. MAY, bapt. at Badby, Dec. 21, 1600.
 - 2 II. SUSANNAH, bapt. at Badby, Oct. 18, 1603.
 - 3 III. THOMAS, b. 10 Jan. 1605. (4½+).
 - 4 IV. JOHN, b. 26 Feb. 1608.
- 4½ III. THOMAS, (3—), son of John Roote, of England, came to America about 1637, and settled in Hartford, Ct. He and his brother John probably came together. Of Thomas's wife nothing is known. He removed to Northampton, Mass., 9 May, 1654, with his seven children.
- 5 I. JOSEPH, b. about 1640. (1½+).
 - 6 II. THOMAS, b. about 1644; m. 3 July, 1666.
 - 7 III. JOHN, b. 10 Jan., 1648; m., and died 19 Sept. 1677.
 - 8 IV. JONATHAN, b.; m.; died 25 Dec., 1741.
 - 9 V. HEZEKIAH, b.; m.; died 29 Sept., 1690.
 - 10 VI. JACOB, b.; m.; died 9 Aug., 1731.
 - 11 VII. SARAH, b.; m.
- 11½ I. JOSEPH, (5—), son of Thomas, removed with his father to Northampton, Mass.; married 1st, 30 Dec., 1660, Hannah, dau. of Edmund Haynes, of Springfield, Mass. She died 28 Jan., 1691. He m. 2d, Mary, dau. of William Holton, and widow of David Burt.
- 12 I. HANNAH, b. 9 July, 1662; m. John Hutchinson.
 - 13 II. JOSEPH, b. 15 Jan., 1664; died 23 Oct., 1690.
 - 14 III. THOMAS, b. 13 April, 1667; died in 1720. (10½+)
 - 15 IV. JOHN, b. 11 Sept., 1669; died in 1710. (38½+)
 - 16 V. SARAH, b. 4 Mar., 1671; died in infancy.
 - 17 VI. SARAH, b. 4 Mar., 1672; m. Samuel Hutchinson.
 - 18 VII. HOPE, b. 25 Sept., 1675; died 10 July, 1750.
 - 19 VIII. HEZEKIAH, b. 1 Jan., 1677; died in 1766.
- 19½ III. THOMAS, (14—), son of Joseph Roote, married Sarah Clark. They removed from Northampton, Mass., to Lebanon, Ct., where he died in 1726.

- 20 I. SARAH, b. in 1692.
 - 21 II. MARTHA, b. 12 Oct., 1693; died young.
 - 22 III. THOMAS, b. 13 Sept., 1696; died young.
 - 23 IV. HANNAH, b. 12 May, 1699.
 - 24 V. MAY, b. 14 Feb., 1701.
 - 25 VI. THOMAS, b. 13 Dec., 1705. (27½+)
 - 26 VII. MARTHA, b. 11 Feb., 1708.
 - 27 VIII. EXPERIENCE, b. 10 Feb., 1711.
- 27½ VI. THOMAS, JR., (25—), son of Thomas Roote of Lebanon, Ct., married 1st.; 2d, 28 Dec., 1732, Hannah, widow of Thomas Morton (or Norton) and removed from Lebanon to Farmington, Ct. He died 24 May, 1734, aged 29 years. Mrs. Hannah Root died in 1769.
- By First Wife.*
- 28 I. THOMAS.
 - 29 II. ELEAZER, b. 28 Jan., 1730. (32½+)
 - 30 III. HANNAH, b. 18 July, 1731.
- By Second Wife.*
- 31 IV. RUTH, b. about 1733; died in 1760.
 - 32 V. SARAH, b. in 1734.
- 32½ II. ELEAZER, (28—), son of Thomas Root, Jr., of Farmington, Ct., married 30 April, 1750, Rhoda, dau. of Robert Porter.
- 33 I. JAMES, b. 10 Nov., 1750; m. Mercy Steadman.
 - 34 II. HULDAH, b. 26 Mar., 1754; died 13 Oct., 1757.
 - 35 III. SAMUEL, b. 7 July, 1759; m. Dina Woodruff.
 - 36 IV. HULDAH, b. 17 June, 1763; m. ICHABOD HAWLEY, (No. 1506).
- 36½ IV. JOHN, (15—), son of Joseph Root of Northampton, Mass., married Mary, daughter of John Woodruff of Farmington, and settled in Farmington, Ct., about 1692. He was by trade a weaver.
- 37 I. JOHN, b. 9 Sept., 1690. (42½+)
 - 38 II. JOSEPH, b. 17 Mar., 1693.
 - 39 III. SAMUEL, b. 15 Aug., 1696. (63½+)
 - 40 IV. MARY, b. 23 Mar., 1699; m. John Pratt.
 - 41 V. THANKFUL, b. 16 Sept., 1702; m. John Norton.
 - 42 VI. HEZEKIAH, b. 18 Aug., 1705; died young.

42½ JOHN, JR., (37—), son of John Root, of Farmington, Ct., married Martha (Orvis) Hunn, widow of Nathaniel Hunn. They settled in Southington, Ct., that part which is now Plainville.

- 43 I. HEZEKIAH, b. 16 Nov., 1715.
- 44 II. JOHN, b. 11 Oct., 1718. (46½+)
- 45 III. MARTHA, b. 4 May, 1721.
- 46 IV. JOSIAH, b. 25 Aug., 1724; m. Keziab, dau. of Dea. James Smith. He died and his widow m. 2d, EBENEZER HAWLEY, of Farmington, as his second wife.

46½ II. JOHN, 3d, (44—), son of John Root, Jr., married 1st, Eleanor.....; 2d, Silence Orvis. They lived at Plainville, Ct.

- 47 I. HEZEKIAH, b. 14 April, 1747. (58½+)
- 48 II. ROSANNA, b. in 1748.
- 49 III. SIMEON, b. 3 May, 1750.
- 50 IV. SALMON, b. 30 July, 1752.
- 51 V. ELIJAH, b. 27 Oct., 1754.
- 52 VI. SAMUEL, b. 1 April, 1757.
- 53 VII. JOEL, b. 30 Mar., 1759; Revolutionary Soldier.
- 54 VIII. MARK, b. 10 April, 1761.
- 55 IX. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Feb., 1764.

56½ I. HEZEKIAH, (47—), son of John Root, 3d, of Plainville, Ct., married 1st, 9 Mar., 1769, Rossanna Eronson. She died and he m. 2d, 2 Nov., 1787, Mary (Barnes) widow of Benjamin Andrews. They lived at Plainville, Ct.

By First Wife.

- 56 I. SIMON, b. 6 Dec., 1769.
- 57 II. JOHN, b. 28 Oct., 1771; m. ESTHER HAWLEY, (No. 1518), sister of Asa Hawley.
- 58 III. JARVIS, b. 6 Sept., 1773.
- 59 IV. ARTEMAS, b. 2 July, 1775.
- 60 V. URSULA, b. 25 June, 1777; m. Capt. Adna Crampton.
- 61 VI. DIADAMA, b. 12 Nov., 1780; m. 13 Jan., 1802, ASA HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
- 62 VII. MARTHA, b. 22 Jan., 1783; m. Calvin Lewis.
- 63 VIII. ELIAS, b. 4 Feb., 1785.

63½ III. SAMUEL, (39—), son of John Root, of Northampton, Mass., settled in Southington, Ct., and married Abigail Cowles, and was a weaver by trade.

- 64 I. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Aug., 1721; m. 1st, Ebenezer Rice, of Meriden. He died, and she m. 2d, ENS. ABEL HAWLEY, (No. 869), of Farmington, Ct. They removed to Meriden, Ct., where he died. She died in Marcellus, N. Y.
- 65 II. SAMUEL, b. 3 Jan., 1724.
- 66 III. HULDAH, b. 10 April, 1726.
- 67 IV. PATIENCE, bapt. 5 April, 1729.

Note 69.—REV. FRANCIS HAWLEY, No. 1548, son of Asa Hawley, of Farmington, Ct., was married twice in the RECORD, his second wife being a widow Merrill. The following notice of him appeared in the Hartford *Courant* the day after his decease:

"The Rev. Francis Hawley of Westfield, Mass., died in Hartford, Jan. 2, 1884. He was born in Farmington, Ct., upon the farm where his ancestors had lived for many generations. His youth was of the New England kind—a Christian home, hard work and attendance a part of the year at the district school. At the age of twenty-one he went southward to seek his fortune. He married in North Carolina, Mary McLeod, a lady whose name discloses her Highland Scotch descent. After a few years of mercantile life in South Carolina, he became an agent of the Bible and Tract Societies in North Carolina, and soon entered the Baptist ministry. His dislike of slavery became so strong that in 1837 he returned to Connecticut with his wife and three children, and remained in the State until 1842, preaching in Bristol, Colebrook and Wallingford, and for a time devoting himself entirely to lecturing against slavery. After residing for a short time in

Hartford, Ct., he removed, in 1842, to Cazenovia, in Madison Co., N. Y., giving to his children the benefits of the seminary at that place, and for himself securing the strong anti-slavery sentiment of that region. He was for several years the pastor of an independent, anti-slavery Congregational Church, retaining his opinions on baptism, but objecting to 'close communion.' He was a genuine anti-slavery man, yet, while he would not join a church apologizing for slavery, he thought the Garrisonian abolitionists greatly in error in their violent assaults upon the churches, and equally wrong in refusing to vote for or support the constitution of the nation.

"He was one of a few thousand who organized the original Liberty party, and voted for Birney in 1840, and he gave his hearty allegiance to the Free-soilers in 1848, and the Republicans in 1855. For a time he was the pastor of the church in Peterboro, Madison County, N. Y., which the Hon. Gerrit Smith chiefly supported, maintaining his orthodoxy vigorously, while Mr. Smith diverged considerably, yet they were very warm personal friends. Understanding the spirit and institutions of the South, he supported the war for the Union with all his efforts and energies, and when it had victoriously ended he devoted himself largely to the temperance cause which had always engrossed much of his heart.

"In 1859 his wife died. In 1871 he married again an estimable lady, Mrs. Lydia Merrill, an acquaintance of his boyhood days, and removed to Westfield, Mass., where he lived happily and quietly, preaching occasionally as opportunity offered and strength allowed.

"Two children survive him, Gen. Joseph R. Hawley of Hartford, and Mrs. Mary A. Pettibone of Vernon Centre, Oncida County, N. Y."

Note 70.—REV. DAVID HAWLEY, No. 1551, son of Asa Hawley of Farmington, Ct., was born in 1809, married Adeline Rich of Bristol, Ct., and was a farmer until forty-two years of age, when he was sought out and employed by the Young Men's City Missionary Society of Hartford, Ct. "He had been bred a farmer, with only the educational advantages of the district school, in its winter sessions. He had for a time driven a team between a Bristol clock factory and Hartford. His experience in public speaking and in evangelistic labors, up to the time of engaging in city work, were limited to the part he had taken in neighborhood prayer-meetings and in going from house to house in the country in times of religious revival.

"It was in October, 1851, that Mr. Hawley began his work in Hartford, and he quickly made himself acquainted with his new field and its necessities, and as quickly planned and acted in behalf of those whom he found in want. He soon organized three Sunday Schools, and a great amount of other work in behalf of the poorer classes was organized. Before long Mr. Hawley's work was felt everywhere in Hartford. Churches of all denominations made new efforts in the line of his successful labors. Christian activities were no longer limited to one street, but mission schools and preaching stations dotted the city borders. Those who did not seek the churches were sought by the churches, and Hartford became recognized as in advance of other cities in its efforts at home evangelization. Mr. Hawley during several years was again and again invited to other important fields to do a similar work to that which he had inaugurated in Hartford, but he declined them all and kept on his even course until he had trained a generation of skilled workers in mission school service, and had been largely instrumental in bringing an entire change in the policy and modes of work in the Hartford churches as to the poor and non-church-going classes of the city. All this was prior to the time when Mr. Hawley gave himself so largely to that personal ministry to the physical necessities of the poor of Hartford, in which he was very widely known and loved during the last ten years of his life, and by which he is chiefly remembered. An illustration or two of this work is here given.

"Brightness was a marked quality of Mr. Hawley's mind. There was a sententious pithiness in his sayings, with an accompanying humor, which is almost inseparable from true tenderness of feeling. This made more effective the striking contrasts of light and shade by which he brought into relief the pictures of his mission work, when presenting his always notable annual reports to the public. Many remember his mention of the poor garret home where he found dinner cooking over an old stove propped up with a brick and with no door, the scanty fire being made of the legs of the last chair from the dreary room. 'I lifted the pot cover,' he said, 'and there I saw a bare bone that had been cooked over and over again; and above it two small potatoes and an onion were chasing one another around looking for meat.'

"One hundred tons of coal given out during the year,' he said, in making another report. 'Just think how many little fires have been made with that; how many little feet and hands have been warmed by it; how many scanty meals it has cooked. You can't imagine it, but I can.'

"Describing one of the pitiless funerals, he said in his peculiar phrase, 'As I found myself minister, undertaker and funeral procession, I didn't at first know what position I ought to take in the line; but as I had all the mourners with me, for the widow was in my wagon, I concluded it was right to follow the hearse.'

"The demand for ministrations to the physical necessities of the poor grew with the growth of the city, and so David Hawley, 'a man full of faith and the Holy Ghost,' was appointed 'over the business.' When he left Hartford for Syracuse, after ten years of labor, he reported that in all that period, he had received some 20,000 calls for charity, and made 30,500 missionary visits. After he returned to Hartford, he reported for a single year 25,000 calls on him for aid, and 2,500 visits made by him.

"To the last he was faithful to the line of his mission, a man greatly approved and sustained and honored by the City of Hartford. His latest strength was spent for others, and he was glad to have it so."—*Extracts from the funeral sermon by the Rev. Henry Clay Trumbull; Hartford "Courant," March 13, 1876.*

Note 71.—ROSWELL HAWLEY, M. D., No. 1552, son of Asa Hawley, and brother of the Rev. Francis and the Rev. David Hawley, was born in Farmington, Ct., and married Mary Crane of Hartford, in 1842. In 1851 he was residing at New Britain, and was appointed as a committee to inform Rev. Horace Winslow of his call to become the pastor of the Congregational Church of that place. He had also been in the list of Superintendents in the Sunday-school of that church for many years.

In 1855 he was elected Superintendent of the Connecticut State Reform School at Meriden, Ct. He removed from New Britain to West Meriden, where he was living in 1858, as a practicing physician.

Note 72.—GEN. JOSEPH ROSWELL HAWLEY, LL. D., No. 1555, son of the Rev. Francis Hawley, was born in Stewartsville, Richmond County, N. C., in 1826, and came to Connecticut with his parents in 1837. He was fitted for college at the Cazenovia Seminary, Madison Co., N. Y., and was graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1847, and of which he was made a Trustee in 1875. He entered the bar at Hartford, Ct., in 1850, and devoted himself to his profession until 1857, when he became an editor of the *Hartford Evening Press*, which was afterwards consolidated with the *Hartford Courant*, of which he is still editor.

When the war broke out he was the first citizen of Connecticut to offer his services to the government, and was made first a Lieutenant and then a Captain of Connecticut troops on April 15, 1861. He went to the war, and remained at the front until its end. When he was mustered out of the service in January, 1866, he held the rank of Brigadier-General, and the brevet rank of Major-General. He was a good soldier, brave and

conscientious, with the alertness and enthusiasm which have always characterized him. He was at the battle of Bull Run, and in September, 1861, was made Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh Connecticut Infantry, the regiment which was commanded by General Terry, the first command of that State that volunteered. When General Terry was promoted to be Brigadier-General in 1862, Lieutenant-Colonel Hawley was made Colonel, and was placed in command of the regiment. When his old chief was given a division, Colonel Hawley became a Brigadier-General, and commanded the second Brigade of the Division. Subsequently he was General Terry's Chief of Staff. He was at the capture of Fort Fisher, for which achievement General Terry was made Major-General of Volunteers and Brigadier-General of the regular army, and received the thanks of Congress. In September, 1865, General Hawley received the brevet rank which he had when he quitted the service.

General Hawley was made Governor of the State of Connecticut three months after he was mustered out of the military service, and his term of office (1866-7) was served under great popular favor and honor, and his administration gave him a national reputation, and he was made Chairman of the Republican Convention held at Chicago in 1868, when General Grant was first nominated for the Presidency.

In 1873 he was elected to the House of Representatives in Congress, and served four years, and was then out of Congress one term, and returned to the House in 1879. While serving this term he was elected in January, 1881, by the Connecticut Legislature, to the Senate of the United States for six years, and before that term had expired, he was re-elected to the same honorable position for another term.

"Mr. Hawley's administration as Governor gave him a national reputation, and he was made Chairman of the Republican Convention which was held at Chicago in 1868, when General Grant was first nominated for the Presidency. In the Convention of 1872, he was Secretary of the Committee on Resolutions and helped to make the sound money platform, which, notwithstanding a slight digression toward inflation after the panic of 1873, has even since been the tenet of the majority of the Republican party. In this year he was first elected to Congress, and served from 1873 to 1877. He was out of Congress during one term, and returned to the House in 1879. It was while he was serving as a member of the House of Representatives, in 1876, that he was President of the Centennial Commission. He attended to the duties of this office in the enthusiasm with which he enters upon all work in which he feels an interest.

"In the Senate Mr. Hawley has made a larger figure than in the House. Although he has taken advanced ground on many questions, he has been always a very strict party man. Once in the House he described himself as 'a Republican of the blackest dye, who believes in making the Federal law respected everywhere, at all times, and at all hazards.' He was always that, but on questions on which his party has divided, he has taken sides with the section of the country from which he came.

"The measure with which he has been principally identified since he has been a Senator, is the civil service reform law. The bill came from a Civil Service Reform Association, and was introduced into the Senate by Mr. Pendleton. The committee, however, to which it was referred, and which adopted and reported it, was Republican. Senator Hawley was the member of the committee who was selected to manage it on the floor, and this he did with all the skill and enthusiasm of which he is possessed, and the law went through the Senate substantially in the form in which it came from the committee, owing to Mr. Hawley's zealous care and watchfulness.

"In his social and domestic life Mr. Hawley is a plain man with a beauteous manner. His first wife, who died a few years ago, was a Miss Foote, a woman of very high character and of considerable distinction. During the war she went to the front and served in the hospital. She had some intellectual interests which brought to her home a society that was distinguished rather than fashionable. Not long ago Mr. Hawley married a second time, and again he chose for his wife a woman who had done active benevolent work." (*Harper's Weekly* for 1888, p. 302.)

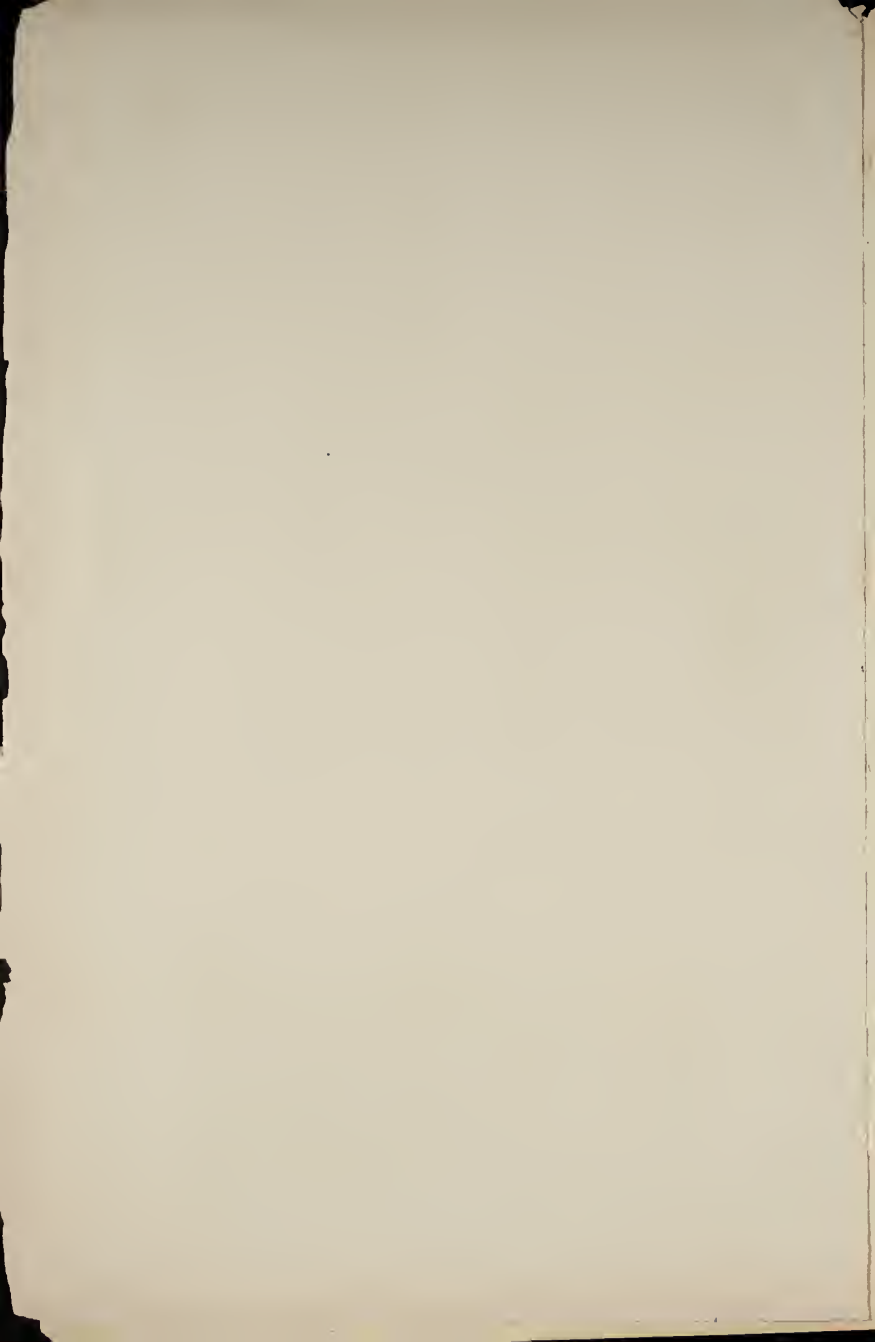


From Harper's Magazine

Engraved from the History of the War

J. R. Hawley

GENERAL JOSEPH R. HAWLEY



Note 73.—BENJAMIN F. HAWLEY, M.D., No. 1604, son of Benjamin F. Hawley, was born in 1858, probably in Bristol, Ct., and married in 1878, Helen Amanda Ely, of Springfield, Mass. Some further account of him was received or found, but very much to my regret is not at hand at the time of printing these notes.

Note 74.—REV. MARVIN HAWLEY, No. 1615, son of James Hawley, was a clergyman in Cumberland County, Md., and it was believed that some further account of him could be obtained; but up to the time of printing this all efforts in the enquiry have failed.



S. Hawley
(MY FATHER.)



THE HOUSE AT BLACK ROCK, BUFFALO, N. Y., BUILT ABOUT 1816 BY MR. JOSEPH SILL, AND WAS THE HOME FIRST OCCUPIED BY SETH HAWLEY WHEN HE REMOVED FROM SARATOGA CO. TO BLACK ROCK IN 1823.

Note 75.—SETH HAWLEY, No. 1630, son of Amos Hawley, Esq., was born in Farmington, Ct., in 1781; removed with his father's family to Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1803, where he worked on his father's farm until twenty-one, attending public school a few seasons as was the custom. He married Susan, daughter of Giles and Lucy (Gould) Sill, in 1805; and after her decease in 1813, he married Lucy, sister of his first wife, and widow of his brother Fern Hawley, in 1815. She died in 1841, and he died in 1869, aged 88 years.

Three years after his marriage he engaged in paper manufacturing, according to the following extract from Joel Munsell's "Chronology of the Origin and Progress of Paper and Paper-Making," Albany, 1876.

"In 1808, S. & A. Hawley & Co. erected a mill at Moreau, near Fort Edward, N. Y., and their appeal to the ladies for their rags was larded with these forcible and unique blandishments :

"*See Your Rags!* This exclamation is particularly addressed to the ladies, both young and old, and middle-aged, throughout the northern part of this state, by the subscribers, who have erected a paper mill in the town of Moreau, near Fort Edward; nor is it thought that this appeal to our fair country-women will prove unavailing when they reflect that without their assistance they cannot be supplied with the useful article



SETH HAWLEY HOMESTEAD, MOREAU, N. Y., BUILT IN 1830

of paper. If the necessary stock is denied the paper mills, young maidens must languish in vain for tender epistles from their respective swains; bachelors may be reduced to the necessity of a personal attendance upon the fair ones, when a written communication would be an excellent substitute.

"For clean cotton and linen rags of every color and description, matrons can be furnished with bibles, spectacles, and snuff; mothers with grammars, spelling books and primers for their children; and young misses may be supplied with bonnets, ribbons and ear-rings for the decoration of their persons (by means of which they may obtain husbands), or by sending them to the said mill they may receive the cash."

In the autumn of 1823, Seth Hawley removed with his family to Black Rock, which is now a part of the city of Buffalo, N. Y., where he resided nearly two years, and then in 1825 returned to Moreau. His father died in August of that year.

In the distribution of his father's estate, the old homestead fell to him, as part of his portion, and upon it he built a house, in 1830, which is represented in the engraving on the preceding page. It was beautifully located on the west bank of the Hudson river, two miles below Fort Edward, and in it he resided the remainder of his life.

In about 1829, Seth Hawley and his brother Alpheus Hawley joined with Judge Benjamin Chamberlain, of Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and Judge Hall of Warren, Pa., in purchasing from the State of New York all that tract of land lying between the north line of Pennsylvania and the bend of the Alleghany river, except the Indian Reservation along the left bank of the river—in all 104,600 acres, I think at 28 cents an acre.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Sill Family.

- 1 SILL, JOHN, came from England to Cambridge, Mass., before 1638. He had a wife, Joanna, who died about October, 1671, and he died before 1658.
 - 2 I. JOSEPH, (Capt.), b. in 1636, in England. (4½+)
 - 3 II. ELIZABETH, b. in 1637, in England; m. 28 Oct., 1652, Zachariah, son of Thomas and Margaret Hicks, of Cambridge, Mass.
 - 4 III. JUDITH; m. 2 Jan., 1673, Abraham Shepard, of Concord, Mass.
 - 4½ I. CAPT. JOSEPH, (2—), son of John Sill, married 5 Dec., 1660, Jemima, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Danforth) Belcher. She was born 5 Feb., 1642, and died between 1671 and 1675. He married 24, 12 Feb., 1677, Sarah, daughter of George Clark, of Milford, Ct. She was born in 1641, and died Feb. 1, 1715, and he died Aug. 6, 1696.
- Capt. Joseph Sill lies buried about the center of the Duck River Burying Ground at Lyme, Ct. His second wife was the widow of Lieut. Reinold Marvin. The three graves stand side by side, that of the wife between those of her two husbands.
- A curious epitaph is inscribed on the grave-stone of Capt. Reinold Marvin, the son of Lieut. Reinold and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, which reads as follows:
- "This descon, aged 68,
On earth is free'd from sarvin',
May for a crown no longer wait
Lyme's Captain, Reinold Marvin."
- 5 I. ANDREW, b. 5 Feb., 1695; died.
 - 6 II. JOSEPH, b. 11 Mar., 1665-9; died.
 - 7 III. JEMIMA, b. 31 Mar., 1667; m. John Hall.
 - 8 IV. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept., 1668; m. Samuel Green.
 - 9 V. ANDREW (again).
 - 10 VI. THOMAS, b. in 1692.
- By Second Wife.*
- 11 VII. JOSEPH, b. 6 Jan., 1678-9. (12½+)
 - 12 VIII. ZACHARIAS, b. 1 June, 1682; m. Elizabeth Mather.
- 12½ III. JOSEPH, Jr., (11—), son of Capt. Joseph Sill, m. about 1705, Pbebe, daughter of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord. She was born about 1688, and died 4
- Jan., 1772, aged 86 years. He died 10 Nov., 1765, aged 87 years. They resided in Lyme, Ct.
 - 13 I. LUCY, b. 26 Feb., 1766; died 26 Jan., 1715-16.
 - 14 II. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Nov., 1707; m. 9 Oct., 1735, Robert Hubbard.
 - 15 III. JOHN, (Lieut.), b. 14 Feb., 1710; m. three times.
 - 16 IV. PHEBE, b. 10 Feb., 1712-13; m. John Murdock.
 - 17 V. JOSEPH, b. 25 April, 1715. (24½+)
 - 18 VI. THOMAS, b. 25 Aug., 1717; m. Jemima Dudley.
 - 19 VII. LUCY (again), b. 1 Dec., 1719; m. Benjamin Nyles.
 - 20 VIII. JABEZ, } twins, b. 4 Aug., 1722. } m. Elizabeth Noyes.
 - 21 IX. RICHARD, } m. Zippora Ayers.
 - 22 X. ELIJAH, b. 6 Nov., 1724; m. Dorcas Bennett.
 - 23 XI. SARAH, b. 2 Jan., 1728; m. Nehemiah Hubbard.
 - 24 XII. ELISHA, b. 6 April, 1736; m. Mary Eaton.
- 24½ V. JOSEPH, 3d, (17—), son of Joseph Sill, Jr., married 31 Dec., 1747, Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Ely) Matson. She was born in 1717, and died 12 Aug., 1762. He m. 2d, 23 April, 1765, Azuba, daughter of William and Mary (Griffin) Lee. She was born 24 April, 1729, and died 17 Dec., 1771. He died 20 Jan., 1782. They resided in Lyme, Ct.
 - 25 I. GILES, b. 21 Nov., 1748. (34½+)
 - 26 II. NATHANIEL, b. 19 May, 1750; died 18 Aug., 1765.
 - 27 III. RUFAMA, b. 5 Dec., 1752; married twice.
 - 28 IV. LUCIA, b. 14 May, 1754; m. Ambrose Watous.
 - 29 V. RUTH, b. 14 Mar., 1759; m. Gordon Clarke.
 - 30 VI. PHEBE, b. in 1758; died 17 July, 1765.
 - 31 VII. WILLIAM, b. 6 Dec., 1760; m. Jeremiah Sterling.
 - 32 VIII. AZUBAH, b. 10 Jan., 1766; m. Capt. Cullick Ely.
 - 33 IX. JOSEPH LEE, b. 9 June, 1768.
 - 34 X. PHEBE (again), b. 4 June, 1770; m. Dudley Sterling.
- 34½ I. GILES, (25—), son of Joseph Sill, 3d, married in 1773, Lucy, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Chappell) Gould. She was born 6 Aug., 1753, and died 18 Dec., 1836, and he died Dec., 1839.
 - 35 I. BETSEY, b. 10 July, 1774; m. Josiah G. Ely.
 - 36 II. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Aug., 1776. (45½+)
 - 37 III. ENOCH, b. 3 May, 1778; m. Deborah Ely.
 - 38 IV. GORDON GOULD, b. 9 Feb., 1690; m. 12 Sept., 1695, ELECTA HAWLEY, (1633), daughter of Amos.
 - 39 V. SOPHIA, b. 28 Feb., 1782; m. Benj. Hawley, son of Noah and EUNICE (HAWLEY) Payne, of Moreau, N. V.
 - 40 VI. LUCY, b. Sept., 1784; m. FENN HAWLEY (1631), of Moreau, N. V. He died, and she m. 2d, SETH HAWLEY, (1630), of Moreau, N. V.
 - 41 VII. SUSAN, b. 3 Aug., 1780; m. SETH HAWLEY. She died and he married her sister Lucy, his brother's widow.
 - 42 VIII. JOSEPH 4th, b. 29 July, 1788; m. Eliza Berry.
 - 43 IX. ALMIRA, } twins, b. 26 Nov. } m. Josiah Stoddard. } twins.
 - 44 X. ENILY, } b. 1798. } m. Eleazer Stoddard.
 - 45 XI. RUTH, b. 26 Nov., 1792; died in 1799.
- 45½ II. NATHANIEL, (36—), son of Giles Sill, married 22 Oct., 1802, Keziah, dau. of Noah and EUNICE (HAWLEY) Payne. She was born 4 March, 1783, and died 8 Nov., 1861. He died 18 Feb., 1858.
 - 46 I. HENRY EDMUND, b. 19 July, 1804; m. about 1828, Lucy, dau. of Dr. Judah Bliss of Buffalo, N. V.
 - 47 II. CATHARINE PAYNE, b. 13 July, 1806; died Jan. 6, 1866.
 - 48 III. MARIA BERRY, b. 26 May, 1808; died 13 July, 1811.
 - 49 IV. MARY, b. 5 July, 1811; m. 18 April, 1836, Robert J., son of Robert Falconer.
 - 50 V. NATHANIEL, Jr., b. 6 Feb., 1813; m. Susan Farnsworth of Warren, Pa.
 - 51 VI. KEZIA PAYNE, b. 23 Dec., 1815; m. March, 1834, Alson Rogers of Warren, Pa.
 - 52 VII. JOHN, b. 19 Sept., 1817; m. 6 April, 1832, Maria White of Pleasant Farms, Pa.
 - 53 VIII. MARIA JANE, b. 29 Nov. 1819; m. 11 Aug., 1847, Epaphras Eldred of Cameron, Pa.
 - 54 IX. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Feb., 1822; m. 20 Jan., 1841, Russelas Brown of Warren, Pa.
 - 55 X. LUCIA ANN, b. 14 May, 1824; died 9 June, 1825.



F. J. Hawley



GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

Note 76.—FENN HAWLEY, No. 1631, son of Amos Hawley, Esq., Farmington, Ct., in 1784, and went with his father's family in 1793, to Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he married Lucy, daughter of Giles and Lucy (Gould) Sill, in 1805. They had two children, Eliza Almira and Martha Fenn. (See Note 92.)

Note 77.—COL. ALPHEUS HAWLEY, No. 1632, son of Amos Hawley, Esq., was born in Farmington, Ct., in 1785, and died in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1844. He removed with his father's family, in 1793, to Moreau, N. Y., where he grew up on his father's farm with the advantages such a position furnished in those days, of work and common school education.

In 1808, he and his elder brother Seth formed a company as merchants, at Moreau, under the title of the S. & A. Hawley Co., and also erected a paper mill (see Note 75) near Fort Edward. This company continued about twenty years, having much of the time three stores.

In 1811 Col. Alpheus Hawley married Keziah, daughter of Col. John M. Berry, and about 1827 removed to New York City, where he kept a grocery store in Broome Street a short time. He then removed to Warren, Pa., and a year or two later thence to Jamestown, N. Y. At the last place he engaged as a dry goods merchant, being the senior partner of the firm of Hawley & Dean, and afterwards of A. Hawley & Son, the son being John B. *He resided on the corner of Main and Fifth Streets, subsequently the residence of Adolphus Fletcher. He also owned the store and lot at the southwest corner of Main and Third Streets, afterward owned by his son, Alpheus Fenn Hawley, and since by Col. William Hall. He was at one time estimated to be quite wealthy.*

His widow, Keziah, married on June 2, 1851, at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Gen. Thomas W. Harvey, of New York, and says her son Amos P., "was journeying with him to his place of business, on the New York and New Haven Railroad, when the train of cars was precipitated into the river at Norwalk, Ct., May 6th, 1853, being taken from the ruins of the cars very much bruised and nearly drowned. She lived in much suffering, though with a tranquil mind, until the morning of May 11th (five days), when she also became one of the fifty who lost their lives by that awful catastrophe." Her husband, who sat by her side, escaped without serious injury.

Col. Alpheus Hawley's granddaughter, Mary Breed, daughter of John B. Hawley, married Charles E. Meyers, an aeronaut and manufacturer of the best balloons and apparatus then in use. His wife, also, under the name of Carlotta, became celebrated as an aeronaut. She made upwards of three hundred ascensions.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Berry Family.

- 1 BERRY. This name was early in this country, and in various localities in New England. (See Savage.) From which of the many names mentioned, this family was descended, I do not know. Keziah and Catharine's grandfather was Col. Sidney Berry, of New Jersey, who was a Major under Washington, in the Revolutionary Army. (See Keziah's letter.) He had two sons, Sidney and John Mahelm; what other children, if any, I do not know.
- 2 SIDNEY BERRY, son of Col. Sidney Berry, married 21st December, 1812, Elizabeth, daughter of John Folsom, of Glen's Falls, N. Y. She was born 8 January, 1785, and died 29 April, 1865. They had three children:
 - 3 I. ELIZABETH F., b. in 1819; m. in 1838, Rev. D. C. Pratt, and had four children.
 - 4 II. FRANCES E., b. in 1823.
 - 5 III. ALEINA MCCREA, b. in 1825; m. in 1843, M. U. Perrine, a lawyer.

5½ COL. JOHN MAHELM, son of Col. Sidney Berry, m. Eunice Payne.

- 0 I. KEZIAH, m. COL. ALPHEUS HAWLEY, (1632).
- 7 II. ELIZA, b. in 1708; m. Joseph Sill. (See Sill Book).
- 8 III. EUNICE, m. Josiah Hall.
- 9 IV. JOHN, m. Harriet Goodrich.
- 10 V. STEPHEN.
- 11 VI. SIDNEY N., m. Jennette Sill.
- 12 VII. CATHARINE, b. 20 Jan., 1700; m. 13 Aug., 1818, ELIAS HAWLEY, Esq. (1634).



E. Hawley

Note 78.—ELIAS HAWLEY, Esq., No. 1634, son of Amos Hawley, was born in Farmington, Ct., in 1789, and removed with his father's family, in 1793, to Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y. He married in 1818, Catharine, daughter of Col. John M. Berry, and resided at Glen's Falls a time, then removed to Fort Edward. He married 2d, in 1830, Adaline, daughter of Major Martin Hawley (2066).

A deed on the Saratoga county land records says: "January 1, 1825, Elias Hawley of Fort Edward, Josiah L. Arms and Alpheus Hawley of Queensbury purchased of John Folsom and his wife Elizabeth, half the Cotton Factory, water power, island and toll-bridge" at Glen's Falls, for the consideration of \$9000. Afterwards Elias Hawley purchased the rights of the other partners and owned the whole property.*

In 1833 he removed from Glen's Falls to Binghamton, N. Y., and from that place he removed to Baltimore, Md., in 1850, but returned to Binghamton in 1856. While in Binghamton he purchased a considerable tract of white pine timber land in Bradford County, Pa., built a mill and manufactured lumber, running it to market in rafts and arks on the Susquehanna river.

He was a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church, and an office-bearer, as Elder, for many years.

He was a well-known anti-slavery man, and says his son, "one of my earliest recollections is, attending an anti-slavery meeting with him and being pelted with eggs and stones." He did not leave his principles behind him when he removed to Baltimore, for there he was the first president of the first Republican association, when the meetings were held stealthily in private houses for fear of the attacks of the people, for then slavery was still in existence in that State and city, and slave-pens flourished on the prominent streets, gathering to-

* Glen's Falls, the island caves and adjacent shore are all picturesquely described in Cooper's work, entitled "The Last of the Mohicans."



TOMBSTONES IN CEMETERY AT GLEN'S FALLS, N. Y.

gether their convoys of human beings and shipping them to the markets of the South.

He could never get accustomed to the ways of Southern society. He was not contented in it. He liked free air and free speech too well, so that he finally returned to free soil to end his days in peace.

Inscriptions in Cemetery at Glen's Falls, N. Y.

(The numbers preceding each name refer to the corresponding numbers on the monuments in the engraving above.)

In memory of

No. 1. AMOS HAWLEY, Esq., who departed this Life, 19th Aug., 1825, aged 70 years. (1605)

No. 2. ACHSAH HAWLEY, Wife of Amos Hawley, Died Sept. 8th, 1832, in the 78th year of her age. (1505)

In memory of

No. 3. NAOMI, Daughter of Amos and AchsaH Hawley, who departed this Life Sept 20th, 1797, in the 20th year of her age. (1628)

In memory of

No. 4. FENN HAWLEY, who departed this Life Nov. 12, 1808, aged 24 years, 7 months and 7 days. (1631)

No. 5. MARTIN F., son of Fenn and Lucy Hawley, died July 7th, 1847, in the 39th year of his age. (1704)

No. 6. NAOMI, Daughter of Martin and Eliza A. Hawley, died Dec. 3d, 1847, aged 6 years. (1718)

Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

No. 7. CHARLES HAWLEY, July 16, 1830. 3. 11. 7.

The tomb of

No. 8. CATHARINE, the beloved Wife of Elias Hawley and daughter of Col. John M. Berry, who after a life of sincere devotion to God, left this for a better world on the 18th August, 1826, in the 31st year of her age, leaving a large circle of endeared friends to mourn her early departure. (1634)

[Upon the East side of this monument are these words.]

She's gone. Her spirit's fled to those
She loved, she's bid a long adieu,
But not we hope, a last;

For if like her we serve the Lord we shall
ere long unite around the throne of God to
praise his name through whom we triumph over death.

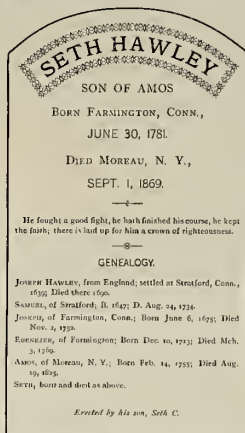
[Upon the West side of the same monument are the following words.]

A Woman that feared the Lord.
She shall be praised.

Departed this life April 28, 1813.

No. 9. SUKEY, Consort of Seth Hawley, aged 26 years, 8 months and 25 days. (1630)

No. 10.



(1630)

No. 11. LUCY, Daughter of Giles and Lucy Sill, and Wife of Seth Hawley, died July 19th, 1841, in the 56th year of her age. (1630)

Cease ye mourners, cease to languish,
O'er the grave of her you loved;
Pain, and death, and night and anguish,
Enter not her home above.

No. 12. CHARLOTTE, daughter of Seth and Lucy Hawley, and Wife of Berry Thompson, Died May 24th, 1841 in the 25th year of her age. (1645)

Farewell dear friends I am going home
My Savior smiles and bids me come
Sweet angels beckon me away
To sing God's praise in endless day.

No. 13. NAOMI, Dau. of Seth and Lucy Hawley, and Wife of S. C. Holmes, died Aug. 13th, 1853, in her 33d year. (1647)

Also
EDWARD, son of the above.

No. 14. ELLEN, Daughter of Seth and Lucy Hawley, and Wife of Rev. C. W. Treadwell, Died on her Birth-day Dec. 17th, 1853, aged 28 years. (1649)

Naomi and Ellen.

Lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided.—*ad Sam.*, 1st, 23d.

No. 15. NANCY E., Daughter of Edward and Charlotte R Hawley, Died Sept. 27, 1882, aged 23 years. (1701)

He giveth his beloved sleep.

Note 79.—SELIMA HAWLEY (*AMES*), No. 1635, daughter of Amos Hawley, Esq., was born in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1792, and married in 1818, Moody Ames, son of Jonathan. He was a blacksmith, a member of the firm of Carpenter & Ames, extensive manufacturers of wagons. After some years he removed to Eden, Erie County, N. Y., became a farmer and also carried on his trade. They both died at that place.

Note 79½.—NAOMI ROGERS (*LEAVENS*), No. 1638, daughter of Sarah (Hawley) Rogers, born in Glen's Falls, N. Y., married Joshua B. Leavens, and had one daughter, Helen Naomi Rogers, born 29 July, 1821, and the mother died a few weeks after the birth of this daughter. The daughter having married and being Mrs. Helen Naomi Butler, was living in Mobile, Ala., in 1888.

Note 80.—GEORGE GAY HAWLEY, No. 1641, son of Seth Hawley, was born in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1806, and married Eliza Glorianna, daughter of Solomon Porter Goodrich of Moreau, 30 Sept., 1832. He died at his home, "Park Place," in Glen's Falls, March 2, 1882. He had been unwell for a year, but confined to his room only about a week.

In the year 1823 he removed with his father's family to Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y.; they remained about two years and then returned to their homestead in Moreau. In 1832 George G. became a clerk in a general merchandise store at Glen's Falls, of which his father, Seth Hawley, and his two uncles, Alpheus and Elias Hawley, were proprietors, and in the same year he married Eliza G., daughter of Solomon P. and Ann (Folsom) Goodrich, the alliance being with two families of noted integrity and rectitude of character, the line of their ancestry being given below.

Mr. Hawley had witnessed the growth of Glen's Falls from an obscure little hamlet to a prosperous, thriving little city, having done his part toward the accomplishment of the same. He was a highly respected citizen; was a devout member of the Presbyterian Church and served in the capacity of superintendent of the Sunday-school of that congregation for thirty years. He left a wife and three children.

The accompanying engraving represents his home at Glen's Falls; the house, which he built many years ago, and now occupied by his son, George Kimberly Hawley. It stands on the bluff on the left bank of the Hudson, overlooking the river and the falls at that place.



RESIDENCE OF GEORGE GAY HAWLEY, AT GLEN'S FALLS, N. Y.

*The Connection of the Hawley with the Folsom Family.**

1 FOLSOM, JOHN, bapt. in 1615, in Hingham, England, and married 4 Oct., 1636, Mary, eldest child of Edward and Mary (Clark) Gilman. He died at Exeter, N. H., 27 Dec., 1681. His widow survived him eight or ten years. His children were all baptized by the Rev. Peter Hobart at Hingham, Mass.

- 2 I. SAMUEL, bapt. 3 Oct., 1641. (7½+)
- 3 II. JOHN, bapt. 3 Oct., 1641; m. Abigail Perkins.
- 4 III. NATHANIEL, bapt. 2 June, 1644; m. Hannah Farrow.
- 5 IV. ISRAEL, bapt. 26 April, 1646; m.
- 6 V. PETER, bapt. 8 April, 1649; m. Susanna Cousins.
- 7 VI. MARY, bapt. 13 April, 1651; m. Geo. Marsh.

7½ I. SAMUEL, (2—), son of John Folsom, married Mary Robie of Hampton, Mass., and died in 1700. His children were born in Exeter, N. H.

- 8 I. MARY, b. 27 Sept., 1664; m. Ezekiel Ladd.
- 9 II. EBENEZER, b. in 1666 (?); m. Hannah
- 10 III. RUTH, b. about 1670; m. Moses Norris.

- 11 IV. SAMUEL.
- 12 V. ISRAEL. (13½+)
- 13 VI. DELIVERANCE.

13½ V. ISRAEL, (12—), son of Samuel Folsom, m. Rachel and removed to Ashford, Ct., about 1720, where he joined the Congregational Church.

- 14 I. SAMUEL, b. about 1716, in Exeter. (18½+)
- 15 II. NATHANIEL, bapt. 1 Nov., 1724.
- 16 III. MARY, bapt. 1 Nov., 1724.
- 17 IV. ISRAEL, bapt. 1 Nov., 1724.
- 18 V. EBENEZER, bapt. 31 March, 1728.

18½ I. SAMUEL, (14—), son of Israel Folsom, married Ann Bingham. He removed from Windham to Stratford, Ct., where he did considerable work as a blacksmith in the erection of the second house of worship for the Episcopal church. He died in Ohio about 1800.

- 19 I. ANNA, b. 19 Aug., 1740; m. Abraham Tomlinson, a lawyer, of Stratford, and had Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1778, who m. Nathan Peck, and had Nathan, Charles, Elizabeth and Mary.

* Folsom Family, also History of Stratford, Ct.

- 20 II. SAMUEL, Jr., b. 0 May, 1742; m. Persis Montague, and settled in Arlington, Vt., and had Azuba, Anna, Mary, Samuel, Nathaniel, Esther and Gloriana.
- 21 III. DARIUS, b. 24 Dec., 1743; m. Wheeler; resided in Stratford; had 5 children.
- 22 IV. CYRUS, b. 4 Dec., 1745; m. Ann Curtis, and had two children.
- 23 V. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Oct., 1747; m. Belden.
- 24 VI. MARY, b. Mar., 1750; m. Hawkins.
- 25 VII. NATHANIEL, b. 6 July, 1752; died unm. at Glen's Falls, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1842.
- 26 VIII. GLORIANA, b. 24 Dec., 1753; m. at Stratford, Ct., 10 Mar. 1771, Sir John Stirling, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and lived near Stirling Castle, and afterwards in Edinburgh, where she died 4 Jan., 1827, aged 73 years. She had 18 children.
- 27 IX. JOHN (Rev.), b. 17 May, 1758. (27½+)

27½ IX. REV. JOHN, (27—), son of Samuel Folsom, became a silversmith, settled in Albany, N. Y., where he married 18 July, 1781, Elizabeth File. After a time he removed to what is now Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., and in 1806 to Glen's Falls, N. Y., where he had a farm and engaged extensively in the lumber trade. He joined the Presbyterian Church at Albany; and at the organization of the church at Glen's Falls, he was chosen elder, and afterwards licensed to preach the Gospel. He died 4 Aug., 1839, aged 83 years. His widow Elizabeth died 12 April, 1840. She was born 10 May, 1761.

- 28 I. ANNE, b. 20 Aug., 1782. (40½+)
- 29 II. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan., 1785; m. 21 Dec., 1812, Sidney Berry. He died 5 May, 1839. She died 29 April, 1865. They had three children.
- 30 III. GLORIANA, b. 16 May, 1787; drowned 28 Mar., 1827.
- 31 IV. CATHARINE, b. 30 April, 1789; m. 8 Oct., 1816, Levi Rugg, M. D. She died 21 Mar., 1872. Had three children.
- 32 V. MARIA, b. 17 April, 1791; m. 8 Mar., 1814, Royal Leavens. She died 30 Sept., 1822. Had five children.
- 33 VI. HARRIET BYRON, b. 12 July, 1793; m. 8 Feb., 1814, Geo. McPherson. He died 31 Dec., 1833. She died 22 Oct. 1887. Had nine children.
- 34 VII. JANE STIRLING, b. 6 May, 1795; died 3 July, 1796.
- 35 VIII. JOHN, b. 24 Feb., 1797; died 5 April, 1797.
- 36 IX. JOHN STIRLING, b. 0 May, 1798; died 20 Mar., 1826.
- 37 X. JANE AUGUSTA, b. 14 May, 1800; died 15 Aug., 1803.
- 38 XI. JANE MARTINA, b. 25 Aug., 1803; m. 26 April, 1832, Caleb Branch Tracy. He died 14 Jan., 1881. She died 12 Feb., 1869. Had two children.
- 39 XII. ALEXANDER, b. 18 Nov., 1804; died 7 Sept., 1806.
- 40 XIII. ALEXANDER, b. 17 June, 1807. He was a successful merchant, and died at Bay City, Mich., May 10, 1889, and left by will one hundred and sixty thousand dollars to benevolent societies.

40½ I. ANNE, (28—), daughter of Rev. John Folsom, m. 3 May, 1803, Solomon Porter Goodrich, who was born 29 Feb., 1761, and died 28 Sept. 1831. He was undoubtedly the grandson of Josiah Goodrich of Wethersfield, Ct., who married Sarah Porter, and who was the son of David, the son of Ens. William Goodrich, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, and earlier from Watertown, Mass., and London, Eng. The children of Solomon P. and Anne (Folsom) Goodrich were:

- 41 I. ELIZA GLORIANA Goodrich, b. 31 May, 1805; m. 30 Sept., 1832, GEORGE GAY HAWLEY, (1641), as at the head of this note, and had three children.
- 42 II. HARRIET KATHARINE Goodrich, b. 14 Feb., 1807. m. 26 July, 1832, John Jay Berry. She died 28 April, 1841, and he died in 1871. They had four children.
- 43 III. ANNA MARIA Goodrich, b. 10 Mar., 1809; m. 1st, 14 Jan., 1829, Calvin Ellis; 2d, Francis Carrol; and had two children by each husband.
- 44 IV. HORACE FOLSOM Goodrich, b. 12 Aug., 1811; died 12 June, 1832.

- 45 V. JANE AUGUSTA Goodrich, b. 0 Oct., 1813; m. 1st, 22 Aug., 1831, Wm. Cook; 2d, John Jay Berry. She died 29 Nov., 1878. She had seven children.
- 46 VI. GEORGE Goodrich, b. 18 April, 1816; m. 1st, Hannah Woolley (b. July, 1819; died 21 July, 1843); m. 2d., Leonora L. Hutchinson, 6 July, 1853. He had four children.
- 47 VII. CHARLOTTE LAURA Goodrich, b. 28 Jan., 1810; m. 17 April, 1842, Allen Tillinghast Wilson (b. 1 Feb., 1820; died 28 Sept., 1870.) Had an adopted son.
- 48 VIII. HELEN Goodrich, b. 1 July, 1821; married 21 Jan., 1858, LUCIAN HAWLEY, (1640). She died 31 May, 1874.
- 49 IX. WILLIAM WILLIAMS Goodrich, b. 17 Dec., 1823; m. 6 Jan., 1847, Julia Ann Osborn (b. 9 Nov., 1826). He died 8 Aug., 1850, in Kansas. He had two children.



Alonzo Hawley

Note 81.—HON. ALONZO HAWLEY, No. 1642, son of Seth Hawley, was born at Moreau, N. Y., in 1807, and died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. McVey, in Chillicothe, Missouri, Nov. 17, 1886, but his remains were returned to Hinsdale, N. Y., where he resided many years, and were there buried.

His education was in the common school of his native town, and he was for a term or two at Cambridge Academy, under the tuition of Rev. N. S. Prime, D. D., at the same time with his brothers Seth C. and Elias S. His favorite study was mathematics, with special reference to that practical application thereof which he afterwards made in building, in measurement of timber and in surveying.

At about the age of twenty-one he went to Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., as the representative of his father in the land purchase named in a former note, and became the manager of the Land Company at Chamberlain, of the Hawleys and Hall. In that capacity he superintended the erecting and running of lumber mills on the Tunnawaug Creek and the Allegheny—running the products to market at Pittsburgh and Cincinnati. He married at Little Valley, Eliza, the only daughter of Hon. Judge Chamberlain.

“Mr. Hawley was a prominent citizen of Hinsdale in



HON. ALONZO HAWLEY'S HOUSE, HINSDALE, N. Y.

Cattaraugus County for half a century or more, being engaged in mercantile and lumbering trade. He was a member of the Legislature in the sessions of 1841 and 1843, and a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1846, and delivered an able address which was published in pamphlet form; and was treasurer of Cattaraugus County in 1878.

"He was a man of great physical strength and dignity of bearing, and possessed a logical mind and much ability in many directions. He was deeply versed in subjects pertaining to government and statesmanship, and enjoyed discussing such subjects. He possessed much knowledge of philosophic and mechanical subjects, but this was rather by intuition and independent thought.

"He was a man of integrity, and enjoyed the respect of his neighbors and the public generally, and although he was ambitious for political preferment, he was not the man to mingle with many persons, and gain a wide acquaintance and great personal popularity among all classes of men by easy, suave and oily manners."⁹⁶

While a member of the Constitutional Convention he distinguished himself as a parliamentary debater.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Freeman Family.

- 1 FREEMAN, EDMUND, from England, was at Saugus, alias Lynn, Mass., in 1635; was admitted freeman at Plymouth, 2 June, 1637; had, in company with others at Plymouth, 3 April, 1637, a Grant from Colonial Government, to commence the establishment of the first English town at Cape Cod. The settlement was legally incorporated as the town of Sandwich. The record of his decease in 1682 at the age (as is supposed) of 92 years, would make his birth in 1590, which is doubtless early enough. His wife's name was Elizabeth, her maiden name uncertain.
- 2 I. ALICE, b. in 1618, in Eng.; m. 24 Nov., 1639, Dea. William Paddy.
- 3 II. EDMUND, b. in 1620, in Eng. (6½+)
- 4 III. ELIZABETH, b. prob. in 1623; m. John Ellis.
- 5 IV. JOHN, b. prob. in 1627; m. 13 Feb., 1649-50, Mercy Prence.
- 6 V. MARY; m. about 1653, Edmund Perry.
- 6½ II. EDMUND, JR., (3—), son of Edmund Freeman, was of Sandwich, and married 22 April, 1646, Rebecca, daughter of Gov. Thomas Prence and his wife Patience, daughter of Rev. William Brewster. She died, and he m. 2d, 18 July, 1651, Margaret Perry.

- 7 I. REBECCA, b. in Sandwich; m. Ema Perry. He was deputy to the General Court from Sandwich, from 1669, seven years.
By Second Wife.
- 8 II. MARGARET, b. 2 Oct. 1652.
- 9 III. EDMUND, b. 5 Oct., 1655. (13½+)
- 10 IV. ALICE, b. 29 Mar., 1658.
- 11 V. RACHEL, b. 4 Sept., 1659; m. John Sanders.
- 12 VI. SARAH, b. 6 Feb., 1662; m. 6 Jan., 1695-6, Richard Sanders of Falmouth.
- 13 VII. DEBORAH, b. 9 Aug., 1665; m. Thomas Sanders.
- 13½ III. EDMUND, 3d, (9—), son of Edmund Freeman, Jr., m. Sarah, prob. Skeffo or Skiff. He resided at Sandwich and Yarmouth.
- 14 I. EDMUND, b. 30 Aug., 1693. (22½+)
- 15 II. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Jan., 1685-6; m. Patience Nye.
- 16 III. MARY, b. 13 Mar., 1687; m. Timothy Nye.
- 17 IV. JOHN, b. 12 June, 1693; m. Deliverance Lawrence.
- 18 V. THOMAS, b. 26 Mar., 1696; m. Keziah Hoxie.
- 19 VI. JOSEPH, b. 18 July, 1698; m. Tabitha Tobey.
- 20 VII. WILLIAM, b. 4 Dec., 1700; m. Mary Bodfish.
- 21 VIII. SARAH, b. 6 Dec., 1703; m. Isaac Nye.
- 22 IX. ISAAC, b. 20 Oct., 1706; m. Deborah Foster.
- 22½ I. EDMUND, 4th, (14—), son of Edmund Freeman 3d, married Keziah Presbury, who was born in 1688. They settled in Mansfield, Ct., where he died 1 June, 1766, æ 83. She died 20 April, 1764, æ 77.
- 23 I. EDMUND, b. 14 Mar., 1708-9; died 27 May, 1769.
- 24 II. LYDIA, b. 8 April, 1710; m. Benjamin Nye of Sandwich.
- 25 III. EDMUND, b. 30 Sept., 1711. (30½+)
- 26 IV. PRINCE, b. 13 Mar., 1713; m. three times.
- 27 V. STEPHEN, b. 14 Aug., 1714; m. Hannah Jenkins.
- 28 VI. SILVANUS, b. 7 Sept., 1716; m. Mary Dunham.
- 29 VII. NATHANIEL, b. 31 Mar., 1718; m. Martha Dunham.
- 30 VIII. KEZIAH, b. 7 July, 1719; m. twice.
- 31 IX. SARAH, b. 17 Jan., 1720; m. Malachi Conant.
- 32 X. DEBORAH, b. 17 April, 1722; m. Zachariah Paddock.
- 33 XI. SKEFFE, b. 28 Dec., 1723; m. Anna Sargent.
- 34 XII. THOMAS, b. 17 Aug., 1725; died 21 May, 1726.
- 35 XIII. ABIGAIL, b. 20 Feb., 1726-7; m. Wm. Johnson.
- 36 XIV. MARGARET, b. 21 Aug., 1729; died 10 Sept., 1729.
- 36½ III. EDMUND, 5th, (25—), son of Edmund Freeman 4th, married 7 Aug., 1736, Martha Otis. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1753, taught school, settled in Mansfield, Ct., where he was a farmer.
- 37 I. EDMUND, b. 26 April, 1737; m. twice.

* The Utica Democrat, Nov. 25, 1886.

- 38 II. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Mar., 1738; died 25 July, 1740.
 39 III. NATHANIEL (again), b. 28 Mar., 1741; m. twice.
 40 IV. ABIGAIL, b. 20 May, 1743; m. Aaron Hovey.
 41 V. JONATHAN, b. 21 Mar., 1745. (40½+)
 42 VI. OTIS, b. 13 May, 1748; m. Ruth Ricknell; 2d, Sarah Shaw.
 43 VII. RUSSELL, b. 17 July, 1750; m. Abiah Durkee.
 44 VIII. MOODY, b. 25 April, 1753; m. Keziah Freeman; 2d, Abiah Freeman.
 45 IX. FREDERICK, b. 8 Oct., 1755; m. Abigail Thompson; 2d, Abigail Dinmick.
 46 X. MARTHA, b. 15 Mar., 1659.

46½ V. HON. JONATHAN, (41—), son of Edmund Freeman 5th, married 2 Feb., 1775, Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Huntington of Norwich, Ct. He was a representative in Congress, in 1797-1801; was a Representative and a Senator in his own State, and enjoyed through life an enviable reputation; having been forty years treasurer of Dartmouth College. He died 20 Aug., 1800, *æ.* 63. She died 18 Sept., 1846, *æ.* 98.

- 47 I. PEYTON RANDOLPH, b. 14 Nov.; 1775; grad. D. C., 1796.
 48 II. JONATHAN, b. 28 May, 1777. (27½+)
 49 III. CHRISTOPHER, b. 22 Feb., 1779; went South.
 50 IV. EDWARD, b. 6 May, 1781; m. Phyllis Hough; 2d, Elizabeth Duncan.
 51 V. SARAH, b. 7 Aug., 1783; died 13 May, 1871.
 52 VI. SAMUEL, } twins, b. 15 Aug., 1785.
 53 VII. SON, }
 54 VIII. ASA, b. 9 Jan., 1788; grad. D. C., 1810; m. Frances Atkins.
 55 IX. SAMUEL, b. 13 June, 1789; died in infancy.
 56 X. SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb., 1790; m. Helen Woodruff.
 57 XI. HANNAH, b. 23 Mar., 1792.

57½ II. JONATHAN (48—), son of Hon. Jonathan Freeman, married 8 Nov., 1803, Mary Whitehouse of Pembroke. He was Justice of the Peace and Quorum for more than forty years.

- 58 I. SON, b. 25 Oct., 1804; died same day.
 59 II. JONATHAN WHITEHOUSE, b. 7 Mar., 1806; m. 13 Sept., 1839, Sarah Ann March, and was a lumber dealer in Troy, N. Y.
 60 III. CAROLINE, b. 17 Dec., 1808; m. 4 Sept., 1829, Doct. Edward Smith, and died 4 Sept., 1831.
 61 IV. SON, b. 25 Oct., 1810; died *æ.* 6 hours.
 62 V. SON, died in infancy.
 63 VI. MARY WHITEHOUSE, b. 25 Feb., 1814; m. Hon. ALONZO HAWLEY, (1642), as at the head of this note.
 64 VII. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. 7 Nov., 1816; died 12 June, 1841; "drowned in New Bedford Harbor."
 65 VIII. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, (M. D.), b. 24 Aug., 1820; grad. Dartmouth Coll., studied medicine; m. SARAH ELIZA HAWLEY, (160), and was a physician in Albany, N. V.

Note 82.—HON. SETH C. HAWLEY, No. 1643, son of Seth, was born on the 10th of February, 1810, in the town of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y. He was the third of four sons of Seth Hawley by his first wife, Susan Sill. The immediate spot of his birth-place was one of exceeding beauty, and at that time, and for many years after, was the center of a wide-spread farming community. The church where the neighboring population gathered for Sabbath worship, and the school house where public meetings were often held, were located on his father's farm, the sites for their purposes having been early given by his grandfather, Amos Hawley, Esq. The lad had, therefore, opportunities not usually enjoyed by farmer boys, for observing the characteristics of the inhabitants of the town, and of forming opinions of people generally, which upon occasion he was not backward in expressing. His criticisms were in the main just, always shrewd, not infrequently sarcastic, and sometimes funny in the extreme.

Mr. Hawley's childhood and youth were passed upon his father's farm, and there he was very early initiated into the



S. C. Hawley

mysteries of hard work. With his older brothers he was foremost in work, and, at proper times, also in athletic sports.

In childhood he attended the district school at his native place, the teachers of which were usually young men from Connecticut, who rarely taught more than one term. The "singing master," in those early days a very great personage, was Thomas Cotton, after whom he was given his second name. He also attended the academy at Castleton, Vt. Solomon Foote, afterwards U. S. Senator, was Principal. He subsequently became a student at the academy at Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., the Rev. Nathaniel S. Prime, D. D., Principal; and from there went to Saratoga Springs, and studied law with William L. F. Warren; and in 1831, went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he continued the study of the law in the office of Joseph Clary, and was admitted to the bar at the city of Albany, at the age of twenty-one years.

Previous to this, however, he formed a partnership with Elisha Ford, and after that became the partner of Thomas Sherwood, and later formed a partnership with Hon. George P. Barker, under the name of Barker & Hawley, and finally associated himself with Edward Norton, who afterwards became a Judge in California.

He was admitted, at New York City, as counsellor in the United States Supreme Courts.

During the cholera epidemic in Buffalo, in 1832 and 1833, when most of the local authorities failed to meet the emergency, he, with other young men, organized a volunteer hospital service which did much good in checking the plague.

He was one of the organizers of the Young Men's Association (now Buffalo Library), in 1836, and was its first president, holding the office for two terms; and had he lived one year longer, would probably have attended the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the society. This was his oft-expressed intention. He took great interest in the welfare and success of the society, and frequently referred with pleasure to the reception tendered him as first president, by Mr. S. S. Jewett, of Buffalo, some years ago.

During the Patriot War, in 1837, he was one of the celebrated Committee of Thirteen, and when General Winfield Scott took command of military affairs, on that occasion, the General placed him on his staff, with the rank of Major. He was afterward selected by Gov. William H. Seward as one of the counsel to conduct the famous McLeod trial, which was an outgrowth of the recriminations along the St. Lawrence River after the war.

He was always interested in politics, and was one of the most popular campaign speakers in the State, and stumped the State for William H. Seward with great success and victory. He was elected to the State Legislature, serving two terms, in 1840 and '41,

and was the youngest member, and a Whig. He then purchased a half interest in the *Buffalo Morning Express*, and was the chief and only editor. He was a vigorous and terse writer, and brought the paper to a high standard of excellence, second only to the *Albany Evening Journal*, edited by Thurlow Weed, and the *New York Tribune*, under the editorship and management of Horace Greeley.

At the end of two years he sold his interest in the paper and engaged his services to H. C. Seymour & Co., railroad builders and contractors, as legal adviser. With them he remained two years, when he formed a partnership with D. C. McCullum and Mark T. Seymour, under the firm name of McCullum, Seymour & Hawley, railroad bridge builders, which firm continued until the panic in 1857.

In 1856, he removed his residence to New York City.

In 1857 and 1858, he was made Secretary to the Commissioners for the removal of the quarantine from Staten Island, and held the position until July, 1860, when he was appointed Chief Clerk of the Metropolitan Police District, comprising New York, Kings, Queens and Richmond counties.

In 1860 and 1861, during the first years of the Rebellion, he was appointed by the Secretary of State, William H. Seward, as Confidential Agent to investigate the claims of political prisoners confined in the fortresses in the harbors of New York and Boston, the Board of Police having granted him leave of absence for that purpose.

During the Rebellion, he was again given leave of absence by the Board of Police, at the request of the United States Government, and spent the winter of 1862 and 1863 at Nassau, N. P., Bahama Islands, the principal port of the blockade runners, as United States Consul, where he rendered the Federal Government valuable service in capturing blockade runners and otherwise, and to a large extent checked the illicit intercourse carried on between the rebels and English ports.

Again, at the special request of the Federal Government, the Police Board granted him leave of absence, and he was appointed on the staff of General James Bowen, as Acting Assistant Adjutant-General with the rank of Captain, and during the winter of 1863 and 1864 he was in active service at New Orleans, La. General James Bowen was Provost Marshal General of the Department, General N. P. Banks being the Department Commander, succeeding Gen. Benjamin F. Butler.

He married Lavinia Porter Steele, the youngest sister of the late Oliver G. Steele of Buffalo, in that city, on the morning of the 11th of November, 1834, and his children were making arrangements to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the wedding of their beloved and honored parents, which would have taken place the day following his death.

He was taken ill on the evening of Wednesday, the 5th of November, and died at six minutes before one o'clock in the afternoon of Monday, November 10, 1884, at his residence, corner of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and the Grand Boulevard, New York City, aged seventy-four years and nine months, his family being at his bedside when he died. He passed away quietly. His complete resignation to the will of God with which he contemplated the great change, was beautifully expressed in his last words, as he looked intently at an inscription over his chamber mantel, "The Lord will provide."

The *New York Commercial Advertiser* said: "Mr. Seth C. Hawley was one of the best known men in the city, and what he did not know of the Police Department, was not of much value. He had served the public in many capacities, and in every instance acceptably. He was a lawyer by profession, an editor—and a vigorous one—for some years, and was trusted with grave affairs by General Scott, during the Patriotic War of 1837, and by Secretary Seward in the Rebellion. He has passed away with the respect of all men, for in whatever position he was placed in the course of a long and industrious life, he bore himself with honor."

Mr. Hawley's will directed that his genealogical descent should be inscribed on his monument, which was done.



HAWLEY MONUMENT, IN TRINITY CHURCH CEMETERY, ADJOINING AUDUBON PARK, NEW YORK CITY.

*Proceedings of the Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo, N. Y.,
New the Buffalo Library.*

At the forty-ninth annual meeting of the Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo, N. Y., held on Monday, February 23, 1885, President Edward B. Smith in the chair, the President in his annual address, among other things said:

"It lacks but a single year of half a century since this Association was formed. Its first regular meeting was held on the evening of Tuesday, the 22d of March, 1836, and its first president, Seth C. Hawley, delivered on that occasion an eloquent address, in which his courageous faith anticipated what we are so fully realizing now.

"Our association," said Mr. Hawley "at this, its first regular meeting, is composed of about three hundred young men, the pride of our city. Already are we liberally endowed through the munificent public spirit of our elder citizens, who, in their countenance of our efforts, have shown themselves worthy of the reputation for public spirit for which they are so remarkable.

"Our constitution is upon a broad and liberal plan, opening its doors to every reputable member of society. Why, then, shall we not found an institution where the pursuits of useful knowledge will be a pleasure, and pleasure will be a source of knowledge; an institution whose salutary influence shall be felt in years to come, when all of us, its members, shall be gathered to our fathers? If we deserve success, we shall probably secure it."

"Only a few months ago Mr. Hawley died, closing a long and honorable life. He has watched, without doubt, from his later home in another city, the steady, strong growth to its maturity of the institution at whose cradle he presided with hopes so confident and with a foresight so wise. If he might have been spared a little longer and permitted to be with us next year, when the association, God willing, shall enter into the possession of its permanent new abode, how happily in his presence that meeting of fifty years ago would have pictured itself to our imaginations. To Mr. Hawley and those who labored with him those first years of this association, we owe a great part of the fruitage of prosperity we are now gathering. Certainly, 'they builded better than they knew,' and probably nothing that we can now do with our accumulated means, and the resources of a great city behind us, can compare with their achievement in laying the foundations of this institution. Therefore, it seems eminently proper that the records of this association should bear witness to the respect that is entertained for the one who bore such a conspicuous and honorable part in its early history."

Resolved, That the recent death of the first President of this

Association, Seth C. Hawley, whose eloquent and inspiring address delivered at the first regular meeting, held March 22, 1836, must have given a great impetus to the movement by which the association was started on its prosperous career, calls for an expression of the gratitude and the honor in which we hold his memory, and which we extend to all who labored with him in the different laying of the foundations of an institution which is now their splendid monument.

"Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be transmitted to the family of Mr. Hawley and that it be published with the proceedings of this meeting."

Resolutions of the Board of Police.

At a meeting of the Board of Police of New York City, held on November 11th, 1884, the following, among other proceedings, were had:

"This Department deeply regrets the death of Seth C. Hawley, Chief Clerk, on the 10th day of November, 1884, after the faithful service of a quarter of a century.

"Resolved, That the long service of Mr. Hawley was marked by earnestness and fidelity, and that to his advice and constant care is to be attributed, in a great measure, the success and use-

fulness of the Metropolitan Police organization during its continuance; that to his wise counsel and indefatigable labor, is greatly due the present admirable police system of the City of New York; that his character was known for strict integrity in the discharge of all obligations as a public servant, and for marked ability in the performance of every public duty intrusted to him.

"Resolved, That to the widow and children of the deceased, we tender our sincere sympathy in the irreparable loss they have sustained, so deeply deplored by ourselves and every member of this Department.

"Resolved, That the foregoing be suitably engrossed."

The *Albany Journal* said: "Mr. Hawley's only daughter was engaged to marry George W. Vanderbilt, the favorite son of Commodore Vanderbilt. George died of a pulmonary complaint, contracted while he was serving in the Federal Army, and to his brother William H. were given the Commodore's millions. To Miss Hawley, who has remained single, Commodore Vanderbilt gave the house and grounds at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and West Boulevard, New York City, which the Hawley family have since occupied."



THE HAWLEY HOME, CORNER ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH STREET AND WEST BOULEVARD, NEW YORK CITY.

Note 83.—ELIAS SILL HAWLEY, No. 1644, son of Seth and Susan (Sill) Hawley, was born in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; was graduated at Union College; settled in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1836, as a teacher and associate proprietor in a private school. He married in 1845, Lavinia Hurd, daughter of Huntington and Laura (Hurd) Selden, and their home has been in Buffalo ever since their marriage.

Elias S. Hawley is the author of this "HAWLEY RECORD," and a further sketch of him may be found at the end of these notes.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Selden Family.

1 SELDEN, THOMAS, of England, came to Massachusetts.

2 I. THOMAS. (3½+)

3 II. ISAAC, and he had a son Isaac at Windsor, Ct.

3½ I. THOMAS, (2—), had a wife, Esther, and he was in Hartford, Ct., in 1639, and died before 1655.

4 I. THOMAS, b. 30 Aug., 1645. (10¼+)

5 II. MARY, b. 26 Mar., 1648; m. John Taylor.

6 III. ESTHER, b. 3 May, 1640; died June, 1651.

7 IV. JOHN, b. May, 1650.

8 V. HANNAH.

9 VI. SARAH.

10 VII. JOSEPH, b. 2 Nov., 1651. (10½+)

10½ VII. JOSEPH, (10—), son of Thomas Selden, married 11 Feb., 1677, Rebecca, daughter of Dea. Edward Church, of Hadley, Mass., and Lyme, Ct. She was born in 1661 and died 9 June, 1726. He died 14 July, 1725.

11 I. REBECCA, b. 12 Feb., 1678, m. Lt. James Wells.

12 II. HESTER, b. 11 April, 1680; died 21 July, 1681.

13 III. JOSEPH, b. 10 May, 1683; m. Ann Chapman (4618), daughter of ELIZABETH (HAWLEY) Chapman, No. 9.

14 IV. THOMAS, b. 1685. (18½+)

15 V. HANNAH, b. about 1686; m. Daniel Brainard.

16 VI. MARY, b. 5 Mar., 1688; m. Isaac Spencer.

17 VII. ESTHER, b. 21 May, 1691; m. Jabez Chapman (4621), son of ELIZABETH (HAWLEY) Chapman, No. 0.

18 VIII. SAMUEL, b. 17 May, 1695; m. Elizabeth Dudley.

18½ IV. THOMAS, (14—), son of Joseph Selden, married Sarah She died 7, Sept. 1753, and he died 2 May, 1756. He removed from Hadley, Mass., to Middle Haddam, Ct.

19 I. THOMAS, JR., b. (20½+)

20 II. JOSEPH, b. 1720; m. Silence Fuller.

- 20½ I. THOMAS, JR., (19—), son of Thomas Selden, married Rebecca Wakoly. She died 9 June, 1793, and he died 19 Nov., 1794. He was a farmer in Haddam, Ct.
- 21 I. REBECCA, b. 5 Nov., 1739; m. Eliphalet Smith.
- 22 II. JONATHAN, b. 7 June, 1741; died 11 May, 1761.
- 23 III. SARAH, b. 30 Aug., 1745; m. Dr. Savage.
- 24 IV. MARY, b. 15 Nov., 1745; m. Elias Hayden.
- 25 V. JOHN, b. 25 Nov., 1747; died 1 Nov., 1773.
- 26 VI. THOMAS, b. 28 Mar., 1750; m. Jerusha Clark.
- 27 VII. AARON, b. 1 Dec., 1755; m. Susannah Brainard.
- 28 VIII. ELIAS, b. 22 Aug., 1758; m. Ruth Kirby.
- 29 IX. DAVID, (Rev.) b. 14 Jan., 1761. (29½+)

29½ IX. REV. DAVID SELDEN, (20—), son of Thomas Selden, Jr., married Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Sybil (Huntington) May. She was born . . . July, 1761, and died 30 March, 1850. He died 18 June, 1825. He was a Congregational clergyman in Haddam, Ct.

- 30 I. DAVID, b. 4 June, 1785; m. Gertrude E. Richards.
- 31 II. SYLVESTER, b. 19 Oct., 1786; m. Lucy Swift.
- 32 III. JOHN, b. 22 Jan., 1788; m. Emily Sage.
- 33 IV. HUNTINGTON, b. 9 Nov., 1789. (36½+)
- 34 V. CYNTHIA, b. 14 March, 1791; m. Dr. Ebenezer Munger.
- 35 VI. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Nov., 1792; m. Levi Thayer.
- 36 VII. HEZEKIAH MAY, b. 21 Sept., 1794; m. Nancy Chapman.

36½ IV. HUNTINGTON, (33—), son of Rev. David Selden, married 21 Nov., 1816, Laura, daughter of Jesse and Drusilla (Dart) Hurd. She was born 5 Dec., 1788, and died 26 May, 1878. Huntington Selden died 28 March, 1873. They resided in Middle Haddam, Ct.

- 37 I. DAVID HUNTINGTON, b. 30 Oct., 1817; m. Zilpha Clark Bolles.
- 38 II. LAVINIA HURD, b. 9 Sept., 1819; m. ELIAS S. HAWLEY, (1644).
- 39 III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 May, 1823; m. Albert B. Worthington.
- 40 IV. HENRY HURD, b. 3 April, 1834, died 20 Mar., 1864, unm., at Middle Haddam.



Lucian Hawley

Note 84.—LUCIAN HAWLEY, No. 1646, son of Soth Hawley, was born in Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1818, and after he was ten years old attended district school until sixteen. Then for two years off and on was a clerk in a general store at Glen's Falls. When eighteen years of age he went to Buffalo, N. Y., and on April 1st, 1837, engaged as clerk on the

dock, but the great financial troubles of that year broke up this engagement, and in August of that same year he commenced the study of law in the office of Barker, Hawley & Sill, where he stayed for three years.

In 1840, he changed to the office of Fillmore & Haven as student and managing clerk, and continued until the November term of the New York Supreme Court in 1844, when he was admitted to the bar as an attorney.

He then continued the practice of law until 1849, when he was appointed Deputy Collector of Customs, from which he resigned in 1852, and went into the law office of Hon. John Ganston.

In 1855 he was appointed Secretary of the Daily *Commercial Advertiser* Company, and in 1857 that Company went to the wall with many other unfortunates, and he was then employed by Messrs. Pratt & Company to go to the Western States and collect or secure claims for them for goods previously sold.

He returned in November, 1858, and took the Secretaryship of the Buffalo Agricultural Machine Works, until January, 1865. In April, 1865, he was appointed Inspector in the Internal Revenue Department of the Government, and for twelve years continued in that service, working in all parts of the United States, from Boston to San Francisco.

During that time he was legislated out of office twice and resigned twice, but was each time induced, without solicitation on his part, but by advanced pay and position, to return to the service.

Three years, from 1873 to 1876, he was one of the ten Supervisors of the Internal Revenue in the United States, and was most of the time in charge of the New York district, which included the whole State, with his office at 83 Cedar Street, New York City.

In 1875, being detailed to go to St. Louis, in charge of that branch of a general whiskey raid, made by the Treasury department in the West, he seized in one day all the distilleries and large rectifying establishments in that place. He took with him fifty armed men and put into their keeping the large amounts of property seized, which was afterward confiscated to the Government, and a score, more or less, of delinquents and participating Government officers sent to the penitentiary.

In September, 1875, he was sent on a like whiskey raid to the Pacific coast, where he remained until the next May, when he resigned and returned home, and since that time has practised his profession in the city of Buffalo, N. Y.

Note 84½.—NAOMI HAWLEY (HOLMES), No. 1647. The following notice appeared in the *New York Independent* soon after her decease:

"Died in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., on the 13th of August, 1853, Naomi Hawley, wife of Lemuel C. Holmes, in the 33d year of her age.

"The deceased was a daughter of Soth Hawley, Esq., of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y. In 1841 she became a hopeful subject of Divine grace, and made a public profession of her faith in Christ in connection with the Congregational Church of Moreau. Her subsequent life was that of an humble and exemplary Christian. During her last sickness she bore all her sufferings without a murmur. The night before she died, she appeared perfectly conscious of her approaching end, and after conversing freely in relation to her departure from earth, and praying audibly for those around her and for her absent friends, requested an interest in their prayers and resigned herself to the will of her heavenly Father. The next morning she revived; her mind was clear and her hopes bright, and after singing a verse of the hymn,

'Jesus can make a dying bed
Seem soft as downy pillows are,'

she soon sank rapidly into the arms of death, and at 7 o'clock her spirit fled from the clayey tabernacle to rest in the presence of her Redeemer."

Of her a sister writes: "So passed my beloved sister from this world of sin and sorrow. Dear sainted spirit, let not these fast falling tears make thee sad. Look in pitying love on the torn and bleeding hearts of loved ones thou has left behind in this sinful world, and with dear mother and sister Charlotte, be kind and ministering angels unto us, in our sorrows and darkness, until we meet where there is no mere darkness nor sorrow, but light and joy forever and ever. Amen."

Note 86.—EDWARD HAWLEY, No. 1648, son of Seth Hawley, married Charlotte R., daughter of George and Eliza (Robinson) Payne, in 1852, and resided in Moreau on the old homestead, his father living with him many years until his decease in 1869.

In the distribution of the estate his father gave him the old "South Farm," on which he resided until about 1883, when he sold it and removed to Ferris, Edmunds Co., Dakota, where he still resides.

Note 86.—ELLEN HAWLEY (TREADWELL), No. 1649, youngest child of Seth Hawley, married the Rev. Charles W. Treadwell in July, 1851, and died December 17, 1853.

The Rev. Charles W. Treadwell was born in Salem, Mass., June 25, 1816; fitted for college at the Salem Grammar School, and afterward graduated at Andover Theological Seminary. He was stated supply of the Presbyterian church at Moreau, N. Y., from 1841 to 1851; then filled the same position at Theresa, N. Y., from 1851 to 1853; and in 1854, he removed to Wheatland, Iowa, and after that he filled the pulpit of the Presbyterian churches of Wheatland and Clarence, of the same State, much of the time until his decease, residing at the latter place.

He married on the 15th of July, 1851, Miss Ellen Hawley as above, who, after a little more than two years of married life with him who was the choice of her heart, was called home to the heavenly rest, December, 1853.

Mr. Treadwell married, second, Miss C. E. Suits, of Plessis, N. Y., who preceded him to the future unending home about eight years. Mr. Treadwell died suddenly of some difficulty of the heart, July 4, 1888.



F. A. Hawley

Note 86½.—FREDERICK ALONZO HAWLEY, No. 1663, son of Hen. Alonzo Hawley, married Carrie, daughter of Ira Chamberlain of Hinsdale, N. Y., removed to Chillicothe, Mo., where he is engaged in mercantile business.



Edward S. Hawley

Note 89.—EDWARD SELDEN HAWLEY, No. 1682, son of Elias S. and Lavinia H. (Selden) Hawley, is engaged in business as an underwriter in Buffalo, N. Y., where he resides.

Note 90.—DELIA AUSTIN HAWLEY (BRUSH), No. 1684, daughter of Elias S. and Lavinia H. (Selden) Hawley, married Edward N. Brush, M. D., new physician in charge of the male department of the Penn Hospital for the Insane at Philadelphia. For further notice of his professional career, see sketch at the end of the Notes in this book.



Geo. R. Hawley

Note 91.—GEORGE RUSSELL HAWLEY, No. 1678, son of Elias S. and Lavinia H. (Selden) Hawley, was a young man of good ability as an accountant, and of a cheerful, correct social life.

During his last illness and while he was yet able to travel, he went to Aiken, South Carolina, with his eldest sister and under the special care of Dr. Jocelyn, a kind and skillful physician, and spent the winter in hope of beneficial results. Not long before his decease, his brother-in-law, Doctor Brush

of Philadelphia, went to Aiken, and on consultation with Doctor Jocelyn concluded to remove the patient to Philadelphia, where in the home of his sister he had all possible comforts, and the most skillful medical advice, Doctor Jocelyn remaining with him to the last.

He early united with the North Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, and was an attentive and active member of the same.

The lifetime we thought lay before him,
Already was rounded and whole,
In dainty completeness of body,
And wondrous perfection of soul.

He was brave in the night of endurance,
Was patient, and who can say more?
He brought us a pride and a pleasure,
He left us a pathos of tears;
A dream of impossible futures,
A glimpse of uncalendared years.

Note 91½.—MARY ELIZA HAWLEY, No. 1701, daughter of Edward Hawley, was born in Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and died at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Rozelle, on Wednesday, September 27, 1882. She had been a teacher for two years in the graded school at Whitehall, where she had made many friends and established an enviable reputation. She was prevented from returning to enter upon the fall term of 1881, by ill health, and from that time her decline was rapid. She bore her suffering with great patience, and evinced through all of them the sweetness of the Christian spirit, and the strength and sincerity of her faith. Her departure was calm and triumphant, and the large circle of loved ones and friends, to whom she had endeared herself most warmly by her many noble traits of character, by her gentleness and sweetness of disposition, her unobtrusive piety, do not sorrow "as they that are without hope."

Note 92.—ELIZA ALMIRA HAWLEY (KIMBERLY), No. 1703, daughter of Fenn Hawley (No. 1631), married John Liberty Kimberly in 1826. Their residence was in Buffalo, N. Y., where he died in 1834, aged 85 years.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Kimberly Family.

1 **KIMBERLY, THOMAS**, was in Dorechester, Mass., in 1635, and had a wife Alice, with whom he removed to New Haven, Ct. He married a 2d wife, Mary, and removed to Stratford, Ct., where he was made freeman in 1668, and later in the same year purchased land of Joseph Hawley. He died at Stratford in January, 1671-2, and the inventory of his estate was £160 16s. His widow Mary married in 1673, Eliasaph Preston, and had a daughter, Mary, born 12 April, 1674. In his will of 11 Jan., 1671-2, he names the following children and several grandchildren:

- 2 I. ELEAZER, bapt. 17 Nov., 1639. (8½+)
- 3 II. THOMAS, who was a freeman in 1669, had a wife Hannah; was proprietor at New Haven, in 1685, and died at New Haven in 1705, leaving no children.
- 4 III. ABRAHAM. (16½+)
- 5 IV. NATHANIEL. (32½+)
- 6 V. ABIAH, bapt. 19 Dec., 1641; m. a Boardman,
- 7 VI. MARY, m. Nathaniel Hayes.
- 8 VII. HANNAH, b. in 1656.

8½ **ELEAZER**, (2—), said to have been the first male child born in New Haven; was schoolmaster in 1661 at Wethersfield, and continued in that employment at intervals until 1689; was freeman in 1667, and in 1696 succeeded Col. John Ailyn as Secretary of the Colony, and so continued to his decease in February, 1709. He left a son Thomas, and four daughters referred to in his will.

On the 20th of May previous to his death in the

same year, he recorded in the Connecticut Colony Records of Deeds, Vol. III. fol. 397-399, "A list of the names of the proprietors of New Haven," containing 251 names, and among them his brothers Nathaniel and Thomas. This list, together with the certificates and attestation of the secretary and selectmen, is to be found in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 1, 157.

- 9 I. THOMAS, (9½+), and four daughters.
- 9½ THOMAS, (9—), married and died in Glastonbury, Ct.

- 10 I. THOMAS.
- 11 II. ELEAZER, died in childhood.
- 12 III. JOHN, had two sons and ten daughters.
- 13 IV. ELEAZER.
- 14 V. SAMUEL. (14½+)

14½ **SAMUEL**, (14—), died at the Assembly at New Haven, Ct.

- 15 I. RUTH.
- 16 II. THOMAS.

16½ **III. ABRAHAM**, (4—), married, Savage thinks and had daughter Mary, baptized in New Haven 24 July, 1659, and if so, there seems to have been no more children for nine years and probably during that time he was as tradition says, in "Albamarle, Carolina," but was not "killed there by the Indians," but returned and settled at Stratford, Ct., where he died before 1680. He was quite prominent in town offices and work. His widow Hannah married 2d, John Curtiss, Jr., and died before 1701.

- 17 I. MARY, bapt. 24 July, 1659, prob. died young.
- 18 II. MARY, b. 4 May 1698; m. John Blakeman, grandson of the Rev. Adam Blakeman of Stratford, Ct.
- 19 III. ABIGAIL, b. in 1670; m. Ebenezer Blkeman, also grandson of the Rev. Adam Blakeman.
- 20 IV. SARAH, b. 1 Aug., 1672; m. Benjamin Hurd, who removed to Woodbury, Ct., before 1707.
- 21 V. ABRAHAM, b. 4 Mar., 1674-5. (21½+)

21½ **V. ABRAHAM**, (21—), married as 2d wife (?) Abigail Fitch, 11 May, 1696. He died in Newtown, Ct.

- 22 I. GIDEON.
- 23 II. THOMAS.
- 24 III. HANNAH, b. 19 Jan., 1698.
- 25 IV. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Apr., 1699.
- 26 V. ABRAHAM, b. 29 Apr., 1702. (26½+)

26½ **III. ABRAHAM**, (24—), married Abigail Adams, 31 Oct., 1725, and resided in Newtown, Ct.

- 27 I. JEREMIAH, b. 8 Feb., 1725-6.
- 28 II. ANNA, b. 8 Aug., 1727.
- 29 III. SARAH, b. 31 Aug., 1729.
- 30 IV. ABIAH, b. 13 Aug., 1731.
- 31 V. MARY, b. 22 Dec., 1736.
- 32 VI. ABRAHAM, b. 6 Jan., 1739.

32½ **IV. NATHANIEL**, (5—), son of Thomas Kimberly, was one of the proprietors in New Haven, in 1685, and died at West Haven in 1705.

- 33 I. ELIZABETH, m. a Mallory.
- 34 II. SARAH, m. a Blackstone.
- 35 III. NATHANIEL. (37½+)
- 36 IV., m. a Kirby.
- 37 V. MARY, m. a Chittenden.

37½ **III. NATHANIEL, JR.**, (35—), died at West Haven, in 1720.

- 38 I. NATHANIEL. (44½+)
- 39 II. ZURIEL. (84½+)
- 40 III. ABRAHAM.
- 41 IV. ABIGAIL.
- 42 V. HANNAH.
- 43 VI. MARY.
- 44 VII. BATHSHEBA.

44½ I. NATHANIEL, (38—), died at West Haven, Ct., in 1780.

45 I. ISRAEL. (47½+)

46 II. SILAS. (74½+)

47 III. ABIGAIL, m. Lamberton Smith.

47½ I. ISRAEL, (45—), died in 1768.

48 I. AZEL.

49 II. GILEAD.

50 III. NATHANIEL.

51 IV. ISRAEL.

52 V. EZRA.

53 VI. GIDEON.

54 VII. LIBERTY, (Dr.) (68½+)

55 VIII. HULDAH.

56 IX. MARY.

57 X. SARAH.

58 XI. HANNAH.

58½ VII. DOCT. LIBERTY, (54—), married 1st, Betsey Whittlesey; m. 2d, Polly Thompson, sister of Capt. Sheldon, Capt. William and Harry, and daughter of Capt. James Thompson, of Derby, Ct.

Doctor Kimberly was a practising physician at Derby, Ct., as seen by the following petition, presented at the town meeting, 7 January, 1793:

"To the inhabitants of Derby in town meeting assembled, SIRS: We the subscribers of said Derby, physicians beg liberty of said town that we may have liberty to set up the inoculation of the small-pox in said town, as there are many of the inhabitants that are now going into other towns for said purpose, and the younger people are much exposed to have it the natural way if not inoculated.

EDMUND CRAFTS,
SAMUEL SANFORD,
LIBERTY KIMBERLY."

59 I. ELISHA, of Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

60 II. ELIZA, of Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

61 III. SUSAN, of Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

62 IV. JOHN LIBERTY, b. 30 Jan., 1799. (64½+)

63 V. MARIANNA; m. Henry C. Atwater, of New Haven; they removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

64 VI. HANNAH JENNETTE; m. Abraham P. Cronyn of Buffalo; removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

64½ V. JOHN L., (62—), son of Liberty Kimberly, married 9 July, 1826, ELIZA A. HAWLEY, daughter of Penn Hawley (No. 1631), and Lucy Sill his wife, and granddaughter of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong on her father's side, and of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould on her mother's side. Their residence was at Black Rock and Buffalo, N. Y.

65 I. SUSAN ELIZA.

66 II. LUCY HAWLEY.

67 III. SHELDON THOMPSON.

68 IV. MARIANNE } triplets.

69 V. CHARLOTTE } triplets.

70 VI. JENNETTE } triplets.

71 VII. EDITH.

72 VIII. JOHN LIBERTY.

73 IX. EDWARD.

74 X. FRANK.

74½ II. SILAS, (46—), son of Nathaniel Kimberly, married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Smith.

75 I. HETTY.

76 II. ABIGAIL.

77 III. HULDAH.

78 IV. SILAS.

79 V. ELIAKIM.

80 VI. SARAH.

81 VII. LOUISA.

82 VIII. LESTER.

83 IX. DENNIS.

84 X. FRANCIS.

84½ II. ZURIEL, (39—), m.

85 I. NATHANIEL.

86 II. SARAH.

87 III. JOHN.

88 IV. HANNAH.

89 V. SUSANNAH, m. Eli Bucher, and had Mary, Benjamin, Susan and Sarah.

Note 93.—REV. AMOS PAYNE HAWLEY, No. 1719, Son of Col. Alpheus Hawley, was born at Glen's Falls, N. Y.; was fitted for college at Cambridge, N. Y., under Rev. Nathaniel S. Prime, D.D., and entered Middlebury College in 1829 or 30, where he was graduated four years afterwards. He studied for the ministry, was licensed to preach the Gospel and was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y. Not long after this his congregation made what was called "a bee" to provide wood for the parsonage for the winter. Mr. Hawley going with them, and being an athletic, strong man, cut down a tree, which in falling struck another tree and glancing in an unexpected manner, struck Mr. Hawley in such a manner as to injure one of his lungs so as to cause a long illness, and the final loss of that part of his lungs, and partially of his voice. This caused him to abandon his profession and seek other employment.

He was for a long time occupied in a responsible position in the New York Custom House, being a strong Republican, where he was efficient as an accurate business clerk. "I think," says the informant, "he held this position till his decease." He died Feb. 28, 1876, in the 63d year of his age.

The following record was made by the joint meeting of the Session and Board of Trustees of the Second Presbyterian Church of Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 28, 1876, of which church he was a member for many years:

"It hath pleased Him who hath taught us His ways aright to remove our beloved brother, A. P. Hawley, by death. This providence to us is a sore affliction. For many years he has been identified with this church, adorning the doctrine of God, our Savior, in all things. Although physically unable to undertake the active duties of the ministry, he was still a workman that needed not to be ashamed. His scholarly attainments, his biblical knowledge and his experience of Divine things were perfected in a remarkable degree. Not even his necessary separation from the work upon which the hopes and labors of his early years had been expended, had been allowed to stop the thoroughness of his intellectual or spiritual culture. With deep convictions of his own, he was yet generous toward the opinions of others and entirely free from the prejudice which ignorance so commonly begets. For the church of Christ he had a passionate love. Nothing but the hand of God prevented him from being in his place, in her courts or at her ordinances. He loved the Sunday-school and its work, and the place of prayer was continually his delight. He entered heartily into all the plans of the church for the increase of her usefulness. We lose by his death a wise counselor and the prayers of a righteous man. He was thoroughly informed of the church's work at home and abroad. While, therefore, we bow submissively to the will of our Heavenly Father, we take this method of expressing our sense of the great loss we have sustained, and hereby extend to the widow and friends our cordial and prayerful sympathy.

"Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing minutes be furnished the widow of the deceased, the *Evening Journal* and *Observer*, of this city, and the *Evangelist* and *Observer*, of New York."

HARVEY PAYNE HAWLEY, son of the Rev. Amos Payne Hawley, was killed in the war for the Union, June 2, 1862, aged 23 years.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

Note 94.—ELIZABETH LOUISE HAWLEY (*EDDY*), No. 1721, daughter of Col. Alpheus Hawley, married Rev. Hiram S. Eddy, a Congregational clergyman, who was ordained in 1854 and installed pastor of the North Church in Canaan, Ct., and dismissed in 1860(?). He was appointed Chaplain in the beginning of the late war, was taken prisoner in the first Bull Run battle; but a further account of him has not been obtained. He

had a brother, Zachary Eddy, D. D., a Congregational clergyman, who preached in Connecticut a while, then was pastor at Atlanta, Ga., for some years, and returned to Springfield, Mass. Both these clergymen were the sons of the Rev. Isaac Eddy of Warren, Pa.

[Note 95 follows Note 96.]



RESIDENCE OF RAVAUD K. HAWLEY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Note 96.—RAVAUD KEARNEY HAWLEY, No. 1755, son of Elias Hawley, resides in Cleveland, Ohio, in the dwelling represented by the accompanying engraving. It is proper here to state that through the liberality and encouragement of this gentleman, the publication of this *RECORD* became financially possible; for without solicitation, the placing in book form of the material collected through so many years, was conceived and proposed by him, and in the opinion of the writer the obligations of the family in general are due to him for this voluntary favor. His portrait may be found in the front of this book, and the sketch of his business career at the end of these Notes.

Note 95.—ALPHEUS FENN HAWLEY, No. 1722, son of Col. Alpheus Hawley, was born at Moreau, N. Y., in 1821, and with his father's family settled in Jamestown, Chautauqua county, N. Y., when he was about ten years of age, where he grew up and married, in 1843, Lucy, daughter of Adolphus Fletcher, and where he resided for a time.

He was an active, enterprising man, and transacted business on a large scale. He was elected sheriff of Chautauqua county in 1852, while yet a young man, and made a very efficient officer. Removing to Mankato, Minn., he became an extensive merchant, in which business he continued several years.

After the barbarities perpetrated by the Winnebago Indians upon the early settlers in Minnesota had been punished by hanging twenty-five or thirty of their prominent chiefs, the government employed Mr. Hawley to remove the entire tribe west of the Missouri river, which he did successfully. Soon after this

he was appointed an Indian agent or trader, by President Lincoln, to the various tribes on the Missouri river, including Fort Benton.

He was one of a company of four—Messrs. Bates, Smith, Hawley and Hubbell, called the Northwest Fur Company—who purchased the entire interest of Pierre Chouteau, of St. Louis, in the goods and forts on the Missouri river, from Fort Rapidall to Fort Benton, at a cost of several hundred thousand dollars.

Mr. Hawley was a very popular man among the Indians of the Northwest, and was made a chief of one or more of the tribes. He was known to the Indians by the name of "Big Voice." He became quite familiar with the dialect of the Sioux, and could talk readily with nearly all of the tribes. He received many curious and valuable presents from various chiefs.

For several seasons he was captain of a steamer belonging to the Northwest Fur Company, running between St. Louis and Fort Benton, a distance of about three thousand miles. One of their steamboats, just loaded and ready to sail for the mountains, was burned in St. Louis, taking fire from other burning steamers lying at the levee above her.

During the war this boat was several times pressed into the service of the Government for the transportation of troops and provisions.

After the war Mr. Hawley abandoned the river and Indian trade, and settled in Chicago, where he built a house and for several years lived comparatively at ease and leisure, occasionally taking up some temporary business.

About three years before he died he had a stroke of paralysis, followed by two or three more in the course of a year or two, making him a confirmed invalid until he died in 1877.

A newspaper sketch of his life says: "The genial, hearty characteristics of 'Fenn' Hawley will always be remembered. His old enthusiasm for fishing and hunting, and the many adventures in which he took an active part, will be told over and over again by the few companions left, who in the old time used to take their expeditions with him. Nothing gave him so much pleasure as to talk over those days with friends who visited him."

Mrs. Lucy (Fletcher) Hawley, wife of A. Fenn Hawley, died at Arcola, Ill., January 20, 1878, aged 53 years and 7 months. The following is from the *Sentinel* of Centralia, Ill.:

"Mrs. Hawley has been in feeble health for many years, and confined to her room since August, 1877. Her health broke down in consequence of the long-continued care and close attention to her invalid husband, who was stricken with paralysis two or three years ago. He gradually grew worse in body and mind, until it was found necessary to take him to the Illinois Southern Hospital, at Anna, where he died four weeks ago.

"No higher eulogy could be bestowed upon the character of Mrs. Hawley than a perfectly true history of her life, as a child, girl, wife and mother.

"Of an amiable, cheerful disposition, with an easy habit of self-denial; a high culture, the result of careful study with close observation, and a great traveler, her society was courted and appreciated by all who came within her influence, the poor and ignorant as well as the wealthy and refined. She possessed a high order of intellect and was a writer of prose and poetry of no small merit. Around her memory is clustered nothing but what is pure and lovely, and our sad loss is her great gain."

Note 96.—MARTIN HAWLEY, A. B., No. 1758, son of Elias Hawley, was born in Binghamton, N. Y., 30 October, 1830; prepared for college at the Binghamton Academy, and was graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in the class of 1851. The same year he engaged in the lumber business in Baltimore, Md., with his brother, Ravaud K. Hawley, now of Cleveland, O. He was one of the founders of the Congregational Church at Baltimore in 1855, and "his wisdom helped to mould the policy that has never harbored a debt, has maintained free sittings, encouraged the young of the church to recognize their duties and meet them promptly, and made all its members feel that Christian obligation touches the weakest point in public and private life. He devised liberal things."

He married in 1860, Mary R. Webb, of Wilmington, Del., who survives him. He founded, in 1865, the Martin Hawley Fund for scholarship medals, in Hamilton College. He died in Baltimore, July 10, 1888, and the remains were buried in Greenmountain Cemetery in Baltimore.

Note 97.—LIEUT. ELISHA HAWLEY, No. 1851, son of Ensign Abel Hawley, was born in Meriden, Ct. He first settled in Windsor, Vt. (not Connecticut as in the table work of this book), in 1765, where he built the first sawmill. About 1795 he removed to Cambridge, Lamoille County, Vt. and settled on the Lamoille River, where the place was known afterwards for many years as the Hawley neighborhood, and at that place "the old burial ground," says one of his descendants, Mrs. Jerusha Hawley, in a recent letter, "is nearly filled with unburied, that tell too plainly where are our 'buried affections.'"

Lt. Hawley was in the Revolution in a militia regiment, as Quartermaster Jan. 4, 1776, and Lieutenant Oct. 10, 1776. He is the same as on page 425, bottom of right-hand column.

Note 98.—EDWARD HAWLEY, No. 2009, son of Emmor Hawley, was a furniture dealer at Kalamazoo, Mich. He enlisted in the war for the Union, in Company L, 5th Michigan Regiment, but further information has not been received.

Note 99.—MAJOR MARTIN HAWLEY, No. 2066, son of Abel Hawley, Jr., was born in Meriden, Ct., Jan. 25, 1776. He married Jan. 3, 1803, Sarah Stanton, of Paris, N. Y., and in 1818 settled in Binghamton, N. Y., where after the decease of his first wife, May 15, 1846, he married second, Joanna Cotter, of Binghamton, in 1847.

The following notice of him is from the daily *Republican* of that city, for July 22, 1853:

"Died on Thursday, July 21, 1853, at his residence at Hawleyton, Major Martin Hawley, in the 87th year of his age. The friends and acquaintances of the family are requested to attend his funeral at the Presbyterian church in this village, Saturday the 23d inst., at 3 o'clock P. M.

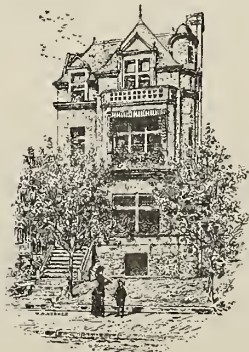
"Major Hawley was one of the old residents of Binghamton, having removed to this village in 1818. During the early part of his residence here, he was an active and enterprising citizen. He purchased at different times large quantities of real estate in and about the village, and did much to give the home of his adoption a prosperous start.

"He was for a long time afflicted with a dangerous, and as was generally supposed fatal sickness, which left him in feeble health, and prevented him from engaging in very active pursuits. Though always careful in his expenditures, he had not the cold parsimony of the mere man of money, and we may mention, as an honorable illustration, that several years ago he presented to the Presbyterian church a new and costly organ.

"He was possessed of a vigorous intellect, sound judgment and extensive information, and has left a large fortune as the fruit of his sagacity, energy and prudence."

Note 100.—JAMES STANTON HAWLEY, No. 2085, son of Maj. Martin Hawley, was a civil engineer residing at Binghamton a time, then removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he died 4th Nov., 1873, aged 64 years. The remains were returned to Binghamton for burial.

Note 101.—CHRISTOPHER E. HAWLEY, No. 2087, son of James S. Hawley, married in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Hendrick B. Wright, and was a mining engineer by profession. He afterwards removed to Washington, D. C., where he built his present residence. He has taken considerable interest in this Record.



RESIDENCE OF CHRISTOPHER E. HAWLEY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Note 102.—*MARY ANN WILLIAMS*, No. 2104, daughter of Nancy (Hawley) Williams, married 18th May, 1826, Edwin S. Mott, of Waterville, N. Y., who died 29 January, 1832. She married second, Horatio N. Loomis, M. D., 6th June, 1833. Dr. Loomis died March 22, 1881. The following sketch of him appeared in the Buffalo daily papers at the time:

"Doct. Horatio N. Loomis was born in Franklin, New London Co., Ct., March 25, 1807, and had therefore very nearly completed his seventy-fourth year.

"In the spring of 1813, his father removed to and settled in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., where his son resided until April, 1828. He began the study of medicine in 1824, and attended four full courses of lectures at the Fairfield Medical College in Herkimer Co., N. Y., graduating in January, 1828.

"During 1826, he assisted Dr. Bishop in his practice at Sauquoit, township of Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. In the summer of the year following, he took charge of Doct. Freeman's practice at Vernon, in the same county, while that gentleman was spending the season in the East.

"April 28th, 1828, Dr. Loomis began the regular practice of his profession, at Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., in partnership with Doct. Gain Robinson and the latter's son who had been his classmate in college. Afterwards when the Robinsons removed west, he was for five years associated with Prof. John DeCarmarter, until 1836, when Dr. Loomis removed with his family to Buffalo, and that city was his home until his decease, and in it he early secured an honorable place among the practitioners of medicine. Although he attended almost entirely to the duties of his profession, he was in one sense at least a public man, for he was known to a great many of the people, and did a very large amount of work in behalf of the poor, for which he gained no earthly reward. All who know him will speak quickly of his genial disposition, the pleasantry of his manner and his native kindness of heart.

"As a physician, his ability and intelligence were acknowledged by the implicit confidence which was given to his judgment by very many who sought his services in time of sickness, his practice being widely extended.

"In social private life he was a valued friend, an affectionate husband, and an indulgent father.

"Doctor Loomis leaves a widow, a son, Mr. Charles Loomis, and three daughters, Mrs. Doct. Brown, Mrs. W. C. Cornwell, and Miss Charlotte B. Loomis."

Note 102½.—*EBENEZER HAWLEY*, No. 2200, son of Dea. Thomas Hawley, was born in 1703, and it is quite peculiar that but little has been learned concerning him, more than the names of six of his children. In 1733 there was an Ebenezer Hawley on record as a "householder," in the Stratfield Society, living probably within the limits of the present city of Bridgeport, and it was probably this Ebenezer.

Note 103.—*ELLEN HAWLEY (WALKER)*, No. 2201, daughter of Dea. Thomas Hawley, married Peter, son of Deacon Zechariah Walker, and resided in Woodbury, Ct. Her last child died 3 April, 1740, and she died the day following. Deacon Zechariah was the son of Rev. Zechariah Walker.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Walker Family.

1 **WALKER, ROBERT**, born in 1697, came from Manchester, Lancashire, England, to Boston, Mass., where he united as a member of the church in 1632, and was one of the founders of the "Old South Church," in that city, in 1669. He died 29 May, 1687. His widow, Sarah, died 21 Dec., 1695.

- 2 I. ELIZABETH, b. May, 1634; m. Benjamin Thurston.
- 3 II. ZECHARIAH (Rev.), b. Sept., 1637. (13½+)
- 4 III. JOHN, b. Sept., 1639; died young.
- 5 IV. SARAH, b. Nov., 1641; died young.

- 6 V. JACOB, b. Mar., 1644; settled in Stratford, Ct. (25½+)
- 7 VI. JOSEPH, b. July, 1646; settled in Stratford, Ct. (31½+)
- 8 VII. THOMAS, } twins, b. Apr., 1649.
- 9 VIII. MARY; died early.
- 10 IX. TIMOTHY, b. Sept., 1650.
- 11 X. ELIAHIM, b. July, 1652.
- 12 XI. MARY, b. Nov., 1654.
- 13 XII. JOHN, b. July, 1650.

13½ II. REV. ZECHARIAH. (3—), son of Robert Walker of Boston, married Susannah who died 26 April, 1710. He was Congregational clergyman at Jamaica, L. I., Stratford and Woodbury, Ct. He removed from Stratford, where he preached nearly two years, to Woodbury, in 1678, where he died Jan. 20, 1699—1700.

- 14 I. ZECHARIAH (Dea.), (10½+)} twins, bapt. 22 May, 1670.
- 15 II. ABIGAIL, }
- 16 III. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Mar., 1673—4.

16½ I. DEA. ZECHARIAH (14—), son of Rev. Zechariah, married Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Samuel Bull; resided in Woodbury, where he died 21 Dec., 1758. She died 19 Dec., 1749.

- 17 I. MARY, bapt. Jan., 1689; m. Lieut. Joseph Judson, 13 Feb., 1706—7.
- 18 II. ABIGAIL, bapt. Sept., 1691; m. Valentine Prentice.
- 19 III. TIMOTHY, bapt. June, 1693.
- 20 IV. JOSIAH, bapt. Sept., 1694.
- 21 V. JOSEPH, died unm. in 1727.
- 22 VI. ZECHARIAH, b. 14 May, 1702.
- 23 VII. PETER, b. 24 Oct., 1706, m. ELLEN HAWLEY, dau. of Dea. Thomas, of Stratford, now Bridgeport, Ct., as seen above.
- 24 VIII. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Dec., 1708; m. Caleb Martin.
- 25 IX. GIDEON, b. 16 Dec., 1711; m. Mary Ann Mann.

25½ V. JACOB, (6—), son of Robert Walker of Boston, married Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Blakeman of Stratford, Ct., 6 Dec., 1670. She was the daughter of Moses Wheeler, Sen., and had four children by her first husband, one of whom, Abigail, married Hezekiah Dickinson and became the mother of the celebrated Jonathan Dickinson, D.D., President of New Jersey College. Jacob Walker died early.

- 26 I. SAMUEL, b. 7 Nov., 1671; m.; had one daughter.
- 27 II. MOSES, bapt. 7 Dec., 1673.
- 28 III. JOHN, b. 29 Oct., 1674; m. Tabitha Wooster.
- 29 IV. ELIZABETH, bapt. ... July, 1676.
- 30 V. MARY, b. 1 Jan., 1678-9; died young.
- 31 VI. MERCY, b. 11 Mar., 1681-2; m. Abraham Wooster and became the mother of Gen. David Wooster, who was killed at Danbury, Ct., 2 May, 1777.

31½ VI. JOSEPH (7—), son of Robert Walker of Boston, married Abigail, daughter of the Rev. Peter Prudden of Milford, in 1667. Residence in Stratford, Ct.

- 32 I. ROBERT, b. ... May, 1668. (30½+)
- 33 II. SARAH, b. 23 Jan., 1669-70.
- 34 III. JOHANNAS, b. ...; m. Samuel Odell.
- 35 IV. ABIGAIL, b. ... Feb., 1671-2; m. John Postwick.
- 36 V. MARY, b. 18 Dec., 1680; m. Eliasaph Preston.

36½ I. DEA. ROBERT (32—), son of Joseph Walker, married, 1 Aug., 1695, Ruth, daughter of Timothy Wileoxson. He was Dea. of the Congregational Church at Stratford, Ct.

- 37 I. SARAH, b. 23 July, 1697; m. JOHN HAWLEY, Jr. (50793)
- 38 II. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Oct., 1699; m. Abraham Nichols, of Stratford, Ct.
- 39 III. JOHANNAS, b. 3 Oct., 1702.
- 40 IV. ROBERT, b. 1 April, 1705; m. Rebecca Lewis.
- 41 V. RUTH, b. 19 Sept., 1707.
- 42 VI. MARY, b. 28 May, 1710; m. Capt. John Sherwood.
- 43 VII. PHEBE, b. 1 Feb., 1712-13.
- 44 VIII. JAMES, b. July, 1715.
- 45 IX. ANN.

Note 104.—ELIZABETH HAWLEY (JUDSON), No. 2202, daughter of Dea. Thomas Hawley, married Isaac B. Judson of Woodbury, Ct., where they resided.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Judson Family.

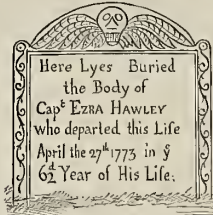
- 1 JUDSON, WILLIAM, is said to have been born in Yorkshire, England, came with his family to America in 1634 and settled in Concord, Mass., where he remained four years, then came to Hartford, and in the spring of 1639, came with others to Stratford, Ct. He had two wives: Grace, who came with him to this country, and died in New Haven, 29 July, 1659; and Elizabeth, the widow of Benjamin Willnot, of New Haven. He died in New Haven, 29 July, 1662. The will of his widow Elizabeth was dated Jan. or Feb., 1685, and the inventory taken 10 Nov., 1685.
- 2 I. JOSEPH, b. in England in 1610. (1½+)
- 3 II. JEREMIAH, b. in England; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Foote.
- 4 III. JOSHUA, b. in England; m. Ann, dau. of John Porter, of Windsor, Ct.
- 4½ I. LIEUT. JOSEPH, (2—), son of William, came with his father to Stratford when nineteen years of age, and married Sarah Porter, dau. of John, of Windsor, Ct., 24 Oct., 1644. (For the Porter Family see Note 187.) He died 8 Oct., 1690, aged 71 years. She died 16 Mar., 1690-7, aged 70 years.
- 5 I. SARAH, b. 2 Mar., 1645; m. Edmund Howell, of Southampton, L. I.
- 6 II. JOHN, d. 10 Dec., 1647. (12½+)
- 7 III. JAMES, b. 24 Apr., 1650. (28½+)
- 8 IV. GRACE, b. 19 Feb., 1651; m. Samuel Prudden, of Milford, Ct., son of the Rev. Peter Prudden, in 1669.
- 9 V. JOSEPH, b. 10 Mar., 1654; died 1 Feb., 1678.
- 10 VI. HANNAH, b. 13 Dec., 1657; m. Samuel Wadsworth, of Farmington, in 1680.
- 11 VII. ESTHER, b. 20 Aug., 1669; m. Benjamin Curtiss, of Stratford, Ct.
- 12 VIII. JOSHUA, a twin; b. 27 Oct., 1664; died young.
- 13 IX. RUTH, a twin; b. 27 Oct., 1664; m. Capt. Samuel Welles, son of Thomas, of Farmington, a brother to Rebecca, who m. Ruth's brother, James Judson.
- 14 X. PHEBE, b. 29 Oct., 1666; died 1 Nov., 1676.
- 15 XI. ABRAHAM, b. 15 Sept., 1669; m. Joshua Curtiss.
- 15½ II. JOHN (6—), son of Lieut. Joseph, married Elizabeth, dau. of John Chapman of Fairfield, Ct., 12 Mar., 1673. He m. 2d, Hannah in 1693, who died in 1698, and he m. 3d, widow Mary Orton of Farmington, July, 1699. He removed to Woodbury, Ct., about 1680, where he died 12 Jan., 1709.
- 16 I. JOHN, b. 12 Mar., 1675.
- 17 II. JOSHUA, b. 23 Jan., 1677.
- 18 III. JOSEPH, b. 24 Oct., 1679; m. Sarah Beers.
- 19 IV. CHAPMAN, bapt. Dec., 1681, died 8 May, 1700.
- 20 V. JONATHAN, bapt. Dec., 1682; died in infancy.
- 21 VI. JONATHAN, bapt. Dec., 1684.
- 22 VII. MARTHA, bapt. Dec., 1686; m. Hon. William Preston.
- 23 VIII. ELIPHALET, bapt. Feb., 1689.
- By Second Wife.*
- 24 IX. EERHAIN, bapt. Sept., 1694.
- By Third Wife.*
- 25 X. ISAAC B., bapt. 3 June, 1700; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY, daughter of Dea. Thomas, as above.
- 26 XI. DANIEL, bapt. 6 Feb., 1702.
- 27 XII. MARY, bapt. 11 Apr., 1704; m. Curtiss.
- 28 XIII. JEREMIAH.
- 28½ III. CAPT. JAMES, (7—), son of Lieut. Joseph of Stratford, married 1st, 18 Aug., 1689, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Welles of Farmington, Ct., granddaughter of the Governor, and first cousin to Sarah Welles, the wife of EPHRAIM HAWLEY, and also to Mary Thompson, the wife of SAMUEL HAWLEY of Stratford. She was

born in 1655, and died 3 Nov., 1717. Capt. Judson married 2d, 20 Nov., 1718, Ann, widow of Capt. James Steele of Wethersfield, and sister to Sarah Welles (above). Capt. Judson died 25 Feb., 1720-21. His widow, Ann, died in Wethersfield in 1739.

By First Wife.

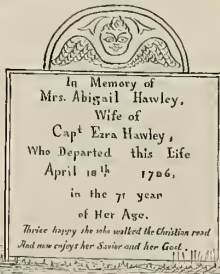
- 29 I. HANNAH, b. 30 May, 1681; m. James Lewis, of Stratford, Ct.
- 30 II. SARAH, b. 16 Feb., 1682-3; m. the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, pastor of the Congregational Church in Durham, Ct., son of the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, minister first at Windsor, Ct., and afterwards at Hatfield, Mass., and he was also nephew of the Rev. Israel Chauncey, pastor of the Congregational Church in Stratford, Ct.
- 31 III. REBECCA, b. 25 Feb., 1685; died 26 Feb., 1697-8.
- 32 IV. JOSEPH, b. 10 Jan., 1686-7; m. HANNAH HAWLEY, (No. 5071), daughter of Capt. John, of Stratford, Ct., in 1709. They resided in Stratford.
- 33 V. JAMES, b. 1 Apr., 1689; m. Martha Lewis.
- 34 VI. PHEBE, b. 2 Oct., 1691; m. Joseph Lewis.
- 35 VII. DAVID (Capt.), b. 7 Aug., 1693; m. Phebe Stiles, and had ten children; one of them, Daniel, b. 26 Apr., 1728, m. Sarah Curtiss, 1 Jan., 1751-2, and had seven children, one of whom, Charity, b. 10 Dec., 1760, m. ELISHA HAWLEY, (No. 6504), of Ridgefield, Ct.

Note 105.—CAPT. EZRA HAWLEY, No. 2204, son of Dea. Thomas Hawley, was born in what is the northern part of Bridgeport, Ct., in 1711. He was a sea-captain as well as a farmer. The Bridgeport History says of him: "He seems to have succeeded his father on the paternal homestead, so also his son Ezra Hawley, Jr. Among the sons of the last was Wilson, a well-known farmer and merchant." (See Note 177.)



No. 2204.

The accompanying engravings are fac-similes of Capt. Ezra and his wife's grave-stones and inscriptions on them.



No. 2204.

Note 106.—MARY HAWLEY (*WOLCOTT*), No. 2205, daughter of Deacon Thomas, married John Wolcott, son of John of Windsor, Ct., the father of John, Sen., being first cousin to Roger Wolcott, Governor of the State of Connecticut. (For the Wolcott Family, see Note 21).

Note 107.—ESTHER HAWLEY (*STERLING*), No. 2207, daughter of Dea. Thomas Hawley, married Joseph Sterling in 1734. (For the Sterling Family, see Note 119).

Note 108.—SAMUEL HAWLEY, No. 2208, son of Dea. Thomas Hawley, was born in what is now Bridgeport, Ct., in 1719, and married Sarah Edwards, but of her family nothing is known. They resided in Stratfield Society, where he died September 11, 1749. They had one child, a daughter, born in 1748, and died April 4, 1765, aged 17 years. These dates are not given on pages 164 and 165, because they were not known when those pages were printed.

The distribution of Samuel Hawley's estate is recorded on Fairfield Probate Records, and given as follows, Feb. 9, 1757: "To the widow one-third part, £1479 15; to Molly the daughter, her part, £2968 3 4," and therefore she was probably the richest girl in her own right, only nine years of age, there was in the county, if not in the State of Connecticut, at that time. But she died eight years afterwards. In 1753, the widow, Sarah Hawley, married the Rev. Robert Ross, pastor of the Congregational church at Stratfield, which is now the First Congregational church of Bridgeport. She died Oct. 10, 1772, leaving one daughter, Sarah, who married Eliphalet Jennings, and her descendants are still living; a son older than Sarah, while a lad, fell into his father's well and was drowned.

Note 109.—KATHARINE HAWLEY (*BENNETT*), No. 2209, daughter of Dea. Thomas Hawley, married Dec. 3, 1744, Dea. William Bennett, son of Isaac Bennett, first of Stratford, afterwards of Easton, Ct.

*The Connection of the Hawley with the Bennett Family.**

1 BENNETT, ISAAC, of Stratford, Ct., married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Rose, June 2, 1683.

- 2 I. DANIEL, b. Mar. 9, 1683-4, died unm.
- 3 II. ISAAC, b. (10½+)
- 4 III. SARAH; m. Robert Wheeler in 1708.
- 5 IV. HANNAH.
- 6 V. MARY.
- 7 VI. ELIZABETH; m. Ephraim Price of Newark, N. J.
- 8 VII. MARY; m. Samuel Davis.
- 9 VIII. ABIGAIL; m. James Bishop, of New Haven.
- 10 IX. NATHAN, b. Aug. 6, 1697, in Stratford, Ct.

10½ II. ISAAC, JR., (3—), son of Isaac Bennett, married Martha, in May, 1708. He married 2d, Eunice, widow of Sergt. JAMES HAWLEY, (4716). She was the daughter of Henry Jackson, of Fairfield, Ct. (See Note 17.)

- 11 I. WILLIAM, b. Dec., 1708. (16½+)
- 12 II. ISAAC, b. Mar., 1710-11.
- 13 III. BENJAMIN, b. April, 1713.
- 14 IV. CALEB, b. Feb., 1715-16.
- 15 V. MARTHA, b. Nov., 1717.

15½ i. WILLIAM, (11—), son of Isaac Bennett, Jr., married Hannah, daughter of James Secley, July 26, 1731. She died Nov. 27, 1743. He married 2d, KATHARINE HAWLEY, as above, Dec. 3, 1744.

History of Stratford, Ct.

By First Wife.

- 16 I. DANIEL, b. April 26, 1735.
- 17 II. FUSICE, b. Dec. 17, 1734.
- 18 III. REBECCA, b. Jan. 14, 1730-7.
- 19 IV. ANN, b. Nov., 1733.
- 20 V. DAMARIS, b. Dec. 15, 1741.
- 21 VI. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1743; d. May 12, 1744.

By Second Wife.

- 22 VII. HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1745.
- 23 VIII. MARTHA, b. Nov. 5, 1747.
- 24 IX. MARY, b. Aug. 6, 1749.
- 25 X. KATHARINE, b. April 7, 1751.
- 26 XI. MERVY, b. Jan. 1, 1753.
- 27 XII. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 29, 1756; died Sept. 16, 1757.

Note 110.—HANNAH HAWLEY (*SHERWOOD*), No. 2226, daughter of Capt. Ezra Hawley, was born in what is now Bridgeport, Ct., in 1742, and married 1st, Gordon Sherwood, of Fairfield, Ct. He died, and she married 2d, his brother Samuel Sherwood, of Fairfield, Ct. He died Aug. 10, 1802, and she married a Penfield. She died in 1822, leaving no children.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Sherwood Family of Fairfield, Ct.

1 SHERWOOD, THOMAS, came from Ipswich, Eng., in the ship Frances, in 1634, aged 48 years, with his wife Alice, aged 47 years, and four children: Ann, aged 14; Rosa, 11; Thomas, 10; Rebecca, 9. They resided several years in Massachusetts, then removed to Fairfield, Ct., where he owned land as early as 1650. His will, dated July 21, 1655, was probated Oct. 25, 1655. He mentions his "well beloved wife Mary Sherwood" and all the children here given.

- 2 I. ANN, b. in 1620.
- 3 II. ROSE, b. in 1623.
- 4 III. THOMAS, b. in 1624.
- 5 IV. REBECCA, b. in 1625.
- 6 V. STEPHEN, b.
- 7 VI. MATTHEW, b. in 1642. (13½+)
- 8 VII. ISAAC, b.
- 9 VIII. TAMSEN, b.
- 10 IX. MARGERY, b.
- 11 X. RUTH, b.
- 12 XI. ABIGAIL, b.
- 13 XII. MARY, b.

13½ VI. CAPT. MATTHEW, (7—), son of Thomas Sherwood, Sen., married 1st, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Turney, and 2d, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Ct. Mary died 25 Dec., 1730.

14 I. MATTHEW; died between 1700 and 1713.

By Second Wife.

- 15 II. SAMUEL, b. in 1680; died 19 Nov., 1732. (20½+)
- 16 III. JOHN; died in 1696.
- 17 IV. LEBEL; died 2 Sept., 1732.
- 18 V. MARY; died 7 Oct., 1717.
- 19 VI. SARAH; died 25 May, 1743.
- 20 VII. ANN.

20½ II. CAPT. SAMUEL, (15—), son of Matthew Sherwood, married Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Burr, 30 Nov., 1704. She died 16 May, 1721, and he m. 2d, Experience, dau. of Dea. Isaac Wheeler. She died 18 Sept., 1743, aged 61 years. Capt. Samuel Sherwood died in Fairfield, where he resided, in 1732.

- 21 I. JOHN, b. 22 Sept., 1705; died 17 Sept., 1779.
- 22 II. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Sept., 1707; died 2 Oct., 1781. (31½+)
- 23 III. SARAH, b. 23 Oct., 1709; m. Daniel Fitch.
- 24 IV. MARY, b. 1 Mar., 1710-11; m. George Dolbeare.
- 25 V. ABIGAIL, b. Oct., 1713.
- 26 VI. SAMUEL, bapt. 21 Nov., 1714.
- 27 VII. REBECCA, b. 12 Oct., 1715; m. John Nichols.
- 28 VIII. ESTHER, b. 23 Nov., 1716; m. John Bradford.

- 29 IX. THOMAS, b. 11 Mar., 1719; died 15 Sept., 1708.
 30 X. ANDREW, b. 21 Mar., 1721; died 23 Nov., 1747.
 31 XI. STEPHEN.

31½ II. NATHANIEL, (22—), son of Capt. Samuel Sherwood, married Meroy, dau. of Capt. David Sherman.

- 32 I. SAMUEL, bapt. 28 May, 1732; m. HANNAH HAWLEY, as at the beginning of this note.
 33 II. DAVID, bapt. 1 Sept., 1734.
 34 III. ESTHER.
 35 IV. EUNICE.
 36 V. GURDON, m. HANNAH HAWLEY, as above.
 37 VI. RUTH.
 38 VII. JOSIAH.
 39 VIII. HANNAH.

Note 111.—EZRA HAWLEY, Jr., No. 2227, son of Capt. Ezra Hawley, Sen., was born in Bridgeport, Ct., in 1747, and married 1st, Abigail Brinsmade, and 2d, Ruth Morehouse. (For the Brinsmade family, see note 1654)

Note 112.—GRISSELL HAWLEY (WHEELER), No. 2229, daughter of Capt. Ezra Hawley, was born in what is now Bridgeport, Ct., in 1754, and married Timothy, son of Benjamin Wheeler, of Fairfield, now part of the city of Bridgeport, Ct. These were prominent families in their community.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Wheeler Family of Fairfield.

1 WHEELER, SERGT. EPHRAIM, brother of Thomas Wheeler, Sen., of Fairfield, Ct., came from England, probably in the company of Rev. John Jones, to Concord, Mass., where he was made a freeman 13 March, 1639. He removed to Fairfield in 1644, with Mr. Jones and his company.*

The inventory of his estate was taken 28 Oct., 1670, amounting to £1026 18s. 6d. His widow, in 1681, paid tax on 706 acres of land.

- 2 I. ISAAC, b. in 1638; died soon.
 3 II. ISAAC, b. 13 Dec., 1642, in Concord, Mass.
 4 III. MARY, b.
 5 IV. RUTH, b.
 6 V. HANNAH, b.
 7 VI. REBECCA, b.
 8 VII. JUDITH, b.
 9 VIII. ABIGAIL, died 7 Feb., 1712.
 10 IX. SAMUEL, not 21 in 1669.
 11 X. TIMOTHY, b. in 1660. (12½+)
 12 XI. EPHRAIM, b.

12½ X. TIMOTHY, (11—), son of Sergt. Ephraim Wheeler, was born in Fairfield, Ct., in 1660, and married Rebecca Turney, of Fairfield, 11 April, 1689. He died in 1730, aged 70 years.

- 13 I. TIMOTHY, b. 21 Apr., 1691. (17½+)
 14 II. SAMUEL, b. 28 May, 1692.
 15 III. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Mar., 1695.
 16 IV. REBECCA, bapt. 31 Oct., 1697; m. Bostwick.
 17 V. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Dec., 1703.

17½ I. TIMOTHY, JR., (13—), son of Timothy Wheeler, Sen., married Ann Wakellre, 29 Jan., 1714. He died in 1752. She died 18 July, 1764, aged 71 years.

- 18 I. ANNE, bapt. 6 Dec., 1715.
 19 II. ANN, b. 2 Dec., 1718.
 20 III. REBECCA, b. 14 Feb., 1720.
 21 IV. TIMOTHY, b. 6 Nov., 1722.

- 22 V. BENJAMIN, b. 18 July, 1725. (25½+)
 23 VI. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Feb., 1728.
 24 VII. HEZEKIAH, b. 30 Apr., 1732.
 25 VIII. ANDREW, bapt. 13 July, 1735.

25½ V. BENJAMIN, (22—), son of Timothy Wheeler, Jr., was born in Fairfield, Ct., and married Mary..... and resided in Fairfield, that part now in Bridgeport, Ct.

26 I. TIMOTHY, b. 16 Dec., 1759, an only son; m. GRISSELL HAWLEY, as at the beginning of this note.

Note 113.—ABIGAIL HAWLEY (SHERMAN), No. 2231, daughter of Thomas Hawley, was born in Bridgeport, in 1766, and married Silas Sherman, a merchant and prominent citizen, and their children were prominent persons in that city many years.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Sherman Family.

1 SHERMAN, MR. SAMUEL, son of Edmund Sherman who came to America in 1632, settled in Watertown, Mass., removed to Wethersfield and thence to New Haven, where he died. This Edmund was the son of Henry Sherman, Jr., son of Henry, Sen., of Dedham, Essex County, England.*

Mr. Samuel Sherman, as above, was born in England, 12 July, 1618; came to America with his father's family about 1633; was in Wethersfield, Ct., in 1636, for the following May he was one of the Court which declared war against the Pequot Indians, he being then but eighteen years of age. He married Sarah, daughter of Matthew Mitchell, and sister of the Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, of Cambridge, Mass.

He removed to Stratford, Ct., as early as 1656, where he lived and died. He was an Assistant, or Senator, of the General Court, in 1692, 1663, and 1664. Hence he bore the title of "Mr." He died in 1700, aged 82 years; but his grave-stone, of which the following is a fac-simile copy, says 80 years.

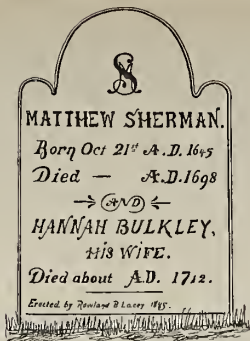


- 2 I. SAMUEL, b. 19 Jan., 1641.
 3 II. THEOPHILUS, b. 28 Oct., 1643.
 4 III. MATTHEW, b. 24 Oct., 1645. (10½+)
 5 IV. EDMUND, b. 4 Dec., 1647.
 6 V. JOHN, b. 8 Feb., 1650-1.
 7 VI. SARAH, b. 8 Feb., 1653-4.
 8 VII. NATHANIEL, b. 21 Mar., 1656-7.
 9 VIII. BENJAMIN, b. 29 Mar., 1661-2. (28½+)
 10 IX. DAVID, b. 15 April, 1665.

10½ III. MATTHEW, (4—), son of Mr. Samuel Sherman, was born in 1645, and married Hannah Bulkley. He died in 1698, as shown by the accompanying fac-simile of his grave-stone.

*Hist. Stratford, Ct., and Hist. and Genealogical Register for January and May, 1890.

*See Hist. Stratford, Ct., 1343.



- 11 I. DAVID, b. 11 Oct., 1692. (19½+)
- 12 II. HANNAH, b. in 1694; m. Daniel Beach.
- 13 III. JABEZ, b. in 1697; settled in New Haven, Ct.

- 13½ I. LIEUT. DAVID, (11—), son of Matthew Sherman, m. Dina Rice of Wallingford, Ct., in June, 1718. She died in April, 1732, and he married 2d, Sarah Thompson, 25 Feb., 1735-6.
- 14 I. HANNAH, b. Sept., 1710.
- 15 II. ELNATHAN, b. April, 1722. (19½+)
- 16 III. SARAH, m. March, 1725; m. Samuel Beach.
- 17 IV. MARY, b. March, 1728; m. Elnathan Patterson.
- 18 V. DAVID, b. 8 Dec., 1736.
- 19 VI. JONATHAN, b.

- 19½ II. ELNATHAN, (15—), son of Lieut. David Sherman, was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1722, and married Eunice Gregory.
- 20 I. ABIJAH. (20½+)
- 21 II. EBENEZER.
- 22 III. SARAH; m. Stephen Sterling.
- 23 IV. HANNAH.
- 24 V. MARY.
- 25 IV. EUNICE, bapt. 14 April, 1750-1.
- 26 X. ABIAH, bapt. 21 Mar., 1750.

- 26½ I. ABIJAH, (20—), son of Elnathan Sherman, was born in Stratford, Ct., and married Polly
- 27 I. SILAS, m. ABIGAIL HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
- 28 II. SON; lost at sea.

- 28% VIII. BENJAMIN, (9—), son of Mr. Samuel Sherman, married Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Phippeny, of Boston and of Stratford, Ct., June 6, 1683. She died Aug. 5, 1739, aged 75 years. He died Aug. 29, 1741, in his 80th year.
- 29 I. ABIGAIL, b. 10 April, 1684.
- 30 II. JOHN, b. 30 Nov., 1685.
- 31 III. "WILLIAMS," b. 21 Jan., 1688.
- 32 IV. JOH. b. 7 April, 1690.
- 33 V. NATHANIEL, b. 1 Dec., 1692.
- 34 VI. MARTHA, b. 20 Dec., 1694.
- 35 VII. MINDWELL, bapt. 4 Oct., 1696.
- 36 VIII. MARY, b. 24 Feb., 1696-7.
- 37 IX. ENOS, b. 10 April, 1699.
- 38 X. REBECCA, b. 18 Jan., 1700.
- 39 XI. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Jan., 1702.
- 40 XII. SAMUEL, b. 10 Feb., 1705.
- 41 XIII. JAMES, b. 15 Dec., 1706.
- 42 XIV. TIMOTHY, b. 4 Jan., 1709; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY, (No. 4655).

There have been several marriages between the Sherman and Hawley families after they left the town of Stratford, Ct. Gen. William T. Sherman and Senator John Sherman are of this family, descending from John (No. 6), son of Mr. Samuel Sherman.

Note 114.—CAPT. ABIJAH HAWLEY, No. 2233, son of Thomas Hawley, was born in Bridgeport, Ct., in 1769. In early life he was captain of different vessels, sailing in the Boston coasting trade, but afterwards became a prominent merchant of Bridgeport, Ct.

The Stratford and Bridgeport histories say of him, p. 606; "The firm of Abijah Hawley and Company was composed of Abijah, Aaron, (4880) and Captain Wilson (2334) Hawley. They carried on the Boston coasting grain business, and West India trade. Their coaster was called the *Three Sisters*, probably from the wives of the partners, who were all daughters of Capt. Stephen Sumners; and their New York packet was the sloop *Caroline*, and they were very successful for many years. Their store and wharf were on Water street, and a little south of State street, the grain elevator of Mr. John Hurd now occupying about the same site. Abijah was the fifth generation from Joseph Hawley, the first settler of the name in Stratford, through Samuel, Sen., Dea. THOMAS, Capt. Ezra, and Thomas of Bridgeport. The last, the father of Abijah, had his residence on the west side of Water street,* corner of Thomas. Of the children of Abijah Hawley, George and Abijah followed the water for many years; his son Thomas was a merchant, the founder of the well-known hardware house of T. Hawley & Company; his daughter Emeline married Dea. George Sterling, and his son Munson has been a successful merchant, but in later years has given himself to banking business, and has been for many years the efficient president of the Bridgeport National Bank.

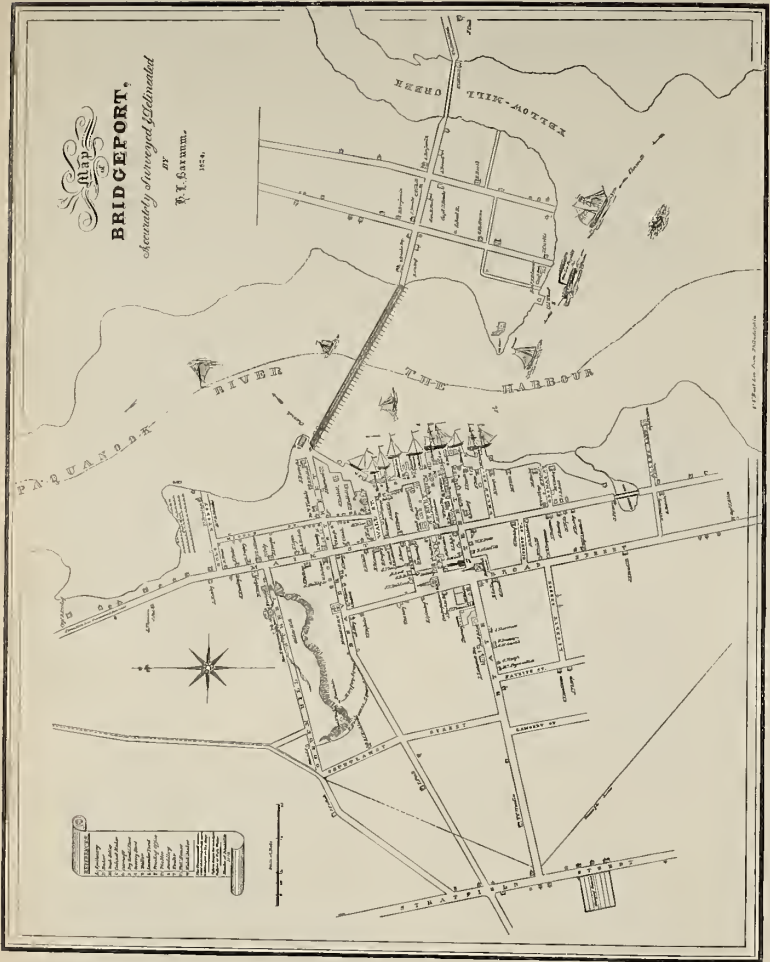
The Map on next page represents Bridgeport in 1824, but which is now grown to be a city of about 40,000 inhabitants, a city of very large manufacturing firms, and of much wealth.

The Hawley family have at different times, beginning with the first lay-out of the land, owned most of the land on the east side of Main Street from Thomas Street to the Salt Works, including also a considerable strip on the west side, much of the distance from Gilbert Street to above Gold Street. The original lay-out to Joseph Hawley, most of which remained in the family for more than a hundred years, included the territory from the harbor to Broad Street, nearly, and from above Beaver Street down to about Union Street or Thomas street. See also the map in Note 177.

Note 115.—REV. RANSOM HAWLEY, No. 2237, son of Capt. Ebenezer Hawley, was born in 1802, at Bridgeport, Ct., in the house in which his father and grandfather lived, now Park Place, Bridgeport. (See Note 177, Map No. 133.) He and his wife united with the Congregational Church at Bridgeport in 1822, under the pastoral care of Rev. Elijah Waterman. He studied theology at Auburn Theological Seminary, N. Y.; was licensed to preach by the Fairfield Association East, in April, 1827; removed to Washington, Iowa, in October of the same year, under the patronage of the A. H. M. Society, being the second missionary of that Society in that State. He resided about five and a half years in Washington, seven and a half in Bloomington, and more than twelve in Putnamville, Iowa.

Note 115½.—LEVY HAWLEY, No. 2238, son of Capt. Ebenezer, was born in Bridgeport, Ct., in 1805, and apprenticed for several years to learn the saddler's trade, to Smith & Wright,

* Water Street is the street along the harbor, but not given on the map.



For a short description of this Map, see Note 114, on the preceding page.

and Fairchild, Lyon & Co., completing his time of service July 15, 1826, with a credit for over-work of \$670, after deducting over \$500 cash drawn during his apprenticeship.

About 1830 he started business for himself in Columbia, S. C., which he pursued successfully, in his quiet way, until about 1860, when he retired to Ashville, N. C.*

Note 116.—**MARIA HAWLEY (BROOKS)**, No. 2269, daughter of Zalmou Hawley, was born in 1797, and married Capt. John Brooks, a sea-captain, of Bridgeport, Ct., where they resided most of the time. The captain ran boats from Bridgeport to New York a large proportion of the time of his business life. They accumulated a considerable property, and their children having died, much of their property was given to the Presbyterian Church of that city.

Note 117.—**ABIJAH HAWLEY, JR.**, No. 2276, son of Abijah Hawley, Sen., married 1st, Betsey Amelia, daughter of Stiles Nichols, of Bridgeport, Ct., and 2d, Sally Matilda, daughter of Col. Asa Benjamin, of Stratford, Ct. (For the Nichols Family, see Note 11).

Note 118.—**MUNSON HAWLEY**, No. 2278, son of Capt. Abijah Hawley, was born in Bridgeport, Ct., in 1803, and received his education in public and private schools. While young his physical strength was equal to any of his companions in athletic sports. When about seventeen years of age he entered as clerk, the dry goods and grocery store of Jesse Stirling, who was also the postmaster of the Borough of Bridgeport, where it was the clerk's duty, upon the arrival of the mail each day, to read publicly the addresses on the letters, in order that persons present might know if there were letters for them.

Before he was twenty-one years of age he bought the store of his employer, and a little later he bought a second store of goods in the same line, of John Burr, and employed his brother Thomas as clerk. About 1828 he gave up the dry goods business, and was for two years engaged in the coasting trade between Bridgeport, New York and Boston, with the late Isaac De Forest.

In 1830, he engaged again in the mercantile business, with a partner, with a branch store in Columbus, Ga. This continued until 1839, when he started a store of his own and continued the grocery and shipping business until 1865, with a fair measure of success. During this period he was part owner of many vessels, in the coasting and whaling trade. Then for about four years he was connected with the Pequotnoek National Bank, most of the time as President. In 1869 he was elected to the Presidency of the Bridgeport National Bank, which position he still holds, attending regularly to its duties.

He was Mayor of Bridgeport for the years 1866, 1867 and 1869, having previously served a number of years in the Common Council and in the Fire Department.

Note 119.—**EMLINE HAWLEY (STIRLING)**, No. 2279, daughter of Capt. Abijah Hawley, married George, son of Philip and Ruth (Hawley) Stirling, of Bridgeport, Ct.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Stirling Family.

- 1 **STIRLING, DAVID**, born in Hertfordshire, Eng., came to America in 1651, and settled in Charlestown, Mass.†

* History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Ct., 721.

† History of Charlestown, Mass., p. 86, 1297.

‡ **STIRLING, DAVID**, I. Soldier for Canada; went aboard here.

§ **WILL (Ancestry)**, sworn to May 15, 1661, by Joseph Beach, as 3d, Daniel Mackro, as 2d, who heard him say he gave him to youngest son of Henry Seager; Ebenezer Seager, second son, named.

¶ **William**, II. *Stirling, m. Grace Ireland, Sept. 18, 1745."

- 2 **WILLIAM**, son of David Stirling, of Charlestown, Mass., removed to Haverhill, Mass., in 1677, and thence to Lyme, Ct., in 1703.

- 3 **JACOB**, son of William Stirling, was born in Haverhill, Mass., in 1677, removed with his father to Lyme, Ct., and soon after, thence to Fairfield, Ct. He married Mrs. Hannah (Odell) Seeley, who died 14 June, 1756, aged 77 years. He was a ship carpenter and farmer, and died 9 Jan., 1765, aged 88 years. He probably worked at his trade at Fairfield, several years. In 1715, he purchased his first land in Stratford, at what is now the northern part of Bridgeport, and soon purchased other pieces, securing a good farm, where he lived and died.

- 4 I. **JACOB**, who settled in Newtown, Ct.
- 5 II. **STEPHEN**, b. in 1711. (8½+)
- 6 III. **JOHN**, b.
- 7 IV. **JOSEPH**, m. **ESTHER HAWLEY**, (No. 2207), dau. of Dea. Thomas Hawley.
- 8 V. **MARY**, m. David Sherman.

- 8½ II. **STEPHEN**, (5—), son of Jacob Stirling, married Eunice Summers. He died 19 Mar., 1792, aged 81 years. She died 8 Oct., 1808, aged 88 years.

- 9 I. **SYLVANUS**, b. in 1739. (12½+)
- 10 II. **ABIJAH**, b. in 1745.
- 11 III. **STEPHEN**, bapt. 17 Feb., 1754.
- 12 IV. **EUNICE**, bapt. 17 Feb., 1754; m. Abraham Hubbell.

- 12½ I. **SYLVANUS**, (9—), son of Stephen Stirling, married Esther, daughter of Nathaniel Sherwood. He died in Trumbull, Ct., in 1781, aged 42 years. She died in 1811, aged 74 years.

- 13 I. **LYSANDER**, b. ... April, 1762.
- 14 II. **EUNICE**, b. ... Jan., 1764.
- 15 III. **ABIJAH**, b. ... Sept., 1766.
- 16 IV. **PHILIP**, b. 12 Jan., 1769. (20½+)
- 17 V. **NATHANIEL**, b. ... Nov., 1771.
- 18 VI. **CURDON**, bapt. 31 July, 1774.
- 19 VII. **STEPHEN**, bapt. 22 Feb., 1778.
- 20 VIII. **ESTHER**, b. ... Feb., 1781; died young.

- 20½ IV. **PHILIP**, (16—), son of Sylvanus Stirling, married **RUTH HAWLEY**, (No. 2336) daughter of Ezra Hawley, Jr., in 1803.

- 21 I. **GEORGE**, b. 21 July, 1804. (25½+)
- 22 II. **PAMELIA**, b. 13 June, 1806; m. Hezekiah Nichols.
- 23 III. **MARY**, b. 29 July, 1809; m. John Booth.
- 24 IV. **ESTHER ANN**, b. 23 Oct., 1812; m. R. Starr Nichols.
- 25 V. **STEPHEN**, b. 23 Jan., 1816; m. Rebecca Brinsmade.

- 25½ I. **GEORGE**, (21—), son of Philip Sterling, m. **EMLINE HAWLEY**, (2279), as above, and had the following children:

- 26 I. **HENRY SMITH**, b. 10 Oct., 1829.
- 27 II. **EDWARD** (Dea.), b. 11 Mar., 1831; a deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Ct.
- 28 III. **MARY JANE**, b. 16 Jan., 1834.
- 29 IV. **ABIJAH HAWLEY**, b. 8 Sept., 1839.

Note 120.—**CAPT. WILSON HAWLEY**, No. 2334, son of Ezra Hawley, Jr., was born at Bridgeport, Ct., in 1776, and married Charity Summers in 1799. He was a sea captain and merchant. In Note 122, will found some account of his life, pleasantly presented.

By a correspondent the following description of Capt. Wilson Hawley's dwelling and home is secured:

"The house is located on North Avenue, a short distance east of Main Street, and in a good state of preservation for its age. When built it stood on the main road out of Newfield (now Bridgeport) north towards Newtown. When the town



THE WILSON HAWLEY HOMESTEAD, BRIDGEPORT, CT.

turnpike was made the course was changed a few rods west of this point. The old road remains, and the house still stands on the corner as in the picture.

"It is occupied by Mr. James Porter, who married two of the daughters of the old proprietor, viz: Mary and Ruth Ably; the latter is still living with her husband on the place. Mr. Porter appears in the picture at the front gate."

Note 121.—CAPT. BRONSON HAWLEY, No. 2348, son of Capt. Wilson Hawley, was born at Bridgeport, Ct., Sept. 27, 1800, and was a farmer and a sea-captain. His early education was obtained in the common school, but afterwards he attended the Staples school, now the Easton Academy. His mother was a woman of most exemplary Christian character, which was deeply impressed upon her children.

At the age of sixteen, young Bronson went to Catskill to live with his uncle Ezra Hawley, where he attended school and also assisted in the store of Ezra and George Hawley. Afterwards he was employed as clerk, and still later placed on board the packet running between Catskill, New York and Boston, being intrusted with the care of the cargo. At the age of twenty years he had become captain of a vessel sailing from New York to Boston and the West Indies, for the firm of A. and W. Hawley of which his father, Wilson, was one. One of the vessels he commanded was the Brig *Nestor*, which had a local celebrity in Bridgeport, where the captain and his father resided.

He continued to follow the sea until about the year 1836, when, wishing to be more at home with his family, he entered the flour and grain business in company with his brother-in-law James Porter and Philip L. Smith, under the name of Porter, Hawley & Smith, their store standing on Water Street, Bridgeport, Ct. They owned and run the Berkshire Mills, one on each bank of the stream, and were starting out with fine prospects, when a freshet, having broken through the dam at the Pequonnock Mills above, swept the Berkshire dam and the mill on the east bank entirely away, damaging also the other mill. They built and started again, and once more the floods came and swept all away.

Discouraged in the mill business, Capt. Hawley determined to try the sea again, and was successfully engaged in vessels owned in connection with the firms of Hawley, Thorp & Co., Niles, Thorp & Co., and Munson Hawley, trading between Bridgeport, Demarara, and the West Indies, carrying cargoes of flour, grain, butter, lard, and live stock, as horses, mules, cows, returning with sugar, molasses and fruits.

He continued thus employed, mainly on the brig *Gipsey*, up to 1850, with a fair measure of success, and with his retirement was closed the direct trade between Bridgeport and the West Indies.

In 1850, Captain Hawley entered upon a new line of business, in connection with the firm of J. Mott & Company, carriage manufacturers, wherein he continued, being the oldest man

in active business in the town at his decease, 12 February, 1880.

Captain Hawley united with the Congregational church of Bridgeport in 1828, and thus continued through life.

Captain Hawley married, 7th May, 1826, Rebecca, daughter of Amos Burr, whose residence was on North Avenue at the corner of Black Rock road, in Bridgeport, with whom he lived nearly fifty-four years in the house in which he died, on Main Street at the corner of Franklin Street. Their golden wedding was celebrated in a very interesting manner.*

Note 122 —EDMUND SUMMERS HAWLEY, No. 2354 son of Captain Wilson and Charity (Summers) Hawley, was born in Bridgeport, Ct., June 15th, 1813. He is of English descent, the family tracing their lineage back to the first settlers in Stratford, Ct., through Wilson, Ezra, Capt. Ezra, Deacon Thomas, Samuel and Joseph Hawley; the last named came from Derbyshire, England, about 1639, and died in Stratford in 1690, aged 87 years.

At the age of eighteen Mr. Hawley united with the Second Congregational Church of Bridgeport, then under the pastoral charge of Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D. D.

When about twenty-one years of age he removed to Catskill, N. Y., where he remained in business about six years. While there he was elected a director in the Catskill Bank, which office he held until his return to his native city in 1840. After his return he was engaged in the dry goods and clothing business, and was one of the first to start the ready-made clothing trade in Bridgeport, there being at that time but one small store of that kind in the city.

He was married in 1842, to Lucy S., daughter of Thomas C. Wordin, and has two children, Mary W. and Charles W. Lucy S., wife of Edmund S., died October 30th, 1883.

His son Charles W. was married April 17th, 1884, to Katherine A. Beardsley, daughter of Frederick J. and Margaret (Edmund) Beardsley of Stratford, Ct. They have one daughter, Marguerite W.

In 1849, Edmund S. with his father-in-law, Mr. Thomas C. Wordin, Sherwood Sterling and Munson Hawley, was extensively engaged in the California trade, and they were among the first to ship goods to that new country, which resulted in establishing the very large and successful business which has since been and is now conducted by the sons of Mr. Thomas Hawley in that great and prosperous state.

In 1852 he was appointed a Director of the Bridgeport Bank, and held that position until 1859, when he was chosen President of the Farmers' Bank (now First National), which office he has held for twenty-nine years, and which position he still holds.

In 1851 he was elected Trustee of the Bridgeport Savings Bank, and held that position until 1870, when he was appointed Vice-President, and in 1875 was chosen President, which office he still holds, having been connected with that bank for thirty-seven years.

About the year 1859, he sold his mercantile business, and devoted his time and energies to banking, and has been connected with different banks as Director, Trustee or President, almost continuously for nearly half a century. Although not active in politics, he has always been a staunch Republican.

Captain Wilson Hawley, father of Edmund S., was born April 15th, 1776, and for many years was member of the firm of Abijah Hawley & Co.

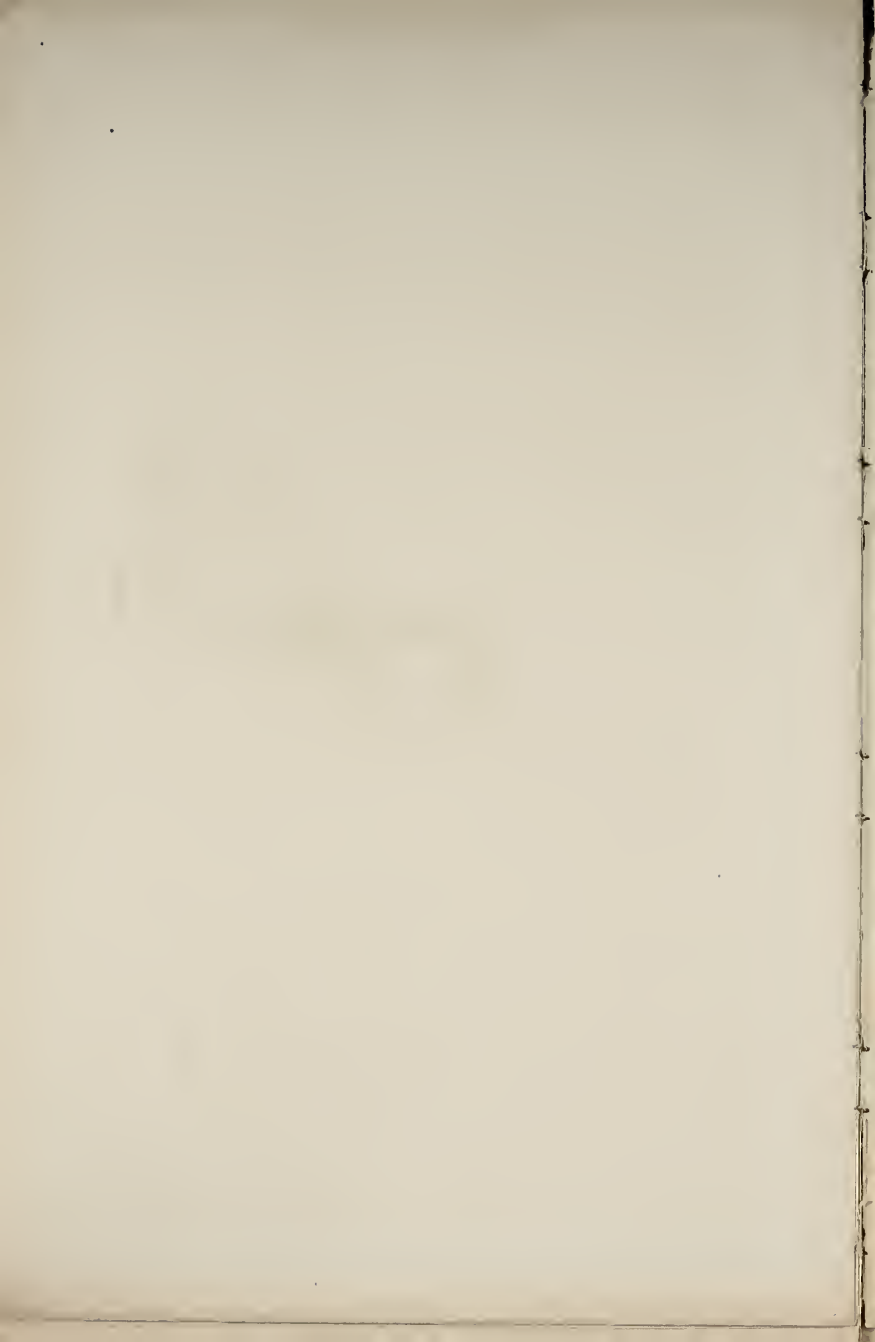
The firm was composed of Abijah, Aaron and Wilson Hawley. They were engaged in the West India trade and carried on the Boston coasting, grain and lumber business.

Wilson Hawley was a man of some property and exerted a large influence in the affairs of the town and church. While still in the prime of life, he retired from active business, and owning considerable land, he cultivated it, and lived in the

* Bridgeport Daily Standard, Feb. 12, 1880.



E. S. Mawley



house now owned and occupied by his son-in-law Mr. James Porter, where he died Oct. 30, 1846, at the age of seventy years.

Charity (Summers) Hawley, mother of Edmund S., was a woman of most exemplary Christian character, a living witness and example of the power of that religion which she lived, and which she commended to all in her house; her religious life and godly conversation deeply impressed her children and grand children, and she lived to see all her children brought into the church, and died Aug. 30, 1844, at the age of sixty-nine.

Captain Wilson and Charity (Summers) Hawley had nine children: Bronson, Mary, Catharine, Cornelia, Ruth Abby, Francis W., Edmund S., Eusebin M. and Charles F. All lived to mature age except Eusebin, who died in infancy.

There are still living: Cornelia, wife of the late Dr. James Baldwin, of Danbury, Ct.; Ruth Abby, wife of Mr. James Porter of Bridgeport, Ct.; and Edmund S.

Note 123.—HARRIET THOMPSON HAWLEY (HUBBELL), No. 2414, daughter of Ezra Hawley 3d, and sister of Rev. Charles Hawley, D. D., married in 1859, the Rev. Stephen Hubbell, a Congregational clergyman of Connecticut. He was graduated at Yale College in 1827, studied theology at New Haven, and was ordained pastor at Mt. Carmel, May 18, 1830, where he remained six years. He afterwards preached two years at Wolcottville, twelve years at East Avon, seventeen years at North Stouthington, Ct. He then preached a time at Long Ridge in Stamford, Ct., and retired to Mt. Carmel, where he built him a comfortable home.

He married for his first wife, Oct. 30, 1832, Martha, daughter of Noah Stone, M. D., of Oxford, Ct. She was a finely educated woman, and after a few years as a pastor's wife, wrote the book called *The Shady Side*, which made a great commotion throughout New England, and resulted in more good to the ministers and churches of that region than any work of the kind, stirring up the people to take better care of their ministers and of their churches in financial methods and usages.

Their son, the Rev. William Stone Hubbell, was graduated at Yale College in 1858; studied theology at Andover, Mass.; served as 2d Lieutenant through the war, preached a number of years at Somerville, Mass., and is now pastor of the North Presbyterian Church in Buffalo, N. Y.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Hubbell Family.

- 1 HUBBELL, RICHARD, from Wales, Great Britain, took the oath of fidelity at New Haven, Mar. 7, 1647, where in 1650, he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Moigs. He removed to Fairfield, now a part of Bridgeport, Ct., where he died Oct. 23, 1699. He married a second wife, name unknown; and m. 3d, Abigail, widow of Joseph Walker, of Stratford, in 1688. She died in 1717.
- 2 I. JOHN, b. about 1652.
- 3 II. RICHARD, b. in 1654; m. Patience, He died in 1690, of small-pox, and his widow Patience m. SAMUEL HAWLEY, Sen., (7), of Stratford, Ct.
- 4 III. JAMES, b. in 1650; died Dec. 12, 1656.
- 5 IV. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 6, 1667; died young.
- 6 V. ELLIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1659.
- 7 VI. ERENEZER, b.
- 8 VII. MARY, b.; m. James Newton.
- 9 VIII. MARTHA, b. *By Second Wife.*
- 10 IX. SAMUEL, b. (15)½ +)
- 11 X. ABIGAIL, b.
- 12 XI. SARAH, b.
- 13 XII. JAMES, b. *By Third Wife.*
- 14 XIII. JOSEPH; died in 1700.
- 15 XIV. JOHN, b. April, 1691.
- 15½ IX. SAMUEL, (10—), son of Richard Hubbell, married Esther or Elizabeth. They resided in Fairfield, Ct., and among other children had:

- 16 I. NATHAN, bapt. Dec. 3, 1690. (16)½ +)
- 16½ I. NATHAN, (16—), son of Samuel Hubbell, married Martha Fineh, and among other children had:
- 17 I. NATHAN, b. April 26, 1727. (17)½ +)
- 17½ I. NATHAN, JR., (17—), son of Nathan Hubbell, married Ann Wakeman, and among others had:
- 18 I. NATHAN, b. Aug. 2, 1764. (18)½ +)
- 18½ I. NATHAN, 3d, (18—), son of Nathan Hubbell, Jr., married Sarah Ann Gray, and had among others:
- 19 I. STEPHEN, (Rev.) b. April 22, 1802; m. 1st, Martha Stone; 2d, HARRIET THOMPSON HAWLEY, as above, daughter of Ezra Hawley, 3d.



Charles Hawley, D.D.

Note 124.—REV. CHARLES HAWLEY, D. D., No. 2417, son of Ezra Hawley, 3d, was born at Catskill, N. Y., in 1819, and died at Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1885. He united with the Presbyterian Church in Catskill, in 1831; was graduated from Williams College in 1840, and from Union Theological Seminary in 1844.

He was ordained and installed as pastor of the Presbyterian church at New Rochelle by the Second Presbytery of New York, in December, 1844, where he remained until 1848. From 1848 to 1859, he was pastor at Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y. where he married Miss Mary Hubbell of that place, September 10, 1850.

From Lyons he went to Auburn, N. Y., and was installed pastor of the First Presbyterian church of that city, Thursday evening, November 5, 1857, where, in 1882, he delivered a sermon on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his settlement there, and where he continued to preach until his decease. During his ministry in this church, the present Gothic stone house of worship was erected at a cost of over one hundred thousand dollars.

In 1861, he received the degree of D. D. from Hamilton College.

Of Dr. Hawley's writings, there were published in pamphlet form: "A Sermon preached in the Presbyterian Church at Lyons, N. Y., December 2, 1849, on 'The Advantages of the Present Age,'" "A History of the First Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N. Y., March 7, 1869, on leaving the old church previous to its removal to give place to the new edifice," "A Sermon 'In memoriam of James S. Seymour,'" in the First Presbyterian Church, Auburn, January 24, 1876; and an annual "Address

before the Cayuga County Historical Society, in 1881, and 1882, as President of that Society, of which he was the founder in 1881, which office he held until his death.

Also he published in book form, "Jesuit Missions," in 1876, and "Early Chapters of Cayuga History," in 1879.

Dr. Hawley was Trustee of the Auburn Theological Seminary from 1876 to the time of his decease.

Note 125.—GEORGE BENJAMIN HAWLEY, M. D., No. 2434, son of Abraham Hawley, was born in Bridgeport, Ct., in 1812, and died in Hartford, Ct., in 1883. The following is taken from a Hartford newspaper, published immediately after Docter Hawley's death:

"George Benjamin Hawley was born in Bridgeport, in February, 1812, which makes him 71 years old. When six months of age his parents removed to Watertown, Ct., where he received a common-school education, and at the age of fourteen he was placed in an academy at Goshon. He entered Yale College in 1829, and was graduated in 1833. Immediately he began the study of medicine, and attended the medical lectures at Yale during the winters of 1833, 1834 and 1835. In the last year he passed as a demonstrator of anatomy in the same institution. This showed him to be qualified to give instruction in anatomy. Later he studied under Docter Pierson, of Windsor, and Docter Jonathan Knight of New Haven.

"In 1836, he was appointed assistant physician at the Connecticut Retreat for the Insane in this city. His experience here was of much value to him when he began the practice of medicine, which he did four years later, in 1840, establishing himself in Hartford, where he successfully practiced for over forty years.

"In his early struggles he was encouraged and assisted by the counsels of Docter Fuller, an eminent practitioner in those days. Dr. Hawley's first wife was Docter Fuller's daughter, and this union speedily placed the young Docter on the road to success, and during all his professional career he had an extensive practice.

"But it was perhaps outside of his profession that his greatest work was done. Large-hearted, benevolent and sympathetic, his indomitable energy could not be confined to the limits of his chosen occupation. He was emphatically a philanthropist. He early saw the necessity of providing accommodations for the sick and for the injured, and his desire found vent in agitating the project for a great Hospital. That was his first, and perhaps his greatest public work, and to it he devoted himself with an untiring assiduity which interfered with his own individual affairs and personal interests in almost every way but the interrupting or slighting of his professional work; that he never would permit. He probably injured his own health by his free and long continued expenditure of nervous energy in raising contributions for that and other institutions, and in vigorously driving such plans to a successful completion. Ten years ago he was talking up a plan for an Old People's Home, and he lived almost long enough to see the completion of the spacious, costly and beautiful structure, on Jefferson Street, that is to be devoted to that purpose. He was also actively interested in the establishment of the Inebriate Asylum at Walnut Hill.

"But it was in the Hartford Hospital that he was interested. That finely appointed and beneficent establishment, which has cost a quarter of a million dollars and has long been one of the most creditable institutions of Hartford, owes its inception and origin more to Dr. Hawley than to any other man. It was chartered in 1854, and dedicated in May, 1859, the address being delivered by Mayor Deming. Dr. Hawley was very properly the Vice-President. He knew the advantages of the Hospital, and professed to spend there the last years of his life. He leaves a widow and a son, the latter, Dr. George F. Hawley, now [1883] studying in London.

"Dr. Hawley made a peculiarly profitable investment in the stock of the Hartford woven-wire spring bed company. He also invested early and largely in the Hartford type-setting machine,

which has now, after twenty years of work and experiment in the hands of inventors, at last been brought to a surprising state of efficiency.

"Dr. Hawley was a good, kind and respected man. He will be remembered kindly by thousands for many years to come."

Note 126.—HOPE HAWLEY (LYMAN), No. 2602, daughter of Jehiel Hawley, was born in 1719, in Durham, Ct., and married John, son of Ebenezer Lyman, in 1739; residence in Durham, Ct.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Lyman Family.

1 LYMAN, RICHARD, of Hartford, Ct., born in England in 1580. In the 5th Charles I, A. D. 1629, he sold to John Gower two messuages, a garden, orchard and divers lands arable, also a meadow and pasture, all at Norton Maundeville, in the parish of Ongar, county of Essex, Eng; and about the middle of August, 1631, embarked with his wife and children in the ship *Lion*, Wm. Pierce, Master, from the port of Bristol, for New England. They landed at Boston, November 4, under saluto of cannon from the ship. He first settled in Charlestown, Mass., and with his wife united with the church in what is now Roxbury, Mass., under the pastoral care of Eliot, the apostle. He was made freeman 11 June, 1635, and on the 15 Oct., 1635, left Charlestown with a hundred others for the purpose of establishing settlements at Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. He was one of the first settlers at Hartford. (For further particulars see the Lyman Genealogy.) He died between 22 April and 6 Sept., 1640, aged 60 years; and on 27 Jan., 1642, his will was admitted to probate.

- 2 I. RICHARD, b.; m. Hepzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford, of Windsor, Conn., whose dau. Abigail m. Elder John Strong. (8½+)
- 3 II. SARAH, b.?
- 4 III. JOHN, b. 16 Sept., 1623; went to Northampton about 1655.
- 5 IV. ROBERT, b. 22 Sept., 1629; m.
- 6 V. PHILLIS, b.; m. William Hills.

6½ RICHARD, JR., (2—), son of Richard Lyman, Sen., removed to Northampton about 1655, where in December of that year he was one of the Selectmen of that town. After his decease his widow m. 2d, John Marsh of Hadley, Mass. Richard Lyman died 3 June, 1662.

- 7 I. HEZIBAH, b.; m. 6 Nov., 1662, Joseph Dewey.
- 8 II. SARAH, b.; m. John Marsh, Jr.
- 9 III. RICHARD, b. in Windsor, lived in Northampton, removed to Lebanon, Ct. (14½+)
- 10 IV. THOMAS, b. abt. 1649, in Windsor; lived in Northampton, removed thence to Durham, Ct.
- 11 V. ELIZA, b.; m. 20 Aug., 1672, Joshua Pomeroy.
- 12 VI. JOHN, b.; m.; settled in Hockanua, Hadley, Mass.
- 13 VII. JOANNA, b. 1658, at Northampton, Mass.
- 14 VIII. HANNAH, b. 1660; m. 20 June, 1677, Job Pomeroy.

14½ IV. DEA THOMAS, (10—), son of Richard Lyman, Jr., married in 1678, Ruth, widow of Joseph Baker and daughter of William Holton (who had by Baker 6 children, the eldest of whom, Joseph, b. 20 Jan., 1655, was with his father, killed by Indians, 29 Oct., 1675); removed in 1708 or 9 to Durham, Ct.

- 15 I. THOMAS, b. 19 April, 1678, m. Elizabeth,, 3 ch.
- 16 II. MINDWELL, b. 1689; m. 11 May, 1749, John Harris, and died of small-pox, 5 Feb., 1758.
- 17 III. EBENEZER, b. 1682. (20½+)
- 18 IV. ELIZABETH, b.
- 19 V. NOAH, b. 1686; m. Elizabeth,? children.
- 20 VI. ENOCH, b. 18 Jan., 1691; removed to Glastonbury, Ct.; m. Dinah, dau. of Samuel Smith, b. 28 Oct., 1697; left 20 children.



Genl B. Henry



20% III. DEA. EBENEZER, (17—), son of Dea. Thomas Lyman, removed to Durham, Ct., between 1717 and 1719; married, 2 Jan., 1706, Experience Pomeroy; removed about 1740 to Torrington, Ct., where he was elected the first deacon of the church, 1 Jan., 1742. He was representative from Durham, in 1737, and was Justice of the Peace in the same town. He died 15 Feb., 1762, aged 80 years. His widow Experience died 14 Nov., 1769.

- 21 I. MOSES, b. in 1707.
- 22 II. EXPERIENCE, b. 17 April, 1708, in Northampton; died 30 Sept., 1708.
- 23 III. EBENEZER, b. 20 Sept., 1709; m.
- 24 IV. STEPHEN, b. 14 Aug., 1711.
- 25 V. EXPERIENCE, b. 26 Dec., 1712.
- 26 VI. MINDWELL, b. 13 July, 1714; m. 29 Oct., 1741, Jacob Strong, Jr.
- 27 VII. JOHN, b. 9 April, 1717. (28%+)
- 28 VIII. HANNAH, bapt, 30 June, 1723; m. Asahel Strong of Torrington.

28% VII. JOHN, (27—), son of Dea. Ebenezer Lyman, removed with his parents to Durham, Ct., about 1719; married there 13 Sept., 1739, HOPE HAWLEY, (No. 2602,) daughter of Jehiel Hawley and Hope (Stow) Hawley, of Middletown and Durham (as they lived on the boundary line), and granddaughter of the Rev. Samuel Stowe, of Middletown, who owned much land in Middlefield, "some of which descended to John Lyman's wife." Hope (Hawley) Lyman was baptized 18 July, 1719, by the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey. While still described in legal documents as "of Durham," John purchased of Ephraim Coo of Middletown, for the consideration of £620 old tenor, 36 acres of land with a mansion house, 14 Mar., 1741; and the next month his wife Hope buys, 6 Apr., 1741, of Ephraim Coo, 25 acres for £200, directly west of the previous purchase, and called "Swamp pasture," and so John and his wife go on buying, as shown by 14 curious old deeds, until they had 165 acres, which cost £1,624. John Lyman died in 1763.

- 29 I. JOHN, b. 1640; died young.
- 30 II. CATHERINE, b. 8 Nov., 1741, m. Lot Benton of Guilford.
- 31 III. HANNAH, bapt. 19 June, 1743, m. Rev. Noah Williston, of West Haven.
- 32 IV. JOHN, again, bapt. 13 Jan., 1744; died young.
- 33 V. DAVID, b. 1746; m.; had 10 ch.
- 34 VI. ESTHER, b. 17 Feb., 1749; m. Beecher, and became the mother of 1yman Beecher, D. D.
- 35 VII. ELIHU, b. about 1751, was a physician and died at "the South."
- 36 VIII. PHINEAS, b.

36% III. ENSIGN JOHN, (4—), son of Richard Lyman, known as Lieutenant Lyman, born in High Ongar, Eng., Sept., 1623, came to New England with his father; married Dorcas, dau. of John Plumb, of Branford, Ct.; settled in Northampton, Mass., in 1654, where he died 20 Aug., 1690, aged 67 years. He was in command of the Northampton soldiers at the "Falls Fight," 18 May, 1676. His Epitaph is 5th in Hopkins, Bridgeman & Co.'s collection.

- 37 I. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov., 1655, at Branford, Ct.
- 38 II. SARAH, b. 11 Nov., 1659, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Samuel Wright,
- 39 III. JOHN, b. 1 Aug., 1660; Lieut. lived at South Farms, d. 8 Nov., 1740, æ. 80.
- 40 IV. MOSES, b. 20 Feb., 1663; died 28 Feb., 1701. (46%+)
- 41 V. DOROTHY, b. 8 June, 1665; m. Jabez Bracket, of Wallingford, Ct.
- 42 VI. MARY, b. 2 Jan., 1668; m. Samuel Dwight of Northampton.
- 43 VII. EXPERIENCE, b. 8 Jan., 1670; died in infancy.
- 44 VIII. JOSEPH, 17 Feb., 1671; died in 1692.

- 45 IX. BENJAMIN, b. Aug., 1674; m. 1698, Thankful Pomeroy.
- 46 X. CALLEB, b. 2 Sept., 1678; died 17 Nov., 1742, at Weston, Mass.

46% IV. MOSES, (40—), son of Eias. John Lyman, married Ann.? said to have been from Long Island.

- 47 I. ANN, b. 3 April, 1686; died young.
- 48 II. MOSES, b. 23 Feb., 1689, known as Captain Moses.
- 49 III. HANNAH, b. 2 April, 1692; died young.
- 50 IV. MARTHA, b. 5 June, 1694; died young.
- 51 V. MARTHA, b. Sept., 1695; m. Ebenezer Bartlett.
- 52 VI. BETHA, b. 23 April, 1698; m. 27 May, 1740, EBENEZER HAWLEY, (No. 6211).
- 53 VII. SARAH, b. 20 Jan., 1700; died young.
- 54 VIII. ELIAS, b. Feb., 1701; died young.

54% II. CAPT. MOSES, (48—), son of Moses Lyman, married 13 Dec., 1712, Mindwell Sheldon and died, 24 Mar., 1782, æ. 73. She died 23 May, 1780. Moses was the only son of this family who left children and his descendants exceed those of any of the great-grandsons of Richard.

- 55 I. MOSES (Dea.), b. 7 Oct., 1713; m. 24 Mar., 1742, Sarah Hayden, of Windsor, Ct.; and removed to Goshen, Ct.
- 56 II. ELIAS (Dea.), b. 30 Sept., 1715; m. Anne Phelps of Northampton.
- 57 III. THEODOREA, b. 1717; died early.
- 58 IV. PHEBE, b. 20 Aug., 1719; m. 5 Nov., 1736, Caleb Strong. She was a sensible, resolute woman, to whom Gov. Strong owed his talents quite as much as to his father.
- 59 V. NOAH, b. 25 May, 1722; died 12 May, 1754, unm.
- 60 VI. ISAAC (Rev.), b. 25 Feb., 1725; graduate of Yale College in 1747; m. Ruth Plumer of Gloucester, Mass.
- 61 VII. SIMEON, b. (64%+)
- 62 VIII. HANNAH, b. 31 Mar., 1731; m. Elijah Hunt.
- 63 IX. SETH, b.; m., and had descendants in Genesee and Oswego, N. Y.
- 64 X. JACOB (Dr.), b. 21 Sept., 1784; graduate of Yale College, 1786; settled in York, Maine, m. and had 11 children.

64% VII. SIMEON, (61—), son of Capt. Moses Lyman, settled in Salisbury, Ct.; married Abigail Beebe of Canaan, Ct., and both died in Salisbury, in 1800.

- 65 I. NOAH, b. 10 May, 1758; m. Hope Bunn.
- 66 II. SIMEON, b. 17 Jan., 1754; m. 7 Dec., 1780, Joanna Palmer.
- 67 III. ELIZABETH, bap. 1760; died 23 Jan., 1813.
- 68 IV. JOHN, b. 11 Mar., 1760. (72%+)
- 69 V. OLIVIA, b.; m. Nathaniel Tremain, ancestor of Hon. Lyman Tremain.
- 70 VI. CHLOE, b.; m. Wright
- 71 VII. ISAAC, b.; died at the age of 14.
- 72 VIII. DAVID, b. 20 Aug., 1768.

72% IV. JOHN, (68—), son of Simeon Lyman, married Hulda, dau. of Samuel Brinsmade, of Stratford, Ct. He emigrated to Jericho, Vt., among the first settlers, soon after the Revolutionary War, in which he was a soldier. He died in 1840, aged 80 years. His wife died 1 Jan., 1833, aged 69 years.

- 73 I. BESEY ELIZABETH, b. 28 Aug., 1787.
- 74 II. LAURA, b. 10 Nov., 1789.
- 75 III. DANIEL, b. 6 Dec., 1791.
- 76 IV. SIMEON, b. 3 Aug., 1793.
- 77 V. HULDAH, b. 5 Aug., 1795.
- 78 IV. JOHN, JR., b. 2 April, 1798.
- 79 VII. ERASTUS, b. 2 Mar., 1801.

79% III. DANIEL, (75—), son of John Lyman, married 1st, 11 Dec., 1815, Olivia Lee, b. 8 Mar., 1797, died 23 Feb., 1818. He m. 2d, 12 Jan., 1819, HARRIET HAWLEY, (No. 1875), dau. of Thomas R. Hawley of Jericho, Vt. Daniel Lyman was a tanner in Jericho.

- 80 I. DAUGHTER, b. and died 16 Oct., 1816.
 81 II. GEORGE LEE, b. 23 Feb., 1818; a physician in Jericho.
 82 III. CHARLES HAWLEY, b. 8 May, 1829.
 83 IV. OLIVIA, b. 30 Oct., 1827.

83½ IX. BENJAMIN, (45—), son of Ens. John Lyman, married 27 Oct., 1698, Thankful, dau. of Den. Medad, and granddaughter of Pomeroy, who came from Devonshire, Eng. in 1630, lived at Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct., and died in Northampton in 1673. Lieut. Benjamin died 14 Oct., 1723.

- 84 I. JOSEPH, b. 22 Aug., 1699. (33½+)
 85 II. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Dec., 1701; died in infancy.
 86 III. BENJAMIN, again, b. 4 Jan., 1703; settled in Easthampton.
 87 IV. AARON, b. 1 April, 1705; settled in Belchertown.
 88 V. EUNICE, b. . . . May 1707; died June, 1720.
 89 VI. HANNAH, b. 14 July, 1709; m. Nathaniel Dwight.
 90 VII. CALER, b. 8 Aug., 1711; lived in Boston.
 91 VIII. SUSANNAH, 18 July, 1713; m. Mr. Baxter of Boston.
 92 IX. WILLIAM, 12 Dec., 1715.
 93 X. DANIEL, b. 19 April, 1718; grad. Yale College, 1745, and was a Judge in New Haven, Ct.

93½ JOSEPH, (84—), son of Benjamin Lyman, married Abigail Lewis of Farmington, Ct., who was born in 1701. They lived in Northampton, where he died 3 Mar., 1763.

- 94 I. EUNICE, b. 30 May, 1728; m. Capt. Lewis Clark of Northampton, Mass.
 95 II. MERCY, b. 7 Sept., 1729; m. in 1752, Maj. JOSEPH HAWLEY, (No. E222), the patriot of the Revolution, who first uttered the sentiment "We must fight," afterwards quoted by Patrick Henry (see John Adams' letter to Wm. Wirt, and also Note 230 of this hook).
 86 III. JOSEPH; b. 4 May; 1731.
 87 IV. ELEANOR, b. 18 May, 1732; died in infancy.
 88 V. ELISHA, b. 22 June, 1734.
 89 VI. ELEANOR, again, b. 24 Sept., 1737; m. Capt. Oliver Lyman.

Note 127.—SAMUEL STOWE HAWLEY, No. 2603, son of Jehiel Hawley of Durham, Ct., was born in 1722, and died in 1798. He was a farmer and owned considerable land. There was in the township a large tract of forest called "Hawley's Wood."

But little has been learned of him except the following contract recorded on the town records of Middletown, Ct.

"This agreement made and entered into this fifteenth day of June, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, by and between Messrs. Nathaniel Talcott, Comfort Sage, Seth Wetmore, George Phillips and Nehemiah Hubbard, Jr., Committee for building the Court House on the one part, and Mr. Samuel Hawley, of Middlefield, of the other part, Witnesseth:

"That the said Samuel Hawley has for himself, his heirs and executors, contracted and by these presents doth engage to make and furnish a good and complete frame for the Court House of the following dimensions, viz: Seventy-five feet in length, and forty feet in width, with twenty-eight feet posts, contracted and framed exactly agreeable to the plans of the said frame herewith delivered and which he acknowledges to have received, and doth further engage to comply with, in every particular; they further engage to deliver the said frame at such place as the committee may direct; to raise and entirely finish it on or before the tenth day of May next ensuing, to the satisfaction of the said committee, and they hereby agree and oblige themselves to pay the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds, lawful money worth of goods, English or St. Croix rum, at the [rate] of three shillings per gallon, and good merchantable molasses at the rate of eighteen pence per gallon; two hogsheds of rum to be advanced on demand after the signing of this contract, and the remainder to be paid as soon after the frame is raised and completed, as it can be obtained from the subscribers, not however to exceed three months.

"To this agreement each party bind themselves in the penal sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, lawful money, which sum shall be paid by the party failing to fulfil this contract to the other party.

"Witness our hands and seals the day and date above.

Witnesses:	COMFORT SAGE, [SEAL]
NATHANIEL G. INGRAHAM,	GEORGE PHILLIPS, [SEAL]
LEMUEL STORRS.	NEHEMIAH HUBBARD, [SEAL]
	SAMUEL HAWLEY. [SEAL]

	"Mr. Samuel Hawley,	Dr.
1787.	To the Subscribers to the Court House.	
June 26.	To George Phillips for 143 Gals. Rum, 3s.	£21 9 0
Dec. 13.	To George Starr for 129 Gals. do. at 3s.	19 7 0
Dec. 13.	To Nehemiah Hubbard, 25 Gals. do. at 3s.	3 15 0
Sept. 13.	To Comfort Sage, for 113 Gals. Molasses at 1s. 6d.,	8 9 6
1788.	To Capt Samuel Johnston for 118 Gals. ditto at 1s. 6d.,	8 17 0
June	To Arthur Magill for 110 Gals. Rum at 3s.	16 10 0
" 12	To Thompson Phillips, 125 Gals. 3s.	18 15 0
" 12	To George Phillips, for 119 Gals. 3s.	17 17 0
" 12	To Samuel Denny 100 1-6 ditto 3s.	15 00 0
		£130 00 0

"Received, Middletown, June 12, 1788, of the Committee for the Court House, the above sum of one hundred and thirty pounds lawful money, in full of all demands on this contract.

SAMUEL HAWLEY."

Note 128.—CAPT. JEHIEL HAWLEY, No. 2660, son of Ephraim Hawley, was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1712, and died in Arlington, Vt., in 1777, aged 65 years. He settled with his father about 1732, in the southeastern part of New Milford, now Bridgewater, Ct., where he resided about thirty-two years, and then removed to Arlington, Vt. He was a farmer, and also an enterprising man in public matters. In 1760, he, with Roger Sherman, signer of the Declaration of Independence, organized a company to settle a township, "about twelve miles square, lying eastward of Fort Edward upon Wood Creek" in the colony of New York. Forty men signed this compact, among them Jehiel Hawley, heading the list, and four of his sons, namely, Matthew Hawley, Andrew Hawley, Abel Hawley, and Gideon Hawley. This was done in a response to a published invitation of the Lieut. Governor of the New York Colony, but the proposition did not succeed.

In 1761, a petition was presented to the Connecticut Legislature for authority to raise money by lottery, for the purpose of clearing obstructions in the Housatonic river and making it navigable, and Jehiel Hawley, with six others, was appointed a committee to sell the tickets, raise and appropriate the money to accomplish the object. After considerable money was raised and in the hands of William Tamer, of Cornwall, one of the committee, he became sick and died, and the money could not be found nor obtained from any property of his. This involved the whole committee, and report says Jehiel Hawley and his father, who had become security, lost much money by this undertaking.

In 1764, Jehiel Hawley, his brother Josiah Hawley and their father, Ephraim Hawley, then about 72 years of age, removed to Arlington, Vt., where they became leading land-holders of the township, three other men only having preceded them in 1763, in the commencement of the settlement of the town.

The following account of Mr. Hawley was published in the *Churchman's Magazine* in 1805:

"Jehiel Hawley was Captain of the militia; several years a representative in the General Assembly of Connecticut, from the town of New Milford; and was annually chosen Reader of the Episcopal Church in Roxbury, Ct., for the space of twelve

years. But having a large family, and favorable prospects inviting him, he removed to Arlington, in the State of Vermont, whither several of his friends followed him, by which the church in Roxbury was much diminished.

"Although much cumbersome with many things in making provisions for a numerous family, Captain Hawley did not forget the one thing needful, but with unremitting zeal for his Master's glory and the salvation of his fellow men, he commenced the worship of the Church at Arlington upon his settling there, and with the blessing of God upon his unremitting and pious labors, he so spread the doctrines of the Church, that until the time of the Revolution, almost the whole town consisted of Episcopalians.

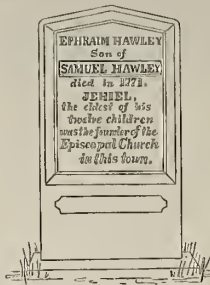
"Soon after the settlement of Captain Hawley in the State of Vermont, a dispute arose between the State of New York (then a colony) and Vermont, concerning certain titles and claims to lands comprehended in the boundaries of the latter, the right to which could not be ascertained but by sending agents for both States to England. Vermont sent two,* of whom Captain Hawley was one. To blacken the character of the Vermont agents, and thereby invalidate their agency, some people in New York were very active, but their efforts did not succeed. In England he was treated with the most flattering marks of respect by some of the first characters, and by the Earl of Dartmouth in particular; and such was the estimation in which his judgment and prudence were held by the copartners of the agency that they would not act without his co-operation, and by his means chiefly were the Vermont claims substantiated.

"After his return from England he continued Reader of the church in Arlington, but for the heinous crime of loyalty to his sovereign he was apprehended and committed to Litchfield jail; from which, through the mediation of his friends and the fairness of his character, having obtained his liberty, and not knowing any asylum where he could be safe, necessity obliged him to join the army of General Burgoyne, who was then on this side of Lake Champlain, and who appointed him president of a Board of Examiners to ascertain who were and who were not loyalists among his prisoners. Before this Board persons frequently were brought who were not loyalists, to whom Mr. Hawley was always wont to show every indulgence compatible with his office, even when his coadjutors were of a different opinion. His language used to be, 'Man is a free agent. The question between America and the mother country is not decided. Each party has a right of thinking as he pleases. To-day these men are in our power, to-morrow we may be in theirs. That mercy we would receive from our enemies is certainly due to such as are in our hands. Let it be known that we are Christians, whose duty it is to be merciful and to forgive our enemies.'

"Such had been his conduct that after the capture of Bur-

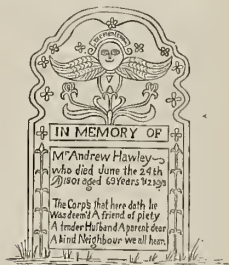
goyne (one of the articles of capitulation being that those who had not taken up arms might go to Canada), those very people who had so much abused and persecuted him before, now invited him to return with them to Arlington. But firm to his purpose he undertook the journey to Canada, but he died on his way at Shelburne, Vermont.

"Thus ended the life of this truly great and good man, a man to whom Daniel's character may not improperly be applied, that 'his enemies could find no fault in him, except they found it concerning his God.'"



No. 22, No. 7, AND No. 2260.

The accompanying cuts represent the grave-stones erected in Arlington to the memory of Captain Hawley, his father Ephraim Hawley, and his eldest son Andrew Hawley.



No. 2070.

Inscriptions on the Grave-Stones, to Persons by the Name of Hawley, in the Cemetery at Arlington, Vt.

In memory of
ADONIRAM, son of Andrew and Ann Hawley, died February
24th, 1788, aged 23 years and 6 months. (2682)

Peace to thy gentle shade.

ANN, Wife of Andrew Hawley, died February 28, 1827, aged 92
years. (2670)

Asleep in Jesus.

In memory of
ADONIRAM Hawley, son of Mr. Zadoc and Mrs. Rhoda Hawley
of Arlington, who departed this life in a surprising manner,
April the 10th, A. Dom. 1792, aged 8 years and 12 days. (2748)

Here lies the youth in childhood cropt
By sudden death that awful shock,
Which spares no one when on them sent,
And when we live our lives are lent.



No. 2260.

* The agents were Jehiel Hawley and James Breakenridge, and were sent in the autumn of 1772. (Vt. Hist. Soc., 7.)

CHARLES HAWLEY, Born April 4th, 1814. Died May 7th, 1850.
(2851)

ELI HAWLEY, JR., died Jan. 14th, 1817, in the 24th year of his age. Son of Eli and Mary Hawley.
(2691)

Then I said, I have laboured in vain; I have spent my strength for naught and in vain; yet surely my judgment is with the Lord, and my work with my God.
Is. 49: 4.

ELIJAH HAWLEY, Born November 17, 1774; Died Feb. 1, 1858.
(2687)

In memory of

MR. IRA HAWLEY, of Arlington, who died June the 1st, Annoque Domini 1784, Aged 39 years old.
(3596)

JOSEPH, son of Elijah and Eunice Hawley, Died Nov. 10, 1834, aged 18 years.
(2852)

MARY, wife of Mr. Eli Hawley, departed this life March 15th, 1814, in the 65 year of her age.
(2679)

No teach as Lord thy uncertain sun
Of our short days to mind
Thus to true wisdom all our hearts
May ever be inclined.

In memory of

MARTHA, Consort of Elijah Hawley who died April 6th, 1808, in the 31st year of her age.
(2687)

Behold my friends, and turn your eyes
To view your fate without disguise,
This hour my fate your own may be,
Embrace a Christ and follow me.

In memory of

ZADOC HAWLEY, who died October, 1814, aged 55 years 4 mo's., and of
(2681)

RHODA, his former wife, who died Sept., 1832, aged 68 years, 10 mo's.
(2681)

Mourn not for me,
I would not live always. Job vii. 16.

Note 129.—CAPT. MATTHEW HAWLEY, No. 2661, son of Ephraim, married 1st, in 1737, Abigail Noble; and 2d, in 1740, Hannah Buck.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Noble Family.

1 NOBLE, THOMAS, was born as early as 1632, probably in England, and died at Westfield, Mass., 20 Jan., 1704, aged at least 72 years. He was admitted an inhabitant at Boston, 5 Jan., 1653, and removed the same year to Springfield, Mass., where he was a prominent citizen until his decease. He married, 1 Nov., 1660, Hannah Warriner, born in Springfield, Mass., 17 Aug., 1643, only daughter of William and Joanna (Scant) Warriner.

- 2 I. JOHN, b. 6 March, 1662. (11½ +)
- 3 II. HANNAH, b. 24 Feb., 1664; m. 1st, J. Goodman.
- 4 III. THOMAS, b. 14 Jan., 1669; m. Elizabeth Dewey.
- 5 IV. MATTHEW, b.; m. Hannah Dewey.
- 6 V. MARK, b.; m. Mary Marshall.
- 7 VI. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb., 1673; m. 1st, R. Church; 2d, S. Loomis.
- 8 VII. LUKE, b. 15 July, 1675; m. Hannah Stebbins.
- 9 VIII. JAMES, b. 1 Oct., 1677; m. 1st, Ruth; 2d, C. Higley.
- 10 IX. MARY, b. 29 June, 1680; m. Ephraim Colton.
- 11 X. REBECCA, b. 4 Jan., 1683; m. Samuel Loomis.

11½ JOHN, (2—), son of Thomas Noble, married 1st, Abigail Sackett, of Northampton, Mass. She died at Westfield, 3 July, 1683, aged 19 years, four days after the birth of her only child. He married 2d, in 1684, Mary, daughter of Richard Goodman, of Hadley, Mass. They removed to, and were the first family of permanent white settlers in the township of New Milford, Ct., in 1707, where he died 17 Aug., 1714, aged 52. She was living 15 March, 1717.*

12 I. ABIGAIL, b. 30 June, 1683.

By Second Wife.

- 13 II. JOHN, b. 15 Feb., 1685.
- 14 III. STEPHEN (Capt.), b. 15 Aug., 1686. (22½ +)
- 15 IV. ELIZABETH, b. 23 June, 1689.
- 16 V. MARY, b. 16 Oct., 1692; m. Andrew Hinman of Woodbury.
- 17 VI. DAVID, b. 25 Jan., 1693.
- 18 VII. HANNAH, b. 2 Nov., 1697; m. Solomon Johnson of Woodbury.
- 19 VIII. SARAH, b. 22 March, 1699; m. Titus Hinman of Woodbury.
- 20 IX. WILLIAM, b. 25 Oct., 1702; died 30 June, 1703.
- 21 X. MARGARET, b. 3 April, 1704; m. James Hine.
- 22 XI. MABEL, b. 28 Feb., 1706; m. Matthew Benedict of Danbury, Ct.

22½ III. CAPT. STEPHEN, (14—), son of John Noble, Sen., married Abigail, daughter of Isaac Morgan, of Enfield, Ct., where he resided a time; but selling his farm there in 1713, he removed to New Milford, where he was a leading citizen, being Captain of the military company, and where he died about 1755.

- 23 I. STEPHEN, b. 27 March, 1710.
- 24 II. ABIGAIL, b.; m. Capt. MATTHEW HAWLEY (2601).
- 25 III. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec., 1715; m. DeForest.
- 26 IV. JONATHAN, b. 14 March, 1718; m. Mary Baldwin.
- 27 V. PRUDENCE, b. 3 May, 1721; m. a Collins.
- 28 VI. MARY, b. 27 June, 1723; m. David Merwin.
- 29 VII. GIDEON, b. 10 March, 1726.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Buck Family.

1 BUCK, ENOCH, of Wethersfield, Ct., had a wife Sarah. He married 2d, Mary, daughter of John Kirby, of Middletown, Ct.

- 2 I. EZEKIEL, b. in 1650. (9½ +)
- 3 II. JOHN, b. in 1652.
- 4 III. DAVID, b. in 1667.
- 5 IV. SARAH, b. in 1660.
- 6 V. HANNAH, b. in 1671.
- 7 VI. ELIZABETH, b. in 1676.
- 8 VII. THOMAS, b. in 1678.
- 9 VIII. ABIGAIL, b. in 1682.

9½ EZEKIEL, (2—), son of Enoch Buck, married, settled at New London about 1667, but afterward returned to Wethersfield, Ct.

- 10 I. JONATHAN, of Wethersfield and New Milford, Ct. (12½ +)
- 11 II. ENOCH, b. in 1682, of Wethersfield and New Milford, Ct. (82½ +)
- 12 III. EZEKIEL, of Wethersfield and New Milford, Ct.

12½ I. JONATHAN, (10—), son of Ezekiel Buck, Sen., married a wife and settled in New Milford, Ct.

- 13 I. JONATHAN, b.
- 14 II. MOSES, b.
- 15 III. JOSEPH, b. (19½ +)
- 16 IV. COMFORT, b. 19 April, 1717; m. Wm. Ostrander, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 17 V. AARON, b. 20 Jan., 1720.
- 18 VI. THANKFUL, b. 30 April, 1729.
- 19 VII. TIMOTHY, b. 27 Oct., 1725.

19½ III. JOSEPH, (15—), son of Jonathan Buck, married Ann, daughter of William Gould, 5 June, 1728.

- 20 I. ISAAC, b. 10 March, 1729.
- 21 II. LEMUEL, b. 6 Sept., 1732. (24½ +)
- 22 III. ABEL, b. 23 Sept., 1736.
- 23 IV. DAVID, b. 2 Aug., 1741.
- 24 V. LUCY, b. 18 Feb., 1747-8.

24½ II. LEMUEL, (21—), son of Joseph Buck, married 27 Aug., 1755, Bethia McEwen, probably dau. of George McEwen, of New Milford, Ct. They probably removed to Arlington, Vt., where most of their children resided.

*History of New Milford, Ct.

- 25 I. LEMUEL, b. 8 April, 1758; m. Phebe and had a daughter Bethia, who m. DAVID HAWLEY, (No. 3164), of Arlington, Vt., in 1798; also a daughter Clara, who married ELISHA HAWLEY, (No. 3168,) in 1804, and their son, Hiram Hawley, m. ANN HAWLEY, (No. 3183).
- 26 II. JOSEPH, b. 11 Oct., 1760.
- 27 III. ROBERT, b. 18 Oct., 1762; m. Phebe Burritt, and had a daughter Harriet, who m. LEMUEL HAWLEY, (No. 3177), of Arlington, Vt., in 1810.
- 28 IV. GOULD, b. 14 March, 1765; married SARAH ANN HAWLEY, (No. 2684,) of Arlington, Vt., 1810.
- 29 V. GEORGE, b. 17 Nov., 1766; m. Lucy Hard, and their son, Nathan Buck, m. SARAH HAWLEY, (No. 2015,) of Fairfield, Vt., in 1823.
- 30 VI. ELIJAH, b. 30 Aug. 30, 1770.
- 31 VII. ZADOC, }
- 32 VIII. NATHAN, } twins, b. 26 May, 1773.



ABEL HAWLEY HOUSE, ARLINGTON, Vt.

- 32½ II. ENOCH, (11—), son of Ezekiel Buck, Sen., settled in New Milford, Ct., and married there Mary, daughter of Samuel Beebe, 2 May, 1717.
- 33 I. EBENEZER, b. 8 Jan., 1717-18; m. Thankful Balwin.
- 34 II. HANNAH, b. 9 June, 1720; m. in 1740, as 2d wife, Capt. MATTHEW HAWLEY, (No. 2661,) of New Milford, as at the head of this note.
- 35 III. ABIGAIL, b. 11 June, 1722.
- 36 IV. WILLIAM, b. 23 March, 1723-4; m. Deborah; removed to Wyoming, Pa., about 1768, where he was appointed Captain of Militia, and was slain in the massacre at that place in 1778. His family fled on foot to Connecticut, but returned to their farm at the close of the Revolutionary War.
- 37 V. JAMES, b. 24 March, 1725-6; m. Elizabeth Sherman, sister of the Hon. Roger Sherman, signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 38 VI. RACHEL, b. 1 April, 1730.
- 39 VII. JACOB, b. 29 Feb., 1731-2.
- 40 VIII. DOROTHY, b. 30 Oct., 1734.
- 41 IX. DANIEL, b. 28 Feb., 1736-7.
- 42 X. JERUSHA, b. 25 Aug., 1739.

Note 130.—PATIENCE HAWLEY (*HULBERT*), No. 2664, daughter of Ephraim Hawley, married Consider Hulbert, son of Jonathan, and resided in Woodbury, Ct. The time of her death has not been obtained.

Note 131.—ABEL HAWLEY, No. 2665, son of Ephraim Hawley, was born in Stratford in 1720, removed with his father to Newtown and New Milford, Ct., and thence to Arlington, Vt. One of his kindred writes: "He was a very good man. To this Ethan Allen testified as well as tradition. He undertook to reprove Allen for his skepticism and unchristian life, to which Allen replied, 'You may well be anxious about me, but we all know, unless Abel, that you are just as safe as if you were now in Abraham's bosom.' This is more than legend, it is history."

Abel Hawley removed to Fair Haven, Vt., before 1784, and after his own family was broken up he lived with his son Agur and daughter, Mrs. Stafford. He died at Fair Haven, Oct. 16, 1797, aged 77 years. His tombstone is yet standing, having been removed with Mr. Stafford's to the new grave-yard on the north side of West Street.

The accompanying engraving represents the house at Arlington, Vt., built by Abel Hawley before the Revolutionary War, and now the residence of a daughter of Elijah Hawley, his great-nephew.

Note 132.—JOSIAH HAWLEY, No. 2667, son of Ephraim Hawley, married Hannah, daughter of Doctor Benjamin Warner, 8 Feb., 1753. Doct. Warner was a physician in Stratford and Woodbury, Ct. His name is in the list of pew-holders in the Episcopal Church of Stratford, Ct., in 1749. (See Note 32.) Josiah Hawley removed to Arlington, Vt., in 1764, with his brother, Capt. Jehiel, where they were among the first settlers of that town; and his father-in-law, Doct. Benjamin Warner, with his family, including his son, afterwards Col. Seth Warner, removed to the same locality some years later.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Warner Family.

- 1 WARNER, JOHN, among the early settlers of Hartford and Farmington, had several children:
 - 2 I. JOHN, (9½+)
 - 3 II. DANIEL.
 - 4 III. THOMAS.
 - 5 IV. SARAH.
- 6½ I. JOHN, Jr., (2—), son of John Warner, settled in Waterbury, Ct., as early as 1687-8, when he owned land there. The inventory of his estate was taken in March, 1766-7.
 - 8 I. JOHN (Doct.), b. 1 Mar., 1679; m.; lived in Waterbury.
 - 7 II. EPHRAIM (Doct.), lived in Waterbury and Woodbury, and again in Waterbury, as a physician.
 - 8 III. ROBERT, settled in Woodbury.
 - 9 IV. EBENEZER, (Doct.), in Woodbury. (11½+)
 - 10 V. LYDIA, bapt. 13 Mar., 1680-81; m. Samuel Bronson, of New Milford, Ct.
 - 11 VI. THOMAS, bapt. 6 May, 1683; died before his father.
- 11½ IV. DOCT. EBENEZER, (9—), son of John Warner, Jr., settled in Woodbury, Ct., became a physician, and died 23 April, 1755. He married Martha Galpin, Dec. 19, 1704, who died 17 April, 1745.
 - 12 I. EBENEZER, b. 18 Mar., 1705; m. Elizabeth Hurbut. (21½+)
 - 13 II. MARTHA, b. 23 July, 1707; m. Solomon Squire.
 - 14 III. BENJAMIN (Doct.), b. 6 May, 1709. (24½+)
 - 15 IV. MARGARET, b. . . Dec., 1712; m. David Squire.
 - 16 V. REBECCA, b. 12 Dec., 1713; m. Moses Hurbut.
 - 17 VI. TAMAR, b. 26 Feb., 1718; m. Col. Remembrance Barker.
 - 18 VII. LYDIA, b. . . Feb., 1720; m. Stephen Judd.
 - 19 VIII. THOMAS, b. . . Nov., 1722; m. Abigail Prentice.
 - 20 IX. FRANCIS, b. . . Feb., 1726; m. Oviatt.
 - 21 X. RACHEL, bapt. 23 Mar., 1729.
- 21½ I. EBENEZER, (12—), son of Doct. Ebenezer Warner, married Patience Minor, 6 July, 1751, who died 23 Sept., 1774. He died 21 March, 1800.
 - 22 I. DAVID, b. 6 Jan., 1757; m. Ruth Barker, 28 Nov., 1787. Their son Ebenezer, b. 19 July, 1769, m. Elizabeth Sweet, and had five children; one of whom, Elizabeth, m. BARNET HAWLEY.

- 23 II. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Nov., 1736; died in 1753.
 24 III. MARTHA, b. 9 June, 1746; m. Gideon Squire.
- 24½ III. DOCT. BENJAMIN, (14—), son of Doct. Ebenezer Warner, married Silence, dau. of Benjamin Hurd, of Woodbury, Ct., 16 Dec., 1736. They resided in Woodbury some years, and then removed to Arlington, Vt.
- 25 I. HANNAH, b. 4 Aug., 1747; m. JOSIAH HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
- 26 II. BENJAMIN (Doct.), b. . . . May, 1739; m. Rebecca Castle.
- 27 III. DANIEL, b. 12 April, 1741; m. Patience Norton.
- 28 IV. SETH (Col.), b. 6 May, 1743; m. Hester Hurd. He was third in command at the taking of Ticonderoga by Col. Ethan Allen, 10 May, 1777; and was in the battle of Bennington, 16 Aug., 1777, under Gen'l Stark, and he was in command at the taking of Crown Point. He was over six feet in height, erect and well-proportioned. A monument has been erected to his memory, in the public square in his native place, now the town of Roxbury, Ct. He died 26 Dec., 1784.
- 29 V. JOHN, b. 29 May, 1745; m. a Hurlbut; went to Vt.
- 30 VI. REUBEN (Doct.), bapt. 4 Mar., 1750.
- 31 VII. ELIJAH, bapt. 30 June, 1754.
- 32 VIII. ASABEL, m. Rhoda Bissett.
- 33 IX. DAVID, m., had 3 children.
- 34 X. TANAR, m. Asabel Hurd.

Note 133.—GIDEON HAWLEY, No. 2668, son of Ephraim Hawley, is represented as having married a widow Elizabeth Love, and some years after, removing to Arlington, Vt. It is possible that this Gideon Hawley was the Lieut. Gideon Hawley recorded on page 425 of this book, among the disconnected families.

Note 134.—PHEBE HAWLEY (HURD), No. 2669, daughter of Ephraim Hawley, was born in Newtown, Ct., and baptized in 1739. She married Abijah Hurd, son of Benjamin, Jr., who was son of Benjamin, born Feb. 16, 1667, in Stratford, he being the son of John, who was the only son of Adam Hurd. (For the John Hurd family, brother of Adam, see Note 136.)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Adam Hurd Family.

- 1 HURD, ADAM, came with his brother John Hurd to Stratford, Ct., among the first settlers, in 1639. He married Hannah, daughter of John Bartram, of Stratford.
- 2 I. JOHN, b. probably in Stratford. (2½+)
- 2½ I. JOHN, (2—), son of Adam Hurd, married Anna, widow of Joshua Judson, Dec. 10, 1662. He had a considerable estate in Stratford, but removed with his family to Woodbury, where he died in 1681—2.
- 3 I. SARAH, b. Dec. 10, 1664.
- 4 II. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1656.
- 5 III. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 10, 1667. (8½+)
- 6 IV. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 9, 1665; m. Sarah, dau. of Robert Lane; removed in 1771 to Killingworth, Ct., and thence to Woodbury.
- 7 V. RUTH, b. Feb. 20, 1670.
- 8 VI. JOHN, b. Aug. 17, 1673.
- 8½ SERGT. BENJAMIN, (5—), son of John Hurd, married Sarah, daughter of Abraham Kimberley, and removed to Woodbury, Ct. He died in 1754.
- 9 I. JOHN, b. . . . Aug., 1691.
- 10 II. BENJAMIN, b. . . . Mar., 1693; died in 1783. (17½+)
- 11 III. NATHAN, bapt. . . . July, 1694; m. Eunice Hinman.
- 12 IV. ABRAHAM, b. 12 Jan., 1697; m. Martha Mitchell.
- 13 V. DAVID, b. . . . July, 1701; m. Abigail Curtis.

- 14 VI. ZADOC, bapt. . . . Jan., 1704.
- 15 VII. TRADDEUS.
- 16 VIII. ANN, b. 29 Oct., 1706; m. Wait Hinman.
- 7 IX. ADAM, b. 20 Sept., 1708; m. Elizabeth Hinman.

- 17½ II. BENJAMIN, JR., (10—), son of Benjamin Hurd, Sen., married and died in 1783, leaving wife Sarah.
- 18 I. JEMMA, b. 15 April, 1713; m. John Warner.
- 19 II. JOSEPH, b. 16 Sept., 1714.
- 20 III. SALOME, bapt. 29 Dec., 1715.
- 21 IV. SILENCE, bapt. . . . Jan., 1716; m. Doct. Benjamin Warner.
- 22 V. ELIJAH, b. 24 Aug., 1717; m.
- 23 VI. BENJAMIN, bapt. 15 May, 1719; m.
- 24 VII. DANIEL, b. 22 Jan., 1720; died 27 Aug., 1722.
- 25 VIII. TIMOTHY, b. 16 March, 1722; m. Tabitha Foot.
- 26 IX. DANIEL, b. 22 Oct., 1723; m.
- 27 X. SIMON, b. 24 July, 1725; m.
- 28 XI. SAMUEL, bapt. 4 Aug., 1728; m.
- 29 XII. ABIJAH, b. 9 Dec., 1730; m. PHEBE HAWLEY, 20 Mar., 1754, as at the head of this note.
- 30 XIII. REUBEN, b. 2 April, 1733; died 26 Feb., 1752.

Note 135.—PHEBE HAWLEY (TREAT), No. 2671, dau. of Capt. Jehiel Hawley, married John Treat, of Bridgewater, Ct., Oct. 3, 1750, and they became one of the most prominent families of that town. The house they resided in is said to have been the first framed house built in that region of country. His son, Abijah Treat, Esq., lived on his father's homestead, was a Justice of the Peace many years, dying in 1837, and he is still remembered with much honor.* (For this family see No. 2901½).

The Connection of the Hawley with the Treat Family.

- 1 TREAT, RICHARD, was among the very early settlers at Wethersfield, Ct., was a representative in the first General Court of that Colony in 1637. He may have removed to Milford, Ct., for a short time, but returned and was in the list of freemen at Wethersfield in 1669. He made his will 13 Feb., 1669, and died that year. He left a widow, Alice, supposed to be his second wife, because he brought from England wife Joanna.
- 2 I. ROBERT, b. about 1622, in England. (8½+)
- 3 II. JAMES, b. about 1634, in England.
- 4 III. HONOR, m. about 1637, John Deming the first.
- 5 IV. JOANNA, wife of John Hollister.
- 6 V. SARAH, m. about 1644, Matthew Canfield, afterwards of New Haven.
- 7 VI. SUSANNA, m. about 1652, Robert Webster, of Middletown, Ct.
- 8 VII. CATHERINE, m. 19 Nov., 1655, William Thompson, of New Haven.
- 8½ I. GOV. ROBERT, (2—), son of Richard Treat, settled at Milford, Ct., with the Rev. Peter Prudden, the first minister of that place, and was then eighteen years of age. He became very active in public matters; was Colonel of the Connecticut troops and served as such in the Indian wars; served the Colony as Governor and Deputy Governor about thirty years. He died at Milford, 12 July, 1710, in the 89th year of his age. He married 1st, Jane Yapp; and 2d, widow Elizabeth Bryan.
- 9 I. ROBERT, died young.
- 10 II. JANE.
- 11 III. SAMUEL, b. in 1648, was graduated at Harvard in 1669, and settled in the ministry at Eastham, Mass.
- 12 IV. JOHN, b. in 1650.
- 13 V. MARY, b. in 1652; m. Azariah Crane and settled in Newark, N. J.
- 14 VI. ROBERT; b. in 1654.
- 15 VII. SARAH, b. in 1655; died young.

* History of New Milford and Bridgewater, 388.

- 46 VIII. SARAH, b. in 1650; m. Jonathan Crane and settled in Newark, N. J.
- 17 IX. HANNAH, b. in 1659; m. Rev. Samuel Matser, a graduate of Harvard, 1698; preached at Deerfield and Hatfield, Mass., and at Windsor, Ct.
- 18 X. JOSEPH, b. in 1663. (19½+)
- 19 XI. ABIGAIL, m. Rev. Samuel Andrew, second pastor at Milford, Ct. Their daughter Abigail was the wife of Gov. Law, of Connecticut.
- 19½ X. LIEUT. JOSEPH, (18—), son of Governor Robert Treat, married Frances Bryan, of Milford, Ct., daughter of Richard, and granddaughter of Alexander, the most extensive merchant of either of the Colonies of Connecticut or New Haven. Lieut. Joseph Treat was one of the original proprietors of New Milford, Ct., but resided at Milford.
- 20 I. FRANCES, b. 16 Dec., 1690.
- 21 II. JOSEPH, b. 21 Mar., 1693. (30½+)
- 22 III. ANN, b. 30 June, 1696.
- 23 IV. JOHN, b. 24 Dec., 1697.
- 24 V. SARAH, b. 6 June, 1699; m. Richard Bryan.
- 25 VI. JANE, b. 11 Sept., 1702.
- 26 VII. RICHARD, b. 28 Sept., 1708.
- 27 VIII. EDWARD, b. 20 Nov., 1710.
- 28 IX. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Dec., 1712.
- 29 X. SAMUEL, b. 13 Apr., 1714.
- 30 XI. STEPHEN, b. 10 Oct., 1715.

30½ II. JOSEPH, Jr., (21—), son of Lieut. Joseph Treat, m. 1st, Hannah Buckingham, 9 June, 1720. She died 25 May, 1733, and he married 2d, Clemence Buckingham, sister or cousin of his first wife, 27 Sept., 1734. He died in May, 1772, in his 50th year.

By First Wife.

- 31 I. JOSEPH, b. 9 July, 1721; died 12 Aug., 1721.
- 32 II. JOSEPH, b. 28 Nov., 1722.
- 33 III. JOHN, b. 4 Sept., 1724; m. PHEBE HAWLEY, (2671), dan. of Capt. Jehiel, of New Milford, 9 Oct., 1756. He settled in New Milford, now Bridgewater, about the time of his marriage, and was one of the leading farmers of the town.

34 IV. HANNAH, b. 14 May, 1728.

By Second Wife.

- 35 V. RICHARD, b. 2 Feb., 1735; died 8 April, 1760.
- 36 VI. GIDEON, b. 1 May, 1737; died 10 Oct., 1746.
- 37 VII. JANE, b. 26 Aug., 1739.
- 38 VIII. STEPHEN, b. 22 June, 1741.
- 39 IX. CLEMENCE, b. 18 July, 1743.
- 40 X. SARAH, b. 20 July, 1745.
- 41 XI. GIDEON, b. 2 Oct., 1747.
- 42 XII. FRANCES, m. Gideon Camp.
- 43 XIII. ELIZABETH, b. 5 November, 1752.
- 44 XIV. DAVID, b. 3 Dec., 1756.

Note 136.—ANNA HAWLEY (HURD), No. 2672, daughter of Capt. Jehiel Hawley, married in 1747, Phineas Hurd of Brookfield, Ct., where they and their children remained a time, but nearly all finally removed to Arlington, Vt.

The Connection of the Hawley with the John Hurd Family.

1 HURD, JOHN, with his brother Adam, removed from Windsor, Ct., and were among the first settlers in Stratford, Ct., probably in 1639 or '40, and they both were prominent men in Stratford while they lived. John Hurd may have had a wife when he came to America; if so she died, and he married when in advanced age, Sarah, daughter of John Thompson, of Stratford, 15 Dec., 1662. He died 9 March, 1681-2, aged 68 years. His

widow Sarah married 2d, Thomas Barnum, ancestor of the Barnum family, and one of the first eight settlers of the town of Danbury, Ct. Mr. Barnum died and she returned to Stratford, where she died in June, 1718, aged 76 years.

- 2 I. JOHN, Jr., b. 16 Dec., 1664. (9½+)
- 3 II. SARAH, b. ... Feb., 1665-6; m. 1st, John Sherwood, of Stratford, Ct., in 1685; and 2d, Samuel Beecher, in 1691.
- 4 III. HANNAH, b. ... Sept., 1667; m. Samuel Titlarton of Stratford.
- 5 IV. ISAAC, b. 2 June, 1669; m. Hannah Dunning.
- 6 V. JACOB, b. 16 Nov., 1671; prob. died young.
- 7 IV. ESTHER, b. 20 Aug., 1676.
- 8 VII. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Feb., 1679; died in 1683.
- 9 VIII. MARY, b. 15 Aug., 1683; m. Richard Barnum of Danbury, who was great-uncle to Matthew Barnum, whose dau. Holdah m. JEREMIAH B. HAWLEY, (No. 5527).

9½ I. JOHN, (2—), son of John Hurd, Sen., married Abigail Wallis, 5 Jan., 1692, residence in Stratford, Old Mill Green. He died 7 Mar., 1731. She died 28 Aug., 1728.

- 10 I. JONATHAN, b. 27 April, 1694; m. Abigail Hostwick.
- 11 II. HESTER, b. 9 May, 1696; m. David Curtis.
- 12 III. DAVID, b. 24 Mar., 1699.
- 13 IV. JOHN, b. 14 Feb., 1700-1.
- 14 V. EBENEZER, b. 7 April, 1703. He was a "Post-Rider" for forty-eight years, in Stratford.
- 15 VI. NATHAN, b. 11 Oct., 1705.
- 16 VII. JABEZ, b. 12 Mar., 1707-8. (49½+)
- 17 VIII. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Feb., 1710-11.
- 18 IX. ENOS, b. 12 Mar., 1713.
- 19 X. EPHRAIM, b. 20 Sept., 1715.

19½ VII. JABEZ, (16—), son of John Hurd, Jr., married 1st, Phoebe Buritt, 9 Sept., 1727; and 2d, Sarah Caldwell, 19 April, 1764.

- 20 I. WILLIAM, b. 25 May, 1728.
- 21 II. CHARITY, b. 14 Mar., 1730.
- 22 III. PHINEAS, b. 11 Feb., 1732; m. ANNA HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
- 23 IV. NINAH, b. 18 Dec., 1733.
- 24 V. ABEL, b. ... Nov., 1735. He was grandfather of the late Phlo Hurd of Bridgeport, Ct., a well-known railroad man, whose son was of the firm of Hurd & Houghton, Boston, Mass.
- 25 VI. THEOPHILUS, b. 4 April, 1742.

Note 137.—ELI HAWLEY, No. 2679, son of Andrew Hawley, married in 1787, Mary Jeffers, said to be of Churlour, Canada. He is recorded as having settled in Arlington, Vt., in 1790. He afterwards removed to Canada, and thence to Alton, Illinois.

Note 138.—MARY HAWLEY (CHITTENDEN), No. 2685, daughter of Andrew Hawley, was born in Arlington, Vt., in 1770, and married in 1790, Giles Chittenden, the son of the Hon. Thomas Chittenden, the Governor of the State of Vermont.

In the Vermont Gazetteer, page 138, under the head of the town of Williston, it is said, "Thomas Chittenden was the father of this town. He came here in 1774, and was a member of the convention which, in 1777, declared Vermont an independent State, and was active in procuring its admission into the Union. When the Vermont Constitution was established, in 1778, Mr. Chittenden was chosen as a candidate for Governor, to which office he was annually elected, with the exception of one year, till his death in 1797."

Note 140.—**THOMAS HAWLEY CANFIELD**, No. 2710, son of Samuel and Mary (Hawley) Canfield (No. 2692), married 1st, Elizabeth Chittenden, and 2d, Caroline Hopkins. His sister Marion married the Rev. Fletcher J. Hawley, D. D.

Thomas H. Canfield became a merchant in Burlington, Vt., and was a partner in the firm of Bradley & Canfield, wholesale dealers, when, about 1852, he became interested in the project of building the Northern Pacific Railroad. He is now a resident of Lake Park, Minnesota, although, on account of extensive interests in Burlington, Vt., much of his time is spent at the latter place.

A history of his life is, to a great extent, a history of the inception and inauguration of that great enterprise, the Northern Pacific Railroad, as he was one of the founders, and to him more than to any other one man was due its organization and getting it into some practical form and system in its early days. He has therefore been closely identified with the growth and development of the North-West, and his name is indissolubly associated with the history of both State and Nation. He is a man of broad ideas, wonderful vitality and energy, unconquerable will and indefatigable perseverance, and the history of the gigantic enterprises which he has inaugurated and placed in shape for successful consummation, demonstrate the characteristics of the man.

He is of the strictest integrity, kind and courteous, of extensive reading and observation, together with keen foresight and great executive ability, he has inconspicuously impressed his individuality upon the history of the great undertakings with which he has been connected. (Life of Thomas Hawley Canfield, 1889.)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Canfield Family.

1 **CANFIELD, THOMAS**, and wife, perhaps Phebe Crane, of Wethersfield, were in Milford, Ct., as early as 1646; was admitted to the church, 1 March, 1656. He was a freeman in 1669; made Sergeant of the Train Band in May, 1669; represented the town of Milford in the General Court in October, 1674 and 1676. The inventory of his estate, at his decease, 22 Aug., 1689, was £482 15s. 7d.

- 2 I. JEREMIAH, b. (9½+)
- 3 II. THOMAS, b. 14 Oct., 1654.
- 4 III. SARAH, bapt. 9 Mar., 1660; m. Josiah Platt.
- 5 IV. PHEBE, bapt. 9 Mar., 1656.
- 6 V. MARY, b. 1 Jan., 1656-7.
- 7 VI. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb., 1659-60; m. Zechariah Baldwin.
- 8 VII. HANNAH, b. 20 Nov., 1667.
- 9 VIII. MEDITABLE, b. 2 July, 1671; m. Pierson.

9½ I. **JEREMIAH**, (2—), son of Thomas Canfield, married Alice, and resided in Milford until 1727, when he settled in New Milford, and became a large landowner. His wife Alice died 4 Jan., 1739-40, and he died 18 March, 1739-40.

- 10 I. JEREMIAH.
- 11 II. AZARIAH. (19½+)
- 12 III. ALICE, m. Josiah Bassett, 25 April, 1707.
- 13 IV. ZERUBABEL, m. Daniel Terrill, 12 Dec., 1708.
- 14 V. MARY, bapt. April, 1699.
- 15 VI. SAMUEL, b. in 1701.
- 16 VII. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept., 1704.
- 17 VIII. JEREMIAH, b. in 1706; m. John Bostwick of New Milford.
- 18 IX. ZERUBABEL, bapt. 25 Sept., 1709.
- 19 X. JOSEPH, bapt. 17., 1711-12.

19½ II. **AZARIAH**, (11—), son of Jeremiah Canfield, married Mary Baldwin, 26 Feb., 1719-20. He settled in New Milford, and was one of the town committee who built the first bridge over the Great River (Housatonic) in 1737.

- 20 I. FRELIDGE, b. 29 Dec., 1720; m. Ebenezer Lacey, 15 Dec., 1748.
- 21 II. AZARIAH, bapt. 22 June, 1729.
- 22 III. OLIVER, b. 25 Dec., 1729.
- 24 IV. ISRAEL, b. 13 Mar., 1733. (23½+)

23½ IV. **ISRAEL**, (24—), son of Azariah Canfield, married 6 April, 1758, Mary Sackett of New Milford, Ct., and removed to Arlington, Vt., about 1775. He was drafted to go to the rescue of Fort William Henry in 1756.

- 24 I. MARY, b. 11 June, 1758.
- 25 II. ISRAEL, b. 5 Feb., 1761.
- 26 III. CATHARINE, b. 29 Mar., 1764.
- 27 IV. SYLVANUS, b. 11 Aug., 1765.
- 28 V. URSULA, b. 29 May, 1768.
- 29 VI. ANNA, b. 3 Oct., 1771.
- 30 VII. SACKETT, b. 10 May, 1774, died young.
- 31 VIII. SACKETT, b. 16 Aug., 1777.
- 32 IX. JOHN, b. 17 Apr., 1782; d. 6 June, 1792.
- 33 X. ISAAC, b. 17 Apr., 1783.
- 34 XI. NATHANIEL, b. 14 Apr., 1785. (35½+)
- 36 XII. ANSON, b., 1788.

35½ XI. **NATHANIEL**, (34—), son of Israel Canfield, married **ALMERA HAWLEY**, (No. 2745), daughter of Zadoc H., 21 Jan., 1808; residence in Arlington, Vt.

- 36 I. ZADOC HAWLEY, b. 31 Mar., 1812.
- 37 II. ELI HAWLEY, (D. D.), b. 8 June, 1817; m. Martha Hulme, of Burlington, N. J.
- 38 III. ADDIRAM SACKETT, b. 11 Aug., 1819; m. Susanna Styles.
- 39 IV. MALCOLM, b. 31 July, 1822; m. H. Augusta Hitchcock.
- 40 V. MARY ANN, b. 10 Sept., 1828.

40½ IX. **ZERUBABEL**, (18—), son of Jeremiah Canfield, married Mary, daughter of John Bostwick, of New Milford, Ct., 26 July, 1731. They afterwards resided in what is now the town of Bridgewater, Ct. Zerubbabel died 18 Aug., 1770.

- 41 I. SARAH, b. 10 March, 1733-4.
- 42 II. BETTY, b. 1 Oct., 1735; died 25 Aug., 1736.
- 43 III. ANN, b. 1 Sept., 1737; died 23 Jan., 1770.
- 44 IV. NATHAN, b. 28 July, 1739.
- 45 V. ENOS, b. 8 Feb., 1741; died 10 Dec., 1761.
- 46 VI. LEUELE, b. 31 Jan., 1743-4.
- 47 VII. HANNAH, b. 31 Jan., 1740.
- 48 VIII. DANIEL, b. 28 Nov., 1749; died 18 Aug., 1770, same day with his father, and both were buried in the same grave.

48½ IV. **NATHAN**, (44—), son of Zerubbabel Canfield, married Lois Hard, probably daughter of Abraham of New Milford, 14 Nov., 1765. He married 2d, Elizabeth Burton.

- 49 I. LUCINDA, b. 7 Aug., 1768; died 8 June, 1813.
- 50 II. ENOS, b. 7 April, 1770; m. Polly Beers, of Newtown, Ct.; died in Vermont.

- 51 III. ANNA.
- 52 IV. PARTHENA.
- 53 V. NATHAN, died 20 Jan., 1820.
- 54 VI. CYRUS, died 28 Mar., 1829.
- 55 VII. ALBERT, b. 9 Nov., 1780.
- 56 VIII. ANSON, b. 14 Nov., 1786; died 7 Dec., 1860.
- 57 IX. ORLANDO, died 15 Nov., 1813; unm.
- 58 X. SAMUEL, b. 2 Jan., 1792. (61½+)
- 59 XI. GALEN, died 10 June, 1862, aged 66.
- 60 XII. AURILLA, died 2 Jan., 1802.
- 61 XIII. BETSEV, residence in Vermont.

61½ X. **SAMUEL**, (58—), son of Nathan Canfield, married **MARY ANN HAWLEY**, (No. 2678), daughter of Eli Hawley.

- 62 I. THOMAS HAWLEY, b. 24 Mar., 1822; married as in the table-work of this book, at 2710.
- 63 II. MARION, b. 2 Jan., 1824; m. the Rev. FLETCHER JOHN HAWLEY, now of Lake Park, Minn. (See No. 3179 and Note 143.)

Note 141.—**REV. ELI HAWLEY CANFIELD**, D. D., No. 2750, son of Israel and Alinea (Hawley) Canfield, is an Episcopal clergyman residing at Arlington, Vt.



Dr. H. Campbell

ONE OF THE EARLIEST AND MOST ACTIVE PROMOTERS
OF THE
NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD.



MARtha H. CANFIELD, his daughter, has taken much interest and rendered advantageous assistance in collecting material for this work, concerning the Hawley families of Arlington, Vt., and the author herein expresses his great pleasure in the cheerful and continued aid she has rendered during the progress of the work. Friendly words with cheerful research, combine to help on a workman where the difficulties often seem to be without limit. A few suggestions, a wild guess as at first it may appear, frequently lead to unimagined records or long neglected grave-stones, whereby impenetrable mysteries are definitely explained. In such a long research as for this book has been, every such cheerful helper appears now as a guiding star over the pathway, as the journey is ended and the past reviewed.

Note 142.—SARAH HAWLEY (BUCK), No. 2915. For the Buck Family, see Note 129.

Note 143.—REV. FLECHER J. HAWLEY, C. E. B. N. S., D. D., No. 3179, son of David and Bethia (Buck) Hawley, was born in West Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt., Nov. 22, 1813; prepared for college at the grammar school of Kenyon College, Gambria, Ohio, and Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt. He taught school winters, and entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., in 1836, and received from it the degree Civil Engineer and Bachelor of Natural Sciences in 1837. He entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in the Sophomore Class in 1837, and graduated in July, 1840, and the next October entered the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and graduated in June, 1843. He was ordained deacon in St. Stephen's Church, New York City, July, 1843, and priest in St. John's Church, Hartford, Ct., in 1845. His diaconate was passed at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and at St. Lukes Church, New York City; his priesthood from 1845 to 1859, in Santa Cruz, West Indies; from 1859 to 1862, at Trinity Church, New Orleans, Trinity Church, Chicago, Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., and St. James Church, Danbury, Ct.; from 1863 to 1875, at Grace Church, Stafford Springs, Ct.; from 1875 to 1880, from 1880 to 1888, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Brauerd, Minn. He was Dean of the Northern Convention, and delegate to the General Convention at Philadelphia, in 1883. He lost his health in 1887, and retired to Connynead Farm in December, 1887. His post office is Lake Park, Becker Co., Minn., where he is residing in 1889.

He built a new stone church at Santa Cruz, W. I., also at Danbury, Ct., and another at Stafford Springs, and is now engaged in building a boulder stone church at Lake Park.

He was appointed first crown member of Danish Colonial Council, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Norwich University, Vt., in 1854. He visited Europe for his health in 1844, travelling seven months in Spain, Italy, France, England, Ireland and Scotland.

He married 2d Nov., 1853, Marion, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Hawley) Canfield, of Arlington, Vt. His two children were born in the island of Santa Cruz, W. I.: Thomas Canfield, 8th August, 1854, and Marion Elizabeth Chittenden, 1st July, 1858. The daughter was married 8th Nov., 1888, to Rev. George E. Swan, Dean of Grace Cathedral, Indianapolis, Indiana. (See portrait facing page 480.)

Note 144.—DAVID HAWLEY, JR., No. 3180, son of David Hawley, Sen., was born at Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt., April 14th, 1820. He remained on his father's farm, attending the district school, until nearly twenty years of age. He then commenced his preparation for college at Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt., under the instruction of Rev. Joseph Wickham,

D. D., now (1888), the oldest living graduate of Yale College. After about eighteen months' study, he entered Yale College in 1841. At the end of Freshman year, sickness compelled him to leave college and he spent a year reading law with Harmon Canfield, Esq., in his native town. He returned to New Haven again the following summer, joining the Sophomore class of 1846, and graduated with that class. He was an editor of the *Yale Literary Magazine*, and a member of the Psi Upsilon and the Skull and Bones societies. In the spring before his graduation, he commenced studying law in the office of Orsamus Bushnell, Esq., in New York City, and was admitted to the Bar in 1848.

In May, 1850, he formed a partnership for the practice of the law in New York, with John H. Glover, who had been a classmate of his at Yale. This partnership continued about twelve years, the firm doing a successful business and having charge of some important trust estates. After the dissolution of the firm of Hawley and Glover, Mr. Hawley continued the practice of the law, mostly alone, and having become counsel for Isaac M. Singer, the sewing machine inventor, he went to Paris in 1870, at his request, to draw his will. He was in Paris when war was declared between France and Germany, and witnessed much of the commotion and excitement caused by the event on the boulevards of that city.

In 1873 he relinquished the general practice of law to take charge of Mr. Singer's large business interests in this country, representing him as Director in the Singer Manufacturing Company. Mr. Hawley was again called to England in 1875, on account of the severe illness of Mr. Singer, to advise and assist in the arrangement of his affairs, and was present at his death and funeral in July of that year. He had made Mr. Hawley one of the Trustees of his estate in England, and one of the executors of his will as to the English property, and left him sole surviving executor of his American will. The will also made him testamentary guardian and trustee of the minor children, and his time has since been devoted largely to the management of their estates, which have more than doubled while in his hands.

In 1851 Mr. Hawley married Miss Maria Louisa Whiteside of Cambridge, N. Y., who died in 1860, and in 1861 he married Miss Catharine Ann Brown, of New York. He has a son and daughter living. Mr. Hawley has always declined public office, except the positions of Water Commissioner and School Trustee in the city where he resides. During six trips abroad, he has visited most of the countries of Europe, and now makes his home at "Maplehurst," Yonkers, N. Y., on the banks of the Hudson. (See portrait and house facing page 516.)

Note 145.—ELIZA M. HAWLEY (GOODMAN), No. 3265, daughter of Ransom Hawley, was born in 1828, and married Horatio N. Goodman, of New Haven, Ct., in 1852. He was by trade a manufacturer of organs, and resided in New Haven, Ct., Cambridge, N. Y., Syracuse, N. Y., and afterwards removed to Glens Falls, N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacture of shirts for a short time. He died, but the date has not been obtained, and his remains were buried at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. They left no children.

Note 145½.—MAJOR JOHN ASAHIEL HAWLEY, No. 3563, son of John Hawley, was born in 1841, married Abigail Cutter in 1873, and resided at Nutt's Corners, Province of Quebec, Canada, where he is a farmer and Justice of the Peace, Director in the M. & R. Mutual Fire Insurance Co., and Postmaster. He is Major of the 60th Battalion.

I cheerfully acknowledge my indebtedness to him for much labor, careful and persistent research in gathering a considerable number of families belonging to the Arlington, Vt., line, who were residing in Canada and in the Western States; also quite a number of names and dates of the descendants of



L. Hawley

Matthew Hawley of Huntington, Ct., resident in Nova Scotia. His collections form a considerable addition to the branch of Ephraim, who removed with his son, Capt. Jehiel, and others from New Milford, Ct., to Arlington, Vt., and some of the descendants, thence into Canada.

Note 146.—HENRY ASAHIEL HAWLEY, M. D., No. 3577, son of Asahel Hawley, read medicine with Dr. C. L. Allen, in 1860 and 1861; attended two courses of lectures, and soon after graduated at the Medical University, Ann Arbor, Mich.; was two or three years in the Medical Department of the U. S. army; had some years of practice at the West, and at Sandy Hill, N. Y. In 1879 he was residing at Carleton, Vt.

Note 147.—REV. WILLIAM HAWLEY, No. 3643, son of Jabez Hawley, was Rector of St. John's Church, Washington, D. C. A pamphlet has been obtained purporting to be a memorial sermon of this Rev. William Hawley, delivered, it is supposed, soon after his decease; but there is no mention in it of whether he had a father or mother, or whether he was ever born, nor does it even state when he died. The sermon was preached by the Rev. James Laurie, D. D., of Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1845.

The Rev. Wm. Hawley was Rector of St. John's Church quite a number of years. In 1832, he preached a memorial sermon of Mrs. Marcia Van Ness, of Washington, D. C., which was published, he being then rector of St. John's.

Note 148.—AGUR HAWLEY, No. 3750, son of Abel Hawley, was born in 1745, probably in New Milford, Ct., and removed with his father's family to Arlington, Vt., where he married Sarah Chipman. The history of Fair Haven, Vt., says of him:

"Agur Hawley, son of Abel, came with his brother-in-law, Silas Safford, from Arlington, in the year 1782, and made the first settlement in the village, and built the first gristmill in town in 1783. Col. Matthew Lyon and Hawley, having agreed to build the mill in partnership, Hawley to have one-third, came to Fair Haven, camping on their arrival, the first night, in their covered wagon, near the river, and built the mill either that season or the following spring, on the south side of the Lower Falls, a little below the present site of the paper mill. In building the gristmill, Mr. Hawley received bodily injuries from falling on the frozen water-wheel while attempting to cut away the

ice, which caused his death about eighteen months afterward. All the widow received from his interest in the property was the use of it two days in every seven, on which days her son Asa, then fourteen years old, acted as miller, and the inhabitants generally patronized him in preference to Col. Lyon's employe.

"Widow Hawley married Derrick Carrier, one of the proprietors of the township, whose name appears in the charter, and who was said by some to have been the first miller in town. He removed with his family to Hampton Corners, in 1779-80, where he appears to have resided previously, and thence to Underhill, Vt., where he and his wife died.

"ASA HAWLEY, who was miller in town when a boy in 1785, and again in 1812 and '13, married Clara Brooks, of Hampton, Feb. 19, 1794. He resided in Pawlet in 1803, but afterward in Whitehall."

Note 149.—GIDEON HAWLEY, No. 3830, son of Josiah Hawley, of Arlington, Vt., married at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1812, and removed at same time to Worthington, Ohio. Further account of him was hoped for but not received.

Note 150.—AMOS GALE HAWLEY, No. 3859, son of Gideon Hawley, was born at Danbury, Union Co., Ohio, Aug. 18, 1814. His mother, Rebecca Gale Townsend, was a descendant of Hugh Welles, of Essex Co., England, who emigrated to America in 1835, and was among the first settlers of Connecticut. After the death of his father, Dr. Gideon Hawley, in 1821, he returned with his mother to friends in Canada, where he spent his boyhood days, receiving much of his education from his uncle, an Episcopal clergyman. At the age of eighteen he returned to Ohio, and became a clerk in a store, and after two years his employer took him into partnership, it being a small store fourteen miles from Massillon. While there he became acquainted with and married Helen M., daughter of Jabez Brown, of Haverhill, N. H. His health failing, he gave up business, rested a time, then he engaged in teaching, and after that in book-keeping; then studied and practiced Dentistry for ten years, and in 1858 was elected Secretary of the Ohio Farmers Insurance Company.

In 1862 his wife died, leaving two sons, and in 1864 he married a second time. He remained Secretary eight years, and in the office fourteen. At the close of eight years he resigned his secretaryship in favor of his son, Amos H. Hawley, who has held the position over twenty-three years. His eldest son, Townsend H. Hawley, was agent for said company twenty-five years, until his decease.

In 1872 Amos G. Hawley removed with his family to Seville, where he took charge of the *Seville Times*, and continued to control the same until Dec. 31, 1874. He was appointed Postmaster sometime in September, 1873, which position he held at the time of his death, which occurred at Wyoming, Iowa, June 31, 1878, while on a visit to that place.

Note 151.—BENJAMIN HAWLEY, No. 3899, son of Stephen, was born in 1728, in Stratford, settled with his father in Newbury Society, in the town of New Milford, where he was a farmer, and where he died in 1790, his will being dated in 1788, when he was very ill, but he survived over two years.

A part of his land lay adjoining the Housatonic river, on the west side, just below the "Great Falls" in that river; the locality at the time, and for many years, was called "The Fishing Place," because shad used to ascend the river to that point, where they stopped because the falls prevented their going further up the river.

On the west side of the river was a small level piece of ground, convenient for fishing, back of which the rocky bluff



FALLS MOUNTAIN, ON THE HOUSATONIC RIVER, NEW MILFORD, CT.

rose about one hundred feet high. This high bluff continuing north and northeast across the river, a gorge being cut through it by the river, is called "Falls Mountain" and forms an unusually picturesque locality. It is represented by the accompanying engraving, in which the view is up the river, northward, through the gorge; and at the left hand, just at the foot of the bill, was the piece of land rented by Benjamin Hawley for the purpose of catching fish, as seen in a lease made by him, recorded in New Milford, Ct., in which he leased this strip of land to a company, for 999 years, the 11th day of August, 1773. upon the condition that they should "deliver to him, the said Benjamin Hawley, and his heirs, every thirteenth fish they or their heirs should catch at that place." This was an income of some value, for at that time, and many years after, shad were sold by the dozen and hundred at one penny apiece.

The Ecclesiastical Society of Newbury was organized on the 25th September, 1757, and it was made a town in 1788, and in the assessment list of that part of the society contained in the town of New Milford, for 1787, the names of the Hawleys occur as follows: Liverius Hawley, Benjamin Hawley, Nehemiah Hawley, Isaac Hawley, and Isaac Hawley, Jr.

*Will of Benjamin Hawley.**

New Milford, Feb. 25, 1788.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Benjamin Hawley, of New Milford, in Litchfield County, in the State of Connecticut, in New England, in America, being at present very weak and in a low state of bodily health, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, thank be given unto God therefor, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, and after death the judgement, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say:

Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian Burial, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God; and touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

First I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Jeditah Hawley, two thirds of all my household furniture, and that she, the said Jeditah, shall have her choice of the whole of a red furniture; and also I give to the said Jeditah, one cow and my best riding horse and woman's saddle, and six good sheep, and four swine, and a suit of mourning apparel, and the use of one-third of my dwelling house and the use of one-half of my barn; and also after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, I give my above said wife, the use and improvement of one-third

of the lands belonging to my homestead, containing as I suppose one hundred and twenty acres, during the term of her the said Jeditah's natural life.

Also I give unto my beloved daughter, Martha Nichols, wife to William Nichols, twelve shillings, money out of my estate.

Also I give unto my well-beloved son, Liverius Hawley, the whole of two certain pieces of land lying in said New Milford, in the Parish of Newbury, said land lying on Hop Brook, so called.

Also I give to my beloved daughter, Lucy Bennett, wife to John Bennett, one looking-glass, and three old sitting chairs, and I give two acres of land lying east side of Sleepy Hollow Brook, so called, the north-west side of the highway that leads towards the Great River—the above described land I give to the heirs of the aforesaid Lucy Bennett, to be set off to them by my executors.

Also I give to my beloved daughter, Hannah Dunning, wife of Edmund Dunning, five pounds lawful money, out of my estate, to be paid to her, the said Hannah, in any kind of country produce at the market price.

Also I give to my well-beloved daughter Ann Booth, wife to James Booth, sixteen pounds, lawful money, in land out of my estate.

Also I give to my well-beloved daughter Esther Hawley, forty-one pounds two shillings, lawful money, in lands out of my estate.

Also my will is that after my just debts and funeral expenses are paid, the whole of my estate that remains, to be equally divided between my two sons, David and Salmon Hawley, when they shall arrive at lawful age, and at the decease of my wife Jeditah Hawley, my will is that the whole that I have given to be during her life, shall be divided equally between my sons David and Salmon.

And I do hereby appoint and constitute my beloved wife, Jeditah Hawley and Samuel Ruggles and my son Liverius Hawley, to be sole executors and executrix of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby disallow, disannul and revoke all former wills and testaments by me made, and declare this to be my last will by me made, in witness and confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this twenty-eighth day of February, 1788, in the 12th year of American Independence.

BENJAMIN HAWLEY.

Signed, sealed and pronounced, and declared by the said Benjamin Hawley, to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us who are here present in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names.

SAMUEL RUGGLES,
ANDREW NORTHROP,
CLARA NORTHROP.

Note 162.—REV. STEPHEN HAWLEY, JR., A. M., No. 3901, son of Stephen, Sen., was born in 1738, and was graduated at Yale College in 1759. He was licensed to preach the gospel by the New Haven East Association in 1761, and was ordained first pastor of the Congregational Church in Bethany, New Haven county, Ct., in October, 1763, where he continued to preach until his decease in 1804.

From the published account of the Centennial Celebration at

* New Milford Probate Records, vol. 1, pages 26, 27, 28 and 29.

Bethany, Ct., October 12, 1863, the following record of the settlement of Stephen Hawley is taken; the Ecclesiastical Society having been organized in 1762:

"In June, 1763, Mr. Isaac Becker and Mr. Samuel Downs were appointed 'to apply unto Mr. Hawley,' and it was voted that the time of probation should be for the space of three months. The next August the society invited Mr. Hawley to become their pastor, offering him two hundred pounds settlement, and proposing to give him fifty-five pounds salary the first year, and then raise the amount with the tax list, year after year, until it should become seventy pounds a year, and there stop.

"Mr. Hawley's Reply to the People of Bethany.

"BETHANY, Sept. 12, 1763.

"Hoping that love and unanimity, and the grace of our common Lord Jesus Christ, may be multiplied among you, I have taken into consideration your public votes and desires that I would settle among you in the arduous employment of the gospel ministry, and also the settlement you have offered me, together with the salary for my yearly maintenance. I think that what you have done for me, in these respects, is both generous and honorable, and I return you my hearty thanks for your Christian good-will. I firmly rely upon it that you will not see me in indigent circumstances, and turn off your bowels of tenderness and relief. I depend upon it you will conduct towards me as an ambassador and servant of Christ, and yet as a treasure in an earthen vessel, and subject to many infirmities. Upon these conditions I accept your proposals, and am willing to settle among you, unless something very material happens before the ordination.

"May the God of truth guide our hearts into all truth, and by the grace of God may we so behave as that our neighbor societies may see how beautiful it is for brethren to dwell together in unity.

STEPHEN HAWLEY."

"The ordination was performed on the second Wednesday in October of that year, and tradition says in the open air, in a field near the fork of the roads, below the residence of Mrs. Bradley. The ordination sermon was delivered by that eminent divine, the Rev. Dr. Bellamy, of Bethelton, Ct., from 1 Cor. xi. 2. About one year previous Mr. Hawley had married Mary Bellamy, who was most probably a sister of Dr. Bellamy. It is probable that he studied theology with Dr. Bellamy, and he resided for a time in Stratford, where his eldest child was born.

"The first meeting-house was erected in 1769, and in January, 1770, meeting was held for the first time in the meeting-house.

"Mr. Hawley became so infirm at about the age of sixty, as to be unable to preach constantly, especially in the winter months, but he continued to officiate more or less until 1803, the year before his decease. Some now living remember him as a trembling old man with white locks. He was often led to the church and assisted into the pulpit, and sometimes was able to deliver only a part of his discourse. It is remembered that on one occasion he fell in the pulpit, and was carried home. He was tall and very spare, and his appearance made a deep impression on the young.

"He was very useful to his people during his ministry, and was sincerely beloved by his flock, who in his visitations, as well as ministrations in the sanctuary, beheld his face as it had been the face of an angel, for he was conversant among them with gravity, prudence, modesty, humility, candor, wisdom and benevolence.

"Mr. Hawley's first wife was Mary Bellamy of Hamden. She had three children. The second wife was Mehetable, daughter of Dea. Joel Hotchkiss. She removed to New Haven in 1806 with her three children, and resided there until her death in 1827. Two of her sons were graduated at Yale College.

"Two of Mr. Hawley's New Year Sermons were printed—those of 1769 and 1771. They give the reader a most favorable impression in regard to the activity of his intellect, and his solemnity and earnestness as a preacher. They are certainly the

productions of a man above mediocrity. They show that he was himself deeply serious, and that he possessed uncommon ability to set forth his thoughts in an impressive manner. There is remarkable vividness of style, and even something of imaginative brilliancy, but all is deeply solemn. The statements of evangelical truth are clear and scriptural; and the appeals to his hearers are forcible and affecting."

Note 154.—DAVID HAWLEY, No. 39204, son of Benjamin Hawley of New Milford, Ct., married 1st, Joanna Jackson. She died and he married Betsey Jessup, who was the widow of John Feen. According to several deeds recorded in New Milford, Ct., David Hawley was "of Canaan, Litchfield Co., Ct.," January 25, 1802; then "of New Milford," May 22, 1826, previous to which he had married his second wife; and in April, 1827, he and his wife, being "of Delaware County, N. Y.," sold land in New Milford to Varensselaer Feen.

In 1803 Salmon Hawley, brother of David, was living in Canaan, Ct., and sold land in New Milford which fell to him from his father Benjamin Hawley.

ALONZO HAWLEY, No. 3936, son of David, above, was a teacher, farmer and merchant, residing in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. He married Betsey Maria Green, who died in New Milford, Pa., Feb. 26, 1879, aged 82 years.

The following items are gathered from a newspaper notice of her at her decease:

"Mrs. Hawley was the last of a large family of children, the most of whom lived to a good old age. Her father, Timothy Green, was a descendant of General Nathaniel Green, of the Revolutionary War. For more than forty years of her life she had been an invalid, the result, in part, of the hardships endured in her younger days, when with her husband she went into the woods to contend with the privations and difficulties incident to a pioneer life.

"She was a woman of more than ordinary ability, possessing a large and active brain, and throughout her whole life she took a keen interest in the affairs of the world. She was a firm believer of the truths of Christianity, having been a consistent member of the Baptist Church from her girlhood. Fortunate indeed are the children who have before them the life and example, and the love of such a mother."

Note 154½.—JOEL EDWIN HAWLEY, No. 4011, son of Rev. Stephen Hawley, A. M., died in July or August, 1859. The following notice of him is taken from a Geneva, N. Y., newspaper:

"We have been pained in noticing in the last *Ithaca Journal and Advertiser*, the decease of Dr. J. E. Hawley, then residing in that village. Dr. Hawley was born in Bethany, Ct., and was 57 years of age at the time of his death. He was graduated at Yale College, in 1829, in the Medical Department, and afterwards entered the military school at West Point. After this he studied medicine under Dr. Reed, of Charlotte County, Va., and Prof. Ives, of New Haven, Ct., and after further attendance on lectures in the Medical Department of Yale College he was graduated with great honor.

"He was chosen life member of the New York Medical Society; was also appointed Curator of the University of Buffalo, and elected a member of the Medical Faculty. He was delegate to the meetings of the American Medical Association held at Boston in 1849, and in St. Louis in 1854.

"Dr. Hawley for a term held the chair of Professor of Surgery in the Medical College of Geneva, N. Y., where his brother Isaac A. Hawley and family resided.

"His last illness was protracted a little over three months, and attributed to that most painful disease, erysipelas. Eu-





David Hawley

logy of his character is in vain. Unusually gentlemanly in his manners, courteous and affable, and a heart overrunning with warmth of feeling, he was universally respected and beloved by all who knew him."

Note 155.—GLOVER HAWLEY, No. 4146, son of Joseph Hawley, was born at Hawleyville, in Newtown, Ct., in 1803, and died there Sept. 22, 1881. He was a farmer with unusual genius for constructing farming implements. In 1849 he went to California by way of Cape Horn, for gold, and returned at the end of about two years, across the Isthmus, having somewhat improved his fortune.

He devoted considerable time and effort to collecting the history of the Hawley family; and a considerably large family gathering was held at Hawleyville, when measures were adopted and money raised to send an agent to England to secure a large estate which was supposed to be there, waiting to be claimed by descendants in America, but nothing of the kind was obtained or found. An invitation to that meeting was extended to the writer and declined, but he takes pleasure in acknowledging his obligations to Glover Hawley and his daughter Martha C., for many favors, growing out of their interest in the genealogy of the family and the consequent copying of records in several towns, the use of which was cheerfully granted in the preparation of this RECORD.

Note 155½.—HON. JOHN B. HAWLEY, No. 4148, son of William C. Hawley, was born in 1830; married Mary F., daughter of Frederick W. Symonds; was a lawyer and resided at Rock Island, Ill. A local newspaper of that place has the following statements made in 1877:

"John B. Hawley, of Rock Island, Illinois, just appointed

Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, vice Governor McCormick resigned, was born in Fairfield Co., Ct., in 1831. He was a Colonel in the Union army, and severely wounded at Fort Donelson. He served three terms in Congress—from 1869 to 1875, and the last two years was chairman of the committee on claims. He also served on the military committee, and the committee on public lands. He was considered especially well informed as to public lands and claims, and his zeal, legal knowledge, integrity and power of clear statement, gave him an excellent standing. He was decidedly a growing member, when the shrieks of locality brought about the nomination of some other Republican."

Note 156½.—NATHANIEL HAWLEY, JR., No. 4258, son of Nathaniel, Sen., was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1732, and it is said married Mary DeForest, but who her parents were has not been ascertained. He succeeded his father in the possession of the old homestead in Stratford, Ct., at the four corners where the pump is on Main street; but when and where he died is not known. His daughter Eunice Hawley, who married William Walker, remained in possession of the old homestead some years, when they sold it to a Mr. Jackson. They lived in a house built over the original cellar, made by Joseph Hawley in the first. (See engravings, page 428.)

The little house next south of the old homestead, on the west side of Main street, remained much later in possession of the Hawley family; Nancy, the daughter of Jesiah Hawley, being the last Hawley resident in it.

In the table work of this book, Nathaniel Jr.'s daughters Tabitha and Eunice are erroneously arranged; they should be thus:

- 4275 III. EUNICE, bapt. 1768, May 30; m. 14 Dec., 1784, Wm. Walker.
- 4276 IV. TABITHA, bapt. 1770, May 6.



HOUSE BUILT BY THOMAS HAWLEY AT STEPNEY, CT., IN 1755.

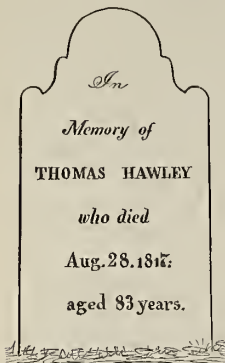
Note 157.—THOMAS HAWLEY, No. 4259, son of Nathaniel Hawley, was born in 1734, in Stratford, Ct., on the old homestead of his grandfather, Joseph the first, and settled in what was the North Stratford Society, now the town of Monroe, at a place called Stepney, the railroad station being about one and a half miles from his farm. He married in 1760, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Olecott of Stratford, who was of the Hartford, Ct., family of that name.

Thomas Hawley was a farmer; settled this farm and built the

house (still standing), a picture of which is herewith given, in 1755, when he was twenty-one years of age. The photograph of this house was taken in 1873, and is so accurate that the persons were easily distinguished by those acquainted with them. "The man in his shirt-sleeves is Plumb Hawley, whose house is hid by the barn behind him; the lady nearest him is Mrs. Susan Osborn, his sister; the next lady is her daughter, Miss Eliza Osborn, and the one inside the fence is another daughter, Miss Amelia Osborn. Hinman Hawley is seated in the door of the

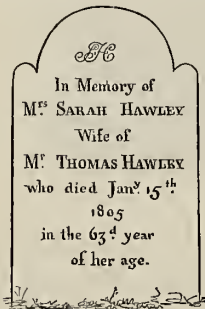
house. When the estate was divided among the heirs of Thomas Hawley, the homestead was inherited by the youngest son, David Hawley, and when his estate was settled the house and part of the homestead came to Hinman Hawley and his sister, Mrs. Susan Osborn, who are now (1887) living in it. The house faces and is about two hundred feet back from a road that enters at a right angle into the road that passes at the side of the house. The three shell-bark hickory trees seen at the left and back of the house are said to have been left when the land was first cleared, and the nuts are of excellent quality. The well, with its old-fashioned sloop, is behind and hid by the house. The old stone fireplace in the kitchen is large enough for a log eight or ten feet long, and the chimney occupies the space of a good-sized room in the center of the building. The oven was built within the chimney, its mouth opening into the kitchen fire-place.*

At the time of Thomas Hawley's death in 1817, his real estate, consisting of 149 acres of land, the house valued at \$160, slave house \$10, and barn \$130, was inventoried at \$6,050. He willed to his youngest son, David, the homestead, containing about 65 acres, and David bought of the other heirs eighteen acres.



No. 4250.

The accompanying cuts are fac-similes of the grave-stones of Thomas Hawley and his wife.



No. 4250.

* Letter of Edwin H. Hawley, 1887.

Stepney Cemetery in Monroe, Ct.

- ANTHA, wife of Plumb Hawley, died Dec. 16, 1854, *æ.* 35. (4523)
 DON C. HAWLEY died Sept. 20, 1854, *æ.* 55. (507)
 ELIZA HAWLEY, wife of Don C. Hawley, died Oct. 2, 1861, *æ.* 61 yrs. (597)
 SYLVANUS HAWLEY died May 28, 1880, *æ.* 81 yrs. 2 mos. 28 d's. (5189)
 MARIA, wife of Sylvanus Hawley, died March 17, 1868 *æ.* 67 yrs 3 mos. & 18 days. (5189)
 MARGARET, daughter of Sylvanus and Maria Hawley, died Jan. 8, 1879, aged 47 yrs. (5194)
 MATILDA, daughter of Sylvanus Hawley, died Feb. 11, 1856, *æ.* 21 yrs. (5195)
 In memory of
 DAVID HAWLEY, who died Sept. 3, 1839, aged 53. (4288)
 RUTH, wife of David Hawley, died Jan. 27, 1858, *æ.* 73 yrs. (4288)
 PHLO HAWLEY died Sept. 24, 1864, *æ.* 82 yrs, 9 mos. & 3 days. (633)
 ABIGAIL, his wife died Sept. 17, 1859, *æ.* 77 yrs 11 mo's & 22 days. (633)
 DEA. JAMES N. HAWLEY died Nov. 14, 1853, *æ.* 46. (645)
 JOHN S. HAWLEY died Oct. 8, 1851, *æ.* 73. (5185)
 In memory of
 REBECCA wife of John S. Hawley, who died Aug. 20, 1826, aged 55 years. (5185)
 In memory of
 THOMAS HAWLEY who died Aug. 28, 1817, aged 83 years. (4259)
 In memory of
 MRS. SARAH HAWLEY, wife of Mr. Thomas Hawley, who died Jan. 15, 1805, in the 63d year of her age. (4259)

Note 158.—ISAAC HAWLEY, (No. 4280), son of Thomas Hawley, was born in Monroe, Ct., in 1764; married in 1791, Elizabeth McIntyre, from Argyleshire, Scotland, and settled as a merchant tailor in Fayetteville, N. C. He died in 1808, aged 44 years. His father's house is represented at the head of Note 157.

In 1795 he made a visit to his native town, and kept a journal while on the tour, which, for its curious nature and the insight it gives into the habits and customs of the people mentioned in it, is here printed:

"A Journal from Fayetteville, N. C., to Huntington, Ct., by Isaac Hawley, 1795.

"Wednesday, July 16, set out from Fayette in a boat for Wilmington, Afl. Bower, Capt., passengers, P. Pelham and a Mrs. Williams. Came the first day 24 miles. It rained the greatest part of the day. Our evening was small and we got very wet. The cabin was small and smelt so offensive we could not stay there during the day, but at night we were obliged to, which brought on seasickness.

"Saturday night arrived at the Drumtree; went on shore in the canoe at Negro-head Point; went to town in the ferry-boat about 8 o'clock. Sunday, 19, looked about for a vessel. Monday, 20, the same business. Tuesday, 21, engaged passage in the *Kanlier*, Capt., master, a schooner of 110 tons; putting chest and stores aboard, she hauled off about 2 o'clock; went to the flats, waited there for a lighter-load of lumber. Wednesday, 22, very warm, but at 4 in the afternoon shipped aboard of a boat, went down the river to the schooner; got aboard of her about ten. Thursday, 23. In the morning unloaded the lighter before breakfast; at nine got under way, ran down four miles, came to Windhead at 11 o'clock; got under way and went down to Fashions-hole and came to it at seven. In the morning, 24, went on shore with the Captain and Mr. C.; bathed in the surf, went to Mr. Lockwood's at 11. Came off on board at 12, got under way, if after crossed the bar with a fine breeze at S. W. 24, at 12, by observation found we were near Hatteras Shoals—a small wind at S. W., which continued till the 26, then a calm after that wind at No. A squall came, wind haul'd round to S. W. Caught a young shark in the of which I made part of my breakfast.

"Monday, 27, at 12, by observation we were in latitude 35 deg. 42 min., with a fresh wind S. W. At night there appeared a very black cloud rising in the N. W., which ended in a severe thunder squall, which gave us some reason to be terrified, and it lasted until ten at night. At the next morning I heard a cry that a ship was close aboard of us, standing right ahwt us, and it was with great difficulty that we escaped her. She came within two feet of carrying away our stern. We were all very much terrified and had great reason to return thanks to our great Preserver for our deliverance.

"In the morning of the 28, wind at N. W., could not lay our course. At 12, by observation we were in latitude 38 deg. 47 min., and 19 fathoms of water; calm

from 8 in the morning till 4 next evening. I was very sick all day. Wednesday, 20, wind N. E. stood N. W., with tolerable breeze. At 12, by observation was latitude 39 deg. 20 min. (or 39 deg. 20 min.), and wind sheared N. W. E. Thursday, 21, in the morning, came in sight of the Jersey shore, and a calm ensued which lasted almost all day, passengers all very impatient and the schooner tugging almost her keel out. Friday, 22, in the morning a line breeze at South, at 11 o'clock came to anchor at Sandy Hook, to wait for flood-tide, all impatient to get in. A calm ensued and continued till Saturday, 23, end of August. At 11 o'clock the impatience of the passengers was intolerable. However, at six o'clock in the evening, all in high spirits to think we were so nigh New York, and at half after seven arrived at New York, came to anchor in the night. I went on shore and got lobsters and pates for supper. Stayed on board that stream, went on shore next morning and found some old acquaintances, viz., the family of Mr. Call and Mr. Sinekin; also engaged a passage to Newfield [Bridgeport] engaged lodgings at Mrs. McLen's for a dollar a day.

Monday, 3, a terrible storm so that I could hardly go outdoors. Tuesday, 4, spent in getting some few things that I wanted. Wednesday, 5, in the morning got ready to sail, put away things (on board), went up to get breakfast and when I got down to the wharf the vessel had sailed; had two sailors to show me on the deep, and gave them quarter of a dollar. Had the headache very bad in consequence of drinking too much porter the night before; had a small breeze with the tide, which took us through Hellgate about 11 o'clock, where we found it very rough indeed, so much that we were all very much terrified; however, we got through safe, the wind still very light. By sunset we got off against North-west Island, and arrived at Newfield at two o'clock on Thursday morning. About 7 o'clock I was taken with a very severe pain in my bowels, which continued till I got on shore; then went to Mr. Hieman's, called him up and got some burnt brandy and hot flannel wet with brandy and camphor and applied to the spot within and without, went to bed and rested tolerably well. Next morning got a horse and set out for my father's, where I arrived about 12 o'clock, the weather exceedingly hot, I thought almost equal to No. Carolina.

Friday, 7. Felt not very well, the complaint still continuing in my bowels. In the afternoon went to see Squire Silliman. Saturday, 8. Still troubled; went to Cutler's farm and saw some old acquaintance; at night had a very bad turn of the colic; sent for a Doctor, took physic and had a very uneasy night. Sunday, 9th, lay in bed till 12 o'clock, got some water and got up. Continued better, and at night Mr. Drew Hall came to see us, whom I had not seen for twenty years, he stayed all night. On Monday, 10th, felt unwell, with some fever; the morning went to see sister Ann's at 14, took a nap on her bed and came home to dinner. Tuesday, 11th, unwell. Wednesday, 12th, was somewhat altered. Thursday, 13th, better, but not well. Friday, 14, almost well. Saturday, 15, well, went in the afternoon to a good spring and drank plentifully of the water, with my little brother David.

Sunday, 16th. Heard Mr. Rice preach, who is a Baptist, he called at my father's after sermon, set supper and seemed very agreeable. Monday, 17th, in the morning, set off for Stratford with my brother John, by way of Newfield [Bridgeport]; called at Mr. Hieman's, also at Mr. Hall's, where we stayed to dinner; from thence to Stratford through the fields; called at uncle Josiah Hawley's, saw aunt; thence to uncle Oldcott's (Oldcott's), but not at home; took tea. My brother set off home. After sunset went to uncle J. Hawley's [2260]; found him very glad to see me; still till past 9, went back thence to bed. Tuesday, 18th, lay in bed late, got up breakfast and set off for Ononago; got there at ten, found my cousins Phineas and Ruth Hawley [244] and Mrs. Tomlinson's. They seemed exceedingly glad to see me and urged me to stay all day; however, I left them at 12 and promised to see them again soon; returned to walk at 3 1/2 after one, set dinner and went to a launching; called on my cousin Eunice Walker, who went with me. The vessel was about 140 tons, went off soon after we got there, (though not without some difficulty), then returned with uncle Josiah Hawley to his house; spent the afternoon there at sunset went to uncle Olicott's, staid till after 8, then went to Mr. Walker's; agreeable to panicle, found a large collection of young people assembled for a dance, but the master of ceremonies not there. At nine appeared Titus with his apparatus, the fiddle soon began to sound, which made the room resound, so I took my hat and walked up town and went to bed.

Wednesday, 19th, lay abed late as usual, eat breakfast, wrote a letter to No. Carolina, lent in the postoffice; took a walk with uncle T. O., drank plenty of his excellent cider, and at 1/2 after 11 set out for my father's. At 6 got to Mr. E. Heed's; eat dinner with him, and at 2 set off again; called at Mr. David Samner's, where I spent the afternoon with him and a number of my old acquaintances very agreeably, then set off home by way of Cutler's farm. Called at Mr. Nathaniel Sherman's, staid till 8; thence to Capt. P. Sherman's, where I found a genteel company of young people dancing again; staid till ten, danced a little, drank milk-punch and wine and set off for home in the rain, very dark; got home; all in bed; turned out my horse and went to bed also. Thursday, 20th, unwell, a small fever; staid at home that day of course. Friday, 21st, better; made a visit for myself. Saturday, 22d, at home till afternoon, when I went to see Mr. Philo Sherman and spent the afternoon with him; returned at 8 at night.

Sunday, 23d, went to hear Mr. Rexford preach, saw many old friends. He invited me home with him to dine. After dinner walked to meeting with him, conversed on the benefits arising from religious worship. He recited me in his par. After meeting returned to my father's, went in the evening to see sister Ann, staid there all night. Monday, 24th, went home to breakfast, had clams; spent the day about home, very cloudy and disagreeable weather; wanted to go to Derby, but the weather prevented. At four, afternoon, went into my mother's infant school, got ink and pen and wrote in my journal. Tuesday, 25th, after breakfast set out for Derby, got to Ripston at 10, staid to dinner at Medlicott Marks; thence to Derby, spent the afternoon at Mr. E. Frindle's, also the night and till after breakfast.

Wednesday, 26th. In the morning set out for Oxford to see my good friend, Mr. Dranson; got there at 11, staid and dined with them, then set off for home

again; crossed the river at Baginura, went down to Barrahill, called at Milton Hawley's [352], staid one hour and half, staid at home but night, Hawley, promised to go there again on Sunday after meeting, to stay all night, but did not; set off home again, called at Mr. Isaac Hieman's, from the South, but was disappointed; dined with Stratford in hopes to get a letter from the South, but was disappointed; dined with uncle Olicott, set off for home again; a very warm day, called at Mr. Heed's at No. Stratford, thence home; staid at Mr. Jonathan Nichols', staid till 9, thence home, our people in bed, turned out my horse and went to bed too. Friday, 28th, went to Newtown to see a place for sale, did not like it; dined at Mr. Lazarus Prindle's and set off for home by way of Huntington; called at Mr. Samuel Wintow's store, staid two hours with him, thence home. Saturday, 29th, set out for North Stratford to see my old friend Nathaniel Barton, through Daniel's farm; called at Mr. Philo Sherman's, engaged to come back there to tea in the evening, thence to Mr. Burton's; found him at home and very glad to see me. Staid to dinner and then returned to Mr. Sherman's, staid there till sunset, is a good horse in company with my old mother Rubie Nichols, who, by the way, is a poor creature.

Sunday, 30th, went to Baptist meeting near my father's, returned to dinner with comfortable company; went again after dinner and returned in the evening with Mr. Eli Nichols and his wife, who spent the evening with my girl sunset, then went home; after sunset I went to my sister Anne's, staid till 9 at night.

Monday, 31st, went to Moonhill, called to see Mr. A. Dunning, thence to Mr. Wilson Johnson's to see him about going into the back country. He was not at home; set off for Mr. Hawley's again, was stopped by a shower of rain and obliged to turn into Capt. Clark's for shelter, not thinking of being known, but the old gentleman found me out, and was so glad to see me that I could not get away for two hours; this particular attention was paid me on account of my brother Thomas having once lived there, who a short time after died with me in No. Carolina; from thence came to Cutler's farm, and spent the afternoon at Mr. Nathan Hubbard's, thence home.

Tuesday, September 1st. After breakfast went to Newfield in company with Mr. Timothy Curtis, dined at Mr. Isaac Hieman's, thence to Stratford, to the post-office after a letter, but to my great mortification found none there for me. My conjectures were various as to the reasons; thence homeward as far as Mr. Eli Nichols', staid all night there; spent the evening at Mr. Elijah Hawley's with several young ladies and gentlemen. Wednesday, Sept. 2d, rising in the morning, could not get home till near twelve; at nine till evening, went to Cutler's farm, returned and went to my sister's with Philo Sherman. Thursday, 3d. In the morning went to Cutler's farm to see Mr. Gideon Hawley [23] about going up country. He came home with me, agreed to set off next morning; sent to Stratford to the post-office, still found no letters, was alarmed at it; in the evening wrote and left the letter with my brother to send off.

Friday, 4th. Got up at daylight, set off for the country at sunrise, got to Newtown (ten miles) by 8, took a wagon load just after I left town and went through a place called Ononago, over hills and dales, got right again at Brookfield, 6 miles; thence went on for Boardman's bridge, through a piece of sandy road alongside the river and under a mountain; passed New Milford five miles as the town clock struck 11, got to Boardman's at 1/2 after, found Mr. Gideon Hawley there waiting for me according to agreement the day before; turned out my horse and refreshed. At 1 set off (paid \$2) for Dover, got there at 4, 15 miles, thence to Col. Gare's, 7 miles, at sunset; went to bed early.

Saturday, 5th September. Rose early, set off at 6 o'clock, paid 11, 9¢, N.Y., and went on for Kameet's tavern, through the 9 gates' mills; got there at 7, got breakfast, paid 2¢, 2¢, and staid till Wm. Perck's tavern, got there at 11, staid 1/2 after two, paid 7¢; staid that night at Sir Pollock's, 42 miles.

Sunday, 6th, paid 2¢, 7¢, staid for Kintehook, 3 miles, thence on to John Miller's tavern, 3 miles, arrived at 10, got breakfast and staid for Albany at 11, paid 2¢, thence to McKoon's tavern, 8 miles, fed horses, drank Souger, pd 12, and staid for the ferry at 1/2 after twelve, got into Albany at 2, five miles; went on a mile to Humphreys' tavern, staid and refreshed, paid 11, 5¢, and went on at 3 for Schenectady, 17 miles. Got there at sunset, thence across the Mohawk river, 3 miles, to Osterhausen's tavern, put up there.

Monday, 7th, set off for Ballston, 8 miles, got to Mr. Gideon Hawley's at 1/2 after 8, turned out horse and put up with them, the weather cloudy and some rain. At 1 went to Mr. Bennett's with Mr. Whitfield Johnson, staid awhile and went to Capt. Samuel DeForest's, spent the afternoon there and went to Mr. Bennett's that night. Tuesday, 8, still cloudy and some rain. After breakfast went to Capt. De Forest's, had some notion of Mr.'s place, got home to go with me and see the house and land, which was very good, though he thought it would not be best for me to purchase there, but to go to a newer country. Staid at his house till 12, went to Mr. Bennett's to dinner; staid there to the court house, called at a saddler's and had my saddle repaired, paid 12, and set off for the Springs, where I arrived at 3, staid awhile and engaged to go there the next morning and accompany Mrs. Booth (Jonathan Booth's wife at New Haven) to the Saratoga Springs; then returned to Mr. Bennett's and from there to Mr. Samuel De Forest's and drank tea, when I found Miss Orelly Hieman, whom I accompanied to her brother's, 4 miles, and lodged there that night.

Wednesday, 9th, went to the Springs at 9, turned my horse out and set out with Mrs. Booth, in her carriage, to the Saratoga Springs, 11 miles; got there at 1 o'clock, went to the Congress Springs, found the water very salt and disagreeable; took dinner at Squire Seelye's, and at 4 set off back, pd. 2¢, staid at the other springs; where we found a curiosity almost incredible; a rock about 4 1/2 feet high and 4 in diameter at bottom, but smaller at top, where there was a hole almost the bigness of a common hawk, apparently through the rock, in which the water boils like as if it was over a hot fire, about even with the surface of the earth, the water is put out by a cup tied on a stick about 6 feet long. Then to Ballston Springs by sunset, drank plentifully of the water—paid 6¢, and went to Mr. Bennett's, where I staid that night.

Thursday, 10th. In the morning wrote a letter to Huntington, Ct., and one

to the South, and at 11 set off for Mr. G. Hawley's, 3 miles, thence to Mr. Whitfield Johnson's on my way to Unadilla, and there that night. Friday, 11, in the morning set off for Unadilla in company with Dr. Wright, who I found to be a very agreeable companion. At 11 o'clock got to Mr. Miles' tavern on the Mahawk river, 17 miles; the place is called Gay Park from having been built by John Jayson, turned out our horses, refreshed and went on at 12, paid R. R., thence to Fowler's tavern, 8 miles, drank cider, pd. 12d., thence to the ferry, 10 miles, pd. 1r. 4d., thence to Sickle's tavern, 8 miles, put up there that night.

12 Saturday, 12th, paid 2r. 8d. and started at 6 for Springs, got there at 8 to breakfast, paid 2r. and started, got 18 miles, Fisher's tavern, at 12, in company with Dr. Lyon and Mr. Pardin; got brimley grog, paid 15d., Styler's lake, thence on at 1/2 after 12, got to Furness at 2, eat dinner and started at 3 for Unadilla, pd. 2r. 4d. I found I had 17 miles to go. I mended my pace and got there at 9 at night with the assistance of Mr. Bennett, through dark and dismal roads.

13 Sunday, 13th. After dinner went to Capt. De Forest's, staid that night. Monday, 14th, went to Mr. Gilson De Forest's with Capt. D. and Mr. Bennett, thence over the land Mr. Bennett is building on, found it to be very extraordinary, then returned to dinner to Capt. D.'s, thence to Dr. Coul's to raising a barn, staid until sundown and went to my sister Bennett's with her, staid there that night. Tuesday, 15th, went with Mr. Bennett to see a farm he has called the Indian fields, same home of S. Wednesday, 16th, went to Capt. De Forest's and brought him to see my sister.

17 Thursday, 17th. Went in a wagon for Springfield with Mr. Bennett, got to Fish's at Skylon lake that night. Friday, 18th, got to Springfield at 12; it rained very hard, staid at Mr. Herrick's tavern that night. Saturday, 19th, set off for Unadilla at 9 after writing a letter to my father to inform that I should not come home as soon as I intended, got that night 20 miles, to Biggs' tavern.

20 Sunday, 20th, at 9 set off and got to Unadilla at 5 p. m., had a cloudy, rainy day and very bad roads. Monday, 21, a wet day, made a pair of trousers for myself with intention to go to work in the woods next day. Wednesday, 23, went into the woods to work at making crossways, worked till sunset, was very tired, then had to go three miles home, had no spirits all day and was quite fatigued. Got home at 8, cat and drank so hearty that I could not sleep all night. Thursday, 24th, helped Mr. Bennett in the woods about his new house, was not so fatigued as before. Friday, 25. A getting rafter in the woods, but favored myself a good deal that day. Saturday, 26th, in the woods all day looking at a lot I intended to buy, staid till sunset in the woods with Mr. B., then went home 3 miles on foot, was very tired, intended to set off home next morning but had weather prevented. Mr. Johnson came at night and we staid longer.

27 Monday, 28th, wet in the morning. I went into the woods to take another look at the land, went to Capt. D.'s and returned at 6 o'clock and determined to set off next morning for Charlton. Tuesday, 29. In the morning very wet, cleared away at 10 when I set off with Mr. Whitfield Johnson, got 17 miles, to Tanne's Cliff. At 3 got dinner and went on, got 17 miles, to Francis Herrick's, put up there that night, found a gentleman coming on our road from the county of Windham, viz., Capt. Wain. Wednesday, 30th. Started at five and got 12 miles, to Sickle's tavern, at breakfast, thence at 1/2 after 8 to Kane's store, 6 miles, thence to H. Suelly's tavern, 11 miles, by a, haled and went forward at 1/2 after 2, thence to Grote's Mills, 19 miles, by sunset, thence left the river and crossed the hills through an intolerable road, and dark, 12 miles to Charlton, Saratoga County, and arrived at Mr. Johnson's at 9, very cold, hungry, thirsty and fatigued.

31 Thursday, Oct. 1st. Lay in bed until 1/2 after 8, got up, eat breakfast, looked about the lake and started for Ballston, got to Mr. Gilson Hawley's, 3 miles, at 12, eat dinner there, thence went to Mr. Bennett's and spent the afternoon there, in the evening went to Mr. Samuel De Forest's, staid till 1/2 after 8, returned to Mr. B.'s, read the life of Judas Iscariot and went to bed, being determined to set off home in the morning. So ended the month of September.

2 October, 2d, Friday, At 8 set off home from Mr. B.'s for the Half-Moon Point, got there at 1/2 after 12, crossed the ferry and went on to Lansingburg, stopped at Talman's Inn, equipped for Mr. Kniffeld, went there and found Mrs. Jacalin, who was a passenger up with me from No. Carolina, dined there with her and her daughters, viz. Mrs. Redfield and Mrs. Wares. Lansingburg is a very well built town of about 300 large brick houses; thence to Troy, a town of about the same number of buildings, though quite inferior for elegance; thence 22 miles, to G. Miller's tavern, travelled all day alone.

3 Saturday, 3d, found company and went to Kinderhook, 8 miles, to breakfast, got there at 8, thence to Hudson, 12 miles, got there at 11 o'clock, went to a barber shop and got dressed, thence to see Mr. Josiah Olcott, where I staid that night.

4 Sunday, 4th, went to meeting, heard Mr. Baray preach, thence home to dinner, after which took a walk in the field to see my horse, sat down under the shade of a juniper bush and wrote this. At night went to a Quaker meeting and heard a woman chatter, which I was very well pleased with. Monday, Oct. 5th, set off from the city of Hudson at 8, rode 17 miles, to Pence's tavern, there fell in with three gentlemen from Albany formerly who were coming my way thirty miles, one of which was Genl. Gorham, formerly from New London. He claimed country with me and took me to his house, there I staid all night and fared well.

6 Tuesday, 6th, 1/2 after 8 set off for New Milford, got out of my road twice so that I got but 9 miles by 1 o'clock, so that I got no further than Boardman's that night, about 25 miles, there put up. Wednesday, 7, got to my father's at 1 o'clock. They were all overjoyed to see me, as they were afraid I was sick somewhere on the way by my staying so much longer than I expected. I found my cousins Phebe and Ruth Hawley there waiting to see me. Thursday, 8th, rained all day. I scarcely stirred out of the house. Spent the time very agreeably with the girls in singing, reading, &c. Friday, 9th, after dinner set out with my cousins for Stratford, slept to get chestnuts several times on the way, and got down before sunset. Staid all day at uncle Josiah Hawley's with the girls, sometimes reading and some-

times controversy how to get to Carolina. Ruth agreed to come with me if I would go by the way of Newberh.

10 Sunday, 11th, rainy in the morning, went up to uncle Olcott's and went to meeting with him in the forenoon, in the afternoon went to church to hear Mr. Baldwin, who I thought made a mock of religion, heard the organ, which I disliked as much as the service, the whole I thought only a burlesque on religion.

11 Monday, 12. Fine, clear weather, got up early, eat breakfast and wrote the above, then went to writing letters, wrote 3 and put them in the office, then went down town to see my friends, returned to uncle Olcott's that night. Tuesday, 13th, got up very early and went out with Uncle Josiah Olcott a crabbing before breakfast, caught a few crabs and several fowlers, returned at 10 o'clock, boiled and eat them. After dinner intended to return to my father's, but was persuaded by my cousins Phebe and Ruth, to stay and go to meeting—a lecture at an association. Got a letter that day from the Southard which gave me great satisfaction, though it made me very uneasy to get home to my family. Stayed with uncle J. H. that night.

12 Wednesday, 14th. In the morning went to uncle Olcott's to breakfast, saw my aunt Benson, whom I had not seen for many years. After dinner set off with uncle J. O. for Steeple, by the way of Newfield; got home just at dark, had the toothache; went to bed early, but could not sleep till I had got a hot stone to my face.

13 Thursday, 15th, rained and blew all day like a hurricane, went to see sister Anne, staid till 11, came home. After the rain, just at night, went under the walnut trees and picked up walnuts for my little dear Vidy. Well in the evening, went in my journal, sang, talked, &c. Friday, 16th. Got up early, went out after nuts till after breakfast time, then took another tramp through the woods after walnuts till 12; got about 10 quarts and returned very tired, eat dinner and laid down and took a nap; got up at 3, felt sore, concluded I had taken some cold, spent that evening at my sister Anne's. Saturday, 17th. In the forenoon went to Cutler's farm to Mr. Philo Sherman's, returned to dinner, spent the afternoon at home.

18 Sunday, 18th, went to New Stratford to meeting, the weather disagreeably cold; at noon went to Mr. Cyrus Hawley's, found Mrs. Hawley very agreeable and thought his family resembled my own very much; spent that evening at my sister Anne's and Dr. E. Rowley's, where there was a collection of young people. Monday, 19th, went after breakfast with my brother Philo and threshed out a bushel and 1/2 of rye for my sister Anne; spent that afternoon at my sister Ann's with my mother and Mrs. Hunt; at night walked home with Mrs. H., staid some time and returned, then read till ten and went to bed.

19 Tuesday, 20th. After breakfast went into the field where our people were picking corn, helped them till noon. After dinner went with my mother visiting to Mr. Judson Curtis's, staid till dark and returned, read until 9 and went to bed.

20 Wednesday, 21st, a fine, clear and cool morning. Got up before the sun, went to Newfield in hopes to get a passage home, but could not, then returned as far as Mr. Eli Nichol's by 3 o'clock; spent the afternoon there; in the evening went with Mrs. N. and Miss H. Jackson to Mrs. J. Curtis's, found a large collection of young people there and all went to Mr. Samuel French's and danced till 11; then went back to Mr. N.'s, cat a hasty supper and went home and went to bed.

21 Thursday, 22d. Lay in bed late, spent the forenoon at home reading, &c. 22d afternoon, went to my sister Anne's, staid till almost night and parcel and cat up all the evening with the family and went to bed with my brother John. Friday, 23d, after breakfast brought up my horse and set off to look up a passage, wrote a letter to the Southard, went to Newfield, made out nothing, then to Stratford, staid at uncle J. Hawley's that night. Saturday, 24th. After breakfast went in pursuit of a passage but found none, eat dinner at uncle Olcott's, went again and heard of Capt. Booth's lone, could not see him till just sunset, then engaged a passage to Ocranok for 10 dollars, returned to uncle J. H.'s, finished writing my letter that I began the day before, put it into the office and set off for home; arrived at my father's about 8 at night.

22 Sunday, 25th, went to the Baptist meeting, where there were three baptized, all elderly women, one of which was my honored mother. The ceremony was performed with great decency, and as I thought was a very solemn thing; it affected me much to see my aged mother go through such a scene with such a cheerful countenance. She smiled and thanked God that she had been permitted to follow the example of the Savior. Spent that evening at my sister's and Dr. Hawley's.

23 Monday, 26th. Took my leave of all my friends at 2 o'clock, set off for Newfield, went from there to Stratford, staid at uncle J. Hawley's that night. Tuesday, 27th, at sunrise, set off with my cousin P. Hawley for Newfield where our vessel lay. Shipped all things on board and hoisted off from the wharf at 11 o'clock, small wind and not very fair, the weather very pleasant. Made sail, went out of the harbor with the tide, wind we had none. Staid in the sound till sunset, when the wind sprang up at W. right ahead, we put about and ran in again, staid that night on board in suspense.

24 Wednesday, 28th. The morning calm and pleasant. At 8 the wind came from the west, which was ahead again, so we staid where we were all day and night and no prospect of going out, our impatience was great.

25 Thursday, 29th. Nothing could equal my impatience to get away, but what little wind there was blew directly the wrong way, the morning warm and smoky. I took a walk with my cousin P. Hawley by the new mill to Mr. Beech's after breakfast, got back before dinner, eat that and went to sleep for a while waiting for a fair wind, but no wind that day.

26 Friday, 30th. Wind still ahead and my patience quite exhausted. Quilt the vessel and went with P. H. to Stratford, staid at uncle J. H.'s that night. Sunday, 31st. At 11 walked to Newfield alone, P. H. had gone in a carriage before the day cloudy and promised a shift of wind, but did not come till too late to get out, slept on board that night, the wind blew a storm at N. W.

1 Sunday, Nov. 1st, staid at N. W., all passengers on board, viz. G. Wells, Mr. Felson, Mr. Lewis, P. H. and self. About 8 set off for New York; did not get to the narrows till 12 at night, became calm again. Monday, 2d, got under way at 4 and got down to Hellgate at 10, the wind being light could not go through

that tide, the tide being very low ran the vessel on a rock and staid till next tide—went on shore, got some very good oysters, cut my fingers all to pieces, went on board, washed and eat them. At 1 went through and arrived at N. Y. at sunset, hauled alongside a wharf and staid that night.

" Tuesday, 3d. Rose early, eat breakfast in the M.; called on some old acquaintances and was agreeably disappointed in finding them all well. Then called on Mr. Eling and requested him to speak in my favor, where I took up goods for the first time to the amount of £165 ros. 10/6d, which I left in a box together with my chest to be sent by a ship of Mr. Blakey's to Wilmington, N. C., then took a walk with Mr. Mills after lace, got it by her assistance very low; in the evening, at her request, called and took tea with her, wrote two letters at her house and put them in the office and returned to my room.

" Wednesday, 4th. Early, rose up and set sail for N. C. with a light breeze at W, which increased gradually so that we passed the lighthouse at 2 p. m., with a pretty breeze; all felt in good spirits. Then sailed that day and night a south course with a tolerable breeze at W.

" Thursday, Nov. 5th, wind still at W., blew pretty fresh, raised a considerable sea; our vessel being short and running in the trough of the sea, she rolled and tumbled at such a rate that we were all sick to death almost all that day.

" Friday, Nov. 6th, wind died away and became a calm, the sea became smooth so that we all found our appetites for breakfast, after which a small wind blew from the S. E., made sail and got along slowly, the weather very warm; that day had codfish for dinner, eat too much, unwell all night.

" Saturday, 7th, have wind at S. W., right ahead, stood in very fast land, at 1 made Cape Henlopen; stood in N. W. and ran for it, sea rough, something sick. Before sunset marked for 3/4 gal. cherry and drank wine and sweethearts, seas smooth, all began to feel well; perhaps we owed something of this to the cherry. At sunset we were close under the head, but no having anybody on board that knew how to go in the night, got about and went to sea. The wind being south, had a very disagreeable night.

" Sunday, 8th. At 3 in the morning got about and stood in again, wind still very fresh at S. W., at 5 made the land and at 2 p. m. we came to anchor close under the lighthouse at Cape Henlopen; the wind increased till it became a gale and we found ourselves in a very disagreeable situation at sunset, however, we lay-rolling and tumbling all that night, not without many fears and apprehensions of going on to the beach before morning.

" Monday, 9th. Wind still blowing like a hurricane, we found we must heave up our anchor and go to sea or on the beach. At 9 all hands turned out to heave up anchor, after heaving awhile the cable parted and away we went, at the same time the wind abating and the tide setting out very strong it was with the greatest difficulty we could keep off a shoal where there was but six feet of water, so that within a few moments we were seemingly in the greatest danger from having too much wind, also for the want of a little wind, but through mercy we escaped and stood to the E. till 5 o'clock, when a cloud rose in the N. W., from which blew a most violent gale for about 6 hours, so that we were obliged to stand before it with very little sail, but fortunately it was on our way, though we none of us wished to be shoved along so fast. It abated about 12 and did us no damage except keeping us from sleep till very fresh all night and we got along finely, which was pleasing.

" Tuesday, 10th Nov. Wind still at N. W., a fine breeze; at 12, by observation we were in Lat. 36 deg. 31 min., breeze continued, but hailed a little west, all in hopes of getting into Oronoke the next day, but to our sorrow the wind failed at 6 and we made no way that night.

" Wednesday, 11th Nov., 1795. All calm in the morning, which continued till 11, meantime we pitched coppers for cherry bounce and ginger beer. Afternoon, stood in for land, which we supposed to be Curlew, till sunset, all in a high glee; sung, danced, &c., till night, then put about with wind in southwest and stood out again, all sociable and in good spirits.

" Thursday, 12th Nov. At 1 in the morning wind shifted to No. E., we stood S. and by sunrise we made land, which we found to be Roanoke Island, 54 miles above Cape Hatteras. We ran S. with a fine breeze till 12, when we were off against the Cape. At 1 hoove around the point and after a pilot came on board, and came to anchor under the castle, where we lay that night.

" Friday, 13th Nov. Quite at a loss to know how to get to Newbern, our vessel was bound for Washington and the wind fair. I could see no other chance but to hire a pilot boat and set off that way. Then I found a Mr. Thos. Wade, who was willing to carry us up for 8 dollars. We shipped on board an open boat and set sail at 9, we sailed till 7 in the evening, when we arrived at South river, at Mr. Wade's house, 34 miles from the castle, then we had a fine supper and went to bed.

" Saturday, Nov. 14th. After having the toothache all night and lying awake most of the time, got up early, had a fine breakfast of coffee, &c., &c., took to our boat again for Newbern, 40 miles, where we arrived at 3 o'clock safe. Went to William Hawley's, there stayed all night, found an old acquaintance, viz. Mr. Alwin Adams, spent the evening with cards, some ladies were there.

" Sunday, 15th, got up very early to look for a horse to get home, found none, went to church, before noon took a walk with Mr. Adams, after dinner in the evening anchor and went to bed.

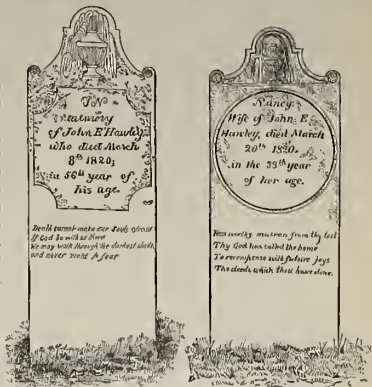
" Monday, 16th Nov. A stormy morning till 9, cleared away. I got a horse and boy and set out for Fayetteville at 11. We walked and rode by turns and arrived at Shiner, 20 miles, by 8, very tired indeed, went to bed early.

" Tuesday, 17th Nov. Started early, got 6 miles to Capt. Johnson's to breakfast, hired another horse of him and both rode all day and arrived at General Hinnoth's by 8 at night, 42 miles, very sore and tired.

" Wednesday, 18th Nov. Sent the boy back with both horses early, staid to breakfast and the General was kind enough lend me a horse to ride home. I got no farther than Fisher's, 22 miles, that night.

" Thursday, 19th Nov. Started early and got home at 1 o'clock, very sore and fatigued. So ends this journal. I. H. H."

Note 158.—JOHN EASTON HAWLEY, No. 4284, son of Thomas Hawley, was born at Stepeny in Monroe, Ct., in 1774. He was a furmer and merchant, residing for a time at Stepeny, and removed to Broadalbin, Fulton county, N. Y.



No. 1284.

Note 159.—REV. WILLIAM AGUR HAWLEY, No. 4291, son of Agur Hawley, was born in Monroe, Ct., in 1788; was graduated at Williams College in 1815, and in September of the same year married Deborah Amelia Warner, of Brookfield, Ct. He was licensed to preach in June, 1816; was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Hinsdale, Mass, July 1st, 1817, and dismissed January, 1841; was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Plainfield, Mass., July 24 of the same year, and dismissed Oct. 5, 1847.

Note 160.—REV. BOSTWICK HAWLEY, D.D., No. 4303, son of Isaac A. Hawley, was born in Camillus, N. Y., April 8, 1814, and had the advantages in childhood and youth of the common school and of Christian education. In 1831 he was a pupil in Cazenovia Seminary, made a profession of religion, and united with the church at Syracuse in 1832. He prepared for college at Lima, N. Y., in 1833 and 4, and at Cazenovia in 1834 and 5. He was licensed to preach in 1835, and was matriculated Sophomore at Wesleyan University, Conn., the same year; was graduated in 1838, and was immediately elected to the Chair of Ancient Languages at Cazenovia, remaining until 1842, when he entered the ministry, having his first church at Utica, N. Y. He was ordained to the diaconate in 1839 and as presbyter in 1840, and hence he began his ministry in full orders. His subsequent pastorates were at Ithaca, Wilkesbarre and Wyoming, Pa.; Oxford, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; Pittsfield, Mass.; Saratoga, Gloversville, West Troy, Cambridge, Castleton, Vt.; Albany, Fort Plain, Glen's Falls, N. Y.; and Bennington, Vt. After this he settled in Saratoga, in 1875. He was town Superintendent of Schools at Bennington, Vt., in 1872 to 1875, and for six years member of the Board of Education in Saratoga.

He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his Alma Mater in 1863. He has written much for the religious and secular press, including several Magazine and Quarterly Review articles; is author of several standard tracts, and of the

following volumes and pamphlets: "Licentiousness Exposed and Rebuked," "Church Unity," "Manual of Instruction for Baptized Children," "Manual of Methodism," "Dancing as an Amusement," "Beauties of Herbert," "Child of Faith," and "The Lenten Season."

Note 161.—JAMES S. HAWLEY, A. M., M. D., No. 4305, at the age of sixteen was sent to Cazenovia Seminary, N. Y., and afterward to Cortland Academy in the village of Honor, N. Y., where he completed his preparation for College. He entered Union College, N. Y., in 1837, and was graduated in the class of 1841; after which he studied medicine under the direction of Doctor Clark in Camillus, during which time he taught the public school at Skaneateles, N. Y. In 1848 he entered the medical department of the University of Buffalo, which conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1850. His medical studies in Buffalo were pursued under the direction of Professor James P. White, and the first two years of his practice were in connection with him, and he continued the practice of his profession in Buffalo until the year 1859, when he removed to the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., and then followed the same until 1863, at which time he engaged in the preparation of special articles on the nutrition of the sick, upon which subject he has from time to time written and published several monographs. In the year 1869 he received from Union College the degree of Master of Arts.*

Note 162.—SAMUEL THOMAS HAWLEY, No. 4380, son of Thomas, was born in 1820, and died "of consumption," 20 Jan., 1853, aged 33 years. The following is a sketch published in a newspaper of Coshocton, O., upon the announcement of his death: "Mr. S. T. Hawley resided several years among us, and his connection with the mercantile business made him widely known to this community, by whom he was highly esteemed as an honorable tradesman, a high-minded man, and an amiable citizen. He was an exemplary member of the Order of Free and Accepted Masons; and his funeral services were performed in accordance with the ceremonies of that Order on Saturday, the 22d. Seldom has so large a concourse of people been assembled in this place on a similar occasion."

"In the death of Mr. Hawley our community has sustained the loss of one of its best citizens, the Masonic Order has parted with a worthy brother, an amiable wife is bereft of an affectionate husband, and two interesting children are left to mourn the departure of a kind and indulgent father."

Note 164.—EDWIN HENRY HAWLEY, No. 4466, son of Henry G. Hawley, was born in Broadalbin, N. Y., attended a select school some years, and one term at an academy at Kingsborough, in his native county.

In 1862 he enlisted at Kalamazoo, Mich., and was mustered in as a Deputy Sergeant of Co. I, Fifth Michigan Cavalry, and arrived at Washington, D. C., about Christmas of that year. After being in the cavalry service eighteen months, he was transferred to the U. S. Signal Corps, as a first-class private, in the winter of 1863 and 4, and was made a Sergeant in that service. From that time until the close of the war, he served as a constructive or Engineer Sergeant, building and fitting Signal Stations. During all this time he was never in a hospital, never under arrest or in the guard-house, never wounded or even had a mark on his clothing; never flinched or held back under fire, but was often where, as the boy said, he "didn't hanker to go any further."

* See Bowen Family, in "Hughes and Allied Families," 215.

After the war he returned to Michigan a time, then went to Connecticut and engaged in the manufacture of an air pistol, in which he did well until the financial disaster in 1873. He was then employed by a Curator in the Peabody Museum of Yale College, where he remained two years and a half, and in that time became so familiar with Natural History that, being recommended by Prof. Baird, he obtained a position in that line, in 1881, in the National Museum at Washington, D. C., where he still remains. He has taken much interest in this Record, and contributed several items of history.

Note 165.—ELIZABETH HAWLEY (WAKEMAN), No. 4623, was the daughter of Ebenezer Hawley and his wife, Hester Ward, and was born in 1679. She married Joseph Wakeman, son of the Rev. Samuel Wakeman, pastor at Fairfield, Ct., and they had nine children, three of whom married into the Burr family; and after the death of Mr. Wakeman she married Col. John Burr, one of the most prominent men in the township, and also well known throughout the State.*

Of the children of the above Wakeman family, Catherine married Capt. John Burr, son of Col. John, whom the mother married, and the daughter Mary married William Burr, brother of Capt. John, and the daughter Elizabeth married Capt. Samuel Burr, second cousin of Capt. John Burr. These were all among the first families in social position in Fairfield, Ct. Capt. John Burr was second cousin to the Rev. Aaron Burr, who was the father of Col. Aaron Burr, Vice-President of the United States from 1801 to 1805. (For the mother of Elizabeth Hawley, see Note 10.)

* The following deed, taken from the town records of Fairfield, Ct., shows that Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Hawley, married Joseph Wakeman:

"Know all men by these presents that we, Joseph Wakeman of Fairfield, in the Colony of Connecticut, and Elizabeth Wakeman, husband and wife, for the natural love and affection we have to our loving son Ebenezer Wakeman of said Fairfield, and for his more comfortable settlement, have given, granted, made over and confirmed, and by these presents so freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, make over and confirm unto our said son, Ebenezer Wakeman, and to his heirs and assigns forever, sundry parcels of upland meadow lying in the township of Stratford, in the Colony aforesaid, being the whole of all the upland, improved and unimproved, of what kind or nature soever, in said Stratford, that descended to said Elizabeth as heir to Ebenezer Hawley, formerly of said Stratford, deceased, or that have fallen or been set out to her, said Elizabeth since the decease of her said father in any division or divisions made by the said town of Stratford, together with all the right in the commongage and undivided land in said Stratford that belongs to her, said Elizabeth, as heir to her father, Ebenezer Hawley, excepting only two small parcels of upland lately sold: all of which upland and meadow, with said right in commongage and undivided land as fully, particularly and expressly set forth and described in the records of land in said Stratford, reference thereto being had, in have and to hold unto him, the said Ebenezer Wakeman, and to his heirs and assigns forever, &c., &c.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 26 day of June, Anno Domini 1724.

JOSEPH WAKEMAN.
 His
 ELIZABETH ³/₈ WAKEMAN."
 Mark.

The following deed shows that the widow Elizabeth Wakeman married Col. John Burr:

"Know all men by these presents that we, John Burr and Elizabeth Burr, husband and wife, of the town and county of Fairfield, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, and in consideration of the natural love and affection which we bear to Samuel Wakeman and Stephen Wakeman of said Fairfield, children of the said Elizabeth, and for other good causes in thereto moving, do give, grant, make over and confirm unto the said Samuel and Stephen Wakemans, and to their heirs and assigns forever, all our right, title, interest, claim and demand which we or either of us have in and to a certain parcel of land lying in said Fairfield, and is the front of the Long Lot which originally belonged to William Ward of said Fairfield, deceased, and it is in length upward from the front of said lot about two hundred seventeen rods and a half where a fence runs across said lot, be the quantity more or less, and it is bounded southeasterly by common land, southwesterly by the lot which originally belonged to Nathaniel Burr of said Fairfield, deceased, northeasterly by the Long Lot which originally belonged to William Hill of said Fairfield, deceased, together with all privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, &c., &c.

In confirmation whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals in Fairfield, this second day of March, A. Domini 1738-9.

JOHN BURR.
 His
 ELIZABETH ⁸/₈ BURR."
 Mark.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Burr Family.

- 1 BURRE, JEHUE, born in England about 1600; died in Fairfield, Ct., about 1670. His wife's name is unknown, and he had four sons and perhaps several daughters.
- 2 I. JERU, b. in England; m. and lived in Fairfield, Ct.
- 3 II. JOHN; b. in England; m. and lived in Fairfield, Ct.
- 4 III. NATHANIEL. (8½+)
- 5 IV. DANIEL.
- 6½ III. NATHANIEL, (4—), lived in Fairfield, Ct., a prominent citizen; m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Ward, of Fairfield, and m. 2d, Ann Ifs will was dated 22 Feb., 1712, and proved 5 March, 1712.

By First Wife.

- 6 I. SARAH, who m. John Wheeler, of Fairfield.
- 7 II. NATHANIEL, m. and lived in Fairfield.

By Second Wife.

- 8 III. JOHN, b. May, 1673. (13½+)
- 9 IV. DANIEL, m. and lived in Fairfield.
- 10 V. ANN, m. Allen.
- 11 VI. MARY, m. Sabers.
- 12 VII. ESTHER, m. Sloss.
- 13 VIII. REBECCA, m. Sherwood.

13½ III. COL. JOHN, son of Nathaniel Burr, m. 1st, Deborah; m. 2d, ELIZABETH (HAWLEY) Wakeman, as above.

- 14 I. JOHN, Capt., m. 18 Oct., 1722, Catharine Wakeman, dau. of Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman.
- 15 II. WILLIAM, m. 4 Aug., 1730, Mary Wakeman, sister of Capt. John's wife.
- 16 III. ABIGAIL, m. Hubbell.
- 17 IV. MARY, m. Dimon, of Fairfield, Ct.
- 18 V. JOSEPH.

Note 165½.—DANIEL HAWLEY, No. 4650, son of Ephraim Hawley, was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1684, and married Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Brinsmade. They resided in Trumbull, Ct.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Brinsmade Family of Stratford, Ct.

- 1 BRINSMAD, JOHN, was made a freeman in Charlestown, Mass., in 1638, where he united with the church the same year, and his wife in 1639. He removed to Stratford, Ct., before 1650, with a wife Mary. He died in 1673.
- 2 I. MARY, b. July, 1640; m. 1st, John Bostwick; 2d, William Reed.
- 3 II. JOHN, b. Mar., 1643.
- 4 III. DANIEL, b. 1645. (8½+)
- 5 IV. ZACHARY, was drowned in 1667.
- 6 V. PAUL. (22½+)
- 7 VI. SAMUEL.
- 8 VII. ELIZABETH.

8½ III. DANIEL, (4—), son of John Brinsmade, married Sarah, dau. of Daniel Kellogg, of Norwalk. He died in October, 1702, and his widow married John Betts, of Norwalk, Ct.

- 9 I. MARY, b. 1684.
- 10 II. DANIEL, b. 1687. (13½+)
- 11 III. ABIGAIL, b. 1691; m. Moses Constock, of Norwalk, Ct.
- 12 IV. SAMUEL, b. 1694.
- 13 V. RUTH, b. 1700.

13½ II. DANIEL, JR., (10—), son of Daniel Brinsmade, Sen., married Mercy or Mary about 1715, who died in 1731, aged 35 years. He m. 2d, Hannah of New Haven, in 1732, and resided in Trumbull, Ct., and died in 1757, aged 70 years.

- 14 I. MARY, b. 12 May, 1710; m. Israel Munson.

- 15 II. DANIEL, b. 31 July, 1718; father of Rev. Daniel.
- 16 III. HANNAH, b. 28 May, 1720; m. ABRAHAM HAWLEY, (No. 5430.)
- 17 IV. ABRAHAM, b. 27 Feb., 1720-7. (17;+)
- 17½ IV. ABRAHAM, (17—), son of Daniel Brinsmade, married Mary Wheeler, 14 Jan., 1747-8.
- 18 I. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Nov., 1748; m. EZRA HAWLEY, JR., (No. 2227.)
- 19 II. HANNAH, b. 22 July, 1750; m. Daniel Fairchild.
- 20 III. DANIEL, b. 22 Sept., 1752.
- 21 IV. ABRAHAM, bapt. 22 Sept., 1764.
- 22 V. ABRAHAM, b. Apr., 1766.

22½ V. PAUL, (6—), son of John Brinsmade, m. Elizabeth Hawkins, 30 Oct., 1678. He resided in Derby, Ct., a short time, then returned to Stratford, Ct.

- 23 I. ANN, b. 16 Oct., 1679, in Derby, Ct.
- 24 II. JOHN, b. prob. in Stratford.
- 25 III. ZACHARIAH, b.
- 26 IV. HESTER, b.
- 27 V. DEBORAH, b.
- 28 VI. ELIZABETH, m. DANIEL HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.

Note 166.—GIDEON HAWLEY, No. 4651, son of Ephraim Hawley, was born in Stratford, in 1687, and settled at Pequonnock, now Bridgeport, Ct., where he lived probably until his decease in 1731. But little is known of him, except that he reared an interesting family of six children who were no dishonor to their parental home, and to each of whom he left an honorable estate, which was distributed April 23, 1734, as follows: To James, "the eldest," £775; Zachariah, "2d son," £508 10; Gideon, "the youngest son," £508 10; Sarah, "eldest daughter," £58 13 4; Abiah, "2d daughter," £58 13 4; Ann, "youngest daughter," £58 13 4.

Note 167.—EPHRAIM HAWLEY, JR., No. 4654, son of Ephraim Hawley, Sen., was born in Stratford, now Trumbull, Ct., in 1711, and married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Watkins, of Stratford, Ct. They had nine children, but his sons Frederick, William and Ephraim, Jr., all died before he did, and hence are not mentioned in his will, but all of his other children are. It is surprising that the record of this family is so meager, but all is printed that was obtained by careful and continued inquiry.

Sarah married Capt. David Hawley (see Note 176), and her children all left Bridgeport, and possibly the children of all the others did the same.

The Will of Ephraim Hawley, Jr.

In the name of God, Amen.

I Ephraim Hawley of Fairfield in the county of Fairfield being weak and low and on a bed of sickness and sensible of my frailty and mortality, but by the goodness of God being of sound mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament as follows: that is to say,

Imp. I do hereby order my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid by my executors hereinafter named, and the remainder of my estate I give and dispose of as follows, that is to say:

Item. I give and devise unto my daughter Elizabeth the wife of Nehemiah Boddington and to her heirs and assigns forever one acre of land in the form near my dwelling house, in said Fairfield, which belongs to me and my son Will as tenants in common.

Item. I give and devise unto my daughter Isabel Hawley and to her heirs and assigns forever, one third part of my dwelling house aforesaid, and one third part of the half acre of land on which the same stands.

Item. Whereas I have in the lifetime of my late daughters the wives of David Hawley and Thomas Langley Collins given to my said daughters their full share of my estate, I do therefore not think proper in this my last will to give any thing to either of their children, and having also already given to my daughter Charity all the portion I intended for her, I therefore do not think it proper to give her any thing further.

Item. I give and devise to my beloved wife Sarah, all the residue and remainder of my personal estate to be her own forever, and I likewise give unto her the use and Improvement of all the residue and remainder of my real estate where-ever situated, for her to use and improve during the term of her natural life with full power and authority to give, devise and dispose thereof to and among my children or to either of them in fee simple as she shall judge best, in and by her last will and testament to be executed, proved and approved in due form of law; but in case my said Silas shall continue to pursue the same irregular course of life which he now does and shall not reform and live a sober life and regular life, then it shall not be in the power of my said wife to give anything of my said real estate to him, I having already given him a great part of my estate.

Finally, I hereby make, constitute and appoint my friend Ozias Burr, sole executor of this my last will and testament declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament hereby also revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Fairfield, the 24 day of March, A. D., 1786.

His
EPHRAIM X HAWLEY,
mak.

This will was proved Mar. 20, 1786.

Note 168.—ELIZABETH HAWLEY (SHERMAN), No. 4655, daughter of Daniel Hawley, married Timothy Sherman, the family being one of the most prominent in Stratford and Woodbury, Ct., for many years. She and her husband resided in Stratford, and left no descendants, as he in his will gave his property all to his second wife and his nephews.

Besides the above there were several marriages of Hawleys with the Sherman family, but the immediate connection cannot be given for want of information. (For the Sherman Family, see Note 113.)

Note 169.—EDWARD HAWLEY, No. 4656, son of Daniel Hawley, was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1720, and married Mrs. Abigail Southworth, widow of Capt. Samuel Southworth, of Stratford, but earlier of Hartford or Wethersfield, Ct. She was the daughter of Robert Wells, of Stratford, Ct., and he was the son of John Wells 2d, of Stratford. She married Capt. Samuel Southworth, July 8, 1752, and had: Samuel Wells Southworth, b. May 24, 1753; Robert Southworth, b. in 1755; Samuel Wells Southworth, b. in 1757.

Edward Hawley's estate was distributed Feb. 25, 1790, to his widow Abigail Hawley, and Lucy, "eldest daughter," Anne, "2d daughter," Elizabeth, "3d daughter," and Abigail, "4th daughter," it being quite a good estate for the times.

Note 170.—EBENEZER HAWLEY, No. 4660, son of Oliver Hawley, was born in Stratford, and became a merchant in North Stratford, what is now Trumbull, Ct., where he died, according to his grave-stone, Dec. 2, 1767. He married July 11, 1765, Hannah, daughter of Israel Beneb (see Note 196), and after his death she married Dea. Benjamin Burton, of Trumbull, Dec. 15, 1771.

By her first husband, Ebenezer Hawley, she had a son Abijah, as in the table work of this book, No. 4702, but no account of him has been obtained, except that he had a half brother by the same name, born in 1774, which proves he was deceased before that date. He was only about a year and a half old when his father died.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Burton Family.

1 BURTON, SOLOMON, came to Stratford, Ct., and married Meroy, daughter of Jeremiah Judson, Aug. 1, 1687. She was born in 1665. He purchased land and built a tannery in Stratford village.

- 2 I. JOSEPH, b.; m. Anna Uffoot, Nov. 30, 1720.
- 3 II. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 3, 1692. (6½+)
- 4 III. JUDSON, (40½+)
- 5 IV. RUTH.
- 6 V. SARAH, m. Nathaniel Beach, Jr.

6½ II. BENJAMIN, (3—) son of Solomon Burton, married Bethia, daughter of Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss, Dec. 7, 1714. He was a tanner on his father's homestead in Stratford, Ct.

- 7 I. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 29, 1714-15.
- 8 II. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1716.
- 9 III. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 9, 1718.
- 10 IV. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 16, 1720.
- 11 V. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 19, 1722. (17½+)
- 12 VI. JEREMIAH, b. April 12, 1724.
- 13 VII. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 20, 1725.
- 14 VIII. ABIAH, b. Sept. 5, 1727.
- 15 IX. NATHAN, b. Jan. 16, 1729-30. (30½+)
- 16 X. JOSIAH, b. June 6, 1732.
- 17 XI. BETHIA, bapt. in 1734.

17½ II. ENS JOSEPH, (11—) son of Benjamin Burton, married Rebecca _____, and settled in North Stratford Society, in Stratford, Ct.

- 18 I. DANIEL.
- 19 II. BENJAMIN, bapt. June 26, 1748. (20½+)
- 20 III. BETHIA, bapt. Aug. 19, 1750.
- 21 IV. REBECCA, b. Mar. 12, 1752; m. Isaac Patchen.
- 22 V. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 7, 1754.
- 23 VI. MERTABLE, b. Nov. 12, 1755.
- 24 VII. PHEBE, bapt. Aug. 13, 1758.
- 25 VIII. CHARITY, b. April 12, 1760; m. Capt. Sam'l Fayweather.
- 26 IX. BEULA, bapt. Mar. 30, 1769.

26½ II. BENJAMIN, (19—), son of Ens. Joseph Burton, married widow Hannah (Beach) HAWLEY, as at the head of this note, Dec. 15, 1771.

By her First Husband.

27 I. ABIAH, b. May 17, 1766; died before Mar. 13, 1774.

By her Second Husband.

- 28 II. ELI, bapt. Mar. 21, 1773; m. Naomi Summers.
- 29 III. ABIAH, b. Mar. 13, 1774.
- 30 IV. ANNA, b. Aug., 1775; m. Wheeler Sherman.
- 31 V. JOSEPH, bapt. Mar. 16, 1777.
- 32 VI. CHARITY, bapt. Dec. 13, 1778; m. John Nichols.
- 33 VII. ELIJAH, b. April, 1781.
- 34 VIII. MARY, b. May, 1783; m. Nicholas Beardsley.
- 35 IX. ALICE, b. Jan., 1785; m. ABRAHAM HAWLEY, (2338).
- 36 X. RHODA, b. May 19, 1787; died same day.

36½ IX. NATHAN, (15—), son of Benjamin Burton, married LOIS HAWLEY (5436) of North Stratford, Dec. 14, 1739.

- 37 I. HULDAH, b. April 11, 1751, in Trumbull.
- 38 II. ANNA, b. April, 1753.
- 39 III. NATHAN, b.
- 40 IV. LUCY, b.

40½ III. JUDSON, (3—) son of Solomon Burton, married Eunice, daughter of Benjamin Lewis of Stratford, in 1721. They resided in Stratford, Ct.

- 41 I. SARAH, b. Jan. 11, 1722.
- 42 II. SUSAN, b. Feb. 11, 1723.
- 43 III. JOHN, b. May 2, 1725.
- 44 IV. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 30, 1727.
- 45 V. JUDSON, b. Sept. 14, 1730.
- 46 VI. EUNICE, b. July... 1732.
- 47 VII. HANNAH, b. May, 1734; m. Hubbell.
- 48 VIII. NATHANIEL, b. Aug., 1735.
- 49 IX. SILAS.
- 50 X. MERCY; m. Burritt.
- 51 XI. RUTH; m. JOSIAH HAWLEY (4200) of Stratford village.

Note 171.—EPHRAIM HAWLEY, 3d, son of Ephraim Hawley, Jr., was born probably in Stratford, but settled with his father's family in Fairfield. He died before his father, and his will is given below:

Will of Ephraim Hawley, 3d.*

April 8, 1777.

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Ephraim Hawley, Jr., of Fairfield Town and County, and State of Connecticut, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, do make and solemnize this to be my last will and testament.

First, I recommend my soul to God who gave it, and my body to ye earth to be decently buried at ye discretion of my executors hereafter named. And as to my worldly estate with which it has pleased God to bless me in this world, I give and dispose of the same in manner following:

Impri. My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my movable estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving brother, William Hawley, the use and improvement of eighteen acres of land, called ye pasture, lying in Jackson's pasture and building lot, during his natural life. I also give and bequeath to my brother, William Hawley, the use and improvement of my orchard in quantity ten acres during his natural life.

Item. I give and bequeath ye use and improvement of my pasture and orchard before mentioned, after the decease of my brother William Hawley, unto my sister Abiah's eldest son and to his eldest male heir forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving sister Isabel Hawley, my lower lot, so called, in quantity about ten acres, to be to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving brother Silas Hawley, all my meadow that lies in common and undivided with said Silas' meadow, say part, in quantity one acre and a half, to be to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath ye use of all my cattle, being thirteen in number, to my father's family during the natural lives of my father and mother, and the longest lives of them, and my will is that the numbers be kept good, and after the decease of my father and mother, the same to be equally divided among my brothers and sisters.

Item. The remainder of my estate, both real and personal, I give to my brothers and sisters to be equally divided between them.

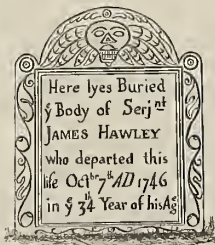
Finally, I constitute and appoint my loving friend Thomas Langley Collyer of Fairfield, to be executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills, declaring this to be my last will and testament.

In confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Fairfield the day and date first above written.

In
 EPHRAIM X HAWLEY, Jr.
 Mark.

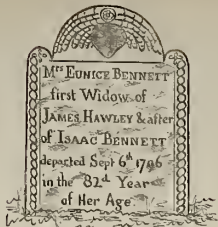
Note 172.—SERGT. JAMES HAWLEY, No. 4716, son of Gideon Hawley, was born probably in Pequonock, now Bridgeport, in 1713. He was a farmer, a sergeant of a military company, and enjoyed some distinction as a prosperous citizen. He married Eunice Jackson, daughter of Henry Jackson, who was the grandson, probably, of Henry Jackson the first, in Fairfield, Ct., and the son of John Jackson, a miller at Jackson's Mill, located near what is now Mountain Grove Cemetery, at Bridgeport, Ct.

It is said that after the death of James Hawley, his widow Eunice continued a widow about twenty-five years, then married Lieut. Isaac Bennett, and was again a widow at the time of her death.



No. 4716.

The accompanying engravings are fac-similes of the grave-stones and inscriptions of himself and widow.



No. 4716.

Note 173.—REV. GIDEON HAWLEY, No. 4722, son of Gideon Hawley, was born in Pequonock, now Bridgeport; was graduated from Yale College in 1749; and was licensed to preach by the Fairfield East Association, of Connecticut, May 23, 1750. He commenced his first labors as a missionary to the Indians at Stockbridge, Mass., in 1752, where he was an instructor under the patronage of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D. D. In a letter* written July 31, 1794, containing a narrative of his journey to Onohoghgwage in 1752, Mr. Hawley says:

"It is forty years this day (July 31, 1754), since I was ordained a Missionary to the Indians, in the old South meeting house, when Rev. Dr. Sewall preached on the occasion, and the Rev. Mr. Prince gave the charge.

"I had been in the service from February 5, O. S. 1752, and by an ecclesiastical council convened for the purpose, was now solemnly set apart to the work of an evangelist among the western Indians. The Rev. Mr. Foxcroft and Dr. Chauncey assisted upon the occasion, and Mr. Appleton of Cambridge, with many delegates from their respective churches.

"I entered upon this arduous business at Stockbridge, under the patronage of Rev. Mr. Edwards, and was instructor of a few families of Iroquois, who came down from their country for the sake of Christian knowledge and the schooling of their children.

"Their families consisted of Mohawks, Onoidas and Tuscaroras, from Kanhoharry and Onohoghgwage. I was their schoolmaster and preached to them on the Lord's day. Mr. Edwards visited my school, catechised my scholars, and frequently delivered a discourse to their parents. To Indians he was a very plain and practical preacher; upon no occasion did he display any metaphysical knowledge in the pulpit. In the winter Indians arose at home, and my school was well attended, but many who wintered at Stockbridge went off in the spring and summer, and were about Scholharie, beyond Albany. In the month of September, I therefore made an excursion into the Mohawk country. I had never been at Albany, nor even as far as Kinderhook, till now, and was ignorant of the way, which led through a wilderness."

Mr. Hawley then describes his journey to Scholharie, N. Y., and return to Stockbridge.

Another visit to the Indians was planned, and Mr. Hawley, accompanied by a Deacon Woodbridge, started with interpreters on May 22, 1753, and proceeded to Scholharie, thence to the Susquehanna river, and down it to the Onohoghgwage Indians, near the Great Bend in the Susquehanna river, where he accomplished the object of his mission, the introduction of Christianity to the tribe.

Of his address to them, and specially of that of Mr. Woodbridge, he says:

"It affected them, and they appeared to be religiously moved, convicted, and even converted."

* Probated June 29, 1777.

* I. Mass. Collections, iv. See also Freeman's "Cape Cod."

Mr. Hawley and his co-laborer then returned to Stockbridge.

In 1754, he received ordination at Boston, as he describes, and returned to his missionary work at Stockbridge, where he continued his labors until May, 1756, when the French war compelled him to retire. Returning to Boston, he became Chaplain in the Regiment of Colonel Gridley, and joined the army at Albany, destined against Crown Point.

After this campaign, he, in 1757, was persuaded by the commissioners of the Society for Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians in North America* to visit the Marshpee Indians, a tribe located on the Sound in sight of Martha's Vineyard. There he settled and there the rest of his life was spent, and he died in 1807, aged 80 years. He is said to have possessed great dignity of manner and an authority of voice which had much influence with the Indians.

Note 174.—WOLCOTT HAWLEY, No. 4725, son of Sergt. James, was born in 1737, and died in 1799. His given name, Wolcott, was unusual in Fairfield County at that time, and was given him because his great aunt, Abiah Hawley, (No. 4652), had married William Wolcott, of Windsor, Ct., thirty years before he was born, that name however being prominent in the State. This was among the early examples in Connecticut of giving surnames to children instead of the old familiar Bible names which were almost universally used at that time.

Wolcott Hawley was a surveyor of lands and an influential man in the community where he lived. He was elected constable, an office then of much larger authority than at the present day. He was employed to ring the church bell in the old Stratfield parish, now Bridgeport, Ct., at a compensation of £4 per annum. The bell was to be rung not only before the usual hours of worship on Sundays and lecture days, but on week-days at twelve o'clock at noon and nine o'clock in the evening. The sounding of the bell in such a community, where clocks and time-pieces were scarce, had more significance than can be appreciated at the present day. (See page 530.) (For the Wolcott Family, see Note 21).

Note 175.—MAJOR AARON HAWLEY, No. 4726, son of Sergt. James Hawley, was a farmer at Bridgeport, Ct., and married three times as in the table work. The accompanying en-

A. H.

Major AARON HAWLEY
in his turn received
the shaft of Death
July 21st 1803
in the 63^d year of his age
and was here deposited
in hopes of a glorious
Resurrection.

Man wants not little nor that little long.

How soon must he resign his very dust.

Which frugal nature lent him for an hour.

No. 4726.

graving is a fac-simile of his grave-stone and the inscription on it. (See Note 177). He was owner of the old red house (Note 178), and occupied it from before 1787 until his decease in 1803. His son, Capt. Samuel Hawley, succeeded his father in it, and he and his descendants continued to occupy it until 1840.

Old Division St. Cemetery at Bridgeport, Now Removed to Mountain Grove Cemetery.

- STEPHEN HAWLEY died Nov. 4, 1861 æ. 66. (4897)
- TEMPE, wife of Stephen Hawley, died Feb. 1, 1854, aged 59 years. (4897)
- CAPT. AARON HAWLEY, oldest son of Stephen and Tempe Hawley, died at sea, August 19, and found a Sailors' grave Aug. 20, 1847 æ. 31. (4903)
- JOHN W., son of Aaron and Mary Ann Hawley, b. March 31, 1844, died December 20, 1881. (4908)
- HENRY S. son of Stephen and Tempe Hawley, died June 1, 1848, æ. 19. Erected by the senior class of Yale College, 1848, in memory of a beloved classmate. (4906)
- DANIEL HAWLEY, who died on board of the ship *Citizen*, in the Straits of Sunda, Dec. 18, 1818, in the 19th year of his age. (4899)
- DANIEL W. HAWLEY, a member of the 3d Conn. Light Battery, died from disease contracted in the army, Aug 19, 1866, aged 47. (4904)
- ROSWELL MASON, son of Daniel W. and Henrietta S. Hawley, died Aug. 15, 1852, æ. 4 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days. (4910)
- ABJAH HAWLEY died Nov. 27, 1818, æ. 50. (2233)
- POLLY, wife of Abijah Hawley, died Sept. 6, 1841, æ. 70 yrs. (2233)
- JOHN HAWLEY, son of Abijah and Polly Hawley, died Dec. 11, 1823, æ. 18 y's and 10 months. (2280)
- CAPT. EBENEZER HAWLEY died January 25, 1822, aged 58 years. (2230)
- LUCY HAWLEY, relief of Ebenezer Hawley, died April 24, 1869, aged 98 years. (2230)
- SAMUEL HAWLEY died March 12, 1826, æ. 27 years. (4889)
- BETSEY, his wife, died June 15, 1876, æ. 77 years 6 mos. (4889)
- ELIZABETH, their daughter, died April 24, 1834, æ. 9 y's 1 m. (4893)
- GEORGE HAWLEY, who died Sept. 22, 1839, aged 42 years. (2275)
- MRS. MARY B., wife of Capt. George Hawley, died Feb. 10, 1832, æ. 33 years. (2275)
- GEORGE WM. HAWLEY, who died July 22, 1850 æ. 28 years 11 mos. 22 days. (?)
- WILSON HAWLEY died October 30, 1846, aged 70 years and 6 mo. (2334)
- MR. ELIJAH HAWLEY died Oct. 12, 1815, aged 77 y's. (?)

Note 176.—CAPT. DAVID HAWLEY, No. 4727, the son of Sergt. James, resided in what is now the city of Bridgeport, Ct., and was a sea-captain. He owned the first brick house in that city, which stood on the corner of Gilbert and Water streets. He was born in 1741 and died in 1807.

Capt. Hawley distinguished himself in the early part of the Revolutionary War by bringing from the West Indies a cargo of gunpowder, which was divided between the towns of Stratford and Fairfield, Connecticut.

In August, 1776, by vote of the Connecticut Legislature, the sum of £180 was ordered paid to Capt. David Hawley, to raise a crew of seamen for the naval service of the United States, on the lakes, for which service he was appointed Captain, and was in the battle of the flotillas, with Arnold, on Lake Champlain, in the Revolution, on the 11th of October, 1776.

Another venture of Captain Hawley was somewhat unfortunate. He sailed from Stratford, Ct., on the 27th March, 1776, in command of a privateer sloop, but when he had been only four days out he was captured by the British man-of-war *Bellona*, mounting six guns and eight swivels. In an account of his cap-

* A society in England.

ture, published shortly afterwards in the *Connecticut Courant*, the following particulars are given:

"The British seamen sprung on board, eager for plunder, damned Captain Hawley, his crew, and country, and he with his men were taken on board the *Bellona*. About ten at night they joined the men-of-war *Ross*, *Glasgow*, and *Sween*. He and his crew were placed on board the *Ross*, and the next day sailed into Newport, R. I., when liberty was given him to get his clothes from his own sloop; but he found his chest had been broken open and his clothes stolen. The British then offered Captain Hawley five shillings a day, a good cabin for his use, and to pay for his vessel after the war closed, also a choice of a plantation in any part of the continent, if he would act as their pilot, which he refused. In consequence of this he was parted from his men on board the *Glasgow*, without even the privilege of writing to his mate. The *Glasgow*, on the fifth of April, sailed from Newport, and after a severe action at sea, arrived at Halifax in eleven days, where Captain Hawley remained two weeks; but on the seventh of May he, with eight others, escaped in a small boat and went to 'Old York,' and from there home. He however seen had some revenge on the enemy, for on the 29th of May, 1777, he brought four vessels, contraband of war, into Black Rock Harbor, in Connecticut."

A further exploit of Revolutionary fame is still preserved, in which Captain Hawley had a prominent part. A few months after the burning of Fairfield, Ct., in July, 1779, General Silliman of Fairfield, who had command of all the troops in Fairfield County, was surprised and his house on Holland Heights broken into by a party headed by one Glover, a tory of Newtown, who had been employed as a carpenter by the General, and was consequently familiar with the premises. General Silliman's gun missed fire, and he and his eldest son were both seized, hurried to the Sound and forced to embark for Long Island.

This successful raid of the tories occasioned much excitement, and as the Americans held no officer of rank who could be exchanged for Gen'l Silliman, it was decided to kidnap Judge Thomas Jones of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, a leading tory, whose residence was at Fort Neck, on Hempstead Plain, Long Island. For this purpose an expedition one evening in November, 1779, commanded by Capt. David Hawley, set out from Newfield (now Bridgeport) harbor, in whale boats, for Long Island. Besides the command it was composed

of Captains Leekwood and Jones, Lieutenants Jackson and Bishop, and about twenty-five other volunteers.

Landing at Stony Brook, they concealed their boats in the bushes, and after a toilsome night's march over by-roads and through the woods, reached their destination just forty-eight hours from the time they started.

There was a ball at the residence of Judge Jones that evening, and no one will wonder that the old gentleman was reluctant to leave the festive scene, with its music and pleasant company, for a fifty-mile tramp on a frosty night through woods and swamps, with the prospect of a prison at the end of the route, but his visitors would take no denial. On their way back, the party passing near the camp of a royal regiment, the Judge coughed loudly to attract the attention of the sentinels; nor would he be silent until Captain Hawley threatened him with instant death. The march was a severe one, and several members of the party straggled, through fatigue, and were captured by the enemy's light horse; but the main body reached their boats and crossed in safety to Black Rock with their prisoner. Invited to dine with Mrs. Silliman, Judge Jones did not display the urbanity which under other circumstances he might have done, but was reserved and sullen in his demeanor. He was ordered to Middletown, Ct., for confinement, but after a few months was exchanged for General Silliman.

After the war Capt. Hawley resided in Bridgeport until his decease in 1807. He built on the corner of Water and Gilbert streets the first brick house erected within the city limits.

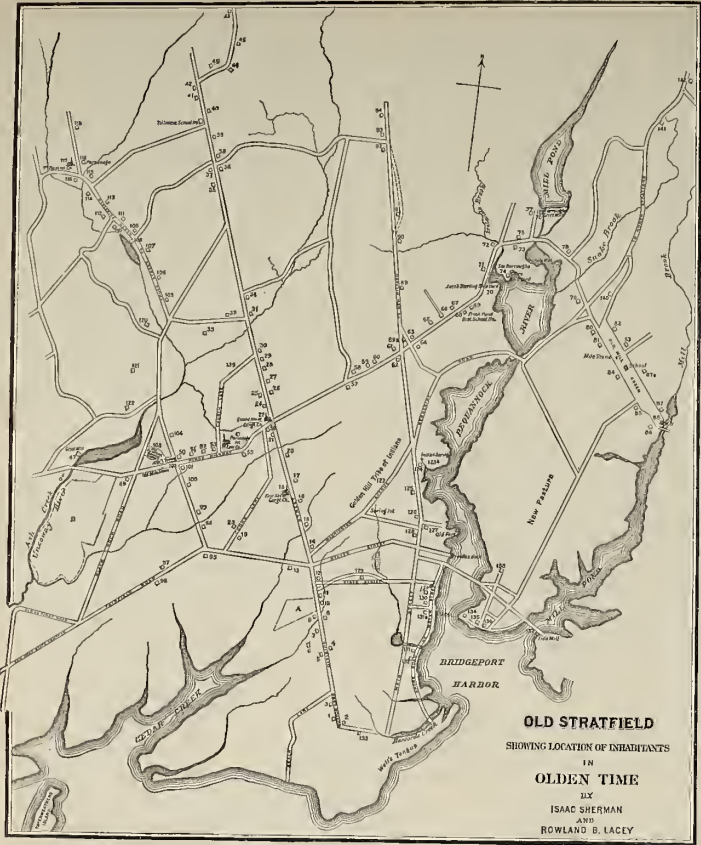
Note 177.—DEA. ELIJAH HAWLEY, No. 4729, son of Sergt. James Hawley, married Mercy Bennett in 1772. He was a carpenter at Bridgeport, Ct., when there was not much of a city there. He was a member of the First Congregational Church in Bridgeport, was appointed Deacon in it in 1776, and continued in the same until 1790, when he removed to Ohio, where he died in 1825, aged 81 years.

The accompanying autograph record was written by Dea. Elijah Hawley for one of his children, and has through filial respect been preserved, and is now preserved for evermore, as seen below.

I was born Dec^r 30th 1744. Your Mother Dec^r 31st 1757
 we were Married July 27th 1772 — —
 Jesse Hawley was born May 11th 1773
 Huldah was born Jan: 24th 1775
 Cetsy " " Jan: 30th 1777
 Eunice " " Nov^r 22nd 1778
 Elyah " " June 2nd 1782
 Mary " " Nov^r 5th 1786
 Noah " " March 27th 1789
 Sarah Breche April 15th 1794

I have ^{not} time to enlarge

E. Hawley



REFERENCES.

The left-hand numbers below refer to points on the Map where Hawley families, or those connected by marriage, resided.

<i>No. on Map.</i>	<i>Marginal No.</i>	<i>No. on Map.</i>	<i>Marginal No.</i>
4	Benjamin Hubbell.....	66	AARON HAWLEY.....
A	Burying-Ground (Note 175).	67	WILSON HAWLEY.....
22	Meeting-House (Page 530).	72	Joel Parish.....
27	Dr. James E. Beach.....	84	John Folsom (Note 80).
44	Gurdon Sherwood.....	89	JEREMIAH HAWLEY.....
47	Jackson's Mill.....	90	DEA. THOMAS HAWLEY.....
48	SILAS HAWLEY.....	91	GURDON HAWLEY.....
49	John Nichols.....	92	Capt. Stephen Summers.....
52	Rev. Robert Ross.....	126	DEA. ELIJAH HAWLEY.....
55	John Holberton.....	130	CAPT. DAVID HAWLEY.....
61	SERG. JAMES HAWLEY.....	131	CAPT. ABRAHAM HAWLEY.....
62	Dea. Joseph Booth.....	133	THOMAS HAWLEY.....
63	Eliphalet Jennings.....		

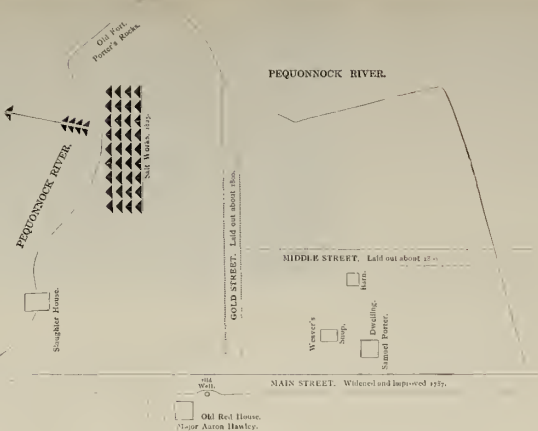


DIAGRAM DRAWN BY WOLCOTT HAWLEY, SURVEYOR, IN 1795.

He owned and lived in the old red house which stood on Main street nearly opposite Gold street in Bridgeport, where his son Jesse was born. Major Aaron Hawley, a brother of Dea. Elijah, became the owner of the place before 1787, and occupied it until his death in 1807. His son Capt. Samuel succeeded him, and he and his descendants held and occupied it until about 1840. (See note 178.) In 1787, Main street was widened and the site of the famous well, in the front of the red house, which stood its width in the street, was excepted and liberty given to fence around it. The same well still exists under the stones of the sidewalk.

The history of Stratford says: "James and Zachariah Hawley were sons of Gideon, and third in descent from the original Joseph Hawley, of Stratford, through first, Ephraim and Sarah Welles, and second, Gideon and Ann Bennett. They were pioneers here. James seems to have settled on the west side of the highway. His son, Dea. Elijah, was a house carpenter, and probably built and occupied the old red house. He removed to the west very early, and died in Ohio, in 1825, aged 81 years. He had a son by the name of Jesse, who was born in the old red house."

Zachariah, brother of James and son of Gideon, owned the land on the east side of Main street, and opposite the old red house, extending to Pequonnock river, which he sold to Samuel Porter,* who was first cousin to Daniel Porter, who married Sarah, daughter of Capt. John Hawley, in 1725.† The position of this property lying between the river and the street, and opposite the old red house and the well, is shown by the above

diagram. Where the old Fort stood there was a high bluff, well situated in the beginning of the settlement to command the river and harbor, and prevent any vessels ascending the river. On this plat was built salt works in 1825. The diagram was drawn on a sheet of paper in October, 1795, by Wolcott Hawley, a surveyor, for the purpose of distributing the property of Samuel Porter, deceased. (See sketch by R. B. Lacey, Esq., History of Stratford, Ct., page 488.) The site of the old red house and the well are properly shown on the diagram.

Notes on the Map of Old Stratfield, on the Opposite Page.

No. 4 on Map.

BENJAMIN HUBBELL, a farmer, married a half-sister of Doct. Stephen Middlebrook, of Trumbull, Ct. They had one son, John Hubbell, who married Betty, daughter of Joseph Brothwell, and had five daughters: 1st, Betsey, who married Timothy Risley; 2d, Polly, who married Howell Hough; 3d, Anna, who married ZALMON HAWLEY (2232), son of Thomas Hawley. (See Map No. 133.)

This site is now on Park Avenue in the city of Bridgeport, Ct.; the old Division street, which was for a hundred and fifty years the dividing line between the towns of Stratford and Fairfield, being changed to Park Avenue.

No. A on Map.

DIVISION STREET BURYING-GROUND, now removed. (See Note 175.)

No. 22 on Map.

THE SECOND MEETING-HOUSE, of Stratfield Society, was erected in 1717, on the county road or "King's highway," from Stratford to Fairfield, and was taken down in 1835.

"At a meeting of the Society March 7, 1717-18, then voted that Major John Barr sit with his family in the pew that he has built in the meeting house during the pleasure of the Society," and this may have been the only pew in the house for many years, the rest of the congregation sitting on bench seats. The house was improved in 1763, when "Liberty was granted to the following persons, each, to build a pew at the east end of the meeting-house where the short seats are, they building at their own cost, and paying the several sums affixed to their names to

* Deed of Zachariah Hawley to Samuel Porter:

"Know ye that I, Zahry Hawley, of Stratford and county of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England, for the consideration of One Hundred and two pounds York money by me in hand received to my full satisfaction of Samuel Porter of Stratford and county and colony aforesaid, do give, grant, bargain, sell to him, his heirs and assigns forever my Dwelling house and Land whereon it stands on Golden Hill, called y^e old fort, and is bounded South on Dea. Joseph Booth's Land, Easterly and Westerly on y^e creek and West on highway; the old house and Land with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging for him the said Samuel Porter forever. "Witness my Hand and Seal the 9th day of Feb. in the 32^d year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the Second of Great Britain . . . King, Annoque Domini 1759."

ZACHARIAH HAWLEY."

† See Note 157.

the treasurer of this Society in three months from this time; for them and to be for their benefit during their pleasure to sit in:

Nehemiah Smith Odell.....	£0 13 6
Hezekiah Hubbell.....	12 1
Edward Rowland.....	13 3
WOLCOTT HAWLEY (4725).....	13 0
AARON HAWLEY (4726).....	12 8
Isaac Hunt.....	13 1
Seth Gregory.....	13 2
Benjamin Hubbell, Jr.....	12 6
Jabez Hubbell.....	12 2
Gideon Hubbell.....	12 1
THOMAS HAWLEY (2225).....	12 0
Elnathan Sherman.....	11 4

The steeple was added to the house in 1771, but was not finished, when, on the 28th of July in that year, while the people were in the house worshipping, it was struck by lightning, but not greatly injured, although two of the worshippers, John Burr, Esq., and David Sherman, were killed; yet no other persons were seriously injured by the shock.

The accompanying engraving is a very good representation of this meeting-house, and many others in Connecticut at that day, for many were built after the same pattern, having three doors, and the pulpit standing at the side instead of the end of the house.

In this house worshiped the Hawley families for more than a hundred years, and some of the time over twenty at a time.

Thomas Hawley (17) was chosen Deacon of that church in 1712, when it stood at number 18 on the accompanying map, but died in that office in 1722, only 44 years of age.

Dea. Elijah Hawley was chosen Deacon of this church in 1776, but removed from the town in 1790, to Ohio.

Deacon Stephen Hawley (4897) was chosen Deacon of this church in 1821, but was dismissed at his own request, to unite in the organization of the Second Congregational Church in Bridgeport, in 1830, of which he was Deacon until 1842, when he resigned, and united in the organization of the First Presbyterian Church of that city, of which he was ordained an Elder.

No. 27 on Map.

DOCT. JAMES EATON BEACH, whose son Isaac Eaton Beach married ELIZA HAWLEY (2340), daughter of Gurdon, and resided on the old homestead.

No. 44 on Map.

GURDON SHERWOOD, son of Nathaniel, married HANNAH HAWLEY (2226), daughter of Capt. Ezra Hawley. Gurdon died and she married his brother Samuel Sherwood. The father of these two young men, Nathaniel Sherwood, lived at No. 43 on the map. They were all farmers. Hannah (Hawley) Sherwood gave one share of Connecticut Bank Stock to this Congregational Society, now of Bridgeport, as permanent fund. She was a member of this church, and died aged about 83 years.

No. 47 on Map.

JACKSON'S MILL, built by John Jackson in 1686, whose granddaughter Eudico, daughter of Henry Jackson, married Sergt. JAMES HAWLEY (4716), and they were the parents of that remarkable family of sons, Benjamin, Wolcott, Major Aaron, Capt. David and Dea. Elijah Hawley, and two daughters.

No. 48 on Map.

SILAS HAWLEY (4706), son of Ephraim, was a farmer, but left no descendants in the Stratfield parish. Whether he had any or not is not known. He is discouragingly mentioned in his father's will, in Note 167 of this book.

No. 49 on Map.

JOHN NICHOLS was a farmer, blacksmith and inn-keeper. General Lafayette stopped at his house as he was going to meet General Lafayette at Rhode Island. Opposite to this



SECOND MEETING-HOUSE OF STRATFIELD SOCIETY, 1717-1835.

house is now standing one of the mile stones erected by Benjamin Franklin before the Revolution, when he was Colonial Post-Master General. He measured the old stage-road from Philadelphia to Boston, by an ingenious device affixed to his carriage as he passed over the road, which marked the miles, and at the end of each mile he caused a stone to be erected

with the number of miles to an important place out on the stone, as in the accompanying engraving, "20 miles to N. H." indicating that the distance from that stone to New Haven was twenty miles.

John Nichols' house is still standing, but rounded, on the corner of the highway and the "Training Ground," with the old Stratfield burying-ground in the rear. This locality, including the Second Congregational Church, was the central part of the old Stratfield Society about one hundred years.



No. 52 on Map.

REV. ROBERT ROSS, who married SARAH HAWLEY, the widow of Samuel Hawley (2208), son of Deacon Thomas. Her daughter Sarah Ross married Eliphalet Jennings, and resided at No. 63 on the map.

No. 55 on Map.

JOHN HOLBERTON, from England, was a farmer, and his daughter Mary married Capt. Stephen Summers, whose three daughters married Hawleys. (See No. 92 on the map.)

No. 61 on Map.

SERGt. JAMES HAWLEY (4716), was a farmer, and married Eunice Jackson, daughter of Henry Jackson the miller, at No. 47 on the map. His sons were very remarkable men.

No. 62 on Map.

DEA. JOSEPH BOOTH, whose grandmother was ELIZABETH HAWLEY (4), sister of the first Joseph Hawley. He was chosen Deacon of the Stratfield Church in 1733, and died in 1763.

No. 63 on Map.

ELIPHALET JENNINGS, a farmer at Fresh Pond, was the son-in-law of Parson Ross. His mother-in-law Sarah Ross, while the wife of Samuel Hawley (2208), probably resided at this place. After some years Capt. Wilson Hawley purchased this place and made it his home for many years. (See Note 120.) His heirs still occupy it.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

No. 66 on Map.

ROPE-WALK of AARON (4726) and WILSON HAWLEY (2334).

No. 72 on Map.

JOSEPH PARISH, a shoemaker, married, it has been claimed, a sister of Maj. Aaron Hawley (4726), and had three daughters; one died young and the others removed to New Jersey, but it does not so appear in the table work of this book.

No. 84 on Map.

JOHN FOLSOM, son of Samuel Folsom of Stratford, was a blacksmith at this place, then removed to Albany, and thence to Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he died. (See Note 80.)

No. 89a on Map.

JEREMIAH HAWLEY (4841), son of Wolcott, was a farmer and resided at this place quite a number of years. Nothing was known of him when the table work of this book was printed on page 818, and what became of him is not now known. He was a peculiar character, with but little love for work, yet as a jest upon him he was called "Jeremy," the "English Farmer."

No. 90 on Map.

DEA. THOMAS HAWLEY, (17) was a farmer, and was chosen Deacon of the Stratfield church in 1712, and died in 1722, aged 44 years. He married Joanna, daughter of Ephraim Booth, and she was first cousin to Deacon Joseph Booth (No. 62 on the map), which Joseph Booth was chosen Deacon of the same church in 1733.

Capt. Ezra Hawley, son of Dea. Thomas, succeeded his father on the old homestead, and his son Ezra, Jr., succeeded him.

No. 91 on Map.

GURDON HAWLEY (2333), son of Ezra Hawley, Jr., was a farmer at this place. He married ANN HAWLEY (2234), daughter of Thomas Hawley, and had a daughter who married Isaac Eaton Beach, of No. 27 on the map.

No. 120 on Map.

CAPT. STEPHEN SUMMERS, married Mary Holberton; was a farmer and also captain of Boston coasting vessels. He had an only son, Stephen, and daughters Charity, Grizzell, Polly and Ruth. Stephen, Jr., was master of the brig *William*, bound from Bridgeport to New Providence, which sailed in November, 1810, was lost at sea and all on board perished. Of the daughters, Charity married Capt. WILSON HAWLEY (2334), brother of Gurdon; Grizzell married Capt. AARON HAWLEY (4880); Polly (Mary) married Capt. ABRAHAM HAWLEY (2233).

No. 126 on Map.

DEA. ELIJAH HAWLEY (4729), a carpenter, was chosen Deacon of the Stratfield church in 1790, and afterwards removed to Ohio. (See the beginning of this Note, also 178.) Elijah's father, Sergt. James Hawley, probably resided at this place in an earlier than the old red house, as in Note 178.

No. 130 on Map.

DEA. ELIJAH HAWLEY (4729) erected a dwelling at this place and sold it about 1796 to Silas Sherman, who was a merchant and married ANICAIL HAWLEY (2231), daughter of Thomas.

No. 130^a on Map.

CAPT. DAVID HAWLEY (4727), son of Sergt. James, owned this the first brick house built within the present city of Bridgeport, located on the corner of Water and Gilbert streets. (See Note 176.)

No. 131^a on Map.

CAPT. ABRAHAM HAWLEY (2233), the son of Thomas, at No. 133 on the map, was a prominent merchant, and in early life sailed in different vessels in the Boston coasting trade. His store in company with Aaron and Captain Wilson Hawley, was a little way north of his dwelling on Water street. (See Note 114.)

No. 133 on Map.

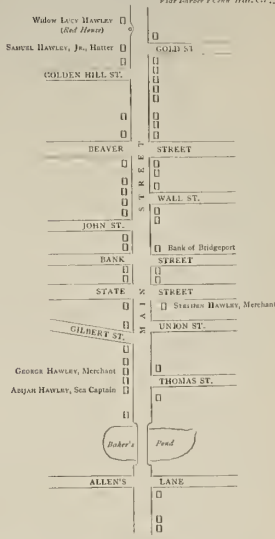
THOMAS HAWLEY (2225), son of Capt. Ezra, was a farmer at this place, one of the most beautiful localities in the world. It is now the residence of Dr. I. De Ver Warner, the extensively known corset manufacturer of Bridgeport, Ct. One of the grandest objects to be seen in that region of country, is the great elm tree standing at the northeast corner of Dr. Warner's dwelling, in his front yard. This tree was transplanted by ZARLON HAWLEY, when he was a boy, and set in the place where it now stands. He carried it on his shoulder from the adjacent forest, with only the idea, probably, of ornamenting his father's home, without any imagination of the admiration it would secure from hundreds of thousands of persons, when grown to the immense proportions it now possesses.

A PLAN OF MAIN STREET, BRIDGEPORT, CT.

SHOWING THE BUILDINGS AND HAWLEY OCCUPANTS IN 1824.

FROM A MAP DRAWN BY MR. H. L. BARNES.

With Barber & Coon, 110t. Ct., 1827



References.

Widow Lucy Hawley.....	(4876)
Samuel Hawley, Jr.....	(4889)
Stephen Hawley.....	(4897)
George Hawley.....	(2225)
Abajah Hawley.....	(2233)

Note 178.—JESSE HAWLEY, ESQ., No. 4963, son of Dea. Elijah Hawley, was born in Bridgeport, Ct., 11 May, 1773, and died at Lockport, N. Y., in 1842.

The accompanying engraving represents the birthplace of Jesse Hawley. This house was built about 1780 by his father, Dea. Elijah Hawley, who was a carpenter. Previous to 1787 he had sold it to his brother, Major Aaron Hawley. It was located on the west side of Main street, at what is now (1887) Nos. 551-559 Main street, corner of Chapel street, in Bridgeport, Ct. The grounds in the rear rise quite abruptly and are a part of the upper town, known as Golden Hill. It was noticeable for its an-



THE "OLD RED HOUSE," STRATFIELD, CT., THE BIRTHPLACE OF JESSE HAWLEY.

cient style and red color. It stood fronting the south, with the end towards the street, its long back roof extending down to easy reach from the ground. The well stood its full width on the street, having its old oaken bucket and primitive poles for drawing water. This well was deemed so valuable that at a widening of the street in 1787, the old west line of the street was maintained for twelve feet on each side, and beyond that deflected west the width of the curb, so that at a distance the well appeared to stand in the highway, or street. There was a garden south of the house, fronting on the street, running west about seventy feet, and all remained intact in the Hawley family until about 1840, when it was sold, and four or five years later gave place to a new block of wooden buildings. The accompanying engraving finely represents the old house, as attested by several persons who well remember it, and especially Mrs. Ann M. Gray, a relative of the Hawley family.

Such was the birthplace of Jesse Hawley, the projector of the Erie Canal. Mr. Hawley became a merchant, and removed from Bridgeport to Seneca county, New York, and thence to Canandaigua, where in 1807 he published a series of articles on the subject of a canal from Lake Erie to the Hudson river, signed "Hercules." The first number of the series had for its caption "Observations on Canals," in full capital letters, and was published in the *Genesee Messenger*, October 27th, 1807, occupying a conspicuous position on the first page of the paper. The second number, in which the route for the canal is traced from Lake Erie to the Mohawk, was published Nov. 3d, 1807. The third and fourth numbers, in which are discussed the length of time requisite, and the size of the canal that should be adopted, were published on the 10th and the 11th of November, 1807, respectively. The fifth number, in which the probable cost of such a canal and its commercial utility are treated of, was published November 24th, 1807. The sixth number, in which the agricultural and commercial importance was profoundly discussed, was published December 8th, 1807. The seventh and eighth numbers, which are devoted to the question of the resources of capital, were published respectively on the 15th and the 22d of December, 1807. The remaining numbers are devoted to pointing out other improvements in various portions of the United States, number ten particularly showing the great resources and the growing power of the State of New York, if this canal should be constructed, and setting forth the project of the Champlain Canal.

The claim in behalf of the "Hercules" essays are based on the facts that they were the first publication of the project for

an overland canal to Lake Erie, and were published to the world at the time they were written; and the assurance of their author that the views they promulgated were original with him, without having been communicated by any person; with the conviction that the impartial reader of them will not fail to discover in them internal evidence of their originality with the author. And it is a recorded fact that Elkanah Watson, DeWitt Clinton and others, ascribe to these essays the first intimation of the project which they had been able to find.

The original essays were published in pamphlet form in 1827, and are still preserved.

There having been raised questions and discussions as to the origin of the idea of such a canal, Merwin S. Hawley, a banker of Buffalo, a nephew of Jesse Hawley, prepared an exhaustive historical paper on the subject, which was read before the Buffalo Historical Club, February 3d, 1868, and the same was published in pamphlet form and preserved by the Club. Quoting from this pamphlet:

"The papers written by Jesse Hawley, and signed by 'Hercules,' the first of which was published in Pittsburg, Penn., in the newspaper called the *Commonwealth*, on the 14th of January, 1807, and subsequently in the *Genesee Messenger*, at Canandaigua, in this State, beginning in October, 1807, and extending to fourteen numbers, some of which newspapers are now in the archives of the Society, through the courtesy of the Hon. T. T. Flagler, of Lockport, are the first publications of the project for this canal.

"These papers, after pointing out the feasibility of a canal on nearly the identical line now occupied by it, recommending its size to be one hundred feet wide and ten feet deep, estimating its cost with great accuracy, and in many ways urging public attention to its importance and the propriety of an actual survey, proceed to point out other improvements in other States, some of which have since been constructed; among which are the Ohio Canal, the Wabash Canal, the St. Marie Canal, to open navigation into Lake Superior, the Fox and Wisconsin rivers connection, the Illinois and Michigan Canal, and the canal around the falls of the Ohio river.

"Mr. Hawley originally intended to deposit these papers in the archives of the office of the Secretary of State in order to preserve the evidences of his claim to the first writings on the subject, but they are by his will deposited with the Historical Society of the city of New York. He writes: 'I claim the original and the first publication of the overland route of the Erie Canal.'"

This pamphlet of Merwin S. Hawley most fully and clearly shows that the claim of Jesse Hawley has never been set aside, but fully corroborated by the most distinguished citizens of the State, viz.: Elkannah Watson, in 1819; Colonel Troup, in 1822; Governor DeWitt Clinton, and others.

In 1870 Benjamin H. Wright of Rome, N. Y., published a pamphlet stating that: "As to the merit of the first design of a canal from Lake Erie to the Hudson, it belongs, in my opinion, exclusively to no man."

Against this mere "opinion" Merwin S. Hawley read another paper before the Buffalo Historical Society, July 9, 1872, which was published in pamphlet form, fully confirming by extracts from the writings of well-known public men and historical dates, what he had previously written, and what Jesse Hawley had claimed for himself. There is therefore no room for a reasonable doubt on this subject.

Personal Testimony of Hon. William Peacock.

On the 18th of May, 1848, I rode in the cars from Buffalo to Tonawanda, and soon after leaving Buffalo I observed the Hon. William Peacock, of Mayville, Chautauqua County, on the next seat. Some casual remark having been made by a gentleman opposite, which gave the occasion, I spoke to Judge Peacock of Turner's History of Western New York and the Holland Purchase, then lately published at Buffalo, and by design, knowing that Mr. Peacock had been intimately acquainted with Mr. Eliott in the business relations they had originally sustained in the land office at Batavia, I remarked that Mr. Turner had done better justice to the western men in regard to their influence and exertions in originating the Canal Policy of the State, than some of his predecessors who had written on the subject.

"I am glad of it," said he in substance, "for I happen to know something of the nature of their services and extent of their influence in this important matter. I recollect very well the time and the circumstances under which my mind was led to the contemplation of the great project of connecting the western with the eastern waters by the 'overland route.'"

"One very cold afternoon in the fall of the year 1807, I think in the month of November, when on my way from Albany to Batavia, I stopped at the public house in Canandaigua to stay over night. The weather being very uncomfortable, I asked the landlord for a room with a fire, and while the room was being prepared, I sat by the fire making myself comfortable after my ride on horseback, a gentleman came in whom I at once recognized as my old friend Jesse Hawley. I was very glad to see him as you may well suppose, for although we had not met for five or six years, and had measurably lost sight of each other, still meeting unexpectedly in so remote a place on the borders of civilization, and when the inclemency of the weather without predisposed to greater sociability within, we were immediately on confidential terms and in a communicative mood. My invitation to him to spend the evening with me at my room, was at once accepted. After supper, therefore, we repaired to it, and over a comfortable fire and a bottle of wine, we talked over various affairs. In the course of conversation, and very soon after we sat down, Mr. Hawley said: 'Perhaps, sir, you don't know my present circumstances.' I replied, 'No, sir, not particularly; you were well off when I knew you, and I hope it is no worse with you at present.' 'Alas, sir,' said he, 'it is much worse; it is bad enough, had as it can be. I am here under restraint. There are certain walks, so many feet wide, that I may pursue, certain houses only that I may enter, and certain hours that I must observe.' I readily understood that he was 'on the jail limits,' at which I was greatly surprised, for when I had known him before, he was in affluent circumstances. At my request he related the main points of his reverses, the principal of which were the loss of a large sum of money by means of the dishonesty of a partner, who had taken money to New York to purchase goods, and by whom directly and indirectly he had lost ten thousand dollars, and in consequence was by the action of the creditors restrained of his

liberty. I said to him that the part of wisdom was still to look at the bright side if any could be found. 'We are as yet,' I remarked, 'young and healthy. It is a long road which has no turn, and brighter days may come. Keep good courage, and do not give way to despondency nor indulge in improper habits in order to forget trouble. Let your mind, which is necessarily active, have constant employment in reading and study, so that time may not pass without its uses.'

"He thanked me for the suggestions, and, said he, 'To show you that I appreciate the necessity of such a course, I will explain to you confidentially what I am about.' He then proceeded to detail to me a project which he had formed for the construction of an inland canal to connect the waters of Lake Erie with the Hudson River. There was fortunately a map of the State hanging in my room, which we took down and laid on the table. Mr. Hawley then pointed out on the map the route from the Mohawk to the Genesee River, and I suggested the course it should take from there west. He told me he had commenced a series of numbers which he intended to publish under the signature of 'Hercules,' and made me promise that I would not reveal the authorship, which he wished on some accounts to remain for the present a secret. We conversed at length on the subject, and on parting he promised to send me the numbers through to Batavia as soon as possible.

"I came on to Batavia, but said nothing to any one of my interview with Mr. Hawley. In due time I received from him the *Genesee Messenger*, containing the first number of 'Hercules.' I said nothing, but read the article through by myself with great attention, and with the more interest knowing its origin. I watched my opportunity, wishing to see how it would strike the mind of Mr. Eliott. He came into the office while I had the paper looking it over, and asked us, 'What is the news?' I replied, 'Nothing important, but here is a curious kind of an article over the signature of Hercules.' 'What about?' said he in his energetic manner. 'A proposition,' said I, 'to construct a canal inland across the country to Lake Erie.' He snatched the paper from my hand, looked at it a moment and ran upstairs to read the article over by himself. He read it through once or twice and finally read it to himself aloud, very deliberately, weighing well every proposition. He said nothing about it at that time, but it had evidently made an impression on his mind not soon to be effaced. I waited impatiently for the next number, and found some watchfulness necessary to avoid betraying my interest and anxiety on the subject.

"At length the second paper came. It was immediately discovered by Mr. Eliott, and he devoured the second with greater avidity than the first. He asked who sent these papers. 'Oh,' said I, 'a friend of mine at Canandaigua.' 'Well,' said he, mistrusting from my manner that there was some particular reason connected with the articles as why they were sent, 'who is the writer of them?' I replied that I did not know in such a way as to authorize me in making any positive statement in regard to them. So the matter passed along. The other numbers were read by Mr. Eliott as they came. I think when the second or third number came, he came down and said to Mr. Stevens, who was the oldest clerk in the Land Office, that here were some very curious speculations and propositions put forth by an anonymous writer in the *Messenger*, and asked his opinion concerning them. Mr. Stevens considered it a most visionary and impractical project, and not long after, published some articles in reply to 'Hercules,' throwing discredit and ridicule on the whole matter. Mr. Eliott, however, formed his own opinion on the subject. We often conversed concerning it, and he very soon after entered upon that course of correspondence with his friends in New York and Albany, which brought the subject so particularly and forcibly to their notice that it resulted in the subsequent action of the Legislature, and adoption, after long delays occasioned by the law of 1810, and other adverse circumstances, of that line of policy which has secured this vast improvement, which has produced a blessing not only to the western portion of our own State, but to the whole State and the great West."

I find, also, in a book named "Sketches of Rochester," by Henry O'Reilly, page 175 and on, "The Origin and Progress of the Canal System." This chapter goes quite minutely into the question of the origin of the Erie Canal, and at page 190 says:

"But whatever pictures fancy may have formed of a communication like the present canal between the Hudson and Lake Erie, no calculations were placed publicly in a tangible shape until the year 1807, when the essays of Jesse Hawley, which appeared under the signature of 'Hercules,' in a Pittsburg paper and the *Genesee Messenger* at Canandaigua, during the years of 1807 and 8, presented this question in an aspect to command attention. Facts were furnished to show how wonderfully the peculiarities of the country favored the scheme of an overland route from Lake Erie to the Mohawk, near Rome or Utica, where the river navigation might be improved as the connecting link with the Hudson. The route mentioned by Mr. Hawley commenced at Buffalo, and pursued nearly the track which was subsequently adopted—the 'northern route,' as it was termed, as far eastward as the Genesee, in preference to the Tonawanda Valley, which latter route was preferred by

Mr. Ellicott, and was not abandoned for the northern route until 1820."

In the "Life of Thomas Eddy," by Samuel L. Knapp, the parts which various persons had in proposing and constructing the Erie Canal are set forth at considerable length, but to Jesse Hawley belongs the honor of being the author of the first publication of articles on the subject, and that without suggestions from others.

Jesse Hawley subsequently settled at Rochester, and afterwards at Lockport, N. Y., where he died.

Jesse Hawley was married twice, as appears from records.

The land records of Canandaigua, N. Y., represent transactions signed or witnessed in 1813, by Betsey Ralston Hawley, wife of Jesse; and in 1827, a record says, "Jesse Hawley of Rochester, in which he says, Betsey R. Hawley, lately my wife."

Another record given by relatives says:

"Jesse Hawley died in 1842, aged 69 years.

"Elizabeth L. Hawley, his wife, died in Sutton, Canada, Sept. 30, 1872, aged 84 years.

"Julia H., their daughter, died in 1842, aged 11 years."

M. Seranton Esq: Cashier of the }
Commercial Bank at Buffalo }

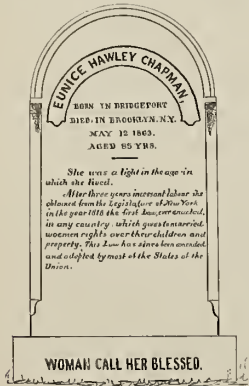
Lockport 16 July 1835—

For Pleas to deliver to
Gen: John Jackson a package of Bank Notes, containing \$4905—
which Moses Chapin Esq: of Rochester may have delivered you in person—
or sent by Henry E. Rochester, to be left in your care for me.—
And oblige Yours Respectfully, J. Hawley

FAC-SIMILE OF AUTOGRAPH ORDER OF JESSE HAWLEY.

Note 179.—EUNICE HAWLEY (CHAPMAN), No. 4966, daughter of Dea. Elijah Hawley, of Bridgeport, Ct., was born in 1778, married James Chapman as his second wife in January, 1804. They resided a time in Bridgeport, Ct., and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they both died.

Mrs. Eunice (Hawley) Chapman was a remarkable woman,



which fact is somewhat indicated by the inscription on her tombstone, a fac-simile of which is here with given, but it is much regretted that a full account of her life, as indicated, cannot be recorded here for want of information. She took great interest in the family history, and furnished much important matter which is embodied in this Record, and her branch of the family quite looked to her for proper recognition; for all of which, and more, we desire to give abundant credit.

Of her son, George M. Chapman, the book of the "Chapman Family" says:

"GEORGE M. resides in Brooklyn, L. I., has been an importer of straw and fancy goods, and a large wholesale dealer in Pearl street, New York; is a man of extensive observation and experience in the old world and the new, having crossed the Atlantic fourteen times, and visited most of the countries of Europe; has a strong predilection for the Fine Arts, evidenced by the fact that he has one of the finest collections of ancient paintings that we have seen in the possession of any private gentleman in the country." (Chapman Family, page 208.)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Chapman Family.

1 CHAPMAN, ROBERT. His family is printed on page 440 of this book, under Note 9.

The family of his son John, who married ELIZABETH HAWLEY (9), is printed on page 304.

2 DEA. NATHANIEL, son of Robert Chapman (page 440), born 16 Feb., 1653, married Mary Collins of Guilford, Ct., 29 June, 1681. She died and he married 2d, Hannah Bates of Saybrook, Ct., 26 July, 1698. He died 5 April, 1726, aged 73 years. His widow died in Dec., 1750, aged 83 years.

Dea. Nathaniel Chapman was a large land-holder; lived at Saybrook, Ct.; was a Representative at 24 sessions of the General Court of Connecticut.

- 3 I. NATHANIEL, b. 13 May, 1682; died 2 Oct., 1682.
 - 4 II. NATHANIEL (again), b. 19 July, 1686.
 - 5 III. DANIEL, b. 14 Mar., 1689.
 - 6 IV. JOHN, b. 18 May, 1694.
- By Second Wife.*
- 7 V. MARY, b. 30 Aug., 1700; never married.
 - 8 VI. HANNAH, b. 29 Aug., 1702.
 - 9 VII. PHINEAS, b. 10 Aug., 1704.
 - 10 VIII. CALEB, b. 6 Oct., 1706. (11½+)
 - 11 IX. ANNA, b. 26 Oct., 1709.

11½ VIII. CALEB (10—), son of Dea. Nathaniel Chapman, lived at Saybrook, Ct., married Thankful Lerd, 2 July, 1729. She died 31 Aug., 1747, and he m. 2d, Abigail Lee, 11 Jan., 1749. She died and he m. 3d, Hannah Platts, a widow, who died 4 May, 1794. Mr. Chapman served many years as Deacon of the church at Saybrook, and died universally lamented, [but whether anybody thought enough of him to record the date of his death is a question not ascertained].

- 12 I. THANKFUL, b. 18 April, 1730.
- 13 II. PHINEAS, b. 13 Aug., 1832. (10½+)
- 14 III. HANNAH, b. 20 July, 1734.
- 15 IV. LUCRETIA, b. 2 Nov., 1736.
- 16 V. CALEB, b. 10 Nov., 1740. } twins.
- 17 VI. ELSHA, b. 10 Nov., 1740. }
- 18 VII. JAMES, b. 13 Jan., 1743.
- 19 VIII. HEZEKIAH, b. 31 Aug., 1746.

19½ II. PHINEAS, (13—), son of Dea. Caleb Chapman, married Mary Hillier, 22 Sept., 1763, and lived in Saybrook.

- 20 I. JAMES, b. in 1763. (24½+)
- 21 II. JOHN, b. in 1766.
- 22 III. ASA, b. 2 Sept., 1770.
- 23 IV. NATHANIEL, b. 1773.
- 24 V. MARY, b. 29 June, 1776.

24½ I. JAMES, (20—), son of Phineas Chapman, married Temperance Chapman, 3 Dec., 1789; 2d, EUNICE HAWLEY, of Stratford, Ct., as at the head of this note. Mr. Chapman died 28 Oct., 1852, aged 89 years. Mrs. Eunice Chapman died 12 May, 1863, aged 85 years. Their children's names appear on page 328 of this book.

Note 180. HON. ELIJAH HAWLEY, No. 4967, son of Dea. Elijah Hawley, was born in Bridgeport, Ct., removed early to Broome, Schoharie county, where his son Merwin S. was born, and where he resided until 1815, when he removed to Ridgeway, then Genesee but now Orleans county, N. Y. Soon after settling there he was appointed postmaster, and Judge of the County Court. He died in 1820, leaving a family of six children, the youngest being three years of age, the seventh and youngest child having died eleven days before he died.

Note 180½.—MERWIN SPENCER HAWLEY, No. 4988, son of Judge Elijah Hawley, was born April 30, 1807, in Broome, Schoharie County, N. Y., at a place called Stone Bridge. His early education was obtained by a few months' attendance, each year, in a district school. In 1815, he removed with his father's family to the town of Ridgeway, then Genesee but now Orleans County, directly north of Medina. His father was soon appointed postmaster and County Judge; and when only eleven years old, young Hawley was appointed assistant postmaster, because his father was often away from home.

In 1829 he began teaching school in the town of Shelby, at

\$12.50 a month, and he continued in this business until 1832, when he went to Rochester and engaged as clerk for a merchant in a general and lumber store. In 1836 he became partner with his employer's son in the dry goods business. On December 6th of that year, he married Mary Metcalf, an orphan girl of Rochester, and the union was an unusually happy one, lasting until her decease, about eight years before his death, or in 1879.

In April, 1840, he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he engaged in the grain and flour commission business.

In 1842, he and his wife united with the First Presbyterian Church, and were among the most active in that congregation.

He soon became first in position among the commission dealers in flour and grain, and by strict attention to business had, in 1855, acquired a high financial standing and credit, and from that year on he added rapidly to his fortune.

In March, 1854, he became one of the founders of the International Bank of Buffalo, which had a capital of \$400,000, George W. Tift being its first president, and in 1857, Mr. Hawley was elected president of this Bank. In 1863 the Bank wound up its business, paying all obligations, refunding the capital and paying six and a half per cent. interest on it.

Mr. Hawley was a member of the Buffalo Historical Society, and of the Buffalo Library, and gave much attention to both of them.

Note 180¾.—DE WITT CLINTON HAWLEY, No. 4990, son of Hon. Elijah Hawley, was born in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 9 May, 1812. "He was left fatherless at the age of eight years, and struggled manfully to do his part in helping his widowed mother care for her large family in the newly settled country which had been chosen as their home, namely (then) Genesee Co., N. Y. He remained with her on the farm during her life-time, and afterwards took his wife there.

"He spent a year or two in Medina, N. Y., about the same length of time in Buffalo, N. Y., and in the year 1849 took his wife and one daughter to the central part of Michigan, then an almost unbroken wilderness. His health was impaired by the hardships of early life, but his genial disposition and Christian faith never failed.

"He died suddenly 24 Aug., 1873, leaving a daughter, Mrs. J. C. Prentiss, of Buffalo, and son Charles E. Hawley, also of Buffalo, to bear his name and to emulate his virtues."

Note 181.—HENRY HAWLEY, No. 5070, son of Capt. John Hawley, was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1687, and married Mary, dau. of Daniel Pickett. He was a farmer, with a large land estate.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Pickett Family.

1 PICKETT, JOHN, was in Solom, Mass., in 1648, and in Stratford, Ct., in 1650. He died 11 April, 1684, and his wife, Margaret, died 6 Oct., 1683. Their four eldest children were baptized in Salem, Mass., in 1648.

- 2 I. JOHN, bapt. in 1648. (7½+)
- 3 II. JAMES, bapt. in 1648. (12½+)
- 4 III. THOMAS, bapt. in 1648. (14½+)
- 5 IV. SARAH, bapt. in 1648; m. Robert Lane of Stratford, Ct., in 1665.
- 6 V. REBECCA, b. 30 June, 1650, in Stratford, Ct., and m. James St. John of Norwalk, Ct., 31 Dec., 1673.
- 7 VI. DANIEL, b. 25 Jan., 1652. (17½+)
- 7½ I. JOHN, JR., (2—), son of John Pickett, married Mary Cross, 19 Jan., 1672-3. When he died is not known. She died 7 Oct., 1687, in Stratford.
- 8 I. REBECCA, b. 31 Dec., 1673.

- 9 II. MARY, b. 30 March, 1677.
 10 III. JOHN, b. 5 Jan., 1678.
 11 IV. SARAH, b. 8 March, 1681.
 12 V. JAMES, b. 5 Jan., 1680.
- 12½ II. JAMES, (3—), son of John Pickett, Sen., married Rebecca, daughter of Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, Ct., 17 July, 1673. In 1690 he was residing in Danbury.
- 13 I. JAMES, b. 7 May, 1674.
 14 II. JOHN, b. 16 Sept., 1675.
- 14½ III. THOMAS, (4—), son of John Pickett, Sen., married Abigail Seymour of Norwalk, Ct., 16 Nov., 1676.
- 15 I. ABIGAIL, b. 30 July, 1678.
 16 II. HANNAH, b. 20 May, 1680.
 17 III. JACOB, b. 16 Feb., 1680-1.
- 17½ VI. DANIEL, (7—), son of John Pickett, Sen., married Mary, daughter of John Ufford of Stratford, Ct., 13 Sept., 1683.
- 18 I. SAMUEL, b. 23 Nov., 1684; died June, 1689.
 19 II. MARGARET, b. 14 Aug., 1686, m. John Otis.
 20 III. DANIEL, b. 27 Feb., 1687-8.
 21 IV. DANIEL, b. 31 Oct., 1689.
 22 V. DANIEL, b. 1 Oct., 1691.
 23 VI. MARY, b. 16 Jan., 1692-3, m. 18 June, 1713, HENRY HAWLEY, son of Capt. John Hawley.
 24 VII. COMFORT, b. 6 Sept., 1694; m. Ebenezer Thompson.
 25 VIII. REBECCA, b. 5 March, 1700-1; m. John McEwen.
- Note 182.**—HANNAH HAWLEY (JUDSON), No. 5071. (For the Judson family see Note 104.)
- Note 183.**—DEBORAH HAWLEY (FAIRCHILD), No. 5072, daughter of Capt. John Hawley, was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1692, and married David Fairchild. They settled in Newtown, Ct.
- The Connection of the Hawley with the Fairchild Family.*
- 1 FAIRCHILD, THOMAS, married the daughter of Thomas Seabrook, in England. The marriage may have taken place in New England. All the parties settled in Stratford. Afterwards Thomas Fairchild returned to London, where he married 2d, Katharine Craig. He died 14 Dec., 1679, and she m. 2d, Jeremiah Judson. (See Hist. of Stratford, Ct.)
- 2 I. SAMUEL, b. 31 Aug., 1640.
 3 II. SARAH, b. 19 Feb., 1641-2; m. Jehiel Preston, her cousin.
 4 III. JOHN, b. 1 May, 1644; died young.
 5 IV. THOMAS, b. 21 Feb., 1645.
 6 V. DINAH, b. 14 July, 1648.
 7 VI. ZECHARIAH, b. 14 Dec., 1651. (11½+)
 8 VII. EMMA, b. Oct., 1653, m. Hackaliah Preston.
By Second Wife.
 9 VIII. JOSEPH, b. 18 April, 1664.
 10 IX. JOHN, b. 8 June, 1668.
 11 X. PRISCILLA, b. 20 April, 1669.
- 11½ VIII. ZECHARIAH, (7—), son of Thomas Fairchild, married Hannah Beach, 3 Nov., 1681. He was a blacksmith and lived in Stratford, where he died 23 June, 1703, and his widow m. 2d, John Burritt, before 1711.
- 12 I. MEHITABLE, b. 29 March, 1682-3; died in Sept., 1684.
 13 II. HANNAH, b. 1 Aug., 1685; m. Daniel Scarsles.
 14 III. DAVID, b. 16 May, 1688; m. DEBORAH HAWLEY, as at the head of this note. They settled in Newtown, Ct.
 15 IV. AGUE, b. 1 Oct., 1691; m. Mary Booth.
 16 V. CALEB, b. 10 Sept., 1693.
- 17 VI. JAMES, b. 12 Feb., 1695-6.
 18 VII. MARY, b. 7 May, 1698; m. Samuel Adams. They had six children, of whom Andrew, b. in 1736, became Chief Justice of Connecticut, residing in Litchfield, where Samuel Adams died in 1788, aged 85 years, his widow living until 29 Aug., 1903, and died in her 100th year. She lived in three centuries.
 19 VIII. ZECHARIAH, b. 21 Nov., 1701.
 20 IX. ABEL, b. 15 Jan., 1703-4.
- 20½ VIII. JOSEPH, (9—), son of Thomas Fairchild, married Johannah, daughter of Timothy Wileoxon. He owned lands in Durham, Ct. He died in Stratford, 25 July, 1713, and she died 15 Aug., 1713.
- 21 I. TIMOTHY, b. 9 Dec., 1687; m. Sarah Thompson. (30½+)
 22 II. JOSEPH, b. 28 Dec., 1689; m. Catharine Coc.
 23 III. JEREMIAH, b. 27 Dec., 1691.
 24 IV. NATHAN, b. 29 Jan., 1692-3.
 25 V. SARAH, b. 20 Nov., 1694.
 26 VI. JOHANNAH, b. 2 Feb., 1696-7.
 27 VII. KATHARINE, b. 16 April, 1699.
 28 VIII. JOHN, b. 19 June, 1701.
 29 IX. PHEBE, b. Dec., 1704.
 30 X. THOMAS, b. 4 May, 1712.
- 30½ I. TIMOTHY, (21—), son of Joseph Fairchild, m. Sarah Thompson of New Haven, 15 Nov., 1715. He died 23 Nov., 1726, aged 39 years.
- 31 I. WILLIAM, b. 30 June, 1716; died 31 Dec., 1716.
 32 II. TIMOTHY, b. 25 Oct., 1717.
 33 III. DANIEL, b. 18 Feb., 1719. (34½+)
 34 IV. SARAH, b. 17 Jan., 1721-2; m. Ephraim Booth.
- 34½ III. DANIEL, (33—), son of Timothy Fairchild, married Hepzibah, daughter of Samuel Lewis, of Old Mill, 6 Dec., 1743. They were among the first settlers in Trumbull, Ct., where he died 9 June, 1807. She m. 2d, William Peet, 12 July, 1827.
- 35 I. TIMOTHY, b. 30 July, 1744; m. Joanna Ufford.
 36 II. LEWIS, b. 14 Mar., 1746. (43½+)
 37 III. DANIEL, b. 14 Jan., 1747-8.
 38 IV. NEMIAH, b. 22 Oct., 1749.
 39 V. SARAH, bapt. 23 Feb., 1752.
 40 VI. MEHITABLE, b. 10 Dec., 1755; m. Capt. Lewis Beebe, a Revolutionary soldier, son of the Rev. James Beebe, and settled in Pompey, N. Y.
 41 VII. BENJAMIN, b. 30 May, 1758.
 42 VIII. ABEL, b. 6 Nov., 1761.
 43 IX. SARAH, b. 6 July, 1765.
- 43½ II. LEWIS, (36—), son of Daniel Fairchild, married Mary Ufford, 22 Sept., 1768.
- 44 I. LEWIS, b. May, 1774.
 45 II. POLLY H., b. in 1690; m. Silas Nichols.
 46 III. RUBEN, b. in 1782; m. ANNA HAWLEY, (No. 5359.)
 47 IV. EBEN, b. in 1784; m. Eben A. Nichols.
 48 V. JANE, b. in 1789; m. Betsey Ufford.
 49 VI. SARAH, b. in 1793; died in 1810.
- Note 184.**—JOHN HAWLEY, JR., No. 5073, son of Capt. John Hawley, married Sarah, daughter of Dea. Robert Walker, of Stratford, in 1716. Their residence was in Stratford Ct. (For the Walker family, see Note 103.)
- Note 185.**—MARY HAWLEY (READ), No. 5074, daughter of Capt. John Hawley of Stratford, married Col. John Read of Redding, Ct., in 1723. She died in 1748, and he married 2d, 19 Dec., 1750, Sarah Bradley of Greenfield, Ct.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Read Family.

1 READ, WILLIAM, was among the first settlers in Stratford, Ct, where he had a house lot before 1650. He removed to Fairfield or Norwalk soon after or a little before 1650, where the inventory of his property was reported to the Probate Court, Oct. 20, 1659, in which he is said to be of Norwalk, Ct. He doubtless had other children besides William, here given:

- 2 I. WILLIAM. (2½ +)
- 2½ I. WILLIAM, (2—), son of William Read, married 1st,; 2d, Mary, widow of John Bostwick of Stratford. She was the daughter of John Britismade. He was a land-owner. His will was dated Sept. 2, 1693, with a codicil, May 20, 1697, and proved soon after, in which he gave his property to the children named below:

- 3 I. JOHN (Hon.), b. 29 Jan., 1679.
- 4 II. SARAH, b; m. Barlow.
- 5 III. ABIGAIL, b.
- 5½ I. HON. JOHN, (3—), son of William Read, of Fairfield, born in 1679, was graduated at Harvard College in 1697, began to preach at Waterbury, Ct, in 1698, and was invited to settle there, but declined. He afterwards preached two years at East Hartford, then about four years at Stratford. He afterwards became a lawyer, was living in Stratford in 1810; purchased a number of tracts of land in Redding, where he resided a number of years, then removed to Boston, where he became very eminent in the practice of law, and where he died Feb. 14, 1748, aged 69 years. He married Ruth, daughter of Lieut.-Col. John Talcott of Hartford, Ct, sister of Gov. Joseph Talcott.

- 6 I. JOHN, bapt. 14 May, 1699, m. MARY HAWLEY. (No. 6074), as above.
- 7 II. RACHEL, b. 14 Feb., 1703-4; died young.
- 8 III. WILLIAM, m. SARAH HAWLEY, (5622), daughter of Joseph, son of Capt. John Hawley.
- 9 IV. RUTH, m. Rev. Nathaniel Hann.
- 10 V. ABIGAIL, m. Joseph Miller of Boston.
- 11 VI. MARY, m. Charles Morris of Boston.
- 12 VII. DEBORAH, m. a Welstead of Boston.

Note 165.—NATHAN HAWLEY, No. 5075, son of Capt. John, was born in Stratford, Ct, in 1700; married Silence Mallory of New Haven, Ct, and settled in Unity Society, now Trumbull, Ct, where it is supposed he died, but no grave-stone to his memory has been found, although there are several to his children.

Two of Nathan's grandsons—Nathan (5452), son of Nehemiah, and Abraham (5521), son of Andrew—were in the war of the Revolution, from Trumbull, Ct. Probably many others of the Hawley name were in the same war, but only a few of those names have been secured as having been in that service of their country.

As illustrating a little how those soldiers were provided for, to relieve their sufferings, the following extracts from the records of newspapers and the town are here given. The man named Lieutenant Beebe was the venerable minister's son at Trumbull, Ct.

"NORTH STRATFORD, March 11, 1778.

"The following is an exact account of the donations of the parish of North Stratford for the Continental soldiers in the Southern army, Valley Ford [Forge], belonging to this place, sent down by Lieut. Beebe, being fifteen in number, to be divided equally among them, viz: John Downs, James Downs, ABRAHAM HAWLEY (5521), Truman French, William Dascom, Daniel Evis, NATHAN HAWLEY, (5452), Reuben Beach, Joel Mosher, John Crawford, Samuel Henman, Daniel Sherwood, Tony Turney, Cesar Edwards and NERO HAWLEY [probably a slave].

The following persons were the donors:

Daniel Beers.....	£o 10	ICHABOD HAWLEY.....	£o 5 0
Jonathan Beers.....	3 10	Eliakim Beach.....	6 0
Nathaniel Monour.....	3 10	Daniel Beach.....	2 0
David Stratton.....	3 0	Thomas Edwards' wife.....	3 0
Haskins Nichols.....	3 0	Joshua Henman.....	6 0
Daniel Turney.....	3 0	John Beach.....	5 0
David Turney.....	2 0	Reuben Sherwood.....	6 0
Elnathan Turney.....	3 0	Enoch Henman.....	6 0
John Turney.....	12 0	Joshiah Henman.....	6 0
Robert Turney.....	5 0	Samuel Turney.....	1 0
Galcon Peet.....	5 0	Joseph Burroughs.....	5 0
David Edwards, Jr.....	2 0	Samuel Edwards.....	3 0
John Hales.....	3 0	Edmon Curtis.....	3 0
David Barclay.....	3 0	Gershon Turney.....	3 0
Thosias Barsley.....	1 9	Ephraim Sterling.....	12 0
James Barsley.....	3 0	Peter Bees.....	1 0
David Beach.....	4 0	Stephen Middlebrook.....	6 0
John Burton.....	6 0		

The Subscribers that Gave Cheese.

David Salmon.....	5s. 6d.	Joseph Henman.....	5s. 0d.
Jabez Beach.....	3 12	John Edwards, 3d.....	6 0
Mrs. Sterling.....	4 4	David Edwards, 3d.....	6 0
Mrs. Beach.....	4 12	John Edwards, 4th.....	5 0
Joseph Burton.....	7 4	Abigail Musour.....	4 2
Benjamin Burton.....	6 0	Eliakim Walker.....	5 4
John French.....	6 8		
John Wheeler.....	6 0		70 10

Subscribers for Gunpowder (s. c., who gave them.)

Andrew Beach.....	1s. 8d.	John Hinman.....	4s. 12d.
Abel Beach.....	4 0	Reuben Sherwood.....	5 8
William Burditt, neat tongue.....		John Turney.....	4 0
Mrs. Hinman.....	2 8	Agur Beach.....	4 4
Joshiah Hinman.....	4 8		

Small Pockt Sout.

By Elnathan Sealey.....	15s. 4d.	By ANDREW HAWLEY.....	8 8
By DANIEL HAWLEY.....	6 0	By Peter Lewis.....	4 8

"NORTH STRATFORD, 12 March, 1718.

"Then received of Mr. Stephen Middlebrook the sum of seventeen pounds three shillings and ten pence, lawful money, for the purpose of paying the expenses of transporting a donation in provisions, from the parish of North Stratford to the Continental soldiers of that parish, Gen'l Washington's Headquarters.

"Pr. JAMES BEEBE, Captain."

The Unity Burying-Place in the Town of Trumbull, Ct.

Here lyes the Body of

MR. ABRAHAM HAWLEY, who Died April ye 10, A. D. 1743, in ye 24th Year of His Age. (5430)

Here lyes Buried the Body of

MR. EBENEZER HAWLEY, Merchant of North Stratford, who departed this life Decem^r 2d, 1767, in ye 30th Year of His Age. (4063)

Here lyes ye Body of

HULDAH, daughter of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Silence Hawley, who died Febr^y 24th, 1747, in ye 6th year of her age. (5440)

HOULDEY, Daunt^r to Nathan & Silence Hawley, Aged 2 years & 10 months. Died Octo^r ye 17, 1740. (5439)

NATHAN, son of Nathan & Silence Hawley, Aged 11 months. Died August ye 19, 1738. (5434)

SAMUEL HAWLEY, died Dec. 17, 1762.

(Perhaps son of Abraham, No. 5442)

PHIBEE, widow of Capt. Samuel Hawley, died May 27, 1871 A. 89 yrs. (2335)

Lay up for yourselves treasures in Heaven.

Burying-Ground at Trumbull Centre, Ct.

Father & Mother.

CESAR HAWLEY, Died Nov. 9, 1845, aged 47 yrs. (4669)

MARIA, his wife, Died Feb. 25, 1884, aged 81 yrs. (4669)

Note 187.—SARAH HAWLEY (*PORTER*), No. 5077, daughter of Capt. John Hawley of Stratford, married Daniel Porter, and they resided in Stratford, Ct.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Porter Family.

- 1 **PORTER, JOHN**, was one of the first settlers in Windsor, Ct., having a wife, Rose....., whom he married in England. He died and was buried 22 April, 1648. She was buried 12 May, 1648.
- 2 I. **JOHN**, nothing known of him.
- 3 II. **JAMES**, was a merchant in London, Eng., and agent of the Colony of Connecticut. See Trumbull, vol. i., p. 466.
- 4 III. **SARAH**, b. 1626; m. Lieutenant Joseph Judson of Stratford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1644. Her daughter Hannah m. Samuel Wadsworth of Farmington, and her daughter Ruth m. Samuel Welles of Hartford, Ct., a cousin to Ephraim Hawley's wife Sarah.
- 5 IV. **SAMUEL**.
- 6 V. **REBECCA**.
- 7 VI. **MARY**.
- 8 VII. **ROSE**.
- 9 VIII. **ANNA**.
- 10 IX. **JOSEPH**.
- 11 X. **NATHANIEL**, b. July 19, 1646. (12½+)
- 12 XI. **HANNAH**, b. Sept. 4, 1642.

12½ X. **NATHANIEL**, (11—), married Elizabeth..... and settled in Stratford, Ct. She died 6 Feb., 1683.

- 13 I. **HANNAH**, b. Apr. 16, 1666.
- 14 II. **SARAH**, b. Sept. ... 1667.
- 15 III. **RUTH**, b. Nov. 22, 1669.
- 16 IV. **NATHANIEL**, b. Aug. 27, 1672. (18½+)
- 17 V. **JOHN**, b. Mar. 28, 1673-4.
- 18 VI. **MARY**, b. Feb. 28, 1677.

18½ IV. **NATHANIEL**, 2d, (16—), married....., and resided in Stratfield, now Bridgeport, Ct.

- 19 I. **JOHN**, b. Nov., 1700. (24½+)
- 20 II. **REBECCA**, b. Oct., 1702.
- 21 III. **HANNAH**, b. July, 1705.
- 22 IV. **ABIGAIL**, b. June, 1708.
- 23 V. **NATHANIEL**, b. probably in 1712.
- 24 VI. **SAMUEL**, bapt. Nov. 17, 1717.

24½ I. **JOHN**, (19—), married Mary, daughter of Daniel Titharton of Stratford, Oct. 8, 1686.

- 25 I. **DANIEL**, b. July 16, 1697. (32½+)
- 26 II. **NATHANIEL**, b. Aug. 16, 1699.
- 27 III. **STEPHEN**, b. Mar. 3, 1701-2.
- 28 IV. **MARY**, b. June 14, 1704.
- 29 V. **ELIZABETH**, b. Dec. 1, 1706.
- 30 VI. **SARAH**, bapt. Apr. 3, 1709.
- 31 VII. **CONFORT**, b. May 4, 1716.
- 32 VIII. **SARAH**, b. Feb. 21, 1712-13.

32½ I. **DANIEL**, (25—), married SARAH HAWLEY, daughter of Capt. John, Mar. 25, 1725. She died in March, 1727-8, and he m. 2d, Mary, daughter of John Judson of Stratford, in Feb., 1729-30.

By First Wife.

- 33 I. **JOHN**, b. Jan. 27, 1725-6; m. Eunice Lake of Stratfield, Ct., and had nine children, seven of them sons.

By Second Wife.

- 34 II. **NATHANIEL**, b. June 28, 1731; m. Olive Sherman.
- 35 III. **SARAH**, b. July 16, 1733.
- 36 IV. **STEPHEN**, b. Oct. 28, 1735; m. Charity McEwen.
- 37 V. **MARY**, b. Dec. 28, 1738.
- 38 VI. **DANIEL**, bapt. Aug. ..., 1741.
- 39 VII. **DANIEL**, bapt. June ..., 1744.
- 40 VIII. **ANN**, bapt. Mar. ..., 1750.

Note 188.—JOSEPH HAWLEY, No. 5078, son of Capt. John Hawley, was born in Stratford, probably in 1707; married

at Stratford, Ct., in 1727, Hannah Walker, but whose daughter she was has not been ascertained. They removed to Redding, Ct., whither his sister, who married Col. John Read, had preceded them. The two families were among the most prominent of the town for many years.

The church record of Redding says: "Joseph Hawley and his wife were admitted church members in Dec. 1740, on recommendation of Rev. Mr. Gold, of Stratford, Ct.," and the three youngest of their children were baptized afterwards. The same record says: "Joseph Hawley died December 12, 1771, aged sixty-six years." (History of Redding, page 195.) If this age is correct he was born in 1705.

Note 189.—HANNAH HAWLEY (*THOMPSON*), No. 5079, daughter of Henry Hawley, married Daniel Thompson, 17 Mar., 1734-5. It is probable that they removed to Woodbury, Ct., in the later part of life, in which place nearly or quite all of his children were living in 1776.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Thompson Family of Stratford.

1 **THOMPSON, JOHN**, and wife Mirable came from England, to Stratford, Ct., among the first settlers in 1639 or 1640. He was a prosperous farmer. He died in 1678, and his widow died 13 April, 1690.

- 2 I. **JOHN**, b. .. Sept., 1641; died unm. in 1681.
- 3 II. **SARAH**, b. 1642; m. John Hurd, Sen.
- 4 III. **ABIGAIL**, b. 1 May, 1646; m. Jonathan Curtiss.
- 5 IV. **ESTHER**, b. .. Jan., 1646-50; m. Samuel Galpin.
- 6 V. **AMBROSE**, b. 1 Jan., 1651-2. (7½+)
- 7 VI. **MARY**, b. 26 July, 1653; m. Matthew Mitchell.

7½ V. **AMBROSE**, (6—), son of John Thompson, married Sarah, daughter of John Welles of Stratford, Ct. She was born in 1659. He died 6 Sept., 1742, aged 80 years.

- 8 I. **JOHN**, b. 1680.
- 9 II. **AMBROSE**, b. 17 Nov., 1682.
- 10 III. **SARAH**, b. 26 Aug. 1685; m. Joseph Birdsey, and their son, Rev. Nathan Birdsey, m. DOROTHY HAWLEY, of Ridgefield, Ct.
- 11 IV. **EBENEZER**, b. 16 May, 1688.
- 12 V. **THOMAS**, b. 24 Dec., 1691.
- 13 VI. **ELIZABETH**, b. 28 Feb., 1694-5; d. unm. 3 July, 1753.
- 14 VII. **HANNAH**, b. 25 Sept., 1760; died about 1796.

14½ IV. **EBENEZER**, JR., (11—), son of Ambrose Thompson, Sen., married Comfort, daughter of Daniel Pickett 7 Aug., 1712. Her sister Mary married HENRY HAWLEY, (No. 5070). Ebenezer Thompson died 21 May, 1757. His widow died in Huntington, Ct., in 1773, aged 79 years.

- 15 I. **DANIEL**, b. 3 July, 1713; m. HANNAH HAWLEY, as above.
- 16 II. **ABIGAIL**, b. 18 Oct., 1718; m. Ephraim Judson, Sen., as 2d wife.
- 17 III. **EBENEZER**, b. 23 Feb., 1716-17; m. Elizabeth Blakeman.
- 18 IV. **COMFORT**, b. 1 Feb., 1718-19; m. Nathan Booth.
- 19 V. **THANKFUL**, b. 3 Jan., 1720-21.
- 20 VI. **ANDREW**, b. 22 June, 1723; m. Sarah Nichols.
- 21 VII. **JONAS**, b. 3 Feb., 1724-5; m. Deborah Burritt.
- 22 VIII. **PHIBBE**, b. 7 Sept. 1727; m. Abel Birdsey.
- 23 IX. **GEORGE**, b. 27 Dec., 1731.
- 24 X. **NATHANIEL**, b. 27 Mar., 1735; m. prob. Phibe Beach.
- 25 XI. **ELIARIN**, b. 7 Feb., 1739-46.

Note 190.—DAVID HAWLEY, No. 5080, son of Henry Hawley, married twice, the first wife living but a short time. His children were by the second wife. He probably removed to Woodbury, Ct. with his children after they were grown up. His second wife was Sarah, daughter of Ephraim Judson, of Stratford. (See number 24, under note 104, Judson Family). In the History of Woodbury, page 782, a David Hawley is said to be a soldier of the Revolution, and this is probably that David.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

Note 191.—MARY HAWLEY (*CURTIS*), No. 5081, daughter of Henry Hawley, Jr., married as his 2d wife, Dea. Peter Curtiss of New Stratford Church, in what is now the town of Trumbull, Ct., where he died in 1766. He married 1st, Hester, daughter of Ephraim Clarke. She died 6 July, 1744. Hester's mother was Hester Belding, daughter of Daniel Belding of Hatfield, Mass. In 1696, Hester Belding was carried captive by the Indians to Canada with her father and sister Elizabeth, but returned and married Ephraim Clarke. (See Savage, A to C.)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Curtiss Family.

In "A note of ye Estates and persons of the Inhabitants of Roxbury, about 1638-40, appears the name of John Cortois, having fifteen acres, with five persons in his family. This family disappears, and a thorough and exhaustive search in the records in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut fails to find them or any of them until the records of Stratford, Connecticut, are reached.

"That it is reasonable to believe that the John Cortois of Roxbury was a brother of William Curtiss of Roxbury, and the husband of Elizabeth of Stratford, is evidenced by the records both of England and America. In the 'Memorials of the Pilgrim Fathers of Nazing and Waltham Abbey,' by Mr. W. Winters, F. R. Historical Society, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, England, page 46, are the names of

- 1 "WILLIAM CURTISS, who married Sarah Eliot, the sister of John Eliot, the Indian Apostle, and one of the original settlers of Roxbury, Mass., and
- 2 "JOHN CURTISS, who married Elizabeth Hutchins, Apr. 19, 1610, and had children:
- 3 I. JOHN, bapt. Feb. 28, 1614-15; settled in Stratford, Ct.
- 4 II. WILLIAM, bapt. June 21, 1618. (5½+)
- 5 III. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 12, 1619-20.

"The ship *Lion* arrived in Boston Harbor, Sunday evening, Sept. 16, 1632. She brought, so Winthrop says, one hundred and twenty-three passengers, of whom fifty were children. Of the one hundred and twenty-three passengers of this trip, the names of about thirty only are matters of record, one of whom was William Curtiss, above referred to, and he remained an inhabitant of the town of Roxbury.

"The records of Massachusetts Colony distinctly show, as stated above, that John Curtiss possessed not only a personality, but was a land-owner. The recorded passengers of the *Lion* are known to have been persons of means, and it is reasonable, from the known property of John, and his appearance at Roxbury at about the same time of William and other *Lion* passengers, to conclude that John was a passenger of the *Lion*, and therefore an emigrant from Nazing. If this conclusion is correct, there can be no doubt that this John is the John mentioned in the records of Nazing, and the husband of Elizabeth, the recorded ancestress of the Curtiss family of Stratford. He probably died in Massachusetts, or at Hartford, Connecticut, for the family stopped there a time before settling at Stratford."¹

- 5½ WILLIAM, (4—), son of John Curtiss, settled in Stratford, Ct. with his widowed mother Elizabeth and his brother John, and they were of the first settlers in 1630. His will was dated 15 Dec., 1702; he died 21 Dec., 1702, and his will proved 31 Dec., 1702. His first wife, whose name is not known, died, and about 1680, he married Sarah, widow of Ensign Wm. Goodrich of Wethersfield, and daughter of Matthew-Morris of Hartford, Ct. She died about the same time he did.

- 6 I. SARAH, b. 10 Oct., 1642.
- 7 II. JONATHAN, b. 14 Feb., 1644.
- 8 III. JOSHUA, b. 1 Oct., 1646.
- 9 IV. ABIGAIL, b. 21 April, 1650.
- 10 V. DANIEL, b. 16 Nov., 1652.

- 11 VI. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Sept., 1654.
- 12 VII. EENEKER, b. 6 July, 1657.
- 13 VIII. ZECHARIAH, b. 14 Nov., 1659.
- 14 IX. JOSIAH, b. 30 Aug., 1662. (14½+)

14½ IX. JOSIAH, (14—), son of William Curtiss, married Abigail, daughter of Joseph Judson, son of July, 1692. She died in 1697, and he married 2d, Mary He died in 1745, aged 83 years.

- 15 I. WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept., 1699.
- 16 II. ABIGAIL, b. 1695; m. Hezekiah Houbee.

By Second Wife.

- 17 III. ANNA, b. 1697; m. Zechariah Booth.
- 18 IV. EUNICE, b. 1 Aug., 1699; m. Robert Welles.
- 19 V. ABRAHAM, b. 16 May, 1701.
- 20 VI. JOSIAH, b. 6 Jan., 1702-3.
- 21 VII. BENJAMIN, b. 25 Dec., 1704; settled in Wallingford, Ct.
- 22 VIII. PETER, b. .. April, 1707. (26½+)
- 23 IX. MATTHEW, b. 18 Dec., 1708.
- 24 X. MARY, b. .. Dec., 1712.
- 25 XI. CHARLES, b. .. Jan., 1715-16. } Twins.
- 26 XII. MERTABLE, b. .. Jan., 1715-16. }

26½ VIII. DEA. PETER, (22—), son of Josiah Curtiss, married 1st, Hester, daughter of Ephraim Clarke; and 2d, MARY HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.

- 27 I. BETHA, b. 30 Mar., 1730.
- 28 II. MERTABLE, b. 5 Aug., 1732.
- 29 III. ELIHU, b. .. Feb., 1733-4; died young.
- 30 IV. MARTHA, b. 30 June, 1735.
- 31 V. PETER, b. 31 Oct., 1736. (30½+)
- 32 VI. SILAS, b. 6 Aug., 1741.
- 33 VII. EZRA, b. 6 June, 1744. He was an M. D.

By Second Wife.

- 34 VIII. HENRY, b. (41½+)
 - 35 IX. ELIHU, b.
 - 36 X. ELIJAH, b. (48½+)
- 36½ V. PETER, JR., (31—), son of Dea. Peter Curtiss, married Anne, daughter of Zechariah Tomlinson, Jr.
- 37 I. RUTH, b.; m. ELIAS YOUNGS HAWLEY (No. 200).
 - 38 II. SARAH, b.; m. Dr. Gideon Beardsley.
 - 39 III. HENRY, b.
 - 40 IV. HIRAM, b. ann.
 - 41 V. ELOISA ANN, b.; m. Elisha Mills, Esq.

41½ VIII. CAPT. HENRY, (34—), son of Dea. Peter Curtiss, married Anne Tomlinson, 14 April, 1774. He died 11 Jan., 1806, and she married 2d, the Rev. David Ely, D.D., of Huntington, in 1787, and died 31 Jan., 1840, aged 91 years, 7 months.

- 42 I. WILLIAM PINXEE, b. 29 May, 1778.
- 43 II. SARAH ANN, b. 27 May, 1780; m. Dr. Gideon Beardsley.
- 44 III. LEYDIA, b. 29 May, 1785; m. ELIAS YOUNGS HAWLEY (No. 200.)
- 45 IV. LUCIUS, b. 6 Apr., 1787; m. Polly Ann Bostwick.
- 46 V. ELOISA ANN, b. 29 Dec., 1790.
- 47 VI. HIRAM, b. 6 June, 1793.
- 48 VII. HENRY TOMLINSON, b. 21 Sept., 1799.

48½ X. DEA. ELIJAH, (36—), son of Dea. Peter Curtiss, married Jane, daughter of John Moss. He died in 1817, aged 70. She died in 1831, aged 81 years.

- 49 I. CHARLES, b. 16 1788; m. Sarah Catharine Lewis.
- 50 II. MARY, b. m. Capt. CYRUS HAWLEY (No. 370), and 2d, Hall Beardsley.

Note 192.—HENRY HAWLEY, JR., No. 5083, son of Henry Hawley, Sen., married 1st, Mary Nichols, and 2d, Sarah Scott. After Henry Jr.'s death, his widow Sarah married Frederick, son of Samuel and Sarah (DeForest) Lewis, 2d Nov. 1786,

¹ Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. XIII, page 327.

and they had three children. Her younger son by Henry Hawley, on 24 January, 1758, chose Daniel Lyon of Fairfield as his guardian, and nothing further is known of him. In the distribution of Henry Hawley Jr.'s estate, after the marriage of his widow to Frederick Lewis, a portion was given to the heirs of "Henry, the younger son," so that he must have been deceased. That distribution gave as the will directed, to the widow £64 9 4; to Riggs Hawley, £77 7 4; to the heirs of Henry Hawley, the younger son, £77 7 4; to Sally Ruth Hawley, £38 17 74. On 1 Aug., 1791, Elijah Hawley was appointed, by the Probate Court, guardian to Riggs Hawley, and was probably such at the time of the distribution. This Elijah Hawley is not mentioned in Henry Jr.'s will, but he was the son of the first wife and was probably twenty-two or three years older than Riggs, and most likely had received his portion before the father's second marriage. Henry Hawley, Jr., had also a son Ephraim, who is not mentioned in his will. (See Note 200.) Who the person is that he calls "my brother Ephraim" in his will, is not known; perhaps he was a brother-in-law.

Will of Henry Hawley, Jr.

In the name of God, Amen. I Henry Hawley of the town of Stratford and County of Fairfield, being, 'twak in body, yet of sound mind and memory, think best at this time, to make my last will and testament in form following:

I recommend, in the first place, my soul into the hands of God, who gave it, to be saved through the grace of Jesus Christ; and my body I commend to the dust, to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And as to what worldly goods I hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of after the following manner, my past debt and funeral expenses being first paid and satisfied.

Infamia. I freely give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Hawley, all the household goods and all household furniture, which she brought with her at marriage, and all other things in the house that were afterwards given to her by her father, together with what beds, bedding and cloth is made for the use of my family, also, two cows, six sheep, and three swine, to be hers and her heirs forever. I likewise bequeath to my beloved wife, to assist her in bringing up my children, the use and improvement of my house and barn, and all my lands until my daughter, Sally Ruth Hawley, is eighteen years old. And, after that only the use and improvement of one-third of my house, barn and lands during the term of her natural life. Or if she should marry before my daughter, Sally Ruth, is eighteen years old, then to have only the improvement of my house, barn and lands the term of her natural life.

I likewise give to my wife all the grain on the ground to be used in the family.

Item. I freely give and bequeath to my beloved son, Riggs Hawley, two portions of my real estate, that is as much again as I do to my daughter, to be his and his heirs forever.

Item. I freely give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Sally Ruth Hawley, one portion of my real estate, that is, one half as much as I have given to my son, to be hers and her heirs forever. And as my wife is now in a state of pregnancy, if the child to be born should be a son, my will is, and I freely give him just as much as I have given my son Riggs, to be his and his heirs forever. Or if the child to be born should be a daughter, my will is, and I freely give unto her just as much as I have given my daughter Sally Ruth, to be hers and her heirs forever.

Item. My will is that all my moveable estate, except what I have above given to my beloved wife, Sarah, be sold to pay my just debts; and if that should not be enough, my will is, and I do hereby direct and appoint that so much of my land shall be sold on the west side of my farm, joining upon my brother Ephraim's land, beginning at the highway and running northward as shall be sufficient to discharge all my just debts.

Item. I do hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah Hawley, to be sole executrix of this my last will and testament, revoking and making null and void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made; conforming this and this only to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of March, A. D., 1779.

HENRY HAWLEY.

Signed, sealed and declared by Mr. Henry Hawley, testator, to be his last will and testament, in presence of us.

{ ELISHA REXFORD,
WITNESSES: { ABRAHAM BOOTH,
{ ABRAHAM JUDSON.

Note 193.—DANIEL HAWLEY, No. 5085, son of Henry Hawley, Sen., was born probably in Stratford, Ct., and married Ann, daughter of Thomas Salmon of that place, in 1753. Since neither his death nor that of his wife is found recorded in Stratford, it is probable that he removed in the later part of his life from the town, with some of his children.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Salmon Family.

- 1 SALMON, THOMAS, came from London, England, to Stratford, Ct., for the purpose of superintending the building of the first Episcopal church in that place, which was opened for service on Christmas day in 1723. He owned lands which are now within the city of London. He married Sarah, daughter of William Jeanes of Stratford, where he resided, and where she died 15 Mar., 1750, aged 55 years. He died 20 Jan., 1749-50, aged 56 years.
- 2 I. SARAH, b. about 1729 (?); m. John Moss.
- 3 II. RICHARD, b. Oct., 1720, (?) (8½+)
- 4 III. THOMAS, bapt. May, 1725.
- 5 IV. JOHN, bapt. Aug., 1726.
- 6 V. WILLIAM JEANES, bapt. Dec., 1727.
- 7 VI. ANNE, bapt. April, 1729; m. DANIEL HAWLEY, as above.
- 8 VII. ISRAEL, bapt. May, 1738; m.

- 8½ II. RICHARD, (3—), son of Thomas Salmon, married Mary Edwards. (?)
- 9 I. RICHARD, bapt. Sept., 1748.
 - 10 II. DANIEL, b. Jan., 1750. (10½+)

10½ II. DANIEL, (10—), son of Richard Salmon, married Hannah Bench of Branford, 16 Feb., 1774, and resided in Trumbull, Ct. She died in March, 1832, aged 82 years. He died 7 Dec., 1822, aged 72. The records of Trumbull say Daniel Salmon m. Mary Sterling, both of No. Stratford (now Trumbull), Aug., 1771; and if so she died soon after.

- 11 I. MARY, b. 8 Jan., 1775; m. Abijah Edwards.
- 12 II. DEBORAH, b. 24 Oct., 1776; died 27 Oct., 1780.
- 13 III. ANNE, b. 27 June, 1778; died 6 April, 1804.
- 14 IV. DANIEL, b. 21 July, 1780; died 13 July, 1796.
- 15 V. LYDIA, b. 9 Nov., 1782; m. Jonathan Giddings.
- 16 VI. CURTIS, b. 9 Nov., 1784; died 23 April, 1785.
- 17 VII. BETTIE, b. 17 April, 1786; m. David Giddings.
- 18 VIII. HANNAH, b. 28 June, 1788; died 19 April, 1791.
- 19 IX. HANNAH (again), b. 20 March, 1791; m. Joseph L. Curtiss.
- 20 X. PERSIS, b. 30 Jan., 1793; died 29 July, 1818.
- 21 XI. ELIZA, b. 13 Nov., 1795; m. ELAM HAWLEY (No. 5360).

Note 194.—CAPT. ENOS HAWLEY, No. 5086, son of Henry Hawley, Sen., of Stratford, Ct., was born in 1723, removed to Woodbury, where he married Mary Averit, in 1753. He went in the French War, in 1757, in Capt. Ebenezer Down's company from Woodbury, for the relief of Fort William Henry, at Lake George. He was also a Captain in the Revolutionary War, from Woodbury, Ct. The date and place of his death have not been obtained.

Note 195.—PEARSON HAWLEY, No. 5087, son of Henry Hawley, Sen., of Stratford, Ct., was born in 1730, married Abiah Wells in 1753, and resided in Stratford, Ct., until their deaths in 1795. He and his wife were buried in Stratford Congregational Cemetery, but as some of his descendants were buried at Oroquoque, the inscriptions in that cemetery of the Hawley name are given below. (For inscriptions in Stratford cemetery, see Note 2).

Oroquoque Burial-Place in Stratford, Ct.

- CHARLES HAWLEY, who died Sept. 4, 1839, in the 55th year of his age. (5251)
- NANCY, wife of Charles Hawley, died Sept. 9, 1880, in the 90th year of her age. (5251)
- ANSON C., son of Charles and Nancy Hawley, died August 17, 1827, aged 9 years, 5 mo. and 8 days. (5251)
- LEWIS HAWLEY, died March 1, 1854, aged 65 years. (5253)



MR. CHARLES HAWLEY'S HOMESTEAD.

This house was built by CHARLES HAWLEY (5251), son of EDMUND (5249:2), about 1815, and was occupied by him until his death in 1839, and afterwards by his widow, NANCY HAWLEY, until her death at the age of 96 years.

It is now occupied, as a summer residence, by the grand-daughter and only surviving descendant of CHARLES HAWLEY, CYNTHIA HAWLEY BENNETT, wife of JEFFERSON CLARK of New York City. It is situated in Oronoque district in Stratford, Conn., on the Housatonic River, three miles north of the railroad bridge between Stratford and Milford. It may be seen from this bridge and commands a view of the river for the intervening three miles.

Since the above was put in type, the following note and letter have been received:

May 15th, 1705, Mr. JOHN WELLS and Lieut. JOHN HAWLEY bought of RICHARD MILLS, son of SAMUEL MILLS of Southampton, L. I., several pieces of land near ye place called Oronoque: 3 acres which my father bought of HOPE WASHBURN, some meadow, 1½ acres of upland, 6¼ acres at Mouse Meadow, six orchard and lands at Oronoque, 16½ acres of the half division, 2½ of the two-mile division.

Hon. ELIAS S. HAWLEY.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN., May 14th, 1891.

Dear Sir—CHARLES HAWLEY'S homestead was a part of the old EDMUND, PIERSON, and Capt. JOHN HAWLEY place, or farm. On your map (Atlas of New York and vicinity) of STRATFORD you will see just in the edge of Oronoque school district, north side of the first creek, on the west side of highway, two houses, H. T. BENNETT and A. K. BLAKEMAN. Both of these houses are on the old farm which extended southward to the creek, or brook. H. T. BENNETT is where CHARLES HAWLEY lived and died. The old house of EDWARD HAWLEY stood where A. H. BLAKEMAN'S house stands. The houses are 8 or 10 rods apart. They are very beautifully located. The lot east of the highway is level and on a bluff at the river, but it did not originally belong to the HAWLEY family. CHARLES HAWLEY owned a part of it on the south end. There is a bend in the river, more than your map shows. From either of the houses one can see down the river to the sound. It is 3½ miles to Stratford church. The CHARLES HAWLEY house is about 15 rods from the shore southeast, but, owing to the bend in the river, it is considerably farther directly east. Both houses stand 25 feet or more above the level of the river.

I found Mr. BIRDSEY BOOTH this morning, who has always (for 60 years) lived adjoining the HAWLEY homestead on the south. He knew CHARLES HAWLEY and LEWIS and PRILE well, so there can be no mistake about the matter.

I found in the deeds that Capt. JOHN and — WELLS bought this farm of RICHARD MILLS, son of SAMUEL, son of RICHARD MILLS the first, of whom JOSEPH HAWLEY the emigrant purchased his first land in Stratford. SAMUEL MILLS bought it of HOPE WASHBURN, to whom, probably, it was first laid out.

I wish you could see the old homestead at Oronoque.

Very respectfully,

SAMUEL ORCUTT.



- LEWIS HENRY HAWLEY, died Nov. 26, 1853, *æ.* 22 years and 9 mo. (5256)
 PHILIP HAWLEY died March 29, 1853 *æ.* 65 years and 3 mo. (5253)
 CYNTHIA JANE HAWLEY, wife of Hiram C. Bennett, died Feb. 7, 1851, aged 28 years. (?)
 MARIA HOVEN BENNETT, died June 10, 1802, Aged 14 years, a much beloved daughter.
 [The last two above on a monument marked "Hiram Curtis Bennett."]

Note 196.—LOIS HAWLEY (*BEACH*), No. 5090, dau. of David Hawley, was born in Stratford, Ct., 10 Aug., 1747, and married Israel Beach, Jr., of Stratford. They removed to Woodbury, where some of their children were born. She died 15 Mar., 1813. He died 30 Aug., 1819, aged 81 years, at the home of his daughter, Abigail Thompson, in Madison County, N. Y.

*The Connection of the Hawley with the Beach Family of Stratford.**

- 1 BEACH, JOHN, was in New Haven, Ct., and removed to Stratford, Ct., where he purchased land as early as 21 May, 1660, when he had a wife and four children. In 1671, he was "chosen erier [anetioneer] of the town."
 2 I. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Mar., 1652; m. Elias Preston as 2d wife.
 3 II. JOHN, b. . . Apr., 1654.
 4 III. MARY, b. . . Sept., 1659.
 5 IV. THOMAS, b. . . May, 1659.
 6 V. NATHANIEL, b. . . Mar., 1662. (11½+)
 7 VI. HANNAH, b. . . Dec., 1665; m. Zechariah Fairchild.
 8 VII. SARAH, b. . . Nov., 1667.
 9 VIII. ISAAH, b. 27 June, 1669.
 10 IX. JOSEPH, b. 5 Feb., 1671.
 11 X. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Mar., 1673-4.



HOUSE BUILT BY ISRAEL BEACH AT STRATFORD, CT., ABOUT 1735.

- 11½ V. NATHANIEL, (6—), son of John Beach, married Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Porter, in 1686. They resided in Stratford, Ct. She died in 1734. He died in 1747, aged 84 years.
 12 I. EPHRAIM, b. 25 May, 1697.
 13 II. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Nov., 1699.
 14 III. DAVID, b. 15 May, 1692.
 15 IV. JOSIAH, b. 18 Aug., 1694.
 16 V. NATHANIEL, b. 28 Dec., 1696.

*History of Stratford, Ct.

- 17 VI. SARAH, b. 12 Nov., 1691. (An error for 1660.)
 18 VII. DANIEL, b. 15 Jan., 1701-2.
 19 VIII. ANNA, b. 10 Mar., 1704.
 20 IX. ISRAEL, b. 3 May, 1707. (21½+)
 21 X. JAMES, b. 13 Aug., 1709.

21: IX. ISRAEL, (20—), son of Nathaniel Beach, Sen., married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Burritt, 1 July, 1731, and settled in Stratford, Ct., on what has been known ever since as Bear Swamp Farm, on which he built a house about 1735, which is still standing, and an illustration of which is herewith given. In 1658 or 9, he was a soldier in the French War, and marched to Canada and back. He was a carpenter and farmer, and died in 1793. The farm is still owned by the Beach family.

- 22 I. PHEBE, b. 16 Sept., 1732.
 23 II. NATHANIEL, b. 30 July, 1735; m. Patience Peet.
 24 III. MARY, bapt. 19 Feb., 1738.
 25 IV. ISRAEL, b. . . Sept., 1740; m. LOIS HAWLEY, as above.
 26 V. HANNAH, b. 16 Aug., 1747; m. EBENEZER HAWLEY (4699).
 27 VI. EREN, bapt. 6 Jan., 1751; m. Eunice Beach.
 28 VII. CHARITY, b. . . Apr. 1753 or 4.

Note 197.—MOSES HAWLEY, No. 5091, son of David Hawley, was born in 1748, in Stratford, removed to Woodbury, Ct., where he married Mary Martin. He served a time in the Revolutionary War, and removed to Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., soon after the year 1800, where he died in 1830.

Note 198.—SILAS HAWLEY, No. 5092, son of David Hawley, married Sarah Nichols, probably of Stratford, Ct., and resided a while in Bethlehem, Ct., removed thence to Canaan, Ct., and afterwards removed to Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y. His brother Moses removed thither before him, and the two families lived about two miles apart. The Ontario county land records say, Silas Hawley of Canaan, Ct., bought land in that county in Dec., 1802.

Silas Hawley and his wife died at Bloomfield, nearly at the same time, of some epidemic prevailing through the country at that time, which was very fatal.

Note 199.—DAVID HAWLEY, No. 5094, son of Moses Hawley, resided in Woodbury, Ct., for a time, and may have removed to Canandaigua, where several of his sons settled.

Note 200.—DOCT. ELLIJAH HAWLEY, No. 5181, son of Henry, Jr., married widow Phebe French; her name before the first marriage was Phebe Curtis. She had by her first husband, Thomas C. and Wells French. Doctor Ellijah Hawley settled in Stepany, in the town of Monroe, Ct., on the old road to Bridgeport, about one-fourth of a mile south of Capt. Abel Hawley, and a few rods north of Thomas Hawley, their farms joining. Doct. Ellijah was a practicing physician of good reputation. In 1791 he was appointed guardian to his half-brother, Riggs Hawley, who in after years removed to Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he died. Dr. Ellijah had a brother,—

EPHRAIM HAWLEY, who does not appear in the table work of this book, because the letter containing the fact was mislaid. In Feb., 1782, Doct. Ellijah Hawley sells land to the Rev. Eliha Rexford, which he says "is bounded partly on land which I have this day sold to my brother Ephraim." The same land was

said to be bounded partly on the land of Sarah Hawley, who was the widow of Henry Hawley, Jr., for he died probably in 1779 (See a brief account of this Ephraim Hawley and family among the disconnected families on page 426.)

Note 203.—SALMON HAWLEY, No. 5213, son of Daniel Hawley, was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1755, where he married his wife Jane, whose surname has not been ascertained.

He removed to Winchester, Ct., in 1785, where he built and lived in the first house above the Dugway, on the old Winchester road. This place he sold in 1795, and his name is not found on the tax list of that town afterwards. (See History of Winchester, Ct., 169.)

Note 204.—CAPT. ROBERT HAWLEY, No. 5330, son of Capt. John Hawley, was born in Stratford, 1726; married Anna Beach, and settled in the parish of North Stratford, now Trumbull, Ct. He was a prominent citizen.

May, 1773. This Assembly do establish Robert Hawley to be Captain of the company or trauband in the Society of North Stratford, in the town of Stratford." (See Connecticut Col. Rec., xiv.)

Note 205.—ANNA HAWLEY (BLAKEMAN), No. 5345, daughter of Robert Hawley, married Zechariah Blakeman, 3d, in 1777, a lineal descendant of the Rev. Adam Blakeman, the first minister at Stratford, Ct.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Blakeman Family.

1. BLAKEMAN, REV. ADAM, the first minister at Stratford, Ct., was the son of a private citizen of Staffordshire, England, born in 1598, and was bred at Christ College, Oxford. He entered that institution 23 May, 1617, in his nineteenth year, and wrote his own name, as Savage says (vol. i., 194), "Blakouman, as I saw that he wrote at the University, as he usually did afterwards, though some of his descendants would have it Blakeman." Also, his widow and children wrote the name "Blakeman," as the town and probate records still show.

He, with his wife Jane and his children, except Benjamin, came to America, probably in 1638, and to Hartford, Ct., and, in the spring of 1639, he came with the company to Stratford, Ct., and made the settlement of that plantation. A number of these first settlers had been acquainted in England. Joseph Hawley came earlier from Derbyshire, certainly came to Hartford and thence to Stratford a few years after the others. Mr. Blakeman was a native of Staffordshire, adjoining Derbyshire; preached in Leicestershire, adjoining Derbyshire, and in Derbyshire; and as he had become a dissenting clergyman, was known far and near. William Beardsley and his family were from Stratford-on-Avon, in Warwickshire, a county lying partly between Stafford and Leicester. His family, with those of Richard Harvie and William Wilcockson, received their papers of dismission and emigration at St. Albans, near London, and all, ten in number, with others, came in the ship *Planter*, in the spring of 1635,* to Boston, or Roxbury, and to Hartford as early as least as 1638. Sergt. Francis Nichols and Moses Wheeler, and probably Robert Seabrook, William Judson, Thomas Fairchild and Thomas Sherwood, came from London; Moses Wheeler being brother-in-law to Mr. Blakeman, for John Blakeman, Adam's son, in his will in 1662, calls Moses Wheeler uncle. Richard Mills, another of the earliest settlers in Stratford, was son-in-law to Francis Nichols, for his son calls Caleb Nichols, son of Francis, uncle. Henry Tomlinson, who came first to New Haven, thence to Milford and thence to Stratford, came from Derby in Derbyshire.

Rev. Adam Blakeman, being a faithful minister of the Gospel and widely known, gave stability and popularity to the plantation, and Stratford grew rapidly, increasing in men of strong and substantial character. Mather, in his Sketches, says of him: "He was a useful preacher of the Gospel, first in Leicestershire, then in Derbyshire; but coming to New England from the storm that began to look black upon him, he was attended with a desirable company of the faithful, who said unto him, 'Entreat us not to leave you, or to return from following after you, for whither you go we will go, and your God shall be our God.'" But Mr. Mather does not say in what year Mr. Blakeman came over, nor by whom he was accompanied. If any of the Stratford settlers were of his parish in England, it is quite probable Joseph Hawley was one, in view of the above facts. Also Mr. Blakeman in his will made, as he says, "Bro. Groves, Bro. Booth and Bro. Hawley" the overseers of his last will.

Of Mr. Blakeman, the much celebrated Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Ct., said: "For the sake of the sacred and solemn simplicity of the discourse of this worthy man, if I might have my choice, I would choose to live and die under Mr. Blakeman's ministry."

Rev. Adam Blakeman's Will.

"I Adam Blakeman of Stratford, in the Colony of Connecticut, though somewhat Cranky in body, yet of good understanding, having taught it to be a Christian duty to set our houses in order in due season for the prevention and avoiding of many inconveniences which might arise in the family and that the heart may be at liberty for better things, and because if it be not done in season, we are often cut short and disabled to do it at all, or through the violence of diseases we do it in haste and without judgment, or not as concerns so weighty a business, though I have not been without a Will for divers years, yet things have altered and I have seen just cause to alter many things, yet now, once again, I have fully declared my mind.

"*Impressis.* I give and bequeath my soul and body into the hand of my most merciful Savior and Redeemer, by whose merits and satisfaction, though in myself a vile and miserable creature I hope for mercy and Salvation, renouncing all things in me and done by me as dross and dung.

"*Item.* Because many of God's servants have been falsely accused concerning their judgment of the King-like power of Christ, though I have come to bewyle my great ignorance and weakness in acting, yet I do, and hope I shall through the strength of Christ, to my dying day, adhere to that form of Church Discipline agreed on by the Reverent Elders and Brethren in the year '40 [1640] now in print, and in that truth of God concerning that point left on record by that famous and Reverent servant of God of blessed memory, Mr. Thomas Hooker, in his elaborate work called the Survey of Church Discipline, to which most in all the Churches of Christ then gathered in the Colony gave their consent, as appears in the Reverent Author's Epistle, so at Milford, New Haven, Guilford, and those in the Bay who could not be come at in that stress of time, and I being one who in the name of our Church subscribed that Copy, could never through the grace of Christ see cause to receive any other judgment, nor fall from those principles so soundly backed with Scripture and arguments which none could yet overturn.

"Concerning those worldly goods the Lord hath made me owner of, having given to my sons John, James, Samuel, and to my daughter Mary, such portions at marriage as was able and saw cause, my debts and funeral expenses being discharged, I give my house and land with the appertinences to my dear and beloved wife, with all my goods and chattels I shall be possessed of at death, to maintain herself and those belonging to her comfortably during her life and to dispose of at her death only. Concerning my Books, which I inherited for my son Benjamin, seeing his thoughts are after another course of life, that if his thoughts be not to attend the work of Christ in the ministry, my Will is, if my son Atwater make his son Joshua a scholar and at him for that work, I give unto him my Latin books; if not, they shall be put into my estate and disposed of as my wife and my overseers shall think fit; and I give to Joshua Atwater a horse; and my English books I give to my children and their children, after my wife hath chosen those that she thinks most profitable for her own use. I give to my beloved daughter, Mary Atwater, twenty pounds, to be paid in what goods my wife thinks good and can best spare and as she can. I give to my son John's children ten pounds.

"*Item.* I give to my two daughters, James' and Samuel's wife, each of them a mare, or if they die, to their children.

"*Item.* If Deliverance shall return to his . . . and carry himself dutifully toward her and . . . ways and wicked company I give him fifty pounds . . . his mother shall see is good, if not, let him only have . . . shilling; and for the division at White Plains I give him the use that he may have employment and somewhat to live on, but if he offer to sell it I give no such liberty, but I give it to James and Samuel.

"*Item.* For Benjamin, I leave to his mother to give him more or less, as she shall . . . dutiful and obedient.

"*Item.* I give to our two . . . servants each a heifer or cow at the end of their . . .

"*Item.* If my wife die without a Will, what house land . . . and goods shall be left, I give to James and Samuel and . . . viz: To Benjamin, my house, barn and home lot and only barr . . . lot, and the Cove(?) in it is Joseph Blakeman's. To Samuel, my land in the Neck, in the Newfield and the meadow at the wood-end of the common meadow, and to James and Benjamin I

*Hotten's Lists of Emigrants.

give Claphoard Hill and the rest of my meadow to be equally divided. This is in case my wife lie without a will. If she have disposed of it before, I do confirm what she hath done.

"I give my daughter Blakeman [John's widow], if she marry not John Thomas, and shall take her friends' consent [advice] in the match or continue a widow, five pounds.

"I make my dear wife my sole Executor. I would entreat Bro. Groves, Bro. Booth and Bro. Hawley to be overseers of this my Will and helpful to my wife as she shall have need, to each of which I give an English Book. I do join also with them my three sons, James, Samuel and Benjamin.

"Mo. 1, 16, 1665.

"By me, ADAM BLAKEMAN."

Rev. Adam Blakeman's children were:

- 2 I. MARY, b. in 1636, in England; m. in 1651, Joshua Atwater of New Haven, Ct., who resided a time in Stratford, owning there a considerable estate; then removed to Boston, where he died in 1676, leaving several children. She married 2d, the Rev. John Higginson, then of Salem, Mass., but formerly of Guilford, Ct. He died in 1708, and his widow, Mary, died in March, 1769. Her character is finely set forth by Cotton Mather as illustrative of the noble women of that age. ("Thoughts on the Sleep of Death," by Cotton Mather, D.D., 1712; pp. 4-8.)
 - 3 II. JOHN, b. in England. (7½%+)
 - 4 III. JAMES, b. in England. (28½%+)
 - 5 IV. SAMUEL, b. in England. (50½%+)
 - 6 V. DELIVERANCE, b. in England. (60½%+)
 - 7 VI. BENJAMIN, b. in America.
- 7½ II. JOHN, (3—), son of Rev. Adam Blakeman, married Dorothy, daughter of Rev. Henry Smith of Wothersfield, about 1653. He died in 1662, leaving a widow and three sons. She married 2d, in 1665, Francis Hall, the first professional lawyer in Stratford. He died, and in 1690 she married Mark Sension of Norwalk; and she afterwards married Dea. Isaac Moore of Farmington, Ct. Her career was unusual in honor; being a minister's daughter, she married first a minister's son, second a lawyer, and fourth a deacon. She died in 1706.
 - 8 I. JOHN, b. in Stratford. (10½%+)
 - 9 II. EBENEZER, b. in Stratford. (11½%+)
 - 10 III. JOSEPH, b. in Stratford. (21½%+)
- 10½ I. JOHN, JR., (8—), son of John Blakeman, Sen., married Mary, daughter of Abraham Kimberly. In his will dated 30 Sept., 1706, and proved 18 Nov., 1706, he gave all his property to his "only son Abraham Blakeman."
 - 11 I. ABRAHAM, b. 25 Oct., 1694; m. Elizabeth Barlow.
 - 11½ II. EBENEZER, (9—), son of John Blakeman, Sen., m. 1st, Patience, dau. of John Wilcoxson, 24 Oct., 1681. He m. 2d, Abigail, dau. of Abraham Kimberly, 3 Nov., 1692. He died in 1715.
- 12 I. DOROTHY, b. 18 Mar., 1682-3.
 - 13 II. JOHN, b. 4 April, 1685; m. and settled in Newtown, Ct.
 - 14 III. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Feb., 1688.
- By Second Wife.*
- 15 IV. EBENEZER, b. 9 Aug., 1693.
 - 16 V. JONATHAN, b. 24 April, 1696.
 - 17 VI. DAVID, b. 6 Jan., 1707-8; died in 1703.
 - 18 VII. ABIGAIL, b. 20 Nov., 1706; died in March, 1762-3.
 - 19 VIII. NATHAN, b. 20 Sept., 1762; m. Sarah Wells.
 - 20 IX. SARAH, b. 3 April, 1765.
 - 21 X. DAVID, b. about 1767; settled in Huntington, Ct.
- 21½ III. JOSEPH, (10—), son of John Blakeman, Sen., married Hannah, dau. of Francis Hall, Sen., 14 July, 1674. He was a cooper. Francis Hall, Sen., m. Joseph's mother as 2d wife.
 - 22 I. JOSEPH, b. 12 April, 1675; m.
 - 23 II. JOHN, b. in 1677; m. and resided in Fairfield.
 - 24 III. JOSHUA, b.; m. Sarah Brown of Stamford, Ct.
 - 25 IV. SAMUEL.
 - 26 V. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Aug., 1680; m. Wm. Smith.
 - 27 VI. REBECCA, m. Wm. Curtiss, Dec., 1768.

28 VII. BENJAMIN, m. Rebecca Smith, 26 Mar., 1760.

28½ III. JAMES, (4—), son of Rev. Adam Blakeman, married Miriam, second daughter of Moses Wheeler, first in 1637. He m. 2d, in April, 1768, Bathsheba, dau. of Stephen Pierson of Derby, Ct. He was a miller, and owned a mill at Farmill river in Stratford. His will was dated at "Orenoque, 18 July, 1689," and proved 7 Nov., 1689. Inventory £402 18.

- 29 I. SARAH, b. 25 Apr., 1658; m. John Todd of New Haven.
- 30 II. MARY, b. 21 Apr., 1661; m. Seale.
- 31 III. HANNAH, b. 21 Jan., 1664; m. John Gilbert of Orenoque.
- 32 IV. JANE, b. 26 Oct., 1668; m. Joseph Russell of New Haven.
- 33 V. MIRIAM, b. 8 Feb., 1676; m. Joseph Northrop.
- 34 VI. ZECHARIAH, b. 26 May, 1678. (38½%+)
- 35 VII. ADAM, b. 1 Jan., 1683.
- 36 VIII. JAMES, b. 4 Dec., 1686.
- 37 IX. ELIZABETH.
- 38 X. MARTHA.

38½ VI. ZECHARIAH, (34—), son of James Blakeman, m. Elizabeth Denman of Derby, Ct., 24 Dec., 1704. She died in 1732, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Dinah Sherman of New Haven, 19 June, 1753. He died 11 July, 1779.

- 40 I. MARY, b. 1 Sept., 1705; m. Ebenezer Coe of Stratford.
- 40 II. ELIZABETH, b. 28 July, 1708.
- 41 III. JAMES, b. 28 Oct., 1713.
- 42 IV. ZECHARIAH, Jr., b. 14 July, 1726. (42½%+)

42½ IV. ZECHARIAH, JR., (42—), son of Zechariah Blakeman, m. Elizabeth (?) Hull; settled in Trumbull or Monroe, Ct.

- 43 I. ABIJAH, bapt. Nov., 1756.
- 44 II. ZECHARIAH, b. about 1753. (47½%+)
- 45 III. MARY, bapt. Mar., 1756.
- 46 IV. ELIZABETH, b. 28 July, 1758; m. John Burritt of Monroe.
- 47 V. MERCY, m. Agur Curtiss.

47½ II. ZECHARIAH, (44—), son of Zechariah Blakeman, Jr., married ANNA HAWLEY (No. 5345), as at the head of this note. She died 23 Mar., 1789, and he married 2d, Sarah Beard. He died 23 April, 1835, aged 82 years.

- 48 I. ABIJAH, b. 17 Sept., 1778; died .. Aug., 1807.
- 49 II. SARAH, b. 16 Feb., 1780; died 16 May, 1782.
- 50 III. PHILIP, b. 1 Jan., 1782; m. Hepsa Wooster, 1811.
- 51 IV. SARAH, b. 25 June, 1784; m. Eli Curtiss.
- 52 V. TREAT, b. 20 June, 1786; m. Hannah, daughter of Ezra Birdsey, son of the Rev. Nathan Birdsey. They had four children; one, Mr. Birdsey Blakeman, of the firm of Ivison, Blakeman & Co., book publishers, of New York City.

53 VI. ROBERT, b. 16 May, 1788; died 11 July, 1788.

By Second Wife.

- 54 VII. ELIZABETH, m. David C. Booth.
- 55 VIII. DAVID.
- 56 IX. BEARD, bapt. .. April, 1799; died 16 July, 1876.

56½ IV. SAMUEL, (5—), son of the Rev. Adam Blakeman, married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Moses Wheeler, Sen., in Nov., 1660. He died 27 Mar., 1668. She married 2d, Jacob Walker, and their daughter Mercy married Abraham Wooster, and became the mother of General David Wooster, killed at Danbury in the Revolutionary War.

- 57 I. SON, b. in 1661; died an infant.
- 58 II. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Dec., 1663; m. Hezekiah Dickinson in 1697, and became the mother of the celebrated Jonathan Dickinson, D. D., President of the New Jersey College.
- 59 III. ADAM, b. 14 Sept., 1665; died young.
- 60 IV. JOHANNAB, b. 4 Dec., 1667.

60½ V. DELIVERANCE, (6—), son of Rev. Adam Blakeman, married about 1685, Hannah Blanford, and resided in Stonington, Ct., but his children returned to Stratford.

- 61 I. ADAM, bapt. . . May, 1687.
 62 II. HANNAH, bapt. . . Mar., 1693-4.
 63 III. JAMES, b. in 1696; m. Abigail Beardsley.
- 63½ I. ADAM, (61—), son of Deliverance Blakeman, married Ruth Beecher, 19 June, 1719. Ho was of Stratford in 1708, afterwards removed to Newark, N. J.; yet several, if not all, of his children lived and died in Stratford.
- 64 I. SAMUEL, b. 14 Mar., 1720; died young.
 65 II. JACOB, b. 24 Jan., 1721-2; m. and died in Huntington, Ct.
 66 III. JOSHUA, b. 14 Feb., 1723-4.
 67 IV. SAMUEL (Capt.), b., 1728; m. Melitable Curtiss. He and his wife were buried in Monroe, Ct. Their names are Blackman on the grave-stones, as are all descendants of Rev. Adam Blakeman in Huntington, Monroe and Newtown, Ct., with a few exceptions. Capt. Samuel's daughter, Nancy, married ELISHA HAWLEY, (No. 374), son of Milton, 29 Dec., 1800.
- 68 V. RUTH, bapt. . . June, 1729.
 69 VI. HANNAH, { bapt. . . May, 1730, "in the Jerseys."
 70 VII. MIRIAM, }
 71 VIII. EPHRAIM, bapt. . . Aug., 1732; died in Ripton in 1800.
 72 IX. JEREMIAH, bapt. . . Aug., 1732; died in the army in Virginia, aged 40.

Note 206.—ELIAKIM HAWLEY, No. 5348, son of Robert Hawley, was born in 1764, in Stratford, and resided in the old Unity parish, now the town of Trumbull, Ct. Ho was probably a farmer, and died young in 1809, and his remains were buried in the old Nichols Farms burying place. His widow married Isaac Nichols.

Old Burying-Ground at Nichols Farms, Trumbull, Ct.

In memory of

MR. ELIAKIM HAWLEY, who died Sept. 4, 1809, aged 45. (5348)

In memory of

SARAH, former wife of Eliakim Hawley, late wife of Isaac Nichols, who died Sept. 28, 1847, æ. 84. (5348)

BETSEY HAWLEY, wife of Josiah Hawley, who died Sept. 23d, 1810, Aged 39 years. (5349)

BETSEY L., daughter of Josiah Hawley, died April 6, 1825, aged 23 years and 11 months. (5413c)

In memory of

ROBERT E. HAWLEY, who died Jan. 7, 1833, æ. 71 years. (5347)

In memory of

MARY E. HAWLEY, Relict of Robert Hawley, who died Sept 30, 1845, æ. 77 years. (5347)

Note 209.—ABRAHAM HAWLEY, No. 5430, son of Nathan Hawley, married Hannah Brinsmade in 1740, and resided in Trumbull, Ct., where he died 10 April, 1743. (See inscriptions under Note 186.) After his death his widow married, 4 July, 1745, Timothy Wilcoxson. (For the Brinsmade family, see Note 165½.)

Note 210.—THOMAS HAWLEY, No. 5465, son of Ephraim Hawley, was born in Trumbull, in 1753. He served in the Revolution, and was a Revolutionary pensioner many years. Ho married a number of years after the war was over, for his wife was born the year the war began, 1776. They had two children. Their deaths and great ages are seen in the accompanying list of inscriptions on grave-stones.

Burying Ground at Long Hill, Trumbull, Ct.

CHARLES HAWLEY, who died Jan. 12, 1823, aged 31 years.

CHARLES B. HAWLEY, born Sept. 4, 1848. (5507)

EMELINE, his Wife, Born Apr. 24, 1854, Died Apr. 17, 1883. (5507)

Met me in Heaven.
Suffered long, but is at rest.

DAVID HAWLEY, Died May 8, 1854, æ. 50. (5477)

DAVID HAWLEY, Died Sept. 1, 1873, Aged 91 yrs. 2 mo. (5472)

POLLY, wife of David Hawley, Died Dec. 18, 1862, Aged 77 yrs. (5472)

CAROLINE, Daughter of David and Polly Hawley, died May 30, 1846, æ. 23 yrs., 7 months and 14 ds. (5482)

ELIJAH HAWLEY, died Dec. 2, 1846, æ. 85. (5466)

In memory of

ABIGAIL, wife of Capt. Elijah Hawley, who died Jan. 1, 1844, aged 77 years. (5466)

POLLY HAWLEY, died May 16, 1854, aged 54. (5476)

In memory of

THOMAS HAWLEY, A revolutionary Pensioner, who died Aug. 6, 1850, aged 91 years. (5465)

There is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found,
They softly lie and sweetly sleep
Low in the ground.

MARY, wife of Thomas Hawley, died April 17, 1866, æ. 90. (5465)

Note 211.—CAPT. ELIJAH HAWLEY, No. 5466, son of Ephraim, married Abigail, daughter of David and Israelia (Salmon) Wilcoxson. (For the Wilcoxson family, see Note 16; and for the Salmon family, see Note 193.)

Note 212.—EPHRAIM HAWLEY, JR., No. 5468, son of Ephraim Hawley, was born in 1768. No account of him has been obtained, except a story of him as a farmer, and having a barn with a thatched roof, or roof of straw, which becoming old, a new one was needed, and he judged the quickest way and least trouble to get the old roof off was to burn it, and following this idea, burned the roof, and the barn also, as the fire did not stop when the roof only was consumed.

Ever after this he was called "Ephraim the Smart."

Note 213.—DAVID HAWLEY, "Esq.," No. 5472, son of Elijah Hawley, married Polly Bennett, and resided until late in life in Trumbull, Ct. The following notice is from a Bridgeport newspaper:

"Sept. 2, 1878. David Hawley of Trumbull died yesterday at the residence of his son, Julius Hawley, in East Bridgeport, at the great age of 91 years. Mr. Hawley was one of the oldest Masons in the State, and always took much interest in the order, especially in the annual re-unions of the veteran Masons. Ho has always been remarkably healthy and vigorous until within the past year or so, and up to that time did not think a ton-mile walk much of a feat. Ho was seized with a paralytic stroke some months ago, and never recovered from its effects."

Letter of R. B. Lacey, Esq., of Bridgeport, 1839.

"David Hawley, Esq., Trumbull, built his house on the East and West highway, leading from Tashua Episcopal Church to Huntington Centre—locally known as Baldwin Plain—in 1806; occupied it from 1807 to very near the close of his long life. He acquired an education above the average country boy; and in early life was accustomed to go in trading vessels out of Bridgeport to various points, as supercargo, or salesman to as-

sist the captain in disposing of his cargo, in summer—teaching a country district school in the winter. He had quite a reputation as a school teacher, and taught twenty-five or more successive winters. He was a man of commanding size, voice and presence, such as were needed in his time to keep in check the mischievous and sometimes turbulent elements gathered in winter in the country school-house, where the young people of both sexes continued their winter attendance after the age of 20 or 21 years. The writer of this has stood at his knee (about 1824), and read or rather spelled words of one syllable in Webster's spelling-book; and later, about 1829-30, he again taught our school (in north part of Easton), and I well remember the opening day, when he brought with him a tough hornbeam gad—long and slender—too tall to stand erect under the rather low ceiling of a school-house, and as he placed it, remarked he believed in the use of the rod when necessary, but hoped he would have no occasion to use it here. He was a decided Democrat in politics; much in public business; a Justice of the Peace, at a period when it was an honor to have that appointment, conferred as it then was by the State Legislature, of which he was a member from Trumbull in 1846. He was the local magistrate, whose advice and services were constantly in requisition, especially in drawing deeds and wills, and in the appraisal and settlement of estates.

⁹ Possessed of a strong mind, in a robust and healthful body, his life and usefulness were prolonged beyond the usual allotment. His wife deceased, and all his family otherwise settled, it became necessary for him to leave the old home, and spend his very last days with his children, which (days) were closed at the residence of his son Julius, in Bridgeport, September, 1878.

¹⁰ The writer called on him when in his 90th year at the residence of his widowed daughter, Mrs. George Everett, in Trumbull. His mind, though not quick to act, was vigorous, and showed a wonderful tenacity in the memory of family history, of which I obtained a generous fund by the aid of the daughter. It had been a question unsolved by the writer of this letter, to what family Silence, the wife of Nathan Hawley, the great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch, belonged, and I was desired to obtain a clue if possible. At near the close of a protracted interview, I said, 'Now, Mr. Hawley, can you tell me if you remember anything about your great-grandmother, Silence Hawley?' 'I just remember her,' he replied. 'Can you tell me what was her maiden name—what family she belonged to?' He slowly and thoughtfully turned his head from side to side. 'I don't seem to remember'—and his mind labored for a few moments—then with a suppressed laugh, he said, 'I remember she had a very violent temper, and when she got on one of her tantrums, they used to say, "Ah, that is the Mallory blood,"' the quoted words he uttered in a low guttural. This was the clue I wanted, and subsequently we found that her name was Silence Mallory, daughter of John and sister of Stephen Mallory, whose violent temper so got the better of him as to bring him before the church, and the ancient church records of Trumbull show an elaborate confession of his errors and promises of amendment, which promises however appear to have been soon broken.

Note 214.—JEREMIAH B. HAWLEY, No. 5527, son of Andrew Hawley, was born in 1774, and married, in 1799, Huldah, daughter of Matthew Barnum of Bethel, Ct. His residence was in Danbury, Ct., and Dutchess County, N. Y., and his family of ten children scattered in many directions.

LEMUEL HAWLEY (5544), his eldest son, removed to Chicago, Ill., and resided with his son Edwin S., where he died April 19, 1887, nearly 92 years of age. He possessed unusual health of body and strength of character. His death was the result of internal injuries received by falling down a stairway, which had he escaped, he might have survived a number of years longer.

EDWIN SMITH HAWLEY (5556), son of Lemuel, is in the real

estate business in Chicago, Ill. He began business in Syracuse in 1847, and removed to Chicago in 1852; was burned out in the great fire in 1871, after which he built the Hawley Building on the same site, corner Dearborn and Madison Streets, it being an iron office-building.

He married Rose Reynolds, sister of the first wife of M. W. Fuller, now Chief Justice Fuller of the United States Supreme Court, and has four children.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Barnum Family.

- 1 BARNUM, THOMAS,* was in Fairfield, Ct., as early as 1673, and in Norwalk, Ct., in 1678. He was one of the first eight settlers of the town of Danbury, Ct., in 1684. It is not known who his first wife was, but he married 2d, Sarah, widow of John Hurd, Sen., of Stratford, Ct. She was the daughter of John Thompson of Stratford, the first of that name there. Thomas Barnum died in Danbury, Dec. 26, 1695, aged about 70 years. His widow Sarah died in June, 1718, aged 76 years.
- 2 I. THOMAS, b. July 9, 1663. (8½+)
- 3 II. JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1677.
- 4 III. HANNAH, b. Oct. 4, 1680.
- 5 IV. EBENEZER, b. May 29, 1682.
- 6 V. FRANCIS, b.
- 7 VI. RICHARD, b.
- 8 VII. FOUR DAUGHTERS.
- 8½ I. THOMAS, JR., (2—), son of Thomas Barnum, Sen., married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Bardsley of Stratford, Ct.
- 9 I. THOMAS.
- 10 II. EPHRAIM. (10½+)
- 11 III. EBENEZER.
- 12 IV. JOSHUA.
- 13 V. SARAH; m. Hoyt.
- 14 VI. ESTHER; m. Judd.
- 15 VII. DAUGHTER; m. Wilks.
- 16 VIII. MARY.
- 16½ II. EPHRAIM, (10—), son of Thomas Barnum, Jr., married Mehetable He resided in that part of Danbury which is now Bethel, Ct., and was a farmer. He died in August, 1775, about 65 years of age.
- 17 I. EPHRAIM, (Capt.), b. Aug. 28, 1733. (25½+)
- 18 II. MATTHEW, b. in 1736, who, besides other children, had a daughter Huldah, who married, as above, JEREMIAH B. HAWLEY.
- 19 III. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 1, 1738.
- 20 IV. DAVID.
- 21 V. COMFORT.
- 22 VI. PHEBE.
- 23 VII. ANNE.
- 24 VIII. RUTH; m. John Bassett.
- 25 IX. RACHEL; m. Benjamin Hickock.
- 25½ I. CAPT. EPHRAIM, (17—), son of Ephraim Barnum, Sen., married, May 2, 1753, Keziah Covill, who died, and he married 2d, Mrs. Rachel (Starr) Beebe.

Capt. Ephraim was the grandfather of the celebrated Hon. Phineas T. Barnum, one of the proprietors of the "Greatest Show on Earth."

Note 215.—HON. WILLIAM M. HAWLEY, No. 5531, son of Abraham Hawley, was born in the county of Delaware, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1802. His father, a Revolutionary soldier, from Trumbull, Ct. (see Note 186), was one of the early settlers of that county, a farmer by occupation. His means were limited and he could afford his children but few advantages for education. His first years of study were in the common school, but

* History of Stratford, Ct., 1117.

while very young, a friend of his father lent him Plutarch's Lives, which he read, not only with avidity but understanding, and through his whole life that biographer continued to be his favorite author among the ancient writers. A clergyman in Mr. Hawley's neighborhood, who possessed a very good miscellaneous library for the times, observing the boy's love for reading, kindly offered him the use of his books, which he joyfully accepted, and industriously improved; and perseveringly continuing his studies, he at length acquired considerable knowledge of mathematics, grammar, rhetoric and the English classics.

He early conceived the thought that he should one day become a lawyer, and this idea was the theme of his ambition, the controlling motive of his life.

In 1823 he removed to Almond, Allegany county, N. Y., where he contracted for a piece of uncultivated land, on credit, and immediately commenced clearing it. In the spring of 1824, he was elected one of the constables of that town, and providing himself with proper books, he soon qualified himself for all the duties of that office, becoming, through this method, a kind of legal oracle in the town.

During the first term of court which he attended at Angelica, he entered his name as a law student in the office of the late George Mills, then a leading member of the Allegany bar, and thus while attending other work to maintain himself he studied two years, perfecting himself in that knowledge which in after years so distinguished him in his profession, and soon after he began practice in Justice's court, still continuing his studies, and in due time was admitted to the bar, and immediately opened an office at Almond.

In the fall of 1837 he was induced to make Hornellsville his future residence, where he soon took a high position among the able and distinguished lawyers by whom he was surrounded and controlled a large and lucrative practice.

He was in partnership one year with John Baldwin, whose legal abilities and keen wit distinguished him throughout western New York, and whom Mr. Hawley always held in high esteem. His practice continued to increase, and with unceasing labor and industry he devoted himself to his clients, and thus attained the front rank of his profession, and acquired considerable wealth.

In January, 1846, he was appointed by Governor Wright, first Judge of Steuben county.

In the fall of 1847, he was elected to the State Senate, and was honored with second place on the Committee of Ways and Means, and his name appeared on other important committees during his term.

After being in the Senate of the State of New York, Mr. Hawley never sought for official position, and although fortunate in his financial matters, he continued to practice until within a short time of his death. He died on the 9th of February, 1869, in the 68th year of his age. Some years previous to his death, Mr. Hawley united with the Episcopal Church at Hornellsville, and continued in the unobtrusive observance of religious duties until his death. ("The Bench and Bar," by L. B. Procter, 160.)

Note 215½.—MILES WATSON HAWLEY, LL. B., No. 5540, son of Hon. William M. Hawley, was born at Almond, Allegany county, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1833, attended the central school in Hornellsville, Franklin Academy at Prattsburg, N. Y., and Alfred University. He then attended a full three years course at the State and National Law School at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he graduated Aug. 8, 1855, receiving the degree of LL. B.

He was 1st Lieutenant, commanding Co. B., 141st Regiment N. Y. Volunteers, during the war for the Union. He was admitted as attorney and counselor at law in Rochester, N. Y., in September, 1855, and served as Supervisor of Hornellsville for five terms. He has practiced law continually at Hornellsville, N. Y., since the war. He married Laura Van Slyke Gleason, April 30, 1878.

Note 216.—BURTON HAWLEY, No. 5547, son of Jeremiah B. Hawley, married 1st, Abigail Hyatt, of Wilton, Ct., and settled in Utica, N. Y., as a hatter by trade; and 2d, Mary Downer, who was the widow Antisdale of Saugquoit, N. Y. The Utica *Observer* had the following notice: "Utica loses an other venerable and respected citizen, in the death of Burton Hawley, which event occurred in the city this morning. Deceased was a remarkably active and well-preserved man for his years, up to a few weeks ago. Early this week his symptoms grew more unfavorable, and yesterday it became evident that life hung by a slender thread. Deacon Hawley was a member of the Baptist church, and took a deep interest in that society. He was in the 83d year of his age at the time of his death."

Note 218—EZEKIEL HAWLEY, No. 5621, son of Joseph Hawley, was born in Redding, Fairfield county, Ct., in 1731. "His father,* Joseph, purchased a tract of land in North Salem, N. Y., sometime in the year 1752, in the early settlement of the town, and settled his son Ezekiel upon it, who lived and died there, leaving his son Joel (my father) surviving him.

"Ezekiel Hawley was endowed with a military genius, for among his old papers I find a commission issued to him by a colonial Committee of Safety, bearing date 19 June, 1776, appointing him First Lieutenant of all the forces within the Northern Provinces. He was energetic in bringing into requisition all able-bodied men in his jurisdiction, in accordance with the rules of said committee.

"In 1776, he was elected President of the Committee of Safety, in which capacity he served during the war. At the early stage of the Revolution, Salem was a military post. The inhabitants suffered severely from the Loyalists, as they called themselves, a class decidedly in favor of the Ministerial powers of Great Britain, but by the Whigs were called Tories. These Tories secreted spies, and communicated information to the British, who had patrolling parties within the country, roving about, stealing and plundering from every person they could, if they differed from them in opinion. The county was nearly equally divided, the lower part being occupied by the British, and this afforded ample ground for the Tory Cow Boys to carry on their nefarious brutality in plundering from the Whigs living in the northern part. I remember several families told me, when I was a boy, that their fathers had fed and secreted bands of Tories for the ostensible purpose to catch Old Hawley, as they called him. One man said to his friend, that he would willingly be damned if by that means he could have Old Hawley damned with him. The same man was brought before Old Hawley as President of the Committee, but then he recanted.

"I have in my possession, among grandfather's old papers, inventories and appraisals of large amounts of property confiscated from Tories, which were sold and paid over to aid the cause of freedom."

The following is taken from the History of Westchester County, N. Y., vol. I, 473:

"Prior to 1731, North Salem embraced six miles in length of a tract of land called the Oblong. Upon the 8th of June, 1731, His Excellency, John Montgomerie, Governor of the Province, granted letters patent to Thomas Hawley and Company of all that tract of land situated north of and near unto Long Pond, which is bounded as follows, viz: beginning at Jonab Heeler's northwest corner, and running north seventy-one degrees and a half, containing three hundred and twenty-six acres.' The Oblong, or east patent, was situated on the east side of the town. On the 8th of June, 1749, James Brewer purchased of Thomas Hawley and Company, fifty acres, bounded by the twenty mile line, which he afterwards conveyed to Solomon Close of Greenwich.

"The Hawleys were originally from the town of Redding, in Connecticut. Of this family was Ezekiel Hawley, son of

* Letter of Alfred S. Hawley, son of Joel Hawley (5641).



HAWLEY HOMESTEAD AT SALEM CENTER, WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.

Joseph Hawley, one of the proprietors of the Oblong, in 1754. Ezekiel Hawley was a commissioned officer in Continental service, and Chairman of the Committee of Public Safety; in the latter capacity he served through the Revolution. He died suddenly in 1788, leaving four sons, Ezekiel, Peter, Joel, and David. Joel, the third son, was the father of the present Alfred S. Hawley, who occupies the ancient homestead."

The accompanying engraving represents the old homestead of Ezekiel Hawley, the present dwelling having been built in 1850 on the site of the old one, by the grandson, Alfred S. Hawley, who died in 1883. It is now the home of Alfred S.'s children, the great-grandchildren of Ezekiel Hawley.

The following documents are reprinted from "American Archives," by Peter Force, Fourth Series, vol. vi., pp. 1031 and 1385:

Letter of Ezekiel Hawley.

"To the Hon. the Provincial Congress of New York:

The Committee of Salem, in Westchester County, have the unhappiness of having a large number of the inhabitants very much opposed to the measures of the United Colonies, and numbers of them are determined not to comply with nor adopt the doings of the Congress, which makes a great deal of trouble for said Committee. Said Committee have advertised some, obliged others to give bonds—some of one or two hundred pounds, some of whom have forfeited their bonds and run off, and have made considerable cost (one in particular) in sending after him. We desire to know what shall be done with the forfeitures, and likewise how to proceed in taking of it, and how to turn it into money if taken in stock or whatever else, or whether or no we might not take cest of them, to pay us what is reasonable for our time, for we grow weary of being called together to deal with Tories, that has been our whole business ever since we have been formed as a Committee; it has cost me, in particular, not less than six hundred miles riding, and I believe, at a moderate guess twenty or thirty dollars in cash, and I never yet expected pay, but I find I cannot live so, and if the Tories make all the trouble, why ought they not to pay costs? Gentlemen, we only want orders from you to take it. We have sent Mr. Benjamin Chapman, one of the members of this Committee, to

you, praying of you to send us some directions on this important affair.

"By order of the Committee.

June 5, 1776.

EZEKIEL HAWLEY,
Chairman."

Ezekiel Hawley to New York Congress.

SALEM, June 22, 1776.

"GENTLEMEN:—As civil and religious privileges all lie at stake, we that are friends, then, desire to lend a lifting hand in trying to preserve them. The Tories grow more and more disaffected, and are daily going off to Long Island—four men last week from my neighborhood; several more from other parts; Captain Theal and his son John, soldier, and Stephen Delancey. Some of them laid under five hundred pounds bonds, and also under the solemnity of an oath; but they regard not anything the Committee does with them, so long as they have their liberty. It is supposed numbers are concealed on Long Island. Please to take it into your wise consideration, whether or not it will not be best to send and purge Long Island. And as I wrote to you a little back by Mr. Chapman, one of the members of Salem Committee, to know what we should do with them that forfeit their bonds, and how we should get pay (as there are since many more), we should be glad of an answer.

"By order of the Committee.

EZEKIEL HAWLEY,
Chairman.

To the Honorable the Provincial Congress of New York."

Note 219.—SARAH HAWLEY (*READ*), No 5622, daughter of Joseph Hawley, born in 1733, married William Read, and removed to Ohio. (See Read family, Note 185.)

Further Connection of the Hawley with the Read Family.

READ, COL. JOHN, of Redding, then Fairfield North Parish, father of William, above, was one of the first and principal settlers. He occasionally preached, was a Justice of the Peace, and Colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Horse.

He had a deer-park a mile or so north of the town-house. He married twice: 1st, **MARY HAWLEY**, daughter of Capt. John, 20 Sept., 1723. After her death he m. 2d, 17 Dec., 1750, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Bradley of Greenfield Hill. He died in 1786, m. 86 years. His children are given on page 360 of this book. His son

ZALMON READ, No. 5438, of Redding, married, 31 Jan., 1758, Huldah Bradley of Greenfield, inherited a portion of his father's estate in Redding and settled upon it. His children were:

- 1 I. ZALMON, b. 28 April, 1750. (5½+)
- 2 II. HULDAH, b. in 1761.
- 3 III. SAMUEL, b. in 1763; m. Rebecca Lockwood.
- 4 IV. ELI, b. in 1766; m. Mabel Lyon.
- 5 V. AARON, b. in 1767; m. Sally Flemming of Bedford, where he practised law.

5½% **ZALMON, JR.**, (I—), son of ZALMON READ, Sen., married in 1780, Huldah Gray. She died 27 June, 1810, and he married 2d, Huldah Bassett, in 1819, and lived on the old homestead in Redding, Ct., and died 3 Oct., 1846.

- 6 I. DEA. AARON, b. 23 Apr., 1781; m. **MARIA HAWLEY** (5678).
- 7 II. BENJAMIN, b.
- 8 III. HENRY, b. 11 Nov., 1787.
- 9 IV. BETSEY, b. 24 Feb., 1792.
- 10 V. CLARISSA, b. 8 Apr., 1793.
- 11 VI. SAMUEL, b. 9 June, 1797.

By Second Wife.

- 12 VII. FREDERICK, b. Nov., 1821.
- 13 VIII. MARY, b. Feb., 1824.
- 14 IX. BENJAMIN, b. May, 1831.

And I "read no further."

Note 220.—**WILLIAM HAWLEY**, No. 5624, son of Joseph Hawley of Redding, was born in Redding, and resided in Redding, Ct., where he was a prominent citizen many years.

"May, 1773. This Assembly do appoint William Hawley of Redding, a Surveyor of Lands in the county of Fairfield." (Colonial Rec., xiv.) He was also representative from the town of Redding, Ct., in May, 1774; October, 1774; March, 1775; and April, 1775.

WILLIAM HAWLEY, JR., No. 5673, son of William, above, was born in Redding, Ct., graduated at Yale College in 1789, studied law with Thaddeus Benedict, Esq., and was admitted to the bar in 1791, and soon after commenced the practice of law at Greenwich, Ct., and subsequently at Redding, where he continued until 1798, when he removed to Woodbury, and there continued to practice until 1803, which he then relinquished for other pursuits, chiefly of a more mercantile character. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1802 and 1805. (Woodbury History, p. 368.) Later in life he removed to Oswego, N. Y., where all of his children resided.

Note 221.—**SAMUEL HAWLEY**, No. 5626, son of Joseph Hawley of Redding, Ct., was born about 1741, and in the beginning of the Revolutionary War was a Loyalist or Tory; but seems from the following account to have changed his mind.

The extracts below are from "American Archives," by Peter Force, Fourth Series, vol. vi., p. 471:

"To His Honour Governor Trumbull, Esquire.

FAIRFIELD, May 15, 1776.

"SIR: The declaration of *Samuel Hawley*, enclosed in Samuel Harding's letter, to which we beg leave more particularly to refer your Honor, contains the most minute account we have yet been able to get of a horrid plot formed by the Tories to co-operate with our enemies to destroy the country. This Mr. Hawley, whom Capt. Harding has encouraged to expect favor, as far as is

consistent with the publick safety, is an inhabitant of Reading, of good estate, and appears to be a candid, sensible man, was frank and open in his declaration, seems to be very penitent and willing to submit to anything that shall be imposed upon him. He disclosed the affair voluntarily, without any compulsion, and altogether freely, and seems to rejoice that he is stopped in his course, and appears to be much relieved from the distress of mind the Tories generally labor under. If he might have your Honour's or the honorable Assembly's favor to be improved as a witness, would submit to such bond for his appearance before your Honour, the Superior Court, or any other Court, for his good behaviour and abiding on his own plantation, as your Honour shall order. From the opportunity we have had to become acquainted with his temper and disposition, we think we may venture to recommend him to your Honour's favor, so far at least as to be under bonds for his appearance and good behaviour until the Superior Court, there to give evidence.

"Captain Harding thinks himself bound in honour to make this representation to your Honour; and we think we can freely join, as we trust something effectual will be done now to root out the gang, so that we do not apprehend danger from Mr. Hawley, should he prove to be false in the end, which we can by no means believe. We submit the matter to your Honour's wise conduct; and are, with great truth and regard, your Honour's most obedient, humble servants,

JONATHAN STURGES,
SETH HARDING."

"To the Sheriff of the County of Fairfield, his Deputy, or either Constable of Reading, in said County, greeting:

"Whereas the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut, at their present session in Hartford, the second Thursday of May, 1776, and now sitting, made and passed the following order and resolve, viz.:

"Whereas information has been given to this Assembly that Capt. Daniel Hill, Lieutenant Peter Lyon and Ensign Samuel Hawley, all of the Eleventh Company in the Fourth Regiment in this Colony, under the command of Gold Sellick Silliman, Esquire, Colonel of said regiment, have, instead of forwarding as it was their duty to do, endeavored to obstruct and embarrass and have, in fact, neglected and refused to obey certain orders given out to said officers by said Colonel, in pursuance of orders from his Honour, the Governor, and Captain-General, sometime in March last, for the purpose of milisting or detaching a certain number in said company to march to New York; which orders said officers have severally contumptuously disobeyed, and greatly obstructed the execution thereof. Whereupon this Assembly order and direct that a precept be issued forth by the Secretary of this Colony immediately, to arrest the bodies of them, the said Daniel Hill, Peter Lyon and Samuel-Hawley, respectively, and them have before this Assembly, to answer to the said information, and further dealt with as to justice appertains; and that Colonel Silliman, with other proper evidences, be also cited to appear, as of record appears."

"These are, therefore, to require you forthwith to apprehend the said Daniel Hill, Peter Lyon and Samuel Hawley, and them have before this Assembly, to answer in the premises, and be dealt with as to justice appertains; and you are to summon Colonel Gold Sellick Silliman, of said Fairfield, in the said County of Fairfield, and to evidence relative to the matter above alleged. Hereof you are not to fail, and make due return.

GEORGE WYLLYS, Secretary.

"Dated at Hartford, May, 1776."

Note 223.—**URIAH ROGERS HAWLEY**, No. 5691, son of Doct. Joseph Hawley, of Columbus, Ohio. The following obituary notice was published at the time of his decease:

"Mr. Uriah R. Hawley died at his residence, 271 Warren Avenue, Chicago, yesterday morning [no date given] at 2 o'clock, after a brief illness, caused by over-work and exposure. He was born 21 Sept., 1830, in New York City, and came to Chi-

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

came twenty-three years ago from Cincinnati, where he graduated from Woodward College. On the 20th of December, 1871, Mr. Hawley was appointed special agent in the Post Office Department by Postmaster-General J. A. J. Creswell, and was assigned to duty in the West with headquarters at Chicago. At that time the special agents worked independently of each other, submitting their reports to the Chief of the Divisions of the Mail Depredations at Washington. Mr. Hawley possessing more than ordinary ability and an aptitude for his new business, became, in a little time, one of the most efficient officers in the service; and so much confidence was placed in him, that whenever a case occurred in the West which baffled other special agents, it was turned over to him with the remark, "If it can be got at, Hawley is the man to do it." His knowledge of the law, acquired during the occupancy of the position of Clerk of the Superior Court of Cook County, which he held for two terms previous to entering the Post Office Department, was of great benefit to him. His efficiency, energy and success were so great that in August, 1875, when the country was divided into districts by the Post Office Department, he was put in charge of the Northwestern District, with eight subordinates. His responsibility since then has been great, but his executive ability, for which he was noted, enabled him to manage this large territory as well as a single State. The vacancy occasioned by his death cannot be easily filled.

"He married the niece of Senator Sawyer, of Wisconsin. His three children are married. Hattie and her husband are studying music in Italy. Julia is in the post office still, although married, and Edgar is in mail business in Milwaukee."

Note 224.—CHARLES A. HAWLEY, No. 5827, son of Henry L. and Polly M. Hawley, was born in Marshall, Oneida county, 4 June, 1832. When about twelve years of age he removed to Augusta, Oneida county, where he remained in his father's store, and in school at the Augusta Academy, until 1855, when he entered the Freshman class at Hamilton College, from which he was graduated in 1859, being awarded the legal oration. He then entered the law school of the University of Albany, N. Y., graduated therefrom and studied in the office of Hon. Francis Kernan, of Utica, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in 1860. In the same year he opened an office and commenced the practice of law at Trumansburg, Tompkins county, N. Y., where he remained until January, 1884, when he removed to Seneca Falls, Seneca county, N. Y., and entered into a law partnership with Hon. Josiah T. Miller, then County Judge of Seneca county, which partnership continued until July 1, 1878, when it was dissolved. Since that time he has maintained a law office alone and been engaged in practice at Seneca Falls.

He has never held public office. In 1884, he was elected a member for life of the Board of Trustees of Hamilton College, which position he now holds.

Note 225.—ELIZABETH BOOTH (MINOR), No. 5982, daughter of Elizabeth (Hawley) Boothe, was born in 1641, and married Capt. John Minor of Stratford, Ct., in 1658, at the age of 17 years.

JOHN MINOR succeeded Joseph Hawley the first, as Recorder, in the town of Stratford, in the year 1666, and continued in that office about ten years, or until his removal to Woodbury. He had, as a young man, received some years of education at Hartford, in order to be an interpreter of the Indian language, and for a number of years he served the Colony in that capacity. He became an inhabitant of Stratford, and married there as above, removed with the Woodbury company, or soon after, to that town, where he was among the most prominent citizens until his decease.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Minor Family.

1 MINOR, THOMAS, the first of the name in America, was the son of Clement and grandson of William, who was born April 23, 1598, and died at Chew-Magna, in England, Feb. 23, 1585. Thomas came to New England in 1630, with Governor Winthrop, and married in Rehoboth, Grace, daughter of Walter Palmer, April 23, 1634. He settled first at Watertown, Mass., then at Charlestown, and finally came, with the younger Winthrop, to Connecticut, and settled at Saybrook in 1636. In 1643, he settled in New London, and in 1654, removed to Quinebaug, about six miles east of New London, where he died in 1693.

Thomas Minor had the following children:

- 2 I. JOHN, b. in 1634. (19½+)
 - 3 II. THOMAS, died young.
 - 4 III. CLEMENT, settled in New London, Ct.
 - 5 IV. MANASSEH, b. April 23, 1647.
 - 6 V. EPHRAIM, settled in Stonington.
 - 7 VI. JOSEPH, settled in Stonington.
 - 8 VII. JUDAH, went to Massachusetts.
 - 9 VIII. SARAHEL.
 - 10 IX. ANN.
 - 11 X. MARIE, died young.
 - 12 XI. EUNICE, died young.
 - 13 XII. HANNAH.
- 13½ I. CAPT. JOHN, (2—), son of Thomas Minor, married in Stratford, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and ELIZABETH (HAWLEY) Booth, Oct. 19, 1658, as at the head of this note. John Minor died at Woodbury, Ct., Sept. 17, 1719, aged 85 years. His widow Elizabeth died Oct. 24, 1732, aged 91 years.
- 14 I. JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1659; m. Sarah Rose.
 - 15 II. THOMAS, b. May 29, 1662; m. Hannah
 - 16 III. HANNAH, b. Aug. 2, 1664.
 - 17 IV. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1667; m. Dea. Zechariah Walker.
 - 18 V. GRACE, b. Sept. 20, 1670; m. Samuel Grant, Jr.
 - 19 VI. JOSEPH (Col.), b. Mar. 4, 1672-3; m. Susan Roots.
 - 20 VII. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 24, 1675; m. Rebecca Curtis.
 - 21 VIII. SARAH, b. June 19, 1678; m. Stephen Curtiss.
 - 22 IX. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 6, 1680-1; m. John Treadwell.
 - 23 X. JOANNA, bapt. July .., 1683; m. William Gaylor.

Note 226.—CAPT. JOSEPH HAWLEY, No. 62044, son of Thomas Hawley, was born in Roxbury, Mass., in 1654, and was graduated at Harvard College, in 1674, in a class of three only. In 1675, he was employed by the town of Northampton, Mass., as their school teacher, in which position he continued a number of years. He married Lydia, daughter of Capt. Samuel Marshall of Windsor, Ct., 24 Sept., 1676, and was made freeman Feb. 8, 1678, by taking the freeman's oath.

Under date of "1679, 6th month, 17th day," he was dismissed from the membership of the church in Roxbury, Mass., to the church in Northampton, Mass. In 1682, the town, at a town-meeting, voted to grant him a home-lot of four acres, in accordance with a town law, to encourage new settlers to come into it, and soon their school teacher became a prominent citizen. In 1679, he was elected a selectman, and was their school teacher in 1688. He was made a Lieutenant in the military company in 1687, and Captain afterwards.

He was also a preacher of the Gospel for a time, but relinquished that profession; was much employed in public business, being Representative from Northampton in 1683, 1685 and 1693, and was Justice of the Peace in 1688. (Farmer's First Settlers, 138.)

"At a County Court, held at Cambridge, April 2, 1672, the last will and Testament of the Rev. Mr. Charles Chauncy, late President of Harvard College in Cambridge, being exhibited in Court, was attested on oath by the Worshipful Daniel Gookin, Esq., John Green and Joseph Hawley, and on an inventory of said Estate by Mr. Elnathan Chauncey, one of the executors of

his last Will and Testament." (N. E. H. & G. Register, x., 332.)

The Connection of the Hawley with the Marshall Family.

- 1 MARSHALL,* THOMAS, of Boston, shoemaker or ferryman, or both, called widower on admission to the church, 31 Aug, 1634; made freeman 4 Mar., 1635; had brought from England, probably, sons and daughters:
 - 2 I. THOMAS, b. in England.
 - 3 II. SAMUEL, b. in England. (6½+)
 - 4 III. SARAH, b. in England; m. James Penniman.
 - 5 IV. FRANCES, b. in England; m. 1st, Wiley; 2d,
By Second Wife After her;
 - 6 V. ELIJAH, b. 1 Mar., 1637.
- 6½ II. SAMUEL, (3—), son of Thomas Marshall, was a tanner at Windsor, Ct., and married, 6 May, 1662, Mary, only child of David Wilton. He was made freeman in 1654, and in the war against Philip had a short but most honorable service. On 30 Nov., he was made Captain in place of Benjamin Newberry, who was disabled for the projected winter campaign, and on 19 Dec., 1675, in the great swamp fight, the hardest ever known in New England, he was killed with many of the men under him. His widow died 25 Aug., 1683. His eldest son lived at Northampton, the others at Windsor, Ct. (See H. & G. Register, xi., 250-51; Hinman, 53 and 153.)
 - 7 I. SAMUEL, b. 27 May, 1653; m. Mary, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Newberry of Windsor, Ct.
 - 8 II. LYDIA, b. 13 Feb., 1656; m. 24 Sept., 1676, Capt. JOSEPH HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
 - 9 III. THOMAS, b. 23 April, 1659; died soon.
 - 10 IV. DAVID, b. 24 July, 1661; m. 9 Dec., 1686, Abigail Phelps.
 - 11 V. THOMAS (again), b. 18 Feb., 1664; m. 3 Mar., 1686, Mary, daughter of John Drake.
 - 12 VI. MARY, b. 8 May, 1667; died, aged 9 years.
 - 13 VII. ELIJAH, b. 10 July, 1669; m. 23 Aug., 1704, Sarah Lict of Guilford.
 - 14 VIII. JOHN, b. 10 Apr., 1672; m. Abigail
 - 15 IX. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept., 1674. (?)

Note 227.—EBENEZER HAWLEY, No. 6211, son of Capt. Joseph, was born at Northampton, Mass., in 1694; married in 1740, Bethia Lyman, daughter of Moses and Ann Lyman of Northampton. (For the Lyman family see Note 126.)

Note 228.—LYDIA HAWLEY (DWIGHT), No. 62114, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Marshall) Hawley, was born in Northampton, Mass., in 1680; married Capt. Henry Dwight, son of Timothy Dwight of Dedham, Mass.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Dwight Family.

- 1 DWIGHT, JOHN, of Watertown, Mass., removed with the first settlers to Dedham about 1655; was made freeman 13 Mar., 1639; had brought first wife Hannah and some children from England. He married 2d, 20 Jan., 1658, Elizabeth, widow 1st of William Ripley and 2d of Thomas Thaxter. In his will, 16 June, 1658, he names his wife Elizabeth and children given below:
 - 2 I. JOHN, b.
 - 3 II. HANNAH; m. 4 Mar., 1643, Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham.
 - 4 III. TIMOTHY, b. about 1633. (6½+)
 - 5 IV. MARY, b. 25 July, 1635; called the first female child of Dedham.
 - 6 V. SARAH, b. 17 June, 1638; m. Nathaniel Reynolds.
- 6½ III. TIMOTHY, (4—), son of John Dwight, was made freeman in 1655; was a Representative in 1691 and 2.

He married 11 Nov., 1651, Sarah Sibley, who died in child-bed next year, and he m. 2d, 3 May, 1653, Sarah, daughter of Michael Powell. She died 27 June, 1664, and he married 3d, 9 Jan., 1665, Ann, daughter of Henry Flint. She died 20 Jan., 1685, and he m. 4th, as is said, 7 Jan., 1686, Mary Edwards, who died 30 Aug., 1688; and he m. 5th, 31 July, 1690, Esther, daughter of Hon. Daniel Fisher, who died 30 Jan., 1691, when he married 6th, 1 Feb., 1692, Bethia Merso, who died 6 Feb., 1718. He had no children by the last three wives, and he died 31 Jan., 1718, in his 85th year.

By Second Wife.

- 7 I. TIMOTHY, bapt. 1 Oct., 1654; was a goldsmith of Boston.
- 8 II. SARAH, b. 12 Apr., 1657; died young.
- 9 III. JOHN, b. 2 June, 1661.
- 10 IV. SARAH, b. 20 June, 1664; probably died young.

By Third Wife.

- 11 V. JOSIAH, bapt. 15 Oct., 1665; died soon.
- 12 VI. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Nov., 1666.
- 13 VII. SAMUEL, b. 6 Dec., 1668?
- 14 VIII. JOSIAH, b. 10 Feb., 1671; grad. H. C., 1687.
- 15 IX. SETH, of Boston. } twins, b. 25 July, 1673.
- 16 X. ANN, died a. 2 years. }
- 17 XI. HENRY, b. 10 Dec., 1676. (20½+)
- 18 XII. MICHAEL, b. 10 Jan., 1680; of Dedham.
- 19 XIII. DANIEL, b. 23 Sept., 1681?
- 20 XIV. JABEZ, b. 1 Sept., 1684; died soon.

20½ XI. CAPT. HENRY, (17—), son of Timothy Dwight of Hatfield, married 27 Aug., 1702, LYDIA HAWLEY, as at the head of this note. He was a trader and of large public spirit; filled important offices, and was the ancestor of the Dwight family of Springfield, Mass. He died 28 March, 1732, and his widow died 27 April, 1748. Their children's names are printed on page 410

Note 229.—LIEUT. JOSEPH HAWLEY, No. 62214, son of Capt. Joseph Hawley, was born in Northampton, Mass., in 1682, married Rebecca, daughter of the Rev. Solomon Stoddard, and resided in Northampton, Mass., where he died 1 June, 1735, and his widow Rebecca died 2 June, 1766. They had two sons, Major Joseph and Capt. Elisha, neither of whom left descendants.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Stoddard Family.

- 1 STODDARD, ANTHONY, emigrated from the west of England and came to Boston, Mass., about 1639. He married 1st, Mary, daughter of Hon. Emmanuel Downing of Salem, and sister of Sir George, afterward Lord George Downing. He married 2d, Barbara, widow of Capt. Joseph Weld of Roxbury. She died and he married 3d, "Christian." He died 16 Mar., 1686-7.
 - 2 I. SOLOMON, b. 4 Oct., 1643. (16½+)
 - 3 II. SAMSON, b. 3 Dec., 1645.
 - 4 III. SIMEON, b. in 1650.
- By Second Wife.*
- 5 IV. SARAH, b. 21 Oct., 1652.
 - 6 V. STEPHEN, b. 6 Jan., 1653-4.
- By Third Wife.*
- 7 VI. ANTHONY, b. 16 June 1656.
 - 8 VII. CHRISTIAN, b. 22 Mar., 1657; m. Nathaniel Peirse.
 - 9 VIII. LYDIA, b. 27 May, 1660; m. Capt. Samuel Turell.
 - 10 IX. JOSEPH, b. 1 Dec., 1661.
 - 11 X. JOHN, b. 22 April, 1663.
 - 12 XI. EBENEZER, b. 1 July, 1664.
 - 13 XII. DOROTHY, b. 24 Nov., 1665.
 - 14 XIII. MARY, b. 25 Mar., 1668.
 - 15 XIV. JANE. } twins, b. 29 July, 1669.
 - 16 XV. GRACE. }

16½ I. SOLOMON, (2—), son of Anthony and Mary (Downing) Stoddard, was graduated at Harvard College in 1662,

* From Savage, it being his best judgment.

and settled as minister at Northampton, 11 Sept., 1672. He married, 8 Mar., 1670, widow Esther Mather, who was the daughter of the Rev. John Warham of Windsor, Ct. She died 10 Feb., 1736, aged 92 years.

- 17 I. MARY, b. 9 Jan., 1671; m. Rev. Stephen Mix, who was pastor at Wethersfield, Ct.
- 18 II. ESTHER, b. 2 June, 1672; m. Rev. Timothy Edwards, pastor at East Windsor, and became the mother of Jonathan Edwards, D. D., for a time pastor at Northampton, Mass.
- 19 III. SAMUEL, b. 5 Feb., 1674; died 22 Mar., 1674.
- 20 IV. ANTHONY, b. 6 June, 1675; died 7 June, 1675.
- 21 V. AARON, b. 23 Aug., 1676; died 23 Aug., 1676. } twins.
- 22 VI. CHRISTIAN, b. 23 Aug., 1676; m. Wm. Williams.
- 23 VII. ANTHONY (Rev.), b. 9 Aug., 1678; graduated at Harvard College; settled pastor in Woodbury, Ct.
- 24 VIII. SARAH, b. 1 April, 1680; m. Samuel Whitman.
- 25 IX. JOHN, b. 17 Feb., 1682; H. C. 1701; Chief Justice.
- 26 X. ISRAEL, b. 10 Apr., 1684; died a prisoner in France.
- 27 XI. REBECCA, b. in 1686; m. Lieut. JOSEPH HAWLEY, as at the head of this note.
- 28 XII. HANNAH, b. 21 Apr., 1688; m. Rev. William Williams, settled pastor at Weston, Mass.

Inscriptions in Northampton Cemetery, from "Bridgeman's Epitaphs."

"1755, Aug. 17. CAPTAIN HAWLEY, killed at Lake George (6223)

"LIDA, wife of Joseph Hawley, Esq., who dy'd Oct. 28th, 1752, in y^e 75 yr of Her Age. (6202)

"Here lyeth the Body of

LIEUT. JOSEPH HAWLEY, who dyed June y^e 1 A. D. 1735, in the 53^d year of his age. (6207)

"Here lies

MRS. REBEKA HAWLEY, who died July 2d 1706 in y^e 81st year of Her Age. (6207)

She was y^e widow of Mr. Joseph Hawley de'd at the right hand of whom she is interred: And daughter of Rev'd So^d Stoddard.

Earth's highest station ends in there she lies,
And 'dust to dust' concludes her noblest song.

"This monument erected by Joseph Clarke to the memory of

HON. JOSEPH HAWLEY, Esq., who died March 10, 1788." (6222)

Note 230.—MAJOR JOSEPH HAWLEY, A.M., No. 6222, son of Lieut. Joseph and Rebecca (Stoddard) Hawley, of Northampton, Mass., was born 8 Oct., 1723, and graduated at Yale College in 1742, a little before he was nineteen years of age; studied law and established himself in his profession in his native town, where he was Town Clerk in 1749, and a Justice of the Peace in 1752, when he married Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Lewis) Lyman. They had no children, but brought up a boy named Joseph Hawley Clarke, who died at Springfield, Mass. (For the Lyman family, see Note 126.)

The monument to the memory of Mr. Hawley is in the form of an old fashioned table about three feet high, and four feet long by three wide. The inscription reads:

THIS MONUMENT
ERECTED BY JOSEPH CLARKE
TO THE MEMORY OF THE
HON. JOSEPH HAWLEY, ESQ.,
WHO DIED MARCH 10TH, 1778,
AGED 64 YEARS.

"On the 21st of March, 1750, the Indians appeared at Colrain [Eastern Vermont] and captured John McConn and his wife. The latter was sacrificed to the early cruelty of her captors on the second day's march. A party of militia, led by Major Hawley of Northampton, started in pursuit, but the enemy were soon at a safe distance, and the troops proceeded no further than Greenfield." (Hist. Vermont, p. 85.)

It appears that thus early Mr. Hawley held a military title, and by it he was always known. He afterwards refused all offers of higher titles, and public offices except Representative.

In 1740 an Association of merchants and others, of Boston and vicinity, was formed to furnish a currency for the benefit of trade and business in general, then greatly depressed by lack of a circulating medium. This institution was called "the Land Bank, or Manufactory Scheme." This "Scheme," after a considerable issue of bills, failed, or rather was suppressed by English authority. In connection with some of the transactions of this Association, the following poetic effusion was discovered and published.* It is here produced because of the high compliment to Maj. Joseph Hawley of Northampton, with others, as being incapable of being turned from rectitude of character under any circumstances.

"When Major Hawley goes astray,
And Otis knows and what to say;
When Gen'l Ruggles falsehood speaks,
And Sampson Stoddard silence keeps;
When Col'el Cotton wins his wager,
And Falter Witt is made a major,
When Col'el Noyes shall keep his seat,
Lord! Banks shall be no more a cheat."

Deficiencies in General History.

History claims great things for herself, and is, perhaps, entitled to a degree of praise for what she tells us about the past; but the facts she does not record, and the characters she wholly neglects and ignores, are a thousand to one to those she mentions. Voluminous as are the records of other times, we should consider them stinted and imperfect indeed, could we see at a glance the unrecorded great events which have transpired, and the unnamed and unknown great characters who have lived on the earth.

It is not an uncommon occurrence that men largely instrumental in producing great and beneficent changes in public affairs "get left," as the phrase is, when history makes up its record. Some accident, some false impression, some oversight or prejudice, some personal bias—modesty, false or true, one side, or brazen cheek on the other, contrives to leave in obscurity a truly worthy name, while another, less worthy, or worthy not at all, is lifted above the horizon, and as years pass, is taken more and more distinctly as the proper representative of an era or an idea.

One of the most praiseworthy employments, therefore, of the historic press and of historical societies, is to rescue from threatened oblivion such important facts and such deserving characters before they are beyond human reach down the ever-rolling river.

Letter of Hon. Charles Francis Adams.

QUINCY, MASS., 8 October, 1848.

Elias S. Hawley, Esq., Buffalo:

DEAR SIR:

It has always been to me a matter of serious regret that so little remains of the personal history of Major Hawley. What appears of his action during the Revolution, has given me a very exalted notion of his character, yet so far as I know, the little tribute paid to his memory in Mr. Tudor's Life of Otis, is the only one now to be found. This ought not to be. I am therefore glad to understand from your letter that you are about to give us something additional. I wish I could help you more, but if nothing else you have my good wishes at least.

The letter to which you refer is not extant so far as I can ascertain. I have of Major Hawley's handwriting only two remnants, one of them a brief note addressed to Mrs. A. Adams, my grandmother, requesting a loan of a law book. The other, a very interesting letter to John Adams, pointing out the policy to be adopted by the Massachusetts delegates in the first congress. Of this letter I will furnish you a copy, if you desire it. It has never been printed.†

* N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Register, vol. xiv, p. 263.

† See fac-simile of the first, and copy of the second, of these letters, on the next page.

All that I know besides, of Major Hawley, is to be found in the journals of the Provincial Congress, which were printed in 1838, and in the late volumes of the American Archives, published by Mr. Force, at Washington. These afford proof of the vigour of his character, and of the great influence which he exercised in the councils of the Patriot Provincial Congress. That he allowed a false delicacy to limit the sphere of his usefulness is the only indication of weakness that I find. Mr. Tudor says of him, that the imputation of selfish views was so insupportable to him, he resolved never to accept of any office whatever. If General Washington and the other patriots of the Revolution had followed such a rule of action, what would have become of the country? Had Major Hawley followed a different system, he would unquestionably have been a very efficient leader in the Congress of the confederation where they very often wanted just such a person, and his name and influence would have remained much more strongly impressed upon the younger generations in Massachusetts than now. The opinion upon which he acted is not uncommon among a very honest and independent class of our citizens, to wit: that the power of affixing a suspicion of wrong

motive must be taken away from opponents at all hazards, be it even to the abnegation of the means of extensive usefulness. The foundation of it is fear of unjust censure, a motive which I cannot very highly appreciate. Neither does it seem to me entirely in keeping with the other portion of Major Hawley's character as we see it in the few letters he has left. I therefore hope that in this particular Mr. Tudor may have somewhat misconceived it, and that some other cause operated to prevent him from pursuing the entire career which at one time lay open to him.

I do not know how I got it, but the impression is strong in my mind that the selection of the first delegates to the Federal Congress in 1774, and particularly the nomination of my grandfather, was very much the act of Major Hawley. That he was the guiding spirit in the centre of the province during the whole critical period of transition from colonial to free government is unquestionable. I hope you may find material enough to make the fact fully to appear in the eyes of posterity.

Very respectfully,

Your obed^t serv^t,

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS.

Fac-simile of Autograph Letter of Major Joseph Hawley.

Taken by permission from "The Life and Works of John Adams," by Charles Francis Adams.

Watertown 23^d Sept^r 1775
 M^r Adams
 The Publick have
 great need of two Vols of M^r Adams
English Statutes at large - The
 Edition which M^r Adams owns is
 (if I dont mistake) Knuffhead's
 The one Vol which is wanted is that
 which contains the Statutes of
 27th of Edward the Third and the
 other which is needed contains the
 Statutes of the 23^d of Henry 3rd -
 I would not ask such a favour
 Madam, if the publick was not much
 interested - I shall desire Col Mayer
 to be particularly careful in bringing
 them - after their arrival I will
 undertake that they be most carefully
 used and will be responsible for a
 speedy return of them - I dont know
 where else they can be obtain^d -
 I am mad^m your most respectful
 and obedient serv^t
 Joseph Hawley

Major Joseph Hawley to John Adams.

NORTHAMPTON, 25 July, 1774.

DEAR SIR: I never received nor heard of your letter of the 27th June last wrote at Ipswich until the 22d instant. Immediately on the receipt of it I set myself to consider of an answer

to it. What I first remark is your great distrust of your abilities for the service assigned you. However I say that I imagine that I have some knowledge of your abilities, and I assure you Sir, I gave my vote for you most heartily, and I have not yet repented of it. My opinion is that our Committee taken together is the best

we could have taken in the province. I should be extremely sorry that any one of them should fail of going: the absence of any one of them will destroy that happy balance or equilibrium which they will form together. I acknowledge that the service is most important and I don't know who is fully equal to it, the importance of the business ought not to beget despondency in any one, but to excite to the greatest circumspection the most attentive and mature consideration and calmest deliberation, courage and fortitude must be maintained. If we give way to despondency it will soon be all over with us; rashness must be avoided; the end or effect of every measure proposed must be thoroughly contemplated before it be adopted. It must be well looked to that the measure be feasible and practicable. If we make attempts and fail in them, Lord North will call them impudent and futile and the Tories will triumph.

It appears to me, sir, that the congress ought first to settle with absolute precision the object or objects to be pursued as whether the end of all shall be the repeal of the tea duty only, or that and the molasses duty, or them and opening the port of Boston or them and also the restoration of the Charter of Massachusetts Bay (for it is easy to demonstrate that the late act for regulation &c. in its effects annuls the whole Charter, so far as the Charter granted any privilege). When the objects or ends to be pursued are clearly and certainly settled, the means or measures to be used to obtain and effect those ends can be better judged of, most certainly the objects must be definitely agreed on, and settled by the Congress first or last.

As to means and measures I am not fully settled or determined in my own mind. It may not be prudent fully to explain myself in writing upon that head; the letter may miscarry.

You are pleased to say that extremities and ruptures, it is our policy to avoid. I agree if any other means will answer our ends, or if it is plain they would not.

But let me say, sir, that with me it is settled as a maxim and first truth—that the people, or State who will not or cannot defend their liberties and rights will not have any for any long time, they will be Slaves. Some other State will find them out and will subjugate them.

You say, Sir, that measures to check and interrupt the torrent of luxury are most agreeable to your sentiments. Pray Sir, did any thing ever do it but necessity?

The institution of annual congresses, you suppose will brighten the chain and would make excellent statesmen and politicians. I agree it; but pray Sir, don't you imagine that such an institution would breed *extremities and ruptures*? It appears to me most clear that the institution if formed must be discontinued or we must defend it with ruptures.

I suggested above that my letter might miscarry, and we don't know when we write to what hands our letters may come. I should therefore be extremely glad to see some or all of the committee as they pass through this county. If there were any hopes of obtaining the favor I would get them all to come through Northampton; it would not be more than twenty miles farther and as good a road. But I imagine they will all pass through Springfield; and the favor I earnestly ask of you Sir, is that you would be pleased to inform me by letter by your post, on what day you expect to be at Springfield—and I will endeavor to see the Committee there altho' I should wait there two or three days for it. Pray Sir, don't fail of sending me this intelligence—you will probably receive this letter on Saturday this week by Mr. Wilde our Post he keeps Sabbath at Boston he commonly comes out on Monday about eleven o'clock. You may find him—or if you have a letter for him to take either at Messrs. Edes & Gills office or at Messrs. Fleets in the forenoon it will probably come safe to me next week on Wednesday. I will prevail with him (if I can) to call on you to take a line from you for me. Information of the time you intend to be at Springfield, I am very anxious to obtain. Pray Sir, oblige me with it.

But as it is possible that I may miss of seeing the committee or any of them, which will indeed be to me a very great disappointment, I ask leave to make myself free enough to suggest the following which if you judge proper I count you should

communicate to your Brethren: you can't Sir, but be fully apprised that a good issue of the congress depends a good deal on the harmony, good understanding, and I had almost said brotherly love of its members, and everything tending to beget and improve such mutual affections, and indeed to cement the body ought to be practised, and everything in the least tending to create disgust or strangeness coldness or so much as indifference carefully avoided. Now there is an opinion which does in some degree obtain in the other colonies that the Massachusetts gentlemen and especially of the town of Boston do affect to dictate and take the lead in continental measures; that we are apt from an inward vanity and self-conceit to assume big and haughty airs. Whether this opinion has any foundation in fact, I am not certain. Our own Tories propagate it if they did not at first suggest it. Now I pray that everything in the conduct and behavior of our gentlemen which might tend to beget and strengthen such an opinion might be most carefully avoided. It is highly probable in my opinion that you will meet Gentlemen from several of the other colonies fully equal to yourselves, or any of you in their knowledge of Great Britain, the Colonies, Law, History, Government, Commerce &c. I know some of the gentlemen from Connecticut are very sensible, ingenious, solid men—who will go from New York I have not heard, but I know there are very able men there and by what we from time to time see in the public papers, and what our assembly and committees have received from the assemblies and committees of the more southern colonies we must be satisfied that they have men of as much sense and literature as any we can or ever could boast of. But enough of this sort and I ask pardon that I have said so much of it.

Another thing I beg leave just to hint, that it is very likely you may meet divers gentlemen in Congress who are of Dutch or Scotch or Irish extract—many more there are in those Southern Colonies of those descents, than in these New England Colonies, and many of them very worthy, learned men. Query therefore whether prudence would not direct that everything should be very cautiously avoided which could give the least umbrage, disgust or affront to any of such pedigree; for as "of every nation and blood he that feareth God and worketh righteousness is accepted of Him," so they ought to be of us. Small things may have important effects in such a business; that which disparages our family ancestors or nation is apt to stick by us, if cast up in Company, and their blood you will find is as warm as ours.

One thing I want that the Southern Gentlemen should be deeply impressed with that is that all acts of British Legislation which influence and affect our internal polity, are as absolutely repugnant to Liberty and the idea of our being a free people as Taxation or Revenue Acts. Witness the present Regulation act for this province, and if we should not be subdued by what is done already, like acts will undoubtedly be made for other Colonies. I expect nothing but new Treasons, new Felonies, new Misprisions, new Praemunires, & not to say the Lord, the Devil knows what.

Pray Sir, let Mr. Samuel Adams know that our top Tories here give out most confidently that he will certainly be took up before the Congress. I am timid not with regard to myself and friend, but I am satisfied that they have such advice from head quarters. Please to give my hearty regards to him, the speaker & all the gentlemen of the Congress, and I beg neither of them would on any account make default, if they do there will be great searching of heart. You may all manage the journey so that it will be pleasant and very much serve your health, and that God would bless you all, is the most fervent prayer of

Sir, your hearty friend and most obedient servant,

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

John Adams, Esq.

Pray Sir don't fail of acquainting me when you shall be in our county. J. H.

John Adams to Major Joseph Hawley.

The following interesting letter, never before published, from John Adams to Major Joseph Hawley, and which elicited

from Major Hawley the reply printed above, is in possession of Mr. Charles Lyman Shaw:

"What measures are practicable and expedient? The sentiments of people are as various as the color of their clothes. Some are for petitions to the King, the Lords, the Commons. Some for all, some for none. Some are for bolder counsels. Others are for bold and spirited resolutions; some for economy, simplicity, frugality and non-impertation, for American manufactures, companies for the encouragement of the Arts, manufactures and commerce, etc. It seems to me that the ideas of empire and negotiation are prevalent. I wish they were less so. It should be a principal object of our policy to avoid enmities and ruptures. The decision would cost too dear a price and would be more than hazardous, it would be attended with almost a certainty of ruin. Measures to check and interrupt the torrent of luxury, if any such are feasible, are most agreeable to my sentiments at present.

"A union of the colonies in sentiment and affection, in heart and hand is of indispensable importance. Every thought and expedient for cementing it ought to be cherished. Virginia and Rhode Island have recommended an Annual Congress. Nothing could be better calculated to strengthen and brighten the chain than this. Such an institution and the very idea of it will have an influence in England and all over Europe. The whole policy and force of the ministry will be bent against it no doubt. But I don't see how it is possible for them to prevent it or to hinder its effect. It would be a seminary of American statesmen, a school of politicians, perhaps at no great distance of time, equal to British Parliament, in wiser as well as better ages.

"I have thrown these thoughts upon paper, without any care, in the hurry of circuit, but I beg your opinion as a very great favor.

"I am, with great esteem and regard,

"Your friend and humble servant,

"JOHN ADAMS.

"Major Hawley."

Extracts from Tudor's "Life of Olin," p. 255.

JOSEPH HAWLEY, JOHN HANCOCK, SAMUEL ADAMS.

"The Legislature of this year (1766) received an accession of three eminent members, who were returned to it for the first time: Joseph Hawley, John Hancock, and Samuel Adams.

"Major Hawley, a representative from Northampton, acquired a very remarkable influence in the public councils. Perhaps Massachusetts can boast of no citizen in all her annals more estimable. He continued in the legislature till 1776, and during that period it has been said, that no vote on any public measure, either was or could have been carried without his assent.

"Joseph Hawley was born in 1723, educated at Yale College in 1742, and followed the profession of the law at Northampton, where he died in 1788, aged 64 years. As a lawyer he was possessed of great learning; able as a reasoner, and a very manly, impressive speaker. He was at the head of the bar in the western counties of the Province; he had studied with diligence the principles of law as connected with political institutions. This had prepared him for a clear perception of the effects that would have resulted from the execution of the ministerial plans against the colonies; and caused him to take the most ardent and decisive part against the Stamp Act, and the whole series of arbitrary measures that followed it. The adherents of the administration dreaded him more than any individual in his part of the country, and as usual, endeavored though most completely in vain, to injure his character. They succeeded indeed, in three official persecutions, in throwing him over the bar, to which he was however soon restored.

"The almost unexampled influence acquired by Major Hawley was owing not only to his great talents, but still more perhaps to his high-minded, unsullied, unimpeachable integrity. His enemies sought to undermine his reputation by calumniating his motives, as was their manner toward every distinguished

man on the patriotic side. They said, his conduct was factious and principally ruinous, and that the only object which he and his coadjutors of Massachusetts had in view was to bring themselves into power under a new order of things. The imputation of selfish, serid views was insupportable to a man of his character. He therefore at once resolved, and pledged himself never to accept any promotion, office or emolument under any government. This pledge he severely redeemed. He refused even all promotion in the militia, was several times chosen a Counsellor, but declined; and would accept of no other public trust than the nearly gratuitous one of representing his town. A modest estate which descended to him from his father [a] and uncle, was adequate to support his plain style of living, and he had no desire to accumulate wealth. His character was so noble and consistent, that his fellow citizens reposed unhesitating confidence in his integrity; they believed that all the honours and wealth of the mother country would be insufficient to corrupt him, and while they saw daily that he sought nothing from his own party. His talents, judgment, and firmness came in aid of this reputation for disinterestedness, and gave him on all occasions the power of an umpire. The weight of his character was sufficient to balance all the interest, which several gentlemen of great respectability in the western counties exerted in favor of the administration. The country members especially followed his opinions implicitly, and the most powerful leaders in the Legislature would probably have been unsuccessful, if they had attempted to carry any measure against his opinion.

"The ascendancy which was allotted him by the deference of others, was a fortunate circumstance for his country. Never was influence exercised with more singleness of heart, with more intelligent, devoted and inflexible patriotism. He made up his mind earlier than most men, that the struggle against oppression would lead to war, and that our rights at last must be secured by our arms. As the crisis approached, when some persons urged upon him the danger of a contest so apparently unequal, his answer was, 'We must put to sea; Providence will bring us into port.' [b]

"Major Hawley did not appear in the Legislature after the year 1776, but he never relaxed his zeal in service of his country, and was always ready to contribute his efforts to the public service. By his private exertions, he rendered assistance at some very critical and discouraging periods. At the season when the prospects of the American army were most gloomy, when the Jerseys were overrun, and the feelings of many were on the verge of despondency, he exerted himself with great activity and success to rally the spirits of his fellow citizens. At this time, when apathy appeared stealing upon the country, and the people were reluctant to march on a seemingly desperate service, he addressed a body of militia, to urge them to volunteer as recruits. His manly eloquence, his powerful appeals to their pride, their patriotism, their duty, to everything which they held dear and sacred, awakened their dormant feelings, and excited them to enthusiasm. [c]

"On another occasion he rendered a service of much higher moment, and may be said not only to have prevented, but to have radically destroyed an incipient insurrection. At a time when the burthens and distress of the war had produced great discontent, and even disaffection in some quarters, and Samuel Ely, a notorious demagogue, had by his factious and treasonable efforts gone far to organize in the western part of the State an almost open resistance to the government, delegates from a large number of towns met in convention at Hatfield. The Legislature sent Messrs. Samuel Adams, Stephen Gorham, and General Ward, as commissioners to meet them, and avert if possible the threatened danger. It was a moment of peril and anxiety. Major Hawley was a delegate from Northampton. At the opening of the meeting, the elements of mischief were visible in all their malignity, and seemed ready to burst into open fury. Hawley, with the deepest solicitude, which in great minds is the certain foundation of coolness and self-possession, addressed this convention, consisting of two hundred. His spotless and lofty integrity, before which even the most callous

demagogues shrunk unshaken, prepared the way to that triumph which his masterly talents achieved. Argument, satire, pleasantry, alternate appeals to their passions and to their reason, all managed with consummate address and invincible energy, gradually subdued their inflamed, refractory humour, and finally moulded them entirely to his will. They not only renounced all their dangerous intentions, but agreed to sign a humble petition to the government, promising future obedience and praying for an act of indemnity for the past, and to make the victory more complete, and to show the danger was entirely destroyed, they were brought with the exception of five persons, to sign the petition, excluding Ely, the leader of all the disturbance, from the indemnity. [d]

"Major Hawley was a sincerely religious and pious man: but here as in politics, he loathed all tyranny and fanatical usurpation. He was, near the close of his life, chosen into the Senate of Massachusetts. Though he would not have taken the trust at any rate, he seized the opportunity to give his testimony against the test act, which to a recent period was a stain in the constitution of that State. In a letter upon the subject, he asked if it was necessary that he should be called upon to renounce the authority of the King of Great Britain and every foreign potentate? and whether it could be expected that, having been a member of the church for forty years, he should submit to the insult of being called to swear that he believed in the truth of the Christian religion before he could take his seat?"

"With all these powerful talents and noble feelings, he was not exempt from misfortune, that occasionally threw its dark shadows over him. He was subject at particular times to an hypochondriac disorder, that would envelope him in gloom and despondency. At these seasons he was oppressed with melancholy, and would lament every action and exertion of his life. When his mind recovered its tone, the recollection of these sufferings was painful and he disliked to have them remembered.

"Major Hawley was a patriot without personal animosities, an orator without vanity, a lawyer without obsequy, a gentleman without ostentation, a statesman without duplicity, and a Christian without bigotry. As a man of commanding talents, his firm renunciation and self-denial of all ambitious views would have secured him that respect which such strength of mind inevitably inspires, while his voluntary and zealous devotion to the service of his countrymen established him in their affection. His uprightness and plainness united to his ability and disinterestedness, gave the most extensive influence to his opinions, and in a period of doubt, division and danger, men sought relief from their perplexities in his authority, and suffered their course to be guided by him when they distrusted their own judgments or the counsel of others. He, in fine, formed one of those manly, public-spirited and generous citizens, ready to share peril and decline reward, who illustrate the idea of a commonwealth, and who, through the obstructions of human passions and infirmities, being of rare occurrence, will always be the most admired, appropriate, noble ornaments of a free government."

In the same work at page 248 Mr. Tudor says:

"The answer of this House [to a communication of Sir F. Bernard] was made by a committee composed of Mr. Cushing, the Speaker, of course according to the practice of that day, Otis, Major Hawley, Mr. Samuel Adams, Mr. Landers, Colonel O. Partridge and Col. Bowers. Generally speaking, the first three gentlemen, after the speaker, were on all political committees, and also Mr. Hancock. Otis was the chairman, and his zeal, learning and readiness were all in requisition for draughting reports; these were afterwards a little moderated by Cushing, revised and polished by Adams, and decided upon by Maj. Hawley, if necessary, whose opinion and influence were all-powerful in the Legislature.

Again at page 279:

"They [the House] assembled again December 3d, and passed the bill for granting 'compensation to the sufferers, and general pardon, indemnity and oblivion to the offenders' (in the Stamp Act Riots) The members were divided, 53 to 35. Otis, Adams, Hancock, Hawley, etc., being in the affirmative. The House ordered that Major Hawley, Mr. Otis, and Mr. Adams be a committee to prepare a resolve, setting forth the motives which induced this House to pass the Bill for granting compensation, etc., etc., who reported thereon as follows." [Here follows the report.]

Again at page 292:

"The speech of the Governor at the opening of the winter session in 1768, merely related to some boundary line between this province and some of the adjoining ones. The House soon appointed a committee to take into consideration the situation of public affairs. The number and names of this committee will show how much importance was attached to their deliberations. It consisted of the speaker (Mr. Cushing), Colonel Otis, Mr. Adams, Major Hawley, Mr. Otis, Mr. Hancock, Capt. Sheafe Colonel Bowers and Mr. Dexter."

Again at page 312:

"In looking back to this period (the presentation of a series of petitions and remonstrances, friendly and respectful indeed, but most earnest, urgent and unanswerable), the blind arrogance, indifference or ignorance of the British Councils respecting American affairs, seems almost incredible. What must have been the feelings of such men as Otis, Hawley, Adams, Hancock, Cushing, Dexter and others on receiving, while in breathless expectation, the assurance that 'the time was not proper' to present their petition! the gentlemen were too much heated by electioneering disputes to 'pay attention to America,' but he (the agent) would 'watch for an opportunity to throw in their petitions.' How must these men, absorbed in patriotic anxieties, standing on the portentous verge to which they were driven, have read such a communication! with what bitter mortification, what alienating disgust, must they have heard such pretences and excuses for disregarding all their instant appeals and entreaties! How must the inevitable resort to independence for self-preservation, have rushed upon their minds! how vividly they must have foreseen the alternative, that after a few more petitions, remonstrances, and resolutions, 'AFTER ALL, THEY MUST FIGHT.'"

Again at page 342:

"[The House having requested the Governor, at the session commencing the last Wednesday of May, 1769, to remove the armed force "by sea and land out of this port and the gates of this city during this session," etc., etc.] "The answer of the Governor was laconic: 'Gentlemen, I have no authority over his majesty's ships in this port, or his troops in this town; nor can I give any orders for the removal of the same.' Otis and his father, who had been again negatived as a Counsellor, together with Hawley, Hancock, Adams, Pulte and Warren, were the committee for answering this speech. They began by declaring," etc.

Again at page 349:

"Governor Barnard having sent messages on the 6th and 12th July (1769), on the subject of providing funds to discharge the expense of quartering the troops in Boston, [an answer was made by a committee composed of nearly the same individuals as many previous ones which have been mentioned—Colonel Otis, Major Hawley, Col. Williams, Mr. Adams, Mr. Otis, Col. Ward and Mr. Hancock. The conclusion of this message, the last which the House sent to Governor Barnard, is both for style and matter, such as might be expected from the men who prepared it. 'We shall now with your Excellency's leave,' etc.

Again at page 370:

"The Legislature having met at Cambridge, March 15, 1770, an answer was made to a message of the Lieut. Governor in which he called their attention to a disturbance that had

* The text was copied almost verbatim from the English test act, and its insertion in the liberal constitution of Massachusetts was a mortifying anomaly. At a late revision of that instrument, by a general convention, this recusant of superannuated bigotry was expunged by general consent.

taken place in the town of Gloucester.' This answer will be found in the Massachusetts State Papers, p. 203. 'The Committee were Col Otis, Mr. Williams of Taunton, Maj. Hawley, Mr. S. Adams, Mr. Otis, Mr. Hancock and Mr. Saunders of Gloucester.' [J]

Again at page 406, chap. xxv. and onward:

"Though Otis was not a member of the Legislature after 1771, [g] and the motive of giving a sketch of legislative proceedings connected with him has ceased, yet there was one occurrence in 1773, that was of too much consequence to be passed over without at least a slight notice, as it furnished material of the highest value and interest to the Historian, and to every civilian who wishes to investigate the original relations of the English and Colonial governments.

"At the winter session, 1773, Governor Hutchinson, in his speech to the Legislature" attempted to show that the happiness and prosperity of the colonies depended on the continuance of their connection with the parent state. "He invited them to discuss the subject, and challenged them to overthrow the principles that he laid down, to which he thought they must accede, or else claim independence, 'which' he said, 'I cannot allow to think you have in contemplation.' The answer of the House is a profoundly learned and elaborate exposition of the rights of the colonists, under the constitution and the charter, and confutes the whole argument of the Governor. Three weeks afterward, the Governor delivered a long rejoinder and proved 'that he could argue still.' To this speech the council made a short answer; but the House, notwithstanding the regrets which they expressed at the consideration of the questions, showed themselves not loth to continue their refutation. Their reply is even more extended than the former one, descending into some minute details, and proceeding with a more emphatic tone to deny the supremacy of parliament. *The first plain avowal of independence* by any legislative body in the colonies is to be found in these answers of the house of representatives.

"The speeches and answers that have been alluded to, will be found in the Massachusetts State Papers, from p. 336 to 399. These answers were written by President Adams, though his name does not appear among the committee, as he was not a member of the Legislature. This circumstance was owing to Major Hawley, who proposed to his colleagues that Mr. Adams should be called to join in their conferences; because as Hutchinson had thrown the gauntlet in a very laboured production, it was necessary to use great precaution in answering him. The draught prepared by President Adams was accepted by the committee unanimously."

Again at page 461, in speaking of General Warren, Mr. Tudor says:

"He was one of those persons who saw very early 'that we must fight,' and the impetuosity of a young and gallant spirit made him always ready for the alternative."

Notes to the Extracts from Tudor.

[a] "Joseph Hawley settled in Northampton in 1677, was the son of Thomas Hawley of Roxbury. He was educated at Harvard College. He died in 1711. His children were Lydia, born 1680; Joseph, 1682; Dorothy, 1684; Samuel, 1686; Thomas, 1689; Ebenezer, 1694. Of these four sons, Joseph lived in Northampton; Samuel settled in Hadley or Amherst, where some of his posterity remain; Thomas settled in Ridgefield, Connecticut; Ebenezer lived in Northampton and had no children.

"Joseph Hawley, son of Joseph, who died in 1735, had two children: Joseph, born 1723, and Elisha, born 1726. Elisha was slain in the battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. He left no children. His brother Joseph was the distinguished Major Hawley, a patriot of the Revolution, &c. He died childless in 1788, and the race came to an end in Northampton."

(MS. Letter from Sylvester Judd, Northampton, Mass., 27 Feb., 1845, to E. S. Hawley.)

[b] The following, taken from a letter of President John

Adams to Mr. Wirt, is highly characteristic of Mr. Hawley and also contains some very interesting notices of other eminent individuals:

"When congress had finished their business," says Mr. Adams, "in the autumn of 1774, I had with Mr. Henry, before we took leave of each other, some familiar conversation, in which I expressed a full conviction that our resolves, declarations of rights, enumerations of wrongs, petitions, remonstrances and addresses, associations and non-importation agreements, however they might be respected in America, and however necessary to cement the union of the colonies, would be but waste water in England. Mr. Henry said they might make some impression among the people of England, but agreed with me that they would be totally lost upon the government. I had but just received a short and hasty letter, written to me by Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton, containing 'A Few Broken Hints,' as he called them, of what he thought was proper to be done, and concluding with the words, 'after all we must fight!'"

"This letter I read to Mr. Henry, who listened with great attention, and as soon as I had pronounced the words, 'After all, we must fight,' he raised his head with an energy and vehemence that I can never forget, and broke out with 'By God, I am of that man's mind.' I put the letter into his hand, and when he had read it he returned it to me with an equally solemn avowal that he agreed entirely in the opinion of the writer. I considered this a sacred oath upon a very great occasion (and would have sworn it as religiously as he did), and by no means inconsistent with what you say, in some part of your book, that he never took the sacred name in vain.

"As I knew the sentiments with which Mr. Henry left Congress in 1774, and knew the chapter and verse from which he had borrowed the sublime expression, 'We must fight,' I was not at all surprised at your history in the 122d page [in Wirt's 'Life of Patrick Henry,' at page 122, Mr. W. reports Mr. Henry's speech (in part) on his famous Virginia Resolutions, and subjoins a note as follows: "There is no longer any room for hope. If we wish to be free—if we wish to preserve inviolate those inestimable privileges for which we have been so long contending—if we mean not basely to abandon the noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged and which we pledged ourselves never to abandon, until the glorious object of our contest shall be obtained—we must fight!—I repeat it, sir, we must fight!! An appeal to arms and to the God of Hosts is all that is left us." "Imagine to yourself," says my correspondent (Judge Tucker) "this sentence delivered with all the calm dignity of Cato of Utica—imagine to yourself the Roman Senate assembled in the Capitol, when it was entered by the profane Gauls, who at first were awed by their presence, as if they had entered an assembly of the gods!—imagine that you heard that Cato addressing such a Senate—imagine that you saw the handwriting on the wall in Belshazzar's palace—imagine you heard a voice as from heaven uttering the words, 'We must fight,' as the doom of fate, and you may have some idea of the speaker, the assembly to whom he addressed himself, and the auditory, of which I was one."] in the note and in some of the preceding and following pages. Mr. Henry only pursued in March, 1775, the vows and vows of 1774.

"The other delegates from Virginia returned to their State in full confidence that all our grievances would be redressed. The last words that Mr. Richard Henry, Sr., said to me when we parted, were: 'We shall infallibly carry all our points. You will be completely relieved; all the offensive acts will be repealed; the army and fleet will be recalled, and Britain will give up her foolish project.'

"Washington only was in doubt. He never spoke in public. In private he joined with those who advocated a non-exportation, as well as a non-importation agreement. With both, he thought we should prevail; without either he thought it doubtful. Henry was clear in one opinion; Richard Henry, Sr., in an opposite opinion; and Washington doubted between the two. Henry, however, appeared in the end to be exactly right."

In the "Life and Writings of Washington," by Jared

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

Sparks, vol. 2, p. 405, occurs a letter written by John Augustin Washington to his brother George, to which is appended the following note on the same page, dated Richmond, 25 March, 1775:

"Washington was now attending the second Virginia Convention, which met at Richmond on the 20th of March. At this convention Patrick Henry introduced resolutions for putting the colony in a state of defence, and embodying arms and disciplining a sufficient number of men for that purpose. This was considered a bold measure and was opposed by some of the ablest patriots in the assembly. It was on this occasion and in defence of his resolutions, that Mr. Henry uttered his memorable declaration, 'We must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and the God of Hosts is all that is left to us.' The resolutions were carried and a plan adopted for putting them in execution. Washington was one of the committee for drafting and reporting the plan.

"In connexion with the above declaration of Patrick Henry, it is proper to state that the expression 'We must fight' was used four months previously by the ardent patriot Major Hawley of Massachusetts in a letter to Mr. John Adams, which Mr. Adams showed to Mr. Henry while they were together in the first congress. ('Tudor's 'Life of Otis,' page 256.)"

[c] In the "Life and Writings of Washington," by Sparks, vol. iii. p. 437, occurs a letter, dated New York, June 24, 1776, from Maj. Gen. Scuyler to Washington, on the subject of the militia, to a part of which is appended the following note, viz:

"The following extract from a letter written to Washington by the ardent and patriotic Joseph Hawley, of Massachusetts, June 21st, relating to the proposed reinforcements of militia, is characteristic of the author:

"The most important matters are soon to be decided by arms. Unhappy it is for the Massachusetts, and I fear, for the whole continent, that at this season we have a numerous assembly. More than one-half the house are no members. Their decisions are most afflictively slow, when everything calls for the utmost ardor and dispatch. The Lord have mercy upon us! This colony, I imagine will raise the men required by Congress, before snow falls, but in no season for the relief of either New York or Canada. Pray Sir, consider what there is to be done. It is my clear opinion, that there will not a single company move in this colony for either of those places these three weeks. I know Sir, it will vex you, but you will not be alone in the vexation. My soul at times, is ready to die within me, at others my blood to press out at the pores of my body. But what shall be the expedients? I never was good at them. If I may say it, I am astonished at the policy of Congress in ordering more regiments here, instead of ordering those which are here, to parts where they are infinitely more needed; but my opinion is little worth. Such as it is, I have given it."

"Again Mr. Hawley pressed this subject, on the 27th of June, and added: 'For God's sake, if it is possible, let all Ward's people be instantly ordered to Canada, or to some place where they are more needed than here. Pray, Sir, consider that they are officered, armed and equipped in all respects. Everything is to be done for the militia. Our people will fight here *pro aris et focis*: but very few of them, believe me, will be got to Canada this year. I pray your Excellency's pardon for my troublesome repetition of this matter to you. I am here and see the true state and posture of affairs. No place on the continent I conceive is more secure than Boston.'"

[d] To show that the influence exerted by Major Hawley was not confined either to the militia, the popular assembly or the hall of Legislation alone, it is sufficient to adduce the following extract from Sparks' "Life of Washington," vol. iii. p. 488, Appendix. After giving a tabular view of the army:

"An army thus constituted could hardly contain within itself the elements of uniformity or discipline. There was in reality no other bond of union than voluntary acquiescence, and no controlling head vested with any adequate power to main-

tain authority. By common consent Massachusetts was allowed to take the lead. Not only the usual affairs of the army were administered by General Ward, but courts-martial were held by his order, and punishments inflicted. Experience had proved, however, that the officers were deficient in the requisite qualifications for the rank they sustained, which is not surprising, when it is considered upon what principle the Massachusetts had been commissioned. Several arrests and trials had taken place for misconduct or cowardice, even at the memorable action of Bunker Hill. Two days after he arrived in Cambridge (to take command of the army), Washington received the following impressive letter on this subject, from Joseph Hawley, then a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress:

"WATERTOWN, 5 July, 1775.

"SIR:

"You were pleased the other day to mention to Col. Warren and me as your opinion, that it was highly probable Gage's troops would very shortly attack our army in some part or other. I believe your opinion is not ill founded, and I am sure your Excellency will be pleased with every intimation, that may in any degree aid you in the choice of measures tending to success and victory. Therefore, that I may not be tedious, I ask your pardon when I suggest, that although in the Massachusetts part of the army, there are divers brave and intrepid officers, yet there are too many, and even several colonels, whose characters, to say the least, are very equivocal with respect to courage. There is much more cause to fear that the officers will fail in a day of trial, than the privates. I may venture to say, that if the officers will do their duty, there is no fear of the soldiery.

"I therefore most humbly propose to your consideration, the propriety and advantage of your making immediately a most solemn and peremptory declaration, to all the officers of the army, in general orders or otherwise as your wisdom shall direct, assuring them that every officer, who in the Day of Battle shall fully do his duty, shall not fail of your kindest notices and highest marks of your favour; but on the other hand, that every officer, who on such a day shall act the poltroon, dishonour his General, and by failing of his duty, betray his country, shall infallibly meet his deserts, whatever his rank, connexions or interests may be, and that no intercessions on his behalf will be likely to be of any avail for his pardon.

"I know that your Excellency is able to form a declaration of the kind conceived in such style, and replete with such determined sentiments and spirit, as cannot fail of begetting a full belief and persuasion in the hearts of such to whom it shall be addressed, that the same will be infallibly executed. I am almost certain the measure will have the happiest tendency.

Sed sapienti verbum est ad.

"Pray pardon my prolixity. I never was happy enough to be concise. I am, with the greatest respect and deference, your Excellency's most obedient, humble servant,

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

"To General Washington."

"It was no doubt in consequence of this suggestion and advice, that the following order was issued on the 7th of July, after approving the decision of the Court in the case of Captain John Callouder:

"The General having made all due inquiries and maturely considered this matter, is led to the above determination, not only from the particular guilt of Captain Callouder but the fatal consequences of such conduct to the army, and the cause of America. He now, therefore, most earnestly exhorts officers of all ranks to show an example of bravery and courage to their men, assuring them, that such as do their duty in the day of Battle, as brave and good officers, shall be honored with every mark of distinction and regard, and their names and merits be made known to the General Congress and all America; while on the other hand, he positively declares, that every officer, be his rank what it may, who shall betray his country, and dishonor the army and his General, by basely keeping back and shrinking from his duty in any engagement, shall be held up as an infamous coward, and punished as such with the utmost

martial severity; and no connexions, interest, or intercessions in his behalf will avail to prevent the strict execution of justice."¹

(c) "1763. Although acts for taxes were pronounced null, yet the general authority of Parliament over the colonies had not been denied; but, in some of the pamphlets which were brought to America, it was now advanced that the King by his representative, the Governor, with the council and the house of representatives in each colony, constitute a full and sole legislative power, and consequently the legislative power of parliament must be excluded. In Massachusetts Bay, a representative of one of the towns of the county of Hampshire, an eminent lawyer and highly esteemed [in note, "Joseph Hawley, Esq.,"] made a public declaration in the house, that he knew not how parliament could have acquired a right of legislation over the colonies. In a public town meeting of the inhabitants of Boston, a motion was made, and exceptions being taken to it, because it implied a general independency upon parliament, one of the representatives of the town [in note, "Mr. Samuel Adams,"] undertook to obviate the exception, and concluded in this manner: 'Independent we are, and independent we will be.'

"At first these were said to be bold strokes, and were not pleasing to the greatest part of the people. The newspaper writers soon availed themselves of such examples, and the doctrine became familiar."

(Hutchinson's "Hist. Mass. Bay," p. 264).

In "Franklin's Works" by Jared Sparks, vol. viii. p. 98, is a letter from Samuel Cooper to B. Franklin, dated Boston, 10th November, 1773, in which occurs the following:

"I have the pleasure to find, that a confidence in your abilities and principles is very far from being diminished in our House of Commons, and to assure you that one of the members of this town, Mr. Samuel Adams, a correspondent of Dr. Leis, who had the chief hand in a letter from the House to you, which I perceive by your reply that gave you uneasiness, has lately expressed the warmest esteem of you as an important and thorough friend to the rights of America. This gentleman I regard for his uncommon zeal and activity in support of these rights; but I have repeatedly found occasion in a friendly manner to blame his excessive jealousy, in a cause peculiarly dear to him, which has sometimes led him to treat not in the kindest manner some of its faithful advocates, and particularly Governor Pownall. The speaker and many others in the House are your steady friends, particularly Major Hawley, from Northampton; a gentleman of the law who speaks with uncommon clearness and force, and is behind no man there in point of influence. I mention these things from no other motive than an apprehension, that at your distance from us it might be some satisfaction and direction to you to know them."

In Dwight's "Travels in New England and New York," vol. i. p. 335, let. xxxiii., he speaks of Rev. Mr. Stoddard and his son John Stoddard, and says also:

"The late Hon. Joseph Hawley, grandson of (Rev.) Mr. Stoddard, was one of the ablest, and most influential men in Massachusetts Bay for a considerable period, before the Revolution, an event in which few men had more efficiency. This gentleman was a very able advocate. Many men have spoken with more elegance and grace. I never heard one speak with more force. His mind, like his eloquence, was grave, austere and powerful. At times he was, deeply hypocondriacal."

[f] "1770. Several of the Council in the last election died [in note, "John Hill, Royal Tylor and Benjamin Lincoln, Esqrs.,"] or had resigned [in note, "Gumaliel Bradford and Joseph Hawley, Esqrs.,"] and their places were now filled with others who had the character of moderate men; the rest of the Council were the same persons who had been elected the last year." (Hutch. "Hist. Massachusetts Bay," p. 292).

[g] "1770. Mr. Otis, who for eight or nine years had

greater influence than any other member, had been laid aside at the last election for the town, and Mr. Bowdoin had been chosen in his stead; but on Mr. Bowdoin being elected a councillor, Mr. John Adams succeeded him in the House. Mr. Hawley, member from Northampton, was equally, and perhaps more attended to; but Mr. Adams was more assiduous, and very politically proposed such measures only as he was well assured Mr. Hawley would join in."

(Hutchinson, *Ibidem*, pp. 292, 293).

"1771. The election both of Representatives and Councillors, being annual, the opposition to Parliament in each House became much greater than it was at first on the other side; and this year particularly, except in two or three instances, the new members in the House were in the opposition. Several gentlemen remained in the House, who in common times would have had great weight on the other side;* but now the great superiority in number against them, caused them to despair of success from their exertions, and in most cases they were inactive."

Letter of Major Hawley to Rev. Mr. Hall.

Extract from the "Life and Character of the late Reverend learned and pious Mr. Jonathan Edwards, etc., etc. Northampton, 1804," page 72:

"Many other facts relative to this sorrowful, strange, surprising affair [the dismission of the Rev. Mr. Edwards, from the pastorate of the church at Northampton, which occurred June 22, 1750], the most so doubtless of any of the kind that ever happened in New England, and perhaps in any part of the Christian world, might be related; but as this more general history of it may be sufficient to answer the ends proposed, viz: to rectify some gross misrepresentations that have been made of the matter, and discover the great trial Mr. Edwards had herein, it is thought best to suppress other particulars. As a proper close to this melancholy story, and to confirm and further illustrate what has been related, the following letter from Joseph Hawley, Esq. (a gentleman who was well acquainted with, and very active in the transactions of this whole affair, and very much a head and leader in it) to the Rev. Mr. Hall of Sutton, published in a weekly newspaper in Boston, May 19, 1760, is here inserted:

"NORTHAMPTON, May 9, 1760.

"To the Rev. Mr. Hall, of Sutton:

"REV. SIR: I have often wished that every member of the two ecclesiastical councils (that formerly sat in Northampton upon the unhappy differences between our former most worthy and Rev. pastor, Mr. Jonathan Edwards and the church here) whosoever you were a member,—I say sir, I have often wished every one of them truly knew my real sense of my own conduct in the affairs that the one and the other of said councils are privy to, and as I have long apprehended it to be my duty not only to humble myself before God for what was unchristian and sinful in my conduct before said councils, but also to confess my faults to them, and take shame to myself therefor before them, I have often studied with myself in what manner it was practical for me to do it: and when I understood that you, sir, and Mr. Eaton were to be at Cold Spring at the time of the late council, I resolved to improve the opportunity, fully to open my mind there to you and him thereon; and thought that probably some method might be there thought of in which my reflection on myself touching the matter above hinted at, might be communicated to most if not all the gentlemen aforesaid, who did not reside in this county. But you know, sir, how difficult it was for us to converse together by ourselves when at Cold Spring, without giving umbrage to that people. I therefore proposed writing to you upon the matters, which I had then opportunity only most summarily to suggest, which you, Sir, signified would be agreeable to you. I therefore now undertake

*The principal were Israel Williams, John Worthington, John Murray Josiah Edson, Timothy Woodbridge, William Williams, Thomas Gilbert, Edward Hartwell. On the other side the representatives of Boston, together."

what I then proposed, in which I humbly ask the divine aid; and that I may be made most freely willing, fully to confess my sin and guilt to you and the world, in those instances which I have reason to suppose fell under your notice, as they were public and notorious transactions, and on account whereof, Therefore, you, Sir, and all others who had knowledge thereof, had just cause to be offended at me.

"And in the first place, Sir, I apprehend that with the Church and people of Northampton, I sinned and erred, exceedingly, in consenting and labouring, that there should be so early a dismissal of Mr. Edwards from his pastoral relation to us, even upon the supposition that he was really in mistake in the disputed point; not only because the dispute was upon matters so very disputable in themselves, and at the greatest remove from fundamental, but because Mr. Edwards so long had approved himself a most faithful and painful pastor to the said Church. He also changed his sentiments in that point, wholly from a tender regard to what appeared to him to be truth; and had made known his sentiments with great moderation and upon great deliberation, against all worldly motives, from mere fidelity to his great Master, and a tender regard to the souls of his flock, as we had the highest reason to judge. These considerations now seem to me sufficient; and would (if we had been of a right spirit) have greatly endeared him to his people, and made us to the last degree reluctant to part with him, and disposed us to the exercise of the greatest candour, gentleness and moderation. How much of the reverse whereof appeared in us I need not tell you, Sir, who were an eyewitness of our temper and conduct.

"And although it does not become me to pronounce decisively, on a point so disputable, as was then in dispute; yet I beg leave to say, that I really apprehend that it is of the highest moment to the body of the church, and to me in particular, most solicitously to inquire, whether, like the Pharisees and lawyers in John Baptist's time, we did not reject the counsel of God against ourselves in rejecting Mr. Edwards and his doctrine, which was the ground of his dismissal, and I humbly conceive, that it highly imports us all of this Church, most serious and impartially to examine what that most worthy and able divine published about that time in support of the same, whereby he being dead yet speaketh. But then were there things, Sir, especially in my own particular conduct before the first council, which have been justly matter of great grief and much trouble to me, almost ever since, viz: In the first place, I confess, Sir, that I acted very immodestly and abusively to you, as well as injuriously to the Church and myself, when with much zeal and unbecoming assurance, I moved the council that they would interpose to silence and stop you in an address you were making one morning to the people, wherein you were if I do not forget, briefly exhorting them to a tender remembrance of the former affection and harmony that had long subsisted between them and their Rev. Pastor, and the great comfort and profit which they apprehended that they had received from his ministry; for which, Sir, I heartily ask your forgiveness; and I think that we ought instead of opposing an exhortation of that nature, to have received it with all thankfulness.

"Another particular of my conduct before that council which I now apprehend was criminal, and was owing to the want of that tender affection and reverend respect and esteem for Mr. Edwards which he had highly merited of me, was my strenuously opposing the adjournment of the matters submitted to the council for a about two months; for which I declare myself unfeignedly sorry; and I with shame remember that I did it in a peremptory, decisive, vehement and very immodest manner.

"But, Sir, the most criminal part of my conduct at that time, that I am conscious of, was my exhibiting to the council a set of arguments in writing, the drift whereof was to prove the reasonableness and necessity of Mr. Edwards' dismissal, in case no accommodation was then affected with mutual consent; which writing by clear implication, contained some severe, uncharitable, and if I remember right, groundless and slanderous

imputations on Mr. Edwards, expressed in a bitter language. And although the original draft thereof was not done by me, yet I foolishly and sinfully consented to copy it, and as agent for the church, to read it, and deliver it to the Council, which I could never have done, if I had not had a wicked relish for perverse things; which conduct of mine I confess was very sinful, and highly provoking to God, for which I am ashamed, confounded, and have nothing to answer.

"As to the Church's Remonstrance, as it was called, which their Committee preferred to the last of the said Councils (to all which I was consenting, and in composing whereof I was very active, as also in bringing the Church to their vote upon it), I would in the first place, only observe, that I do not remember anything in that small part of it, which was plainly decisive of the expediency of Mr. Edwards' re-settlement here, as pastor to a part of the Church, which was very exceptionable. But as to all the residue, which was much the greatest part thereof (and I am not certain that any part was wholly free), it was everywhere interlarded with unchristian bitterness, sarcastical and unmanly insinuations. It contained divers direct grievous and criminal charges and allegations against Mr. Edwards, which I have since good reason to suppose, were all founded on jealous and unfounded mistakes, and so, were really gross slanders; also many heavy and reproachful charges upon divers of Mr. Edwards adherents, and some severe censures of them all indiscriminately; all of which if not wholly false and groundless, were altogether unnecessary, and therefore highly criminal. Indeed I am fully convinced that the whole of that composition excepting the small part thereof above mentioned, was totally unchristian, a scandalous, abusive, injurious libel, against Mr. Edwards and his particular friends, especially the former, and highly provoking and detestable in the sight of God; for which I am heartily sorry and ashamed; and pray that I may remember it with deep abasement and penitence all my days. Nor do I now think, that the Church's conduct in refusing to appear and attend before that council, to support the charges and allegations in the said remonstrance against Mr. Edwards and the said brethren, which they demanded, was ever vindicated by all the subtle answers that were given to the said demand; nor do I think that our conduct in that instance was capable of a defense. For it appears to me that by making such charges against them before the said council, we necessarily so far gave that Council jurisdiction; and I own with sorrow and regret, that I zealously endeavored, that the Church should perseveringly refuse to appear before the said Council, for the purpose aforesaid; which I humbly pray God to forgive.

"Another part of my conduct, Sir, of which I have long repented, and for which I hereby declare my hearty sorrow, was my obstinate opposition to the last Council's having any conference with the Church, which the said Council earnestly and repeatedly moved for, and which the Church, as you know, finally denied. I think I discovered a great deal of pride and vain sufficiency in the Church, and showed them to be very opinionative, especially the chief sticklers, one of whom I was, and think it was running a most presumptuous risk, and acting the part of proud scorners for us to refuse hearing, and candidly and seriously considering, what that Council could say or oppose to us, among whom there were divers in great reputation for grace and wisdom.

"In these instances, Sir, my conduct, and in others (to which you were not privy) in the course of that most melancholy contention with Mr. Edwards, I now see that I was very much influenced by vast pride, self-sufficiency, ambition and vanity. I appear to myself vile, and doubtless much more so to others, who are more impartial; and do, in the review thereof, abhor myself and repent sorely; and if my own heart condemns me, it behoves me solemnly to remember that God is greater and knoweth all things. I hereby own Sir, that such treatment of Mr. Edwards wherein I was so deeply concerned and active, was particularly and very aggravatedly sinful and ungrateful in me, because I was not only under the common ob-

igrations of each individual of the society to him, as a most able, diligent and faithful pastor; but I had also received many instances of his tenderness, goodness and generosity to me as a young kinsman when he was disposed to treat in a most friendly manner.

"Indeed, Sir, I must own, that by my conduct in consulting and acting against Mr. Edwards, within the time of our most unhappy disputes with him, and especially in and about that abominable "Remonstrance," I have so far symbolized with Balaam, Aithophel and Judas, that I am confounded and filled with terror oftentimes when I attend to the most painful similitude, and I feebly confess, that on account of my conduct above mentioned, I have the greatest reason to trouble at those most solemn and awful words of our Savior, Matt. xviii. 6: 'Whoso shall offend one of these little ones, which believe in me, it were better for him that a mill-stone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea;' and those in Luke x. 16: 'He that despiseth you despiseth me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me;' and I am most sorely sensible that nothing but the infinite grace and mercy, which saved some of the betrayers and murderers of our blessed Lord, and the persecutors of his martyrs, can pardon me, in which alone I hope for pardon, for the sake of Christ, whose blood, blessed be God, cleanseth from all sin. On the whole, Sir, I am convinced that I have the greatest reason to say as David, 'Have mercy upon me, O God, according to thy loving kindness, according to the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions; wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin; for I acknowledge my transgressions and my sin is ever before me. Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities; create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a right spirit within me; cast me not away from thy presence, and take not thy holy Spirit from me; restore unto me the joy of thy salvation and uphold me by thy free Spirit.' (Ps. li. 1-3, 9-12).

"And I humbly apprehend that it greatly concerns the Church of Northampton most seriously to examine, whether the many hard speeches spoken by many particular members against their former pastor, some of which the Church really countenanced (and especially those spoken by the Church as a body, in that most vile "Remonstrance,") are not so odious and ungodly as to be utterly incapable of defence; whether the Church were not guilty of a sin, in being so willing and disposed, for so slight a cause, to part with so faithful and Godly a minister as Mr. Edwards was; and whether ever God will hold us guiltless, till we cry to him for Christ's sake to pardon and save us from that judgment which such ungodly deeds deserve. And I most heartily wish and pray that the town and Church of Northampton would seriously and carefully examine, whether they have not abundant cause to judge that they are now lying under great guilt in the sight of God; and whether those of us who were concerned in that most awful contention with Mr. Edwards, can ever more reasonably expect God's favor and blessing till our eyes are opened, and we become thoroughly convinced that we have dreadfully persecuted Christ, by persecuting and vexing that just man, and servant of Christ, until we shall be humble as the dust on account of it, and till we openly, in full terms, without balking the matter, confess the same before the world, and most humbly and earnestly seek forgiveness of God, and do what we can to honor the memory of Mr. Edwards, and clear it of all the aspersions which we unjustly cast upon him; since God has been pleased to put it beyond our power to ask his forgiveness. Such terms I am persuaded, the great and righteous God will hold us to, and that it will be vain for us to hope to escape with impunity in any other way. This I am convinced of with regard to myself, and this way I most solemnly propose to take myself (if God in his mercy shall give me opportunity) that so by making free confession to God and man, of my sin, and guilt, and publicly taking shame to myself, I may give glory to the God of Israel, and to do what in me lies to clear the memory of that venerable man from the wrongs and injuries I was so active in bringing on his repu-

tation and character; and I thank God he has been pleased to spare my life at this time, and am sorry that I delayed the affair so long.

"Although I made the substance of almost all the foregoing reflections in writing, but not exactly in the same manner, to Mr. Edwards, and the brethren who adhered to him, in Mr. Edwards' life; and before he removed from Stockbridge, and I have reason to believe that he from his great candor and charity, heartily forgave me and prayed for me; yet because that was not generally known, I looked on myself obliged to take further steps; for 'while I kept silence my bones waxed old,' etc. For all these my great sins therefore, in the first place, I humbly and most earnestly ask forgiveness of God; in the next place, of the relatives and near friends of Mr. Edwards. I also ask the forgiveness of all those who were called Mr. Edwards' adherents; and of all the members of the ecclesiastical councils above mentioned; and lastly of all Christian people, who have had any knowledge of these matters.

"I have no desire Sir, that you should make any secret of these letters; but that you would communicate the same to whom you shall judge proper; and I propose, if God shall give me opportunity, to procure it to be published in some one of the public newspapers, for I cannot devise any other way of making known my sentiments of the foregoing matters to all who ought to be acquainted therewith, and therefore I think I ought to do it, whatever remarks I may foresee will be made thereon. Probably when it comes out, some of my acquaintance will pronounce me quite overrun with vapours; others will be furnished with matter for mirth and pleasantry; others will cursorily pass it over, as relating to matters quite stale; but some, I am persuaded, will rejoice to see me brought to a sense of my sin and duty; and I myself shall be conscious that I have done something of what the nature of the case admits, toward undoing what is and long has been to my greatest remorse and trouble, that it was ever done.

"Sir, I desire that none would entertain a thought from my having spoken respectfully of Mr. Edwards, that I am disaffected to our present pastor, for the very reverse is true, and I have a reverend esteem, real value, and hearty affection for him, and bless God that he has, notwithstanding all our former unworthiness, given us one to succeed Mr. Edwards, who as I have reason to hope is truly faithful.

"I conclude this long letter by heartily desiring your prayers, that my repentance of my sins above mentioned may be unfeigned and genuine, and such as God in infinite mercy, for Christ's sake, will accept, and I beg leave to subscribe myself,

"Sir, your real, though very unworthy
friend and obedient servant,
JOSEPH HAWLEY."

It is important to present here some extracts from Dwight's "Life of President Edwards," to show the true relation of Major Hawley to the difficulties in the Northampton Church in regard to their pastor, the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, who had been ordained over their church Feb. 15, 1727.

In February, 1749, Mr. Edwards first made known to a committee of his church that he had "had difficulties in his mind for many years past, with regard to the admission of members into the church, who made no pretence to real godliness."

Upon this subject the church and the town were much exercised, and on Dec. 16, 1749, the church voted to call a Council, and among others chose Joseph Hawley to represent them before the council. This position he declined to accept, saying: "That his judgment was so different from that of the church, in those points which were referred to the judgment of the council, that he could not in conscience plead before the Council for those things on which the Church insisted."

The Council was held, and little if any progress made toward a settlement.

On the 20th of April, 1750, a church meeting was held, and Major Hawley submitted a proposition in writing, "That a number of gentlemen, not exceeding seven, ministers or laymen, or

both, should be mutually chosen from any part of the country, to come not as sent by their churches, or as an Ecclesiastical Council, but as a number of advisers, to see if they could devise some way in which the Pastor and Church might consist together, notwithstanding their difference in opinion." But the Church determined on a full Council, and appointed "Major Pomeroy, Mr. Joseph Hawley, Lieut. Wright, Dea. Pomeroy, and Dea. Cook, a committee" to represent them before the Council. Of that Council a majority of one, considering "the unsettled and broken state of the Church in Northampton, by reason of a controversy subsisting about the qualifications of full communion in the church," recommended the dissolution of "the relation between Pastor and people;" but the minority presented a strong "protest."

"On Friday afternoon, June 22, 1750, the result of the Council, and the protest of the minority were publicly read to the people assembled in the church, and on the next Sabbath but one, July 1st, Mr. Edwards delivered to them his farewell sermon."

In view of these historical statements of Mr. Edwards, copied mostly from his journal, and the further fact that Major Hawley was subject to seasons of hypochondria, the severe aspersions with which he charges himself appear consistent with an honest, high and noble character, and set forth a life career of singular purity of character and of remarkable, efficient and ennobling service to his fellow men; and if any character connected with our Revolutionary history deserves the title of a "Christian Patriot," Major Hawley is that one.

"1770. Mr. Hawley was a native of Northampton, in the county of Hampshire. His mother was sister to Col. Stoddard, who, all his life, had great influence in that county; and the nephew derived some of his importance from the uncle, but more from his own strong natural parts, improved by a liberal education, and the study and the practice of the law. He had a very fair character as a practitioner, and some instances have been mentioned of singular scrupulousity, and of his refusing and returning fees when they appeared to him greater than the cause deserved. He was strict in religious observances. Being upon his return home from a journey, the sun set upon a Saturday evening, when he was within a few miles of his house. He remained where he was until the sun set the next day, and then finished his journey. He was, however, violent in his resentments. He had been at the head of an opposition to the minister of the town where he lived, and the chief cause of his leaving the town and removing into another colony. In a few years after he made a public acknowledgement of his unwarrantable conduct in this affair, which he caused to be published in the newspapers. This ingenuous confession raised his character more than his intemperate conduct had lessened it. He was subject to glooms, which confined him, and rendered him, while they lasted, unfit for business. Men of this habit, when the glooms are off, frequently go into the contrary extreme; but he always maintained great decency and propriety of behavior, with the appearance of gravity and seriousness, without any mixture of levity or undue freedom. He was more attended to in the House than any of the leaders, but less active out of it. He was sometimes carried by strength of passion farther than he could justify, but had too much virtue to go all lengths, and was the less fit for a complete partisan; and for this reason, probably, he found it necessary to decline the employments and honors offered him, and to retire from business when his popularity was at the highest." (Hutchinson, "Hist. Mass. Bay," p. 295).

The Document, "Broken Hints."

The following is taken verbatim from "Principles and Acts of the Revolution," H. Niles, Baltimore, 1822. (Copy in Mercantile Library Association, N. Y., 1849):

Page 324. "Several of the volumes of the *Weekly Register* are enriched by the correspondence of Mr. Adams. His letters to the editors enclosing his communication to Mr. Wirt (the elegant author of the sketches of the famous Patrick Henry, of

Virginia), inserted in the 14th vol., page 257, *et seq.*, are highly interesting. Mr. Wirt has claimed for Mr. Henry the declaration 'we must fight,' which he (Mr. Adams) had shown to Mr. Henry, written by Major Hawley, of Northampton, Mass., in 1774. "The following, as connected with this subject, cannot fail of exciting the most pleasant feelings in those who delight to trace the first dawnings of our glorious revolution.

EDITOR."

"Extracts of a letter from President Adams to H. Niles, dated Quincy, Feb. 5, 1819:

"DEAR SIR,—I enclose you the 'Broken Hints to be communicated to the Committee of Congress for the Massachusetts,' by Major Joseph Hawley, of Northampton.

"This is the original paper that I read to Patrick Henry in the fall of the year 1774, which produced his rapturous burst of approbation and solemn asseveration, 'I am of that man's mind.'

"I pray you to send it back to me. I would not exchange this original for the show book of Harvard College, and printed it shall be at my own expense in a band bill."

"BROKEN HINTS TO BE COMMUNICATED TO THE COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS.

"We must fight, if we can't otherwise rid ourselves of British taxation, all revenues and the constitution or form of government enacted for us by the British parliament. It is evil against right, utterly intolerable to every man who has any idea or feeling of right and liberty.

"It is easy to demonstrate that the Regulation Act will soon annihilate every thing of value in the Charter, introduce perfect despotism, and render the House of Representatives a mere form and ministerial engine.

"It is now or never that we must assert our liberty. Twenty years will make the number of Tories on this continent equal to the number of Whigs. They who shall be born will not have an idea of a free government.

"It will necessarily be a question, whether the new government of this province shall be suffered to take place at all, or whether it shall be immediately withstood and resisted?

"A most important question this. I humbly conceive it not best forcibly or wholly to resist it immediately. There is not heat enough yet for the battle. Constant and a sort of negative resistance of government, will increase the heat and blow the fire. There is not military skill enough. That is improving, and must be encouraged and improved, but will daily increase.

"Fight we must, finally, unless Britain retreats.

"But it is of infinite consequence that victory be the end and the issue of hostilities. If we get to fighting before necessary dispositions are made for it, we shall be conquered and all will be lost forever.

"A certain clear plan for a constant, adequate and lasting supply of arms and military stores must be devised and fully contemplated. This is the main thing. This I think ought to be a capital branch of the business of Congress, to wit:—to devise and settle such a plan; at least clearly to investigate how such supplies can be extensively had in case of need. While this is effecting, to wit:—while the continent is providing themselves with arms and military stores, and establishing a method for a sure and unfailing and constant supply, I conceive we had best to negotiate with Britain. If she will cede our rights and restore our liberties, all is well—every good man will rejoice; if she will not agree to relinquish and abolish all American revenues, under every pretence and name, and all pretensions to order and regulate our internal policy and constitution; then, if we have got any constant and sufficient supply of military stores, it will be time to take to arms. I can't quit this head—it ought to be immediately and most seriously attended to. It can't be any other than madness to commence hostilities before we have established resources on a sure plan for certain effectual military supplies. Men, in that case, will not be wanting.

"But what considerate man will ever consent to take up arms and go to war, where he has no reasonable assurance but

that all must be given over and he fall a prey to the enemy, for want of military stores and ammunition, in a few weeks?

"Either an effectual non-consumption agreement or resistance of the new government, will bring on hostilities very soon.

"1. As to a non-consumption agreement, it appears to me that it ought to be taken for certain truth that no plan of non-importation or consumption of tea, British goods in general, or enumerated articles, which is to rest or depend on the virtues of all the individuals, will succeed; but must certainly prove abortive.

"The ministry will justly call such a plan futile, futile it will turn out; a plan of that sort may safely rest and be founded on the virtue of the majority, but then the majority, by the plan, must be directed to control the minority, which implies force. The plan therefore must direct and prescribe how that force shall be exercised.

"These, again, who exercise that force, under the direction and by order of the majority, must by that majority be defended and indemnified.

"Dispositions must, therefore, necessarily be made to resist or overcome that force which will be brought against you— which will directly produce war and bloodshed.

"From thence it follows, that any non-consumption or non-importation plan which is not perfectly futile and ridiculous, implies hostilities and war.

"2. As to the resistance of the new government, that also implies war; for in order to resist and prevent the effect of the new government, it is indispensably necessary that the Charter government, or some other, must be maintained, constitutionally exercised and supported.

"The people will have some government or other. They will be drawn in by a seeming mild and just administration, which will last a while, legislation and executive justice must go on in some form or other, and we may depend on it they will; therefore the new government will take effect—until the old is restored.

"The old cannot be restored until the council take on them the administration, call assemblies, constitute courts, make sheriffs, etc. The council will not attempt this without good assurance of protection. This protection can't be given without hostilities.

"Our salvation depends upon an established, persevering union of the colonies.

"The tools of administration are using every device and effort to destroy that union, and they will certainly continue so to do. Thereupon, all possible desires and endeavors must be used to establish, improve, brighten and maintain such union.

"Every grievance of any one colony, must be held and considered by the whole as a grievance to the whole. This will be a difficult matter to effect, but it must be done.

"*Quere*, therefore, whether it is not absolutely necessary that some plan be settled for a continuation of congresses? But here we must be aware that congresses will soon be declared and enacted by parliament to be high treason.

"Is the India Company to be compensated or not? If to be compensated, each colony to pay the particular damage she has done, or is an average to be made on the Continent?

"The destruction of the tea was not unjust. Therefore, to what good purpose is the tea to be paid for, unless we are assured that, by so doing, our rights will be restored and peace obtained?

"What future measures is the Continent to preserve with regard to imported, dutied tea, whether it comes as East India property or otherwise, under the pretence and lie that the tea is imported from Holland, and the goods imported there a certain given day. Dutied tea will be imported and consumed—goods continue to be imported—your non-importation agreement eluded, rendered contemptible and ridiculous—unless all teas used, and all goods, are taken into some public custody, which will be inviolably faithful."

"[The foregoing is a literal copy of the venerable paper before me, except its frequent abbreviation of the *and that*, with the addition only of a few commas, etc., to make it read.—Ed.]"

From the Boston Patriot.

Messrs. Ballard & Wright:

The enclosed letter from the venerable and patriotic Major Hawley (the author of the book, 'The Broken Hints'), has never been in print. Its publication at this time would perhaps not be irrelevant and would certainly gratify some of your country friends. It was written soon after the adoption of the present Constitution, and shows his opinion of that instrument. It is needless to add that we here think everything from the pen of that great man, deserving of record. HAMPSHIRE.

To the Honorable the Senate of Massachusetts:

May it please your Honors—The intelligence given me by the writ of summons under the hand of the president of the council, that I am chosen a senator by a majority of the votes of the county of Hampshire, affords me a singular pleasure, on two accounts: The one is that an election to that high trust, by a majority of the unsolicited open suffrages of the voters of the county is a genuine proof of the good opinion of the people of my dear county; the other is that fair occasion it gives me to bear a free and public testimony against one part of our glorious constitution. I style it glorious, although I humbly conceive it has several great blemishes, on account whereof it will until corrected, be liable in my poor opinion, to very weighty exceptions; but still it remains glorious on account of the great quantity of excellent matter contained in it. That part of the constitution this event enables me not impudently to except to, is the condition or term, which the constitution holds every one to, who has the honor to be elected a member of the general court of Massachusetts, before he may (as is expressed in the constitution) proceed to execute the duties of his place.

Be the person ever so immaculate and exemplary as a Christian; although he has, in the proper place, that is in the Christian Church, made a most solemn explicit and public profession of the Christian faith; though he has an hundred times, and continues perhaps every month in the year, by participating in the church of the body and blood of Christ, practically recognized and affirmed the sincerity of that profession; yet by the constitution, he is held, before he may be admitted to execute the duties of his office, to make and subscribe a profession of the Christian faith, or declaration that he is a Christian. Did our father-confessors imagine that a man, who has not so much fear of God in his heart as to restrain him from acting dishonestly and knavishly in the trust of a senator or representative, would hesitate a moment to subscribe that declaration? *Cui bono*, then, is the declaration? This extraordinary, not to say absurd, condition brings fresh to my mind a passage in the life of the pious, learned, and prudent Mr. Jehn Howe, one of the strongest pillars of the dissenting interest in the reigns of Charles the 2d, and James the 2d. The history is as follows: that Mr. Howe, waiting upon a certain bishop, his lordship presently fell to expostulating with him about his nonconformity. Mr. Howe told him he could not have time without greatly trespassing on his patience to go through the objections he had to make to the terms of conformity. The bishop pressed him to name any one that he reckoned to be of weight. He therefore instanced the point of re-ordination. Why pray sir, said the bishop, what hurt is there in being twice ordained? "Hurt, my lord," says Mr. Howe to him, "the thought is shocking—it hurts my understanding. It is an absurdity, for nothing has two beginnings. I am sure," said he, "I am a minister of Christ, and I am ready to debate that matter with your lordship if you please; I cannot begin again to be a minister."

Besides, this term of executing the duties of the place is against common right, and as I may say, the natural franchise of every member of the commonwealth who has not by some crime or delictum forfeited his natural rights and franchises. It moreover reduces the ninth article of the declaration of rights to a mere futility, and in such a connection, it would be for the reputation of the declaration of rights if the same ninth article was wholly expunged. More than that, the said condition is plainly repugnant to the first great article of said declaration; and I am ready to debate that matter with any Doctor, who as-

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

sisted in framing the constitution, either in convention or without doors. The said declaration of faith to be subscribed, which constitutes the said impolitic and unrighteous condition, will, I believe ever sound in every good ear almost as uncharitably as the Session Justice's famous charge to the standing grand jury. Let us bear them successively:

"I do declare that I believe the Christian religion, and have a firm persuasion of its truth; and that I am seized and possessed in my own right of the property required by the constitution," &c.

"Gentlemen of the grand Jury: you are required by your oath to see to it, that the several towns in the county be provided, according to law, with

'Pounds and schoolmasters,
Whipping posts and ministers.'

"Each containing an odd jumble of sacred and profane, but, to me, the charge jingles best by the constitution of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. I am, may it please your honors one of its senators; and I am strongly disposed, according to my poor abilities, to execute the duties of my office; but by the unconscionable not to say dishonorable terms, established by the same constitution, I am barred from endeavoring to perform these duties. I have been a professed Christian nearly forty years, and, although I have been guilty of many things unworthy of that character, whereof I am ashamed, yet I am not conscious that I have been guilty of anything wholly inconsistent with the truth of that profession.

"The laws under the first charter required of the subjects of that state, in order to their enjoying some privileges, that they should be members in full communion of some Christian church. But it never was required in the Massachusetts Bay, that a subject, in order to his enjoying or exercising any franchise or office, should make profession of religion before a temporal court.

"May it please your honors, we all heard of a lieutenant-governor of the Massachusetts Bay, and some of us have known him very well, who contended long and earnestly that he had a right to a seat in council with a voice.

"I imagine I can maintain a better argument than he did that I have a right to a seat in the senate of Massachusetts without a voice; but at present, I shall not attempt to take it.

"I am may it please your honors, with the greatest respect to the senate, your most obedient humble servant,

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

"October 28, 1780."

The following letters are copied from Peter Force's "American Archives":

Letter of Major Hawley to Gen. Washington.

WATERTOWN, June 21, 1776.*

GENERAL WASHINGTON:

The most important matters are soon to be decided by arms. Unhappy it is for the Massachusetts, and I fear for the whole continent, that at this season we have a large and numerous Assembly. More than one-half the House are new members. Their decisions are most afflictively slow, when everything calls for the utmost ardour and dispatch. The Lord have mercy on us! This colony, I imagine, will raise the men required by Congress before snow falls, but in no season for the relief of either New York or Canada.

Pray, Sir, consider what there is to be done. It is my clear opinion that there will not be a single company move in this colony for either of those places these three weeks. I know, Sir, it will vex you, but your Excellency will not be alone in the vexation. My soul at times is ready to die within me at the delays; at others my blood to press out at the pores of my body. But what shall be the expedients? I never was good at them, but will venture to propose again the same I mentioned in my last, namely, that some, or all of the five Continental Regiments here be ordered to march, without one moment's delay, to Canada or New York, as the exigences require. In such case,

they must be paid up their arrears, or nearly. In that way you will in effect, get succours for New York or Canada, or both, from this Colony. Our people are so jealous for their own safety (though you know, Sir, that I judge them at present in very little danger) that they will raise the Militia for their own defence. I beg your Excellency to advert to the proposal for a moment. Our own Militia are as good, for all the intents answered, or to be answered here, by those regiments, as they are. They are much better for Canada or New York than the Militia. They are officered and organized, and well armed; the Militia to be officered, armed and equipped. The differences are too many to be enumerated. If I may say it, I am astonished at the policy of Congress in ordering more regiments here, instead of ordering those which are here, to parts where they are infinitely more needed. But my opinion is little worth; but as it is, I have given it; it may serve as a suggestion.

I am, may it please your Excellency,
Most sincerely yours,

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

To His Excellency General Washington.

Letters of Major Hawley to Elbridge Gerry.

WATERTOWN, February 18, 1776.*

DEAR SIR: I hope you will forgive me if I herein appear indelicate, by attempting to inculcate some things which I hinted to you in the minutes which you was pleased to accept of me, as you was setting out on your journey to Congress. But if you knew the infinite weight they are on my mind, you would not blame me, whether they impressed your mind in like manner or not. One was that the most sensible and effectual care should be taken that a sufficient number of the best of troops should be seasonably marched into Canada, and thorough provision made for their subsistence, pay and clothing, full supplies of artillery, arms and ammunition, that they be sure to repel and overcome all the efforts of the enemy in that quarter the approaching season. Depend on it, that the efforts of the enemy there and at New York the next season will be the greatest and the earliest which they can possibly make. In the year 1760, I am certain that ships arrived at Quebec from England some time in April, and I think as early as the middle of April, if not earlier. If they have any judgment or policy in England, their land forces for the reduction of America will be chiefly employed by the way of Quebec and New York; diversions may be given in other ports, but their main strength will be destined hither. I have no doubt but you are, by this time, fully sensible that the sharpest eye must be unremittingly kept on the people of New York; their manoeuvres and tergiversations exceed the depths of Satan. But I will not school you any longer on this head.

I beg leave to let you know that I have read the pamphlet, entitled "Common Sense," addressed to the inhabitants of America, and that every sentiment has sunk into my well-prepared heart; in short, you know that my heart before was like good ground well prepared for good seed; and without an American Independent Supreme Government and Constitution, wisely devised and designed, well established and settled, we shall always be but a rope of sand; and that well done, invincible. I must not repeat what I said to you of the worthlessness and futility of all paper currency, without such a general, well established and independent government.

Your field of business is immense, and absolutely boundless; but industry, courage, application and perseverance, will surmount everything; some relaxation and exercise is absolutely necessary to maintain health and spirit; but sloth and dissipation, and turning off business to others, and procrastination, if they gain any admission, will be our infallible ruin. I know you will not indulge to them, and I hope none others of your number. Solomon never uttered a truer maxim than you have said "Confidence in an unfaithful man, in time of trouble, is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint."

Two things I beg leave to hint; the one is, that it seemed

to us here that when Congress, by their late resolve, ordered an appeal from our Admiralty Courts to their honorable body, they did not well consider how dissonant such a mode of trial is from the genius of the times, to wit, by Jury; nor how much it is open to the exception which was made to the Stamp Act, of its exposing and making one of the parties liable to be carried for a trial to any remote quarter or part of the Continent, at the will of a Crown officer. Would it not have been more expedient and constitutional to have ordered the appeal to have been to the Superior Court of the Colony in which the first trial was had? Besides, it seems to bear hard on the maxim, "That the Legislature and Executive ought always to be distinct and diverse."

Secondly, I hope, Sir, you will by no means forget to endeavor that there be the most peremptory and absolute order and injunction on all the generals and officers of the American Army, that quarters for the army, or any part of them, shall in no case be impressed, but by the intervention of civil magistrates, or direction of the Legislature of the Colony. They have again (I suppose through the resentment of Park, the Assistant Quartermaster) quartered a company on Major Thompson, against his will. Our Assembly is so much on the wing, and the active members so generally gone, that it is impossible to make any proper remonstrance thereof to the General.

It is not easy to imagine what a handle such conduct as this gives to the Tories, and how much they rejoice to be able to take such exceptions; besides it is downright and intolerably wrong. It is much more necessary that Congress should make some express order and regulation for their forces in every part, touching their behaviour in this particular, because you know that the Colonies in general and this in particular, are in the hands and power of the army, by reason of the militia being, in a great degree, stripped of their arms and ammunition, for the sake of furnishing the army.

I suggest one thing more, and I have done, to wit: I hope that the next period or term for which the Continental troops will be enlisted, will be three, or at least two years; the disadvantages and risk of their being engaged and held for so short terms, even for but one whole year, are many; at the same time they never will, nor can I say that I desire that they should engage for an indefinite time; but I believe they will after a little while, be willing to engage for two or three years.

My letter is unconnected. I enter matters as they occur, without studying coherence; if you think them of any value, you have full leave to communicate to your brethren in this Colony.

I am, Sir, with great and most sincere respect,

Your obedient humble servant,

To Mr. Gerry.

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

February 20, 1776.*

Pray Sir, will it not be extremely difficult for us to hold on with our defense, and support all our inhabitants without trade? Will people who have been bred and accustomed to trade till they have arrived at men's and women's estate, ever get into any other business? Be sure they never will be dexterous at any other, nor contented; nay, they will be a weight on the community, and a very heavy one too. But if we resolve on independence, what will hinder but that we may instantly commence a trade, not only with Holland, France and Spain, but with all the world, as the government of the new independent state shall permit. Then we shall have done with the unmanageable plans and chimeras of non-importation agreements, which, with non-consumption agreements, never were and never will be kept, and tend inexpressibly to debauch and wickedize a people, by means of the irresistible temptation which trading people will always be under to violate the general agreements, not only for the sake of profits, but really for any reputable subsistence; whereas, the instant you resolve on independence, and give leave to trade, your

trading people will immediately fly to it, whatever risks and hazards there may be of losing; and indeed, the greatest part will escape.

Pray consider this matter, with regard to Canada and the Dutch of New York. Will they ever join with us heartily, who, in order to do it, must sacrifice their trade, to which they are so much addicted, and whereby they have always made good profits, and expose themselves to want and beggary? Whereas, the moment that we resolve on independence, trade will be free for them—for the one to France and the other to Holland; to which they always inclined, and would heretofore go at almost as great risks as they will then at first run; then we shall have done with our impracticable associations for non-consumption, the source of infinite feuds and animosity.

Independence, in short, is the only way to union and harmony, to vigor and despatch in business; our eye would be single, and our whole body full of light; anything short of it will, as appears to me, be our destruction, infalible destruction, and that speedily. Amen.

To Mr. Gerry.

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

WATERTOWN, May 1, 1776.*

MY DEAR SIR:—The Tories dread a declaration of independence, and a course of conduct on that plan, more than death. They console themselves with a belief that the Southern colonies will not accede to it. My hand and heart are full of it. There will be no abiding union without it. When the colonies come to be pressed with taxes, they will divide and crumble to pieces. Will a government stand on recommendations? It is idle to suppose so. Will Canada ever join us without Independence and Government? They will not. Can we subsist, and support our trading people, without trade? It appears more and more every day, in the country and Army, that we cannot. Nay, without a real Continental Government our Army will overrun us, and people will, by and by, sooner than you may be aware of, call for their old Constitutions; and as they did in England after Cromwell's death, call in Charles the Second. For God's sake let there be a full Revolution, or all has been done in vain. Independence and a well planned Continental Government, will save us. God bless you. Amen and Amen.

To Elbridge Gerry.

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

WATERTOWN, June 13, 1776.†

DEAR SIR:—Last week I received your valued and much esteemed favor of 25th May, and marked all the contents; and notwithstanding delays and impediments which you mention, I yet flatter myself that your Congress, like the Calvinistick Christian, will go on from one degree of grace to another, till you arrive at perfection. You know that a great part of the pleasures of life arises from surmounting difficulties and overcoming opposition.

You cannot declare Independence too soon; but the Confederation must be formed with great deliberation. When the House here called, last week, for the instructions of the several towns touching Independence, agreeable to the recommendation of the last House (which recommendation you undoubtedly saw in the Watertown newspapers), it appeared that about two-thirds of the towns in the Colony had met, and all instructed in the affirmative and generally returned to be unanimously. As to the other towns, the accounts of their members were, either that they were about to meet, or that they had not received the notice, as it was given only in the newspapers. Whereupon the House immediately ordered the unnotified towns to be notified by hand bills, and in a short time undoubtedly we shall have returns from all; and it is almost certain that the returns will be universally to support Congress, with their lives and fortunes, in case of declaration of Independence.

Yesterday our Assembly resolved the requisition of five thousand men for New York and Canada. The House im-

* Fourth Series, iv., 1220.

* Fourth Series, v., 1167.

† Fourth Series, vi., 844.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

mediately appointed a committee to devise the manner of raising them, and with the utmost assiduity the Court will pursue it till accomplished.

I am your most assured friend and servant,
To Elbridge Gerry, Esquire. JOSEPH HAWLEY.

Letters of Major Hawley to General Gates.

NORTHAMPTON, August 14, 1776.*

GENERAL GATES: I this minute received your favour of the 10th instant, and carefully mark the contents, and shall, dear sir, do everything in my power as soon as possible to effect what you have been pleased to ask. Your Honor will please to be informed that Number Four is upwards of seventy miles from this place. It is directly counter to the orders of the Council of this Government, that a man should tarry to inoculate. I have been so happy as to effect the march of about seven hundred good men from this county, without any delay for inoculation.

I have the honour to be, with the greatest respect, your most obedient, humble servant,

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

NORTHAMPTON, August 20, 1776.†

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR: As it is proper that you should be made acquainted with the terms upon which all the men under your command have engaged in the service, and as it may have happened that our Council, through the multiplicity of business, may have neglected to transmit to you the resolve of the General Assembly upon which our first recruits for our Army were raised, your Honour will not consider me as officious in sending to you that resolve.

You will observe, Sir, that the non-commissioned officers, as well as the privates, are entitled to a month's advance pay; and I beg leave to inform you that as, in some companies which went from the County of Hampshire, the non-commissioned officers were not appointed when they marched, they have not received any more advance pay than that of private soldiers. That was the case in Capt. Lyman's company, and I take it to have been so in Capt. Gray's. Pursuant to an order-resolve (of which I am not possessed), the commission officers were to have a month's advance pay, which these from this county have generally received.

I have many things on my mind which I want to suggest, but will defer them to another opportunity.

I most heartily wish your Honour health, victory, and on every account, a happy campaign; and have the honour to be with the greatest respect, your most obedient and humble servant,

JOSEPH HAWLEY.

To General Gates.

P. S.—According to your desire, Sir, I have done everything in my power to suppress the pernicious and iniquitous practice of delaying the march of officers and soldiers for the sake of taking the small-pox. Yours, J. H.

NORTHAMPTON, October 6, 1776.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR: I am so well knowing to your humanity and the goodness of your natural temper, as to be assured that nothing within your power necessary to the safety and health of the troops under our command will be omitted. I only beg leave just to acquaint you that from the declarations of officers in your army and people who visit your camps, the country are made vastly uneasy at being informed that there is scarcely any medicines for the sick, and that it is rare that any rations are dealt out to the privates but of meat and bread, or any money paid in lieu of the other articles. They say that there are plenty of doctors, but no medicine. Your Honour knows whether there are any grounds for these complaints, and if there are, whether these defects are chargeable on the Congress, or the neglects, frauds, and dishonesty of such as are employed by them.

I have heretofore suggested to your Honour the speedy need

your army will be of snow-shoes; and as every little helps in every case, I mentioned in one or two former letters that I had by accident, in my custody, between fifty and sixty pair of snow-shoes, in good condition, belonging to the States, purchased last winter by Mr. Millin.

I have the honour to be, with the greatest respect, your Honour's most obedient, humble servant,
To General Gates. JOSEPH HAWLEY.

Elbridge Gerry to General Warren.

PHILADELPHIA, July 5, 1776.

DEAR SIR: I have the pleasure to inform you that a determined resolution of the Delegates from some of the Colonies to push the question of independency, has had a most happy effect, and, after a day's debate, all the Colonies excepting New York, whose Delegates are not empowered to give either an affirmative or negative voice, united in declaration long sought for, solicited, and necessary—the Declaration of Independency.

New York will most probably, on Monday next, when its convention meets for forming a Constitution, join in the measure, and then it will be entitled THE UNANIMOUS DECLARATION OF THE THIRTEEN STATES OF AMERICA.

I enclose you a copy of the Declaration for yourself, and another for Major Hawley, and offer you my sincere congratulations on the occasion; and I pray that we may never want the Divine aid, or the spirit and means to defend it.

Yours, &c., ELBRIDGE GERRY.

Excerpt from "Yale Biographies."

At the risk of repeating some facts the following is added from "Yale Biographies and Annals," by Franklin Bowditch Dexter, M. A. (1885), i. 709:

JOSEPH HAWLEY, the eldest child of Lieutenant Joseph Hawley, and grandson of Captain Joseph Hawley (Harv. 1674)* of Northampton, Massachusetts, was born in that town, October 8, 1723. His mother was Rebecca, daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddard (Harv. 1662).

On leaving College [1742]† he began the study of theology with his first cousin, Jonathan Edwards, Y. C. 1720. He served as Chaplain with the provincial forces on the expedition for the capture of Louisiana in 1745.‡

After this experience he abandoned the ministerial profession, and began the study of law with Phineas Lyman (Y. C. 1738) of Sudbeld. He settled in practice in his native town, as early as May, 1749.

The next year was rendered memorable in Northampton by the dismission of Jonathan Edwards; and Mr. Hawley, though so near a relative, was a principal leader and chief spokesman of the members of the church in compassing this unfortunate result. Ten years later, in 1760, he wrote a remarkable confession

* Capt. Joseph Hawley was graduated at Harvard in 1674, with two others—Thomas Sergeant and John Woodbridge.

† Major Hawley's Class in Yale College in 1742, taken from the "Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M. DCCC. LXX. VII.":

Joseph Eliot, A.M. 1746	1762	Jared Ingersoll, A.M.	1751
Gaileletius Peaslee Smith, A.M.	1802	Nehemiah Barber, A.M.	1772
Henricus Hans Hanson, et Harv.		Edward Dorr, A.M.	1772
1742, A.M. et Harv.		Nathan Strong, A.M.	1795
JOSEPHUS HAWLEY, A.M.	1758	Isaacus Jones, A.M.	1784
Joshua Wolcott, A.M.	182	Jonathan Lyman, A.M.	1763
Samuel Fitch, A.M. et Harv. 1766, 1784		Jonathan Lee, A.M. 1747	1788
Eliaz Hale, A.M.	1799	Jacobus Cogswell, A.M. S.T.D. 1790, 1807	
Asahar Russeter, A.M.	1781	Timotheus Griffith, A.M.	1754

‡ Three thousand two hundred troops, under Gen. William Pepperell, sailed from Boston for Louisiana, on the 4th of April, 1745. On the 6th of May they were joined by a British fleet under Admiral Warrens. The combined forces, four thousand strong, landed in the rear of the town and fort. The French were taken by surprise. A regular siege commenced on the 31st of May, and on the 23th of June the city and fortress of Louisiana and the island of Cape Breton were surrendered to the English. (Loring's "Common School History," 68.)

By the above dates it will be seen that Joseph Hawley was only twenty four and a half years of age, when he sailed as Chaplain on the expedition to Louisiana,—being born Oct. 8, 1723; graduated in 1742, probably in June; studied theology; was elected an occasional Chaplain, and sailed April 4th, 1745.

of this fault in his course (published in Dwight's Life of Edwards, 421-27); in 1762, he was elected a deacon in the church, an office which he retained till his death.

"For the first twenty-five years of his professional life, he enjoyed a very extensive practice, and was justly eminent for fidelity and integrity. For over thirty years (with a few intermissions on account of ill health) he served as a representative in the General Court of the Province. In 1769, he was elected to a seat in the Governor's Council, but declined. During his service in the General Court he was usually a member of all important committees, and was regarded as the pillar of the party of resistance to Great Britain for Western Massachusetts, as was Samuel Adams for the Eastern Section. It has been said, that while in the legislature, no vote on any public measure either was or could have been carried without his assent. The almost unexampled influence acquired by Major Hawley, was owing not only to his great talents, but still more perhaps to his high-minded, unsullied, unimpeachable integrity. ('Life of Otis.')

"He was elected to the first Senate chosen under the Constitution of the State in 1780, but declined to serve.

"While Massachusetts was still a Royal Province, his great influence on the Whig side led to an attempt to silence him as a lawyer. There was printed in the Boston *Evening Post* of January 5, 1767, a distorted account of a notable trial of certain persons charged with riotous conduct in connection with the Stamp Act disturbances in November, 1765, in which trial Hawley was of the counsel of the defence. He published in the same paper July 6 and 13, 1767, a corrected version of the affair, criticising the action of the Chief Justice in influencing the jury and implying that the Court's sentence was unjustly severe. These articles were produced before the Superior Court at its session in Springfield in September, 1767, and the Court ordered that his name be struck out of the roll of the barristers and attorneys practicing before them; but he was restored at the next term.

"His remarkable foresight in regard to the struggle for in-

dependence, is shown by an extraordinary paper of 'Broken Hints,' which he drew up, in the summer of 1774, to communicate to the Massachusetts delegates to Congress; this paper, beginning with the eminent declaration, 'We must fight, if we can not otherwise rid ourselves of British taxation,' is printed at the end of volume nine of John Adams' Works, and is to be read in connection with an earlier letter, on page 342 of the same volume. Twelve other letters of his on the political situation, in 1775 and 1776, are in print, in Ferco's 'American Archives.'

"His townsman, President Dwight (a grandson of his first cousin), says of him, writing in 1796:—

"The late Gen. Joseph Hawley was one of the most influential in Massachusetts Bay for a considerable period before the Revolution, an event in which few men had more influence. This gentleman was a very able advocate. Many men have spoken with mere elegance and grace—I never heard one speak with mere force. His mind, like his eloquence, was grave, austere and powerful. At times he was deeply hypochondriac." "

AUTHORITIES.

- "John Adams, Works, i. 85, 107, 144, 146, 149, 204; ii. 213, 310; x. 238, 278, 287.
Allen, American Epitaphs, iii. 78-81.
Allen, Second Century Address, at Northampton, 25-6.
Amory, Life of Sullivan, i. 92-3.
Bancroft, Hist. of U. S., Centennial ed., iv. 24-25, 59, 374, 391; v. 83.
Bibliotheca Sacra, i. 579-91.
C. Hill, Address to Members of the Bar, 36-40.
Bradford, New England Biography, 222-3.
Bridgman, Northampton Epitaphs, 24.
Clark, Antiquities of Northampton, 73-4, 90, 170-4, 267-8, 310.
Dwight, Travels in N. E. and N. Y., i. 335.
Fisher, Commemorative Discourse at Y. C., 60, 61.
Holland, Western Massachusetts, i. 182-5; ii. 252-3.
Hutchinson, Hist. of Massachusetts Bay, iii. 293, 295-6.
Savage, General Dictionary of N. E., ii. 384.
Tudor, Life of Otis, 253-60.
E. Washburn, Judicial Hist. of Massachusetts, 229-31.
Wells, Life of S. Adams, i. 126-8, 391; ii. 31."

Fac-simile of Autograph Order of Major Joseph Hawley.

Sir. Please to pay to Mr^r Ephraim Wright the bearer hereof what is due to me for my travel and attendance at court the two last Sessions as borne on the Pay roll
Northampton
June 2^d 1777
Your Humble Serv^t
Joseph Hawley
Hon^{ble} Henry Gardner Esq^r

Note 231.—CAPT. ELISHA HAWLEY, No. 6223, son of Lieut. Joseph Hawley, was born in Northampton, Mass., in 1726, and was the youngest brother of the celebrated Major Joseph Hawley, lawyer, of the same place.

"On the 2d of August . . . , two hundred of the enemy were hovering around Fort Massachusetts (at the western foot of the Hoosac Mountain, about thirty miles west of Deerfield) which was then under the command of Captain, since Colonel, Ephraim Williams. The Indians fired upon a scout from the fort, and Capt Williams with thirty men went out to meet them,

but their numbers were so great that he thought it best to return. In that action one Abbot was killed, and Lieut. Hawley and Ezekiel Wells wounded, but not dangerously. This was the last mischief done by the enemy until the year 1755." (See Big. Memoir of the Rev. Jno. Williams: Appendix, 128.)

"Lieut. Hawley, under Capt. Ephraim Williams, at Fort Massachusetts, was wounded in an engagement with the French and Indians, August 2, 1746 or 7, but recovered." (See Henry Trumbull's Indian Wars, 87.)

The first meeting of the proprietors of West Hoosac (after-

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

wards called Williamstown, Mass.), of which there is a record, was held December 5, 1753, by virtue of a warrant issued by William Williams, Esq., of Pittsfield. Previous to this meeting, says Field's "History of Berkshire," the house lots, so called, had been laid out in the north part of the town. They were laid on both sides of a principal street, fifteen rods in width, and a mile and three quarters in length; it being the principal street in which now stand the colleges, chapel and meetinghouse. These lots were 120 rods in length, by 134 in width on the street, containing ten acres each, and were distributed by lot, although not generally occupied by those who drew them. Among those who drew these lots are enumerated, Joseph Halloy, Esq., (Hawley, doubtless) and Lieutenant Elisha Hawley. (See Holland's Hist. Western Mass., ii. 609.)

In the sanguinary battle between the French and Indians on the one side, and the English colonists on the other, which took place near Lake George, N. Y., September 8, 1755, Captain Elisha Hawley was mortally wounded, but lingered until the 24th of the same month, when he died, at the age of 29 years, having passed a short life of activity and peril in the service of his country.

From the Boston Recorder, Feb. 11, 1847:

"The following Record of olden time, and the annexed communication were forwarded by a venerable patron of the Recorder.—EDITOR."

"A. D. 1755, Sept. 24, Capt. Elisha Hawley of Northampton died of grievous wounds received in Bloody Battle fought Sept. 8, 1755, near Lake George, formerly called Lake Sacrament. He died in camp and there lies interred.

"The sweetest form the woman could see;
His brother's breast a living tomb,
The dearest image safe contain
Till the same features rise again.—Hull and.

"Oh! my brother thou wast slain in high places. I am
Distressed for thee my brother. Very pleasant hast thou been
unto me. J. HAWLEY."

"1755, Sept. 8. Diod, Lt. Daniel Pomeroy, slain on the spot
in the aforesaid battle. A very worthy man, and Lt. of said
Hawley's Company.

"Lovely and pleasant they were in their lives, and in their
deaths were sorely divided.

"Northampton, Mass."

W. H. WRIGHT.

An Account of the Battle, by Dr. J. G. Holland."

"The expedition to Crown Point was under the command of Col. Johnson, and it is proper to follow the Hampshire Regiment in its connection with this enterprise. The army having advanced as far as the southern extremity of Lake George, in the latter part of August, awaited the arrival, or construction, of batteaux, to give them a passage to Crown Point. In the meantime, Baron Dieskau, with a large force of French regulars, Canadians and Indians, becoming aware of Johnson's movements, advanced with the intention of attacking Fort Edward, a work erected by the English, and garrisoned by Col. Blanchard's regiment of New Hampshire troops. Arriving in the vicinity of the fort, his Canadian and Indian force was found to be afraid of Blanchard's artillery, and to be in favor of proceeding to Lake George and attacking the main army. The arrival of the French force near Fort Edward was ascertained by Johnson, and, without any idea that they had changed their purpose in order to march against himself, he dispatched one thousand men, with two hundred Mohawks, under Colonel Ephraim Williams, to intercept the path of the force, as it should retire from Fort Edward, without regard to what might have been their success there. This was on the 8th of September, and at this moment, Dieskau was within a few miles of Johnson's camp, and had discovered the advance of the body under Col. Williams. The path of the latter lay through a ravine, peculiarly favorable to an ambuscade, and the French commander seized the opportunity, and laid his plans and made his arrange-

ments admirably. Into this ambuscade, at the distance of only three and a half miles from Johnson's camp, the force under Williams, led by the Mohawks, marched; and although by the imprudence of some of Dieskau's Indians, the attack was precipitated, the English and Mohawks received a terrific fire, and under the worst possible disadvantages for defence. In the endeavor to reach a more elevated position for his troops, Colonel Williams was killed by a shot through the head. His fall produced alarm and confusion, and the whole body broke into a disorderly retreat, pursued and cut down by the closely following foe. The latter part of the retreat was covered by a small force sent out from Johnson's camp. Dieskau was now determined to follow up the impression thus made, by an attack on Johnson's camp, which had been timely fortified by a breast-work of logs. Johnson's force was the heaviest, but Dieskau's confidence in his regular troops overcame his caution, and he pressed on, and commenced the attack. The exaggerated accounts brought to the camp, of the power and ferocity of the French force, intimidated the colonial troops, but they soon entered into the fight with the most gallant and determined spirit, remaining firmly at their posts, and inflicting terrible carnage upon the enemy at every point of attack, until the latter turned in retreat, when Johnson's troops leaped over the breast-works, and pursued them. The fight lasted four hours, and in the pursuit Baron Dieskau was wounded and taken prisoner. The loss in both engagements, on the English side, was 216 killed and 96 wounded. The Hampshire Regiment suffered the most severely of all. Forty-six of the regiment were killed, and twenty-four wounded. The officers killed besides Col. Williams, were Major Noah Ashley, Captains Moses Porter, Jonathan Ingersoll and Elisha Hawley, Lieutenants Daniel Pomeroy, Simon Cobb and Nathaniel Burt, and Ensigns John Stratton and Kenben Wait."

Lake George in 1755.

BY THE AUTHOR OF THIS RECORD, AT THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS.

"Yet should the stranger ask what love
Of hyacinth days, this winding shore,
Van hills and level steps could tell,
If vocal made by Fancy's spell—
The varying legend might rehearse
Fit themes for high romantic verse.
O'er yon rough heights and moss-clad sod,
On bath the steepest narrow road,
He pencil the hunter's cue to mark
The progress of the clanking bagpipe."
—"Hesperian"—"Laluman," 1859

How broke the morn! a golden flood
Wave after wave swept lake and mountain, (1)
As swift it came o'er hill and wood,
From the dazzling depths of that distant fountain,
Whose flow of full transparent light
Was so divine, so rich, so broad,
So glorious that it might—its might
Have issued from the throne of God.

How broke that morn! Lake Sacrament (2)
Amid the sleeping hills was sleeping,
And from its silver surface, sent
Bright wreaths of mist, that slowly creeping
From step to step, on high ascended
Till with the clouds their beauty blended,
And there was music too, that stole
Across the waters in its flight
From lake to lake, and filled the soul
With an antold, unthought delight.
Aye, on the shores of Haricun,
Each beautiful bird
Gives utterance to the sweetest tone
Was ever heard.

Those diamond isles! that calmly sleep (3)
Like swans upon the crystal deep—
The Goddess Nature lingered near—
This holy lake one glorious year,
And lingering made, as if in play,
One lovely island every day. (4)
Then with the beauties that she gave,
Spent each on the mirror-wave;
So passing away to other spheres,
She hale them number the days and years.

* Holland's "Western Massachusetts," vol. i. 150.

How broke that morn! but ere the day-gol wheeled
His molten steeds up to the mid-day sky,
He looked upon a bleeding contest-field,
And amid the diemal din, the yell, the cry
Of battle. The hell-armed war-fend rages (5)
In every gorge, where late the morning flower
Had boded, blossomed and blushed, and where fur ages
Silence had slept unstartled till that hour.
"Tis ever thus!" man's passions, dire, must spoil
The fairest spot that blooms upon the earth!
The serpent of a thousand folds must coil
Beneath the loveliest flower that nature gives a birth!
But man no demon, when his work was done,
Could snatch all beauty from the Horizon.

How waned that day! a thousand arms
Fell motionless upon the field;
A thousand souls heard death's alarms—
But rather die than yield!
The Indian has gone to his hunting ground,
Where the "good days" last the whole year round.
The Frenchman sleeps with the silent dead;
By his own pure lake his grave was given;
But the cross untouchèd and the prayer unsaid,
He may no hope for a home in Heaven.

Dim twilight came, as ne'er before,
And restèd on that lake and shore.
The stars came forth! but all that night,
A sadness was in their very light.
Yet on that shore there lingered one,
A beautiful dark-eyed girl—alone.
The silver hand across her brow
But half confined those tresses now;
The bodicled robe thrown half aside,
Reveals the form it was worn to hide;
And the sacred wampum, the beads, the brooch,
All—all may notice, but none may touch.
With a restless eye and a busy hand,
She stirred the canoe from that lonely strand—
As it moved away like a water-bird,
The Indian Prophetess was heard.
She wailed the wounded and the dead,
And her chant was calmly and slowly said;
Recounting their deeds and recalling their names,
The thoughts of their glory her soul inflames,
But of all the chiefs who had sank to rest,
She sung at the last, her own the best;
That strain was lost—but her voice once more
Came on the wind as her strength gave o'er,
And these are the lines tradition has brought,
As the last and the only words that were caught.
The echo stole, in its careless flight
From shore to shore, from hill to hill;
And oft on the heath of a summer night
The voice of that echo is audible still.

"Waves, shores, mountains, rest ye!
Lake of Isles, sleep on, sleep on;
Sleep, Minnito's voice has blessed thee; (6)
'Dreams move not my Horizon.' (7)
Tho' spirits may come from their voiceless raves,
And hold their revels upon your waves,
Rest thee! rest, they cannot move thee,
Rest, Minnito yet will love thee!

"Birds, breezes, beauties stay!
Lake of diamonds still sleep on;
Sleep, Minnito's voice doth say,
'Rest thee, spirit of Horizon.'
Though on thy breast is the stain of blood,
Nothing unbolty shall stay in thy flood;
For in ages to come, all who see thee shall wonder,
As they gaze at thy sands through the deeps they lie under! (8)

"And when my destined days are done,
My bark shall sink beneath this wave;
Then rest thee still, my Horizon,
And be at last my grave.
So thousands shall come in after days
On my lonely, beautiful tomb to gaze." (9)

NOTES.

(1) The border of Lake George, like all places surrounded by hills, has a long twilight. The light of the sun appears on the western mountain as the sun rises above the eastern hill, and its travelling gradually down to the water of the lake, as the sun rises, makes morning truly delightful.

(2) A name given by the French, who used its waters, both in Canada and France, for sacred purposes.

(3) There is a species of quartz, very much resembling diamond, found on some of the islands in this lake. They take the name of "Lake George diamond."

(4) The number of islands in the Geneva of America, is three hundred and sixty-five, equal to the number of days in a year.

(5) Referring to the French and Indian wars—in important operations which were carried on in that vicinity. Elisha Hawley, Captain in Colonel Williams' Division, was slain in the battle of September 8, 1755.

(6) Minnito—an Indian Deity.

(7) *Horizon*—the ancient Indian name of Lake George. It has also been called "Lake of Isles," "Lake of Diamonds," "The Holy Lake," "The Geneva of America."

(8) The water is remarkably clear, as the bottom can be distinctly seen in six fathoms. This is probably the reason why the French called it the "Holy Lake," and used it accordingly.

(9) This prophecy has been fulfilled to the letter!

Note 232.—SAMUEL HAWLEY, No. 62234, son of Capt. Joseph Hawley, was born in Northampton, Mass., in 1686, but no record of his death has been obtained.

The church of Amherst, Mass., was formed November 7, 1739, consisting of sixteen individuals, and among them were David Parsons, pastor, and Samuel Hawley.

On the first of January, 1740, the following, with others, were added: Mehitable Hawley, Sarah Hawley, Rebecca Hawley. (See Holland's "Western Massachusetts" ii. 165.)

Note 233.—REV. SILAS HAWLEY, JR., No. 64284, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Marsh) Hawley, of Amherst, Mass., was born in Amherst, Mass., 15 Aug., 1815; attended the common school a number of years, then "studied some five years in the academies of Holland Patent and Whitesboro," and at the Onondaga Collegiate Institute, all in Central New York. Also studied with the Rev. Stephen W. Burritt, brother of the author of the 'Geography of the Heavens.' He was licensed to preach in the Spring of 1835, and ordained the subsequent year.

The principal places of his pastorate were: Cazenovia, Penn Yan, Phelps and Peckskill, N. Y.; New Bedford, Mass.; Fond du Lac, Wis.; St. Paul, Minn.; and Wyoming, one of the beautiful suburbs of Cincinnati, Ohio.

He married 1st, Melinda Benedict, youngest daughter of Stephen Benedict, Esq., of Sherburne, N. Y., and sister of Hon. Joseph Benedict of Utica, and of O. M. Benedict, a leading member of the Rochester bar. They had three children.

His first wife died at Penn Yan, 23 Dec., 1848, and he married 2d, 24 Jan., 1850, Harriet Joy, daughter of Leander Reddy, and they had two children. She died in Fond du Lac, 24 May, 1857, and he married 3d, 22 May, 1860, Andalusia Gillette, the youngest daughter of Dea. Kirklaid Gillette, and they had one child.

Rev. Silas Hawley was one of the original Abolitionists, and was present at the formation of the New York State Anti-Slavery Society in October, 1835, in Utica and Peterboro, N. Y., and continued in that line to the end.

In the autumn of 1873, Rev. Silas Hawley retired from regular pastoral work, and located at Bever Dam, Wis., where he continued to do evangelistic work. He died 3 Nov., 1888.

A sermon of Rev. Silas Hawley, preached at Cazenovia, N. Y., and other places, was published in 1837, by request of many persons. It is an able discourse, and eloquent in its criticism on that part of the Westminster Confession of Faith, which is under discussion at the present time, in regard to a revision.

ERSKINE, his only son, educated at the Semi-Military Academy at Peckskill, N. Y., enlisted early in the service in the Wisconsin Volunteers, and fought in the ten battles prior to the investment of Vicksburg; was wounded at Vicksburg, and submitted to amputation, his life being despaired of for several weeks.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

Note 234.—REV. THOMAS HAWLEY, No. 65764, son of Capt. Joseph, of Northampton, Mass., was born 29 Sept., 1689; graduated at Harvard College in 1709, and was settled as pastor at Ridgefield, Ct., in 1713, but resided at that place a year or two previous to his settlement. He was chosen Register (or Town Clerk) in 1714. The conditions of settlement of the Rev. Thomas Hawley, in Ridgefield, are revealed by the following extract from the Ridgefield Proprietors' Records, now the town records:

"At a Proprietors' meeting held in Ridgefield, January ye twentyeth Anno Domini 1714-15, then voted unanimously (according to former promise), that our present minister, Mr. Thomas Hawley, shall have for himself, his heirs and assigns forever, that part and propriety of land that was reserved by the said Proprietors for a minister, commonly called ye Proprietors Reserve, (being one full twenty-eighth part ye whole Propriety-ship) with all ye individual land already laid out to ye said right for a minister with an equal right and propriety of all undivided land, and all other liberties and privileges with ye rest of ye proprietors and that by virtue thereof he the said Hawley shall be deemed equal in title, confirmation and privilege with themselves.

"A true copy of the Proprietors' Act and Grant as Attest Thomas Hawley, Clerk and Recorder of Ridgefield."

The Ridgefield deed from the Indians, dated Sept. 30, 1708, claims "by estimation twenty thousand acres of land," and hence Mr. Hawley's propriety, or part, was a little over seven hundred acres. He continued to serve the town as Recorder until his decease.

Rev. Thomas Hawley married about 1711, Abigail, daughter of the Hon. Nathan and Hannah (Talcott) Gold of Fairfield, Ct., and had ten children as seen on page 415 of this book. In the division of her father's estate, she, having previously had her marriage portion, received £140. She was born in February, 1687, and died April 17, 1749. Rev. Thomas Hawley died Nov. 8, 1738, aged 49 years.

The Connection of the Hawley with the Gold Family.

- 1 GOLD, MAJ. NATHAN, came from St. Edmundsbury in South Britain to America, and was in Milford, Ct., as early as 1647, when he purchased land there. In 1650 or 51 he removed to Fairfield, where he resided until his death. His first wife's name is not known. His second wife was Martha, widow of Edmund Harvey of Fairfield. He was Assistant in 1657 and every year but one following, and in 1670 was the richest inhabitant of the town. He wrote his name Gold, not Gould. After a life of great activity and usefulness as one of the most public citizens in Fairfield, Ct., he died March 4, 1694.*
- 2 I. NATHAN. (7½+)
- 3 II. DAUGHTER; m. Dr. Josiah Harvey of Fairfield, Ct.
- 4 III. SARAH; m. John Thompson of Fairfield.
- 5 IV. DEBORAH; m. George Clark of Milford.
- 6 V. ABIGAIL; m. Jonathan Selleck of Stamford, Ct.
- 7 VI. MARTHA; m. 1st, John Selleck; 2d, Rev. John Davenport of Stamford.
- 7½ LT.-GOV. NATHAN, (2—), son of Maj. Nathan Gold, married Hannah, daughter of Col. John Talcott, and sister of Gov. Joseph Talcott, and sister of Ruth Talcott, who married the Hon. John Read, of Redding, Ct., and of Boston, Mass. Nathan Gold, Jr., was made Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut in 1712, and died while holding the office of Lieut.-Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, Oct. 31, 1723.
- 8 I. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Feb., 1687; m. Rev. THOMAS HAWLEY of Ridgefield, as at the head of this note.
- 9 II. JOHN, b. 25 April, 1688. (18½+)
- 10 III. NATHAN (Rev.), b. 6 April, 1690.
- 11 IV. SAMUEL, b. 27 Dec., 1692.

- 12 V. HEERIAH (Rev.), b. in 1694; of Stratford, Ct.
- 13 VI. SARAH, b. 23 July, 1696.
- 14 VII. SARAH (again), bapt. 3 March, 1699-1700.
- 15 VIII. ONESIMUS, bapt. 19 Oct., 1701.
- 16 IX. DAVID, bapt. 3 Dec., 1704.
- 17 X. MARTHA, bapt. 8 Feb., 1707-8.
- 18 XI. JOSEPH, b. 21 Oct., 1711.

- 18½ II. JOHN, (9—), son of Lt.-Gov. Nathan Gold, married Hannah Slawson, and resided in Fairfield, Ct. He had a second wife.
- 19 I. HANNAH, b. 20 Sept., 1716.
- 20 II. SARAH, bapt. 1 June, 1718.
- 21 III. JOHN, bapt. 29 May, 1720.
- 22 IV. NATHAN, bapt. 2 Feb., 1723-4.
- 23 V. ELIZABETH, bapt. 24 April, 1726; m. Capt. THOMAS HAWLEY (6582), of Ridgefield, Ct., son of the Rev. Thomas Hawley.
- 24 VI. TALCOTT, bapt. 1 Sept., 1728.
- 25 VII. MARY, bapt. 6 June, 1731.
- 26 VIII. JEMMA, bapt. 18 June, 1738.

Note 235.—DOROTHY HAWLEY (*BIRDSEY*), No. 65964, daughter of Rev. Thomas Hawley, of Ridgefield, Ct., married the Rev. Nathan Birdsey, of Stratford, Ct. (For Birdsey family, see page 450.)

Note 236.—THOMAS HAWLEY, No. 66314, son of Capt. Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield, Ct., married Keziah He was "half wheelwright and half blacksmith." His mother was Elizabeth Gold. (For the Gold family, see Note 234.)

Note 237.—WILLIAM HAWLEY, No. 66404, son of Thomas Hawley, was born in Ridgefield, Ct., where he was a merchant, and married Catharine, daughter of General Joshua and Ann (Ingersoll) King. Of this General King, Goodrich in his "Recollections," vol. i. 517, says:

"Gen. Joshua King was born at Braintree, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 24 of Nov., 1758. He entered the army of the Revolution, a mere boy, at the commencement of hostilities between the colonies and the mother country. On the formation of Sheldon's regiment of Dragoons, he was made a cornet and afterwards a lieutenant, in which capacity he continued during the war, ever maintaining the character of a brave officer. Being stationed on the lines of Connecticut and Westchester county, N. Y., he became attached to this part of the country, and after the peace of 1783, he settled in Ridgefield, Ct., in the mercantile business, commencing in company with Lieut. James Dole, of the same regiment, and afterward married the youngest daughter of the late Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, 18 April, 1784. He was several years a member of the Assembly, and was a member of the Convention of 1818, which formed the State Constitution. He died 13 August, 1839."

Note 238.—DEA. ELISHA HAWLEY, No. 66744, son of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Gold) Hawley, married Charity, daughter of Daniel Judson, of Stratford, Ct., 31 Dec., 1786. He was a cabinet-maker and occupied a leading position in the town, and for more than sixty years held the office of Deacon in the Congregational Church. He died 18 April, 1850. Charity, his widow, died 19 Dec., 1869.

Dea. Elisha and his brother, Joseph Hawley, of Troy, N. Y., visited Northampton, Mass., and instituted a suit for the recov-

* Fairfield History, p. 379. Stratford History, p. 1207.

ery of a large amount of property which Maj. Joseph Hawley of Northampton as (if I remember correctly) executor of his uncle Ebenezer, gave to that town, without any legal authority or right so to do. But having the whole influence and wealth of the town and county against them, finally, after spending considerable amounts in fees and costs, abandoned the suit.

From Goodrich's "Recollections of a Life Time," vol. i. 519:

"DEACON ELISHA HAWLEY was born March 14, 1750. He was the son of Thomas Hawley, Jr., and grandson of the Rev. Thomas Hawley, first pastor in that place, and one of those who settled it, and who removed from Northampton, where the family had been located since their emigration from England. Elisha Hawley lost his father at the age of fourteen, and four years afterward was drafted for service in the struggle with Great Britain, and was sent to New York for the defence of that city. His regiment was stationed at Corlaers Hook, and the British sent up a part of their fleet to cut off its retreat. The Colonel, however, refused to quit his post without orders from his superior officer. When they were received, their retreat was so hasty as to oblige the men to throw away their muskets and knapsacks. The vigor of our young soldier, with an appreciative sense of their use, allowed him to retain his, which the colonel was glad to share with him, when at night, on the North River, without muskets, they were exposed to the peltings of a violent storm. At day-break next morning, they took up their march for Harlem Heights, out of reach of the enemy. Here they made their first meal on flour cakes baked on the stones in the sun. Young Hawley was next engaged in cutting off the retreat of the enemy from Danbury, where they had been to destroy stores, etc.

"In 1786, at the age of twenty-seven, he was married to Charity Judson of Stratford. They had six sons, two only of whom are living. Shortly after their matrimonial alliance, he and his partner joined the Presbyterian church; he was afterward elected to the office of deacon, which he held during life. Being a man of very temperate and regular life, he enjoyed uninterrupted health, which, with his habits of industry, contributed to give him that vigor of body and mind which made him so remarkable in the latter years of his life. In the summer prior to his death, at the age of ninety-one, he would work nearly all day with his men in the field. It was the desire of keeping himself employed that led to the exposure which caused his death. On a chill October day he accompanied his men to his woods, to direct the cutting of timber, taking with him his afternoon meal, and remaining until the day was far advanced. Here he caught cold from the inclemency of the weather, which resulted in his decease in the following April, 1850.

"Not only was Mr. Hawley active in promoting his own interests, but he showed equal zeal in assisting his neighbors, visiting the sick, and working for the interests of the community in which he lived. His faculties were unimpaired to the last; his retention of memory was such that he would quote passages from Scripture, chapter and verse, and would delight his grandchildren by singing to them the songs of his youth. On the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1839, in his native village, he was called upon to address the people, which he did, directing his conversation mostly to the young, telling them of their responsibilities to God and their country, and that upon them depended its future welfare; winding up with the kindly hint contained in that little verse:

"A little farm well tilled,
A Bible wife well willed,
A little house well filled, etc.,

and closed with singing, in an audible voice, 'Hail Columbia,' etc.

"One of the leading characteristics of his life was his endeavor to follow strictly the golden rule of 'doing unto others,' etc.; and in all his business transactions with his fellow men, his constant exercise of mind was lest he should charge his neighbor more than the article was actually worth.

"In relation to his piety, I quote from the obituary sketch written by Rev. Mr. Clark, of Ridgefield: 'Throughout his

whole life he was untiring and assiduous in the performance of every Christian and social duty. He was always abounding in the work of the Lord, whether it consisted in visiting the sick, relieving the poor, promoting peace among his neighbors and brethren, contributing freely to benevolent objects, or in prayers and labor for the prosperity of the church with which he was connected, and Zion at large. The memory of his name will long be fragrant among the people where he lived and died. They feel as if their best friend and counsellor had been taken away, and many acknowledge his influence, under Christ, for their hopes which they are permitted to cherish.'

"Having at one time held the post of chorister in the church, he would often in his old age, in the absence of the leader, set the music for the hymn.

"His widow at the age of ninety-five, lives (1856), and enjoys remarkably good health.

"The children of Deacon Hawley were as follows: Elisha, Judson, Irad, Daniel, Stiles, Channucey. Irad and Judson—now living—have been successful merchants in New York."

Note 239.—REV. STILES HAWLEY, No. 6679, son of Dea. Elisha Hawley, of Ridgefield, Ct., was born in 1799. He was licensed to preach by the New Haven East Association of the Congregational Church in 1827, and was sent as a Sunday-School Missionary to Illinois, where in attempting to cross the Kaskaskia river, he was drowned, January 30, 1830.

The following is the poem of Mrs. Sigourney on the death of this young man:*

"Cold sweep the waters o'er thee!
"Thou hast found,
'Mid all the ardor of thy youthful zeal,
And self-devotion to the Savior's cause,
An unexpected end. The ice-swollen tides
Of the Kaskaskia shall no more rebound
To the wild struggles of thy falling steed,
In the deep plunge that gave thy soul to God!

"Say, in thy journeyings o'er the snow-clad waste
Of yon lone prairie, on that beautiful day
When Death strode by thy side, where roamed thy thoughts?
Upon thine angel mission? or the scene
Of listless home, with all its sheltering trees,
And voice of fateful waters? Didst thou hope,
When Heaven's pure seal should blossom in the wild
Of the far Illinois, once more to sit
Beside its breast-stone, and recount thy tale,
Mingling thy prayers with those who faultily nursed
Thy tender infancy?"

"Now there are tears
In that abode, when'er thy cherished name
Escapes the trembling lip. Oh, ye who mourn
With heavy temples o'er the smitten son,
Stain in his Savior's service, know that pain
Shall never vex him more. Peril and change,
And winter's blast, and summer's sultry heat,
And sinful snare—what are they now to him,
But dim-remembered sounds?"

"If 'twere so sweet
To have a son on earth, where every ill
Might launch a dart against his breast, and pierce
Your own through his, is it not doubly sweet
To have a son in Heaven?"

L. H. SIGOURNEY."

Note 240.—IRAD HAWLEY, No. 66884, son of Dea. Elisha Hawley, born at Ridgefield, Ct., 11 April, 1793, went to New York in 1807, and in 1812 became a partner in a company as Holmes, Hawley & Co., which continued as a prosperous house in the West India trade for more than twenty-five years. He retired from business in 1833, to identify himself with the coal and railroad interests of the country. He was Director in the

*From Goodrich's "Recollections," i. 521.

Delaware and Hudson Canal Co., and organized the Pennsylvania Coal Co., becoming its first president. He was also a director in the Boston and Providence Railroad, the Chicago and Rock Island Railroad, the Tradesman's Bank of New York, and several leading insurance companies.

He married Sarah, daughter of Eldad and Lucy (Lockwood) Holmes, 25 Dec., 1819. She was born 24 Dec., 1801, and after her husband's decease, at Rome, Italy, 28 April, 1865, she resided during the summer months in the old homestead at Ridgefield, Ct., which property has been in the family since the first settlement of the town in 1713, the land having been apportioned by the original settlers to the Rev. Thomas Hawley, the first minister of the town.

Note 241.—ELIZABETH HAWLEY (DORR), No. 67254, daughter of Thomas Hawley, was born in Roxbury, Mass., in 1656, and married Edward Dorr, who came from England to Boston and thence to Roxbury, Mass.

The will of William Sumner, made 23 June, 1681, was witnessed by Elias Maverick, Richard Way and Edward Dorr, the emigrant. (H. & G. Reg., x. 302. See also Hyde Genealogy, page 53.)

At a Court at Pennaquid, 22 July, 1674, Edward Dorr, with others, took the Oath of Fidelity. (H. & G. Reg., iii. 243.)

Elizabeth (Hawley) Dorr died, and Edward Dorr married 2d Elizabeth (Dickerman) Clap, she being the widow of Ebenezer Clap. (See Walworth, p. 53.)

The names of Elizabeth (Hawley) Dorr's children are given on page 418 of this RECORD, but by mistake the record was not filled out as far as might have been, and hence the additions are given here:

- I. EDWARD, bapt. 1680, July 4; died young.
- II. ANN, b.; died 1683, Oct. 5.
- III. EDWARD, again, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1683, Nov. 15; died in a few days.
- IV. EBENEZER, b. in Roxbury, 1688, Jan. 25.
- V. JOSEPH (Rev.), b. in Mendon, Mass., in 1690; a graduate of Harvard College, was a clergyman; m. 9 April, 1724, Mary, dau. of Rev. Grindell and Susannah (Wilson) Rawson; she was b. 1699, June 22, and died 1776, April 9. Rev. Joseph Dorr became settled pastor in Mendon, Mass., in 1716. He died 1768, March 9, in the 79th year of his age. They had four children.
- VI. EDMUND, b. 1692, Oct. 19; was a cloth-dresser at Lyme, Ct., where he married Mary, dau. of Matthew and Phebe (Hyde) Griswold.
- VII. HARBOTLE, b. 1696, May 11; lived in Boston, Mass., and married Dorothy Weld.

VIII. ELIZABETH, b. in 1698; m. James Scott, of Boston.

IX. CLEMENCE, a daughter, b. 1700, July 17; m. Edmund, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (White) Weld.

Additional to Note 90.

DELIA A. HAWLEY (*BRUSH*), No. 1684, daughter of Elias S. and Lavinia H. (Selden) Hawley, married Edward N. Brush, M. D., Sept. 18, 1879, then of Buffalo, N. Y.

Edward Nathaniel Brush was born in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., in the village of Glenwood, April 23, 1852, and was educated in the public schools of Buffalo, and the Central (now High) School. He read medicine in the office of the late Prof. Julius F. Minor, and attended three courses of lectures in the medical department of the University at Buffalo, taking his degree of M. D. in February, 1874. His thesis for the degree was upon Syphilitic Diseases of the Nervous System, and was published by vote of the Faculty.

Doctor Brush became immediately connected with the Buffalo *Medical and Surgical Journal*, and was one of its editors until 1879. While in practice in Buffalo he was one of the visiting physicians to the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, and during the college sessions of 1877-8 and 1878-79, delivered lectures at the Medical College upon Electro-Therapeutics.

In March, 1878, he was appointed 4th assistant physician at the New York State Lunatic Asylum, and soon promoted to 3d, then 2d, and made Superior Assistant in July, 1880. While in his position in the Asylum at Utica, he was one of the editorial staff of the *American Journal of Insanity*, and contributed original articles and reviews to its pages.

In December, 1884, he resigned the position in the Utica Asylum to accept the position of Senior Assistant at the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, at Philadelphia, in charge of the department for men.

In 1882, Doctor and Mrs. Brush visited England and Scotland, and on their return he wrote "Notes on a Visit to some of the Asylums of Great Britain," which was published in the *Journal of Insanity*, and also (a translation) in the *Bulletin of the Society of Mental Medicine of Belgium*.

Since residing at Philadelphia, Doctor Brush contributed to the 4th volume of Wood's Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences (an eight volume Hand-Book!) the article on Idiocy, Imbecility and Cretinism, Epileptic Insanity, Hysterical Insanity and Hysterio-Epilepsy, and on Hypochondriacal Insanity. He also wrote the review of the literature of Insanity (periodical) for the *Annual of the Universal Medical Science* for 1889, and also is engaged on the same for 1890.



The Gun, of which the above cut is a correct likeness, was found by my grandfather, Amos Hawley (No. 1505), on the battlefield at Saratoga, at the "surrender of Burgoyne," October 17, 1777. My grandfather was there as a soldier in the Connecticut Line of the Continental Army. He took the gun to his home in Farmington, Conn.; and when, in February, 1793, he removed to Saratoga county with his family, my father, Seth (No. 1630), then a lad of 12, took this "fowling-piece" with him, and it has ever since been in the family, and now (1890) is in my possession.

Annexed is a *fac-simile* of the brass plate inlaid on the upper side of the stock, directly back of the lock, which is as good a COAT OF ARMS as I desire.

Buffalo, January 28, 1890.

ELIAS S. HAWLEY.

Additional to Note 96.

RAVAUD K. HAWLEY, No. 1755. This sketch is continued from page 493.

It is not easy to acquire distinction nor success, particularly when the start in life is made at great disadvantage; and such was the beginning of Ravaud Kearney Hawley's career. He was the eldest son of Elias Hawley and Catharine Berry, born in Warren Co., N. Y., January 15, 1821. He had the usual advantages of the times in his school days—a partial academic course at Hamilton Academy, in Madison County; his studies were confined chiefly to the dead languages, Greek and Latin. Later he was placed in Oneida Institute under President Beriah Greene, and was still confined to the same text-books—mostly ignoring all other lines of study through his Freshman year; at the end of which the President gave him a list of Hebrew books he would need for the next year, in order that he might be prepared for a professional life. This not being at all to his taste, he settled his accounts, and found employment to procure enough money to pay his expenses home, where he was rather coolly received, for his father evidently designed him to be a professional man, and before his son's return had received a letter from President Greene, reporting his departure from the Institute to parts unknown, and expressing the probability that "he would end his career on the gallows." Fortunately the President was not a true reader of character.

On his return, he persuaded his father to allow him to go into the lumber camp in Bradford Co., Pa., and begin the study of the occupation which was in accord with his tastes, and which has, from that beginning, enlarged to great proportions, and now occupies his full time, with that of a large corps of skilled assistants.

In 1846 he married Mary Talmage, daughter of James Harvey Talmage of Danbury, Ct., and in 1848 removed to Baltimore, Md., and founded the house of R. K. Hawley & Co., which had an existence of some 35 years. In the year 1861 his wife died, and in 1863 he married Virginia F. Knight, daughter of Theo. B. Knight and Caroline Abrahams. In the year 1871 he founded the Cleveland Saw Mill and Lumber Co., in Cleveland, Ohio, and became its President. In the year 1879 he associated himself with the house of Alger, Smith & Co., of Detroit, as its Vice-President; and finding the large interests now growing up so distant from Baltimore, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1883,—leaving the care of the Baltimore branch in the hands of his brother Martin and Mr. Thos. P. Stran, both of whom had long been associated with him in the house of R. K. Hawley & Co.; the latter having been with him from boyhood, and being still his trusted partner and Vice-President of the Cleveland Saw Mill and Lumber Co.

In 1885, his attention was called to the timber prospects in Washington Territory, and in connection with Gen. R. A. Alger he made a beginning in the lumber business in what is now the State of Washington. Later, in 1889, he became President of the Adirondack Timber and Mineral Co., which had that year come into possession of a large body of virgin timber land in the famous Adirondack region.

Mr. Hawley is endowed with the qualities which constitute men leaders, and by study and close observation has greatly overcome the disadvantages of his youth, and surpassed most of those who started in the race of life far in advance of him. His career presents a fine example of Christian character; a man of noble mind, great generosity and sterling integrity.

It is to Mr. Hawley that the members of the Hawley family are indebted for this Record, he bearing all the cost of publication, and at the same time bestowing the whole edition upon the author of the manuscript, in recognition of the patient and persistent labor, study and expense he has put upon it during more than forty years, while engaged continuously in responsible business occupations.

Additional to Note 83.

ELIAS S. HAWLEY, No. 1644, son of Seth and Susan (Sill) Hawley, was born in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; attended district school winters and worked on the farm most of the time summers until he was 15 years of age. He was fitted for college at Cambridge Academy, Washington Co., N. Y., then in charge of Rev. Nathaniel Scudder Primo, D. D., the Doctor's son, S. Ireneus Prime, being his mate during this time.

He was graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1833, third on the roll of merit in a class of eighty students.

After teaching some time in Weston Academy, Ct., and at Glen's Falls, N. Y., he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in the autumn of 1836, and formed a copartnership with the Rev. Philo G. Cook in a private school; and when the public schools of the city were first made free, in 1838, he was appointed teacher for No. 8, the first school opened under the new system, where he remained until his health failed from overwork, when he entered the office of Barker & Hawley for the study of the law, and after three years was admitted at New York city to practice in the Supreme Court of the State; and the next year he was admitted at Saratoga Springs, at the office of Chancellor Walworth, to the old Court of Chancery.

After practising a short time in partnership with Jesse Walker, afterwards Judge of the Erie County Court, he abandoned his profession and engaged in other occupations.

He was Superintendent of the public schools in Buffalo, in 1844, 1846 and 1847; was alderman of the city in 1867 and 1868, during which term he was largely instrumental in securing the land now owned as the City Park of Buffalo.

He was for twenty-three years Superintendent of the extensive Iron Works and Blast Furnaces at Black Rock, now Buffalo; and in 1883 was a member of the State Assembly. For a number of years he has been in charge of large real estate interests, and is now Secretary and Treasurer of the Buffalo State Insane Asylum. He is a member and Director in the Buffalo Historical Society; a life member of the Buffalo Library Association; a member of the Y. M. C. Association; of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and of the Buffalo Republican League.

In closing the work of this book, he cheerfully acknowledges his indebtedness, for very cordial assistance in procuring material therefor to many members of the Hawley family, but especially to the following persons: Miss Jennie Shelton, of Birmingham, Ct.; Miss Mattie H. Canfield, of Arlington, Vt.; Miss Mattie Hawley, of Newtown, Ct.; Dr. George B. Hawley, of Hartford, Ct.; Maj. John A. Hawley, of P. Q.; the Rev. B. L. Swan, of N. J.; Sylvester Judd, of Northampton, Mass., the well-known antiquarian; R. B. Lacey, Esq., and the Rev. Samuel Orcutt, both of Bridgeport, Ct.; the last having been employed in the work of seeing the book through the press.

He is also very much indebted to the following works: Farmer's Register, Goodwin's Notes, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register (44 vols.), Cothern's History of Woodbury, Orcutt's Histories of New Milford and Stratford, Ct., and many other town Histories and family Genealogies now in his library.

This work was commenced, and continued for forty years, as a matter of personal pleasure, he having no expectation of publishing it until a recent proposition to that effect was made by Mr. Ravaud K. Hawley, as shown in the preceding note; and the publication is completed with no possibility of a profitable income from the sale of it. It has, however, been a work of great pleasure as well as relaxation from the cares of responsible business engagements; and the labor has proved to be in a good degree what the writing of poetry was to Coleridge,—

"Its own exceeding great reward."



HOUSE BELONGING TO THE ACADEMY PROPERTY, CAMBRIDGE, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y., FROM PHOTOGRAPH
TAKEN JULY, 1890.

I have not been able to ascertain the date at which this house was erected, but it was before 1821, as the Academy Records speak of it in that year. It is said to have been built by Hon. Garrett Wendle.

The maple trees shown in the picture were planted in the year 1829, at which time the premises were occupied by the Rev. Nathaniel Scudder Prime, D.D., then Principal of the Academy; and some of the students (myself included) named in the annexed *fastbook* of the Catalogue, lived in the family of the Principal.

On the next page will be found a photo-engraved *fac-simile* reproduction of the Catalogue of the Academy for 1829.

Ruffalo, N. Y., August, 1890.

E. S. H.

Fac-Simile of Catalogue of Cambridge Academy, for the Year 1829.

[Outside Page.]

CATALOGUE

OF THE

OFFICERS AND STUDENTS

OF

Cambridge Washington Academy.

IN

CAMBRIDGE, WASHINGTON COUNTY, N. Y.

FOR THE YEAR 1829.

[Second Page.]

Trustees.

REV. ALEXANDER BULLIONS, D. D. PRESIDENT.
 WILLIAM STEVENSON, TREASURER.
 HON. GERRIT WENDELL.
 REV. NATHANIEL S. PRIME.
 ROBERT WILCOX.
 THIAS JOHNSON.
 COL. CLARK RICE, JESU.
 GEORGE W. JERMAIN, Esq.
 MATTHEW STEVENSON, M. D. Secretary.
 WILLIAM ROBERTSON.
 REV. WILLIAM HOWDEN.
 DR. WATSON SUMNER.

Superintending Committee.

REV. ALEXANDER BULLIONS, D. D.
 WILLIAM STEVENSON.
 GERRIT WENDELL.
 DR. MATTHEW STEVENSON.
 GEORGE W. JERMAIN.

Instructors.

REV. NATHANIEL S. PRIME, Principal.
 SAMUEL I. PRIME, A. B. Assistant.
 MISS MARIA M. PRIME, Prin. Fem. Inst.
 MISS HELEN M. WELLS, Assistant.

[Third Page.]

CLASSICAL DEPARTMENT.

N. B. Those marked thus (*) have entered College, and those marked thus (†) left the school before the middle of the year.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PRINCIPAL STUDY.
Henry S. Alken,	Kewville,	Latin
Samuel Aldrich,	Hamlet,	do
Lathan Allen,	Cambridge,	do
Oliver P. Baldwin,	Salem,	do & Greek.
Alfred Bellamy,	Rosburgh,	do
Reuben K. Bellamy,	do	do
John C. Bishop,	Granville,	do Trig. Surv. & Alg.
David Bullions,	Cambridge,	do
Stephen O. Burt,	Northumberland,	Trig. Surv. Alg. & N. Phil.
Duncan R. Campbell,	Argyle,	Latin
John A. Dorr,	White-Creek,	do
William B. Eaton,	Troy,	do
N. Bishop Eddy,	Hoosick,	do Sur. Alg. & N. Phil.
Isidore Estey,	Scholes,	do
Tamara Gordon,	Hoosick,	do
Robert A. Grinnan,	Fredrickshabg, V,	do
William Y. Henshaw,	Waldenburgh,	do
John Harsh,	Argyle,	do
Alvanz Hawley,	Morona,	Trig. & Surv. N. Phil.
*Amos F. Hawley,	Glens Falls,	Latin & Greek.
E. Sill Hawley,	do	do & do
†Scott C. Hawley,	Morona,	do & N. Phil.
†A. Finch Holmes,	Union Village,	do
Lo Roy Holmes,	do	do & Greek.
Samuel R. House,	Waldenburgh,	do
John P. Jermain,	do & Greek.	do
James Law,	Salem,	do
Levius H. Lawrence,	Stillwater,	do & Greek.
Walter Leary,	do	do & do
James I. Lewis,	Jackson,	do & do
Samuel M. Arthur,	do	do
†William Metcalf,	Northumberland,	do
Edward M. Geoch,	Jackson,	do & Greek.
John H. M. Noll,	Argyle,	do
William H. Morry,	Union Village,	do & Trig. N. Phil.
John K. Myers,	Haskell,	do
Joseph H. Myers,	do	do & Greek.
William A. Nelson,	Fredrickshabg, V,	do
*George N. Palmer,	Stillwater,	do & Greek.
†Henry M. Parsons,	Glens Falls,	do & do
Daniel Pratt,	Greenwich,	do
Edmund D. G. Prime,	Cambridge,	do & Greek.
G. Wendell Prime,	do	do

[Fourth Page.]

Francis I. Pruyn,	Cambridge,	Latin & Greek.
George J. Rice,	White-Creek,	do
Hiram Rice,	do	do
Hiram Rider,	Cambridge,	do
Abner C. Robertson,	do	do
*C. Lansing Russell,	Salem,	do & Greek.
William S. Sanders,	do	do & do
John Shephard,	Fort-Allen,	do
Leona Shumman,	Cambridge,	Trig. & Surv.
John M. Stevenson,	do	Latin.
Joseph D. Stewart,	Argyle,	do
*Finley Strong,	Granville,	Latin & Greek.
Henry B. Tuttle,	Cambridge,	Trig. Surv. & Alg.
John D. Wells,	do	Latin.
John Wendell,	Shony,	do
Hra D. Whipple,	Union Village,	Surv. & Alg.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.

E. Norton Alken,	Union Village,	Arit. Geog. Eng. Gram.
Norman H. Barlow,	do	do do
†A. Pratt Beebe,	do	do do
Joseph M. Bishop,	Granville,	do do
†S. Tyler Burrell,	Hamlet,	do do Eng. Gram.
Francis Chase,	White-Creek,	do
†A. G. L. De Ridder,	Easton,	Geog. Eng. Eng. Gram.
Samuel G. Eddy,	Silchester,	do do
William S. Eddy,	Haskell,	do do do
James R. Eldridge,	Salem,	do do do
Amos Gilbert,	Troy,	Arit. do
John J. Green,	Jackson,	do do
Elphig Heath,	do	do do
Eleazer Hagler,	White-Creek,	do do
Isaac Law,	Salem,	do do Eng. Gram.
†William A. Lee,	Cambridge,	do do do
John Meaden,	Shony,	do do
Alex. B. M. Deamb,	Jackson,	Geog. & Eng. Gram.
Alex. M. Gregor,	Walden,	Arit. Geog. Eng. Gram.
Nail W. M. K. A.,	Cambridge,	do do
Duncan M. Naughtan,	Jackson,	do do do
Darwin Porter,	Hebron,	do do do
Eleazer Robertson,	Cambridge,	Arit. Geog. do
William Robertson,	Argyle,	do do
Epbraim Stidend,	Cambridge,	do do
John J. B. Spooner,	White-Creek,	do Geog. do
Walter G. Stewart,	Greenwich,	do do do
Duncan S. Tallmadge,	Schohghieola,	do do do
Oscar Wendell,	Shony,	do do do

[Fifth Page.]

FEMALE DEPARTMENT.

Scholars in one or more of the higher branches.

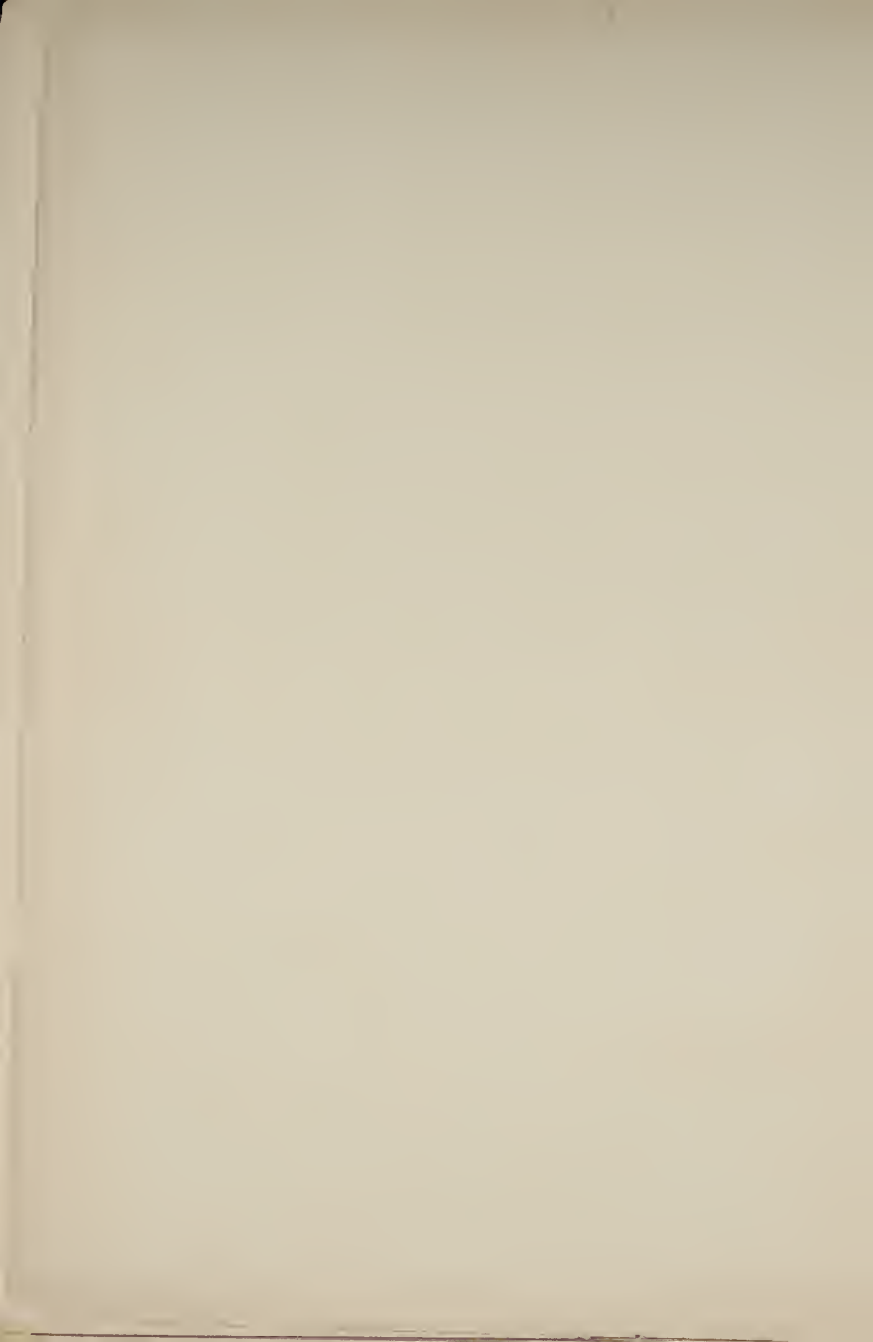
Margaret Bullions,	Cambridge,	Univ. Geog. Anc. Hist.
Eliza M. Dudley,	do	do do
Catherine Campbell,	Jackson,	do Myth. Nat. Phil. Lat.
Jane Dunshire,	Cambridge,	Myth. Chra. & Nat. Phil.
Mary C. Green,	Jackson,	Nat. Phil.
Sarah Hill,	do	Amer. Hist.
Mary B. Howden,	Cambridge,	Myth. Nat. Phil. & Latia.
Sarah Johnson,	do	Amer. Hist.
Eliza A. Key,	Granville,	Nat. & Mor. Hist.
Jane M. Dool,	Jackson,	Nat. Phil.
†Mellish M. Naughtan,	do	Amer. Hist.
Julia A. F. Norton,	do	Nat. Phil. Amer. Hist.
Lucy Post,	White-Creek,	do do & Latia.
Cornelia Prime,	Cambridge,	Univ. Geog. Nat. Phil. Latia.
Josephine Stearns,	Jackson,	Amer. Hist.
Rebecca V. V. Warner,	do	Nat. Phil.
Mary Wells,	Cambridge,	Am. Hist. Univ. Gen. N. Phil.
Julia A. Wright,	do	do do do

Scholars in the Common Branches.

Martin Bagley,	White-Creek,	Arit. Geog.
Mary E. Barber,	do	do
Mary B. Barzani,	do	do
Mary C. Becker,	Easton,	do do
Sarah Benjamin,	Cambridge,	do do
Isabella Bullions,	do	do Bible Hist.
Eliza Canby,	Jackson,	Eng. Gram. Geog.
Elizabeth Cleaveland,	do	Arit. Geog. Eng. Gram.
Julia Ann Coulter,	Cambridge,	do
Maria Crosby,	White-Creek,	do do
Lory Ann Becker,	Cambridge,	do do
Mary Dunlap,	Salem,	do do
Mary Eddy,	Hoosick,	do do Eng. Gram.
Sarah Gilson,	do	do do
Elizabeth Law,	Salem,	do do
Janet M. Arthur,	Jackson,	do do do
Betsy M. Norton,	Easton,	do do do
Mary A. Page,	White-Creek,	do do
Mary Perin,	Jackson,	do do Eng. Gram.
Catherine A. Rice,	White-Creek,	do do Bible Hist.
Frederic R. Sewell,	Cambridge,	do Eng. Gram.
Mary Shiland,	do	do do
Susan Swail,	Jackson,	do do do
Sarah M. Stevenson,	Cambridge,	do do Bible Hist.
Lydia Warner,	Jackson,	do do Eng. Gram.



Elias S. Hawley



Facts Ascertained Too Late to be Entered in their Proper Places.

Page 4, No. 43. Gideon Hawley, "by written consent" of Sarah Hawley his wife, of the town of Ballston, N. Y., sold to Jonathan Curtis of Huntington, Ct., 201 acres of land for £1,100 currency; Dec. 11, 1795.

Page 5, No. 45. Chloë (Barns) Hawley died 28 May, 1826.

Page 5, No. 51. Hannah (Mosher) Hawley died 5 June, 1850.

Page 7, No. 62. Lyman Lake died 18 Dec., 1866, and his widow, Sophia, died 23 Feb., 1884.

Page 12. HAWLEY, LEMUEL, (probably No. 146,) married "a lady by the name of Lyon, and lived perhaps in Newtown or New Milford, Ct." He died in 1846, aged 75 years. His widow died in 1851, aged 76 years. Their children were:

I. MARY.

II. ELIZA.

III. LAURA.

IV. ELI; no descendants by the name of Hawley.

V. DANIEL LYON; no descendants by the name of Hawley.

Page 12, No. 148. Sarah, dau. of Gideon Hawley, was baptized 7 Dec., 1777.

Page 12, No. 150. Gideon Hawley and Margaret his wife, of Albany, N. Y., to and Elizabeth his wife, Quit-claim, land in the town of Saratoga, for \$1,000; 18 Jan. 1826.

Page 16, No. 2164. This family being received later than the father's family, was mislaid and overlooked until the other was printed:

III. ELIAS YOUNGS, (2164—), son of Samuel Hawley, married as seen on page sixteen of this book. His children were:

1 I. EDWARD OWENS, b. 1843, July 30; died 1844, Feb. 23.

2 II. EDWARD OWENS, b. 1845, June 11; died 1847, Feb. 18.

3 III. EDWARD OWENS, b. 1847, Mar. 23, died 1852, Jan. 1.

4 IV. DAVID ROSE, b. 1849, May 30.

5 V. MARY ANNA, b. 1853, Feb. 5; m. 6 Feb., 1872, Thomas T., son of John and Mary (Balis) Beckwith, of Albany, N. Y. She was b. 1849, Feb. 7.

6 VI. GIDEON, b. 1855, June 27; m. 21 Sept., 1876, Annie Jeroloman. She was b. 1857, Feb. 10. (8½+)

7 VII. ELIZABETH ROSE, b. 1857, Nov. 9; m. 21 Jan., 1879, Thomas, son of John Cook, of Albany, N. Y.

8 VIII. ADELINE, b. 1860, June 2; died 1863, Nov. 1.

8½ VI. GIDEON, (6—), son of Elias Y. Hawley, m. as above and had:

9 I. EDWIN SAFFORD, b. 1879, June 19.

10 II. GIDEON, b. 1882, Nov. 14.

Page 16, No. 215. Harriet was married 13 Nov., 1831.

Page 16, No. 221. William C. m. 2d, 27 Nov., 1853.

Page 17, No. 222. Nancy Hawley mar. L. Belden Blackman, 31 March, 1839.

Page 18, No. 225. Frederick W. Hawley m. Betsey M. Whitlock, 25 Dec., 1872.

Page 18, No. 229. Julia R., dau. of Wm. C. Hawley, m. Webster Clarke, 27 Apr., 1874.

Page 18, No. 242. Ruth Ann was married 16 Nov., 1826.

Page 26, No. 370. Mary, widow of Capt. Cyrus Hawley, m. 2d, Hall Beardsley of Monroe, Ct.

Page 27, No. 369. Philena married William, of Huntington, Ct., son of Andrew G. and Eunice Scott.

Page 27, No. 375. Nancy Hawley died 22 Oct., 1859, aged 87 years.

Page 30, No. 432. Theodore F. Hawley, when the late rebellion broke out, entered the service on the first call for troops and continued in it until the war ended, when he was honorably discharged. Besides numerous small fights and skirmishes

he was in the following battles: At Pittsburgh Landing, April 2, 1862, his regiment lay on their arms over night; in the morning went into battle, in half an hour a ball entered his wrist and was taken out at the elbow. He was sent home to Ohio; in four or six weeks a piece of his checked shirt, driven in by the ball, worked out at the wound, after which it soon healed. He returned to the army, was again wounded at the battle of Stones River, Dec. 31, 1862; again wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19, 1863; again wounded at the battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; again wounded at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864. The wounds were all on his limbs; all recovered except one hand mutilated for life. He now (1876) carries on the drug business at Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio. (Letter of Cyrus A. Hawley, Mar. 20, 1876.)

Page 32, No. 468. Julia married 6 Oct., 1836, Henry S. Shelton.

Page 36, No. 497. Rev. William married Susan Cook, dau. of Elisha Beardsley, of Huntington, Ct. She was born 15 Dec., 1785.

Page 45, No. 634. Cyrus Hawley's wife (Sally on the gravestone at "Cutler's Farm," Monroe) died 23 March, 1865, aged 80 years.

Page 48, No. 677. Ira, son of Abijah Hawley, was born 15 April, 1815; m. Mary Ann Shelton, and had:

I. CHARLES IRA, born 3 June, 1944.

II. MARIETTA, born 22 July, 1850; m. Stiles M. Clarke, of Monroe, Ct. She died 7 Oct., 1872, aged 22 years.

Page 48, No. 688. Phebe Hawley m. David Curtiss, 13 Jan., 1803, both of Huntington, Ct.

Page 48, No. 697. Don Carlos died 20 Sept., 1854, and his wife, Eliza, was born in 1800, and died 2 Oct., 1861.

Page 52, No. 745. Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Don Carlos Hawley, m. Aaron B. Mullett, 1 Nov. 1843, in Monroe, Ct.

Page 55, No. 779. Betty Hawley, of Ripton, m. Nathan Wheeler, 2 Dec. 1784. This is Huntington Town Record. On p. 55, this book, the name is given as Zachariah Wheeler.

Page 64, No. 933. Ursula Hawley, m. Aaron H. Wheeler, Feb. 19, 1833. (Granby, Ct., Records).

Page 84, No. 1230. By a letter from Mr. Edward Kent Hawley, dated Jan. 13, 1890, the following additions are given: John Kent Hawley died March 21, 1858; his widow, born 11 July, 1808, died Oct. 1, 1883. Of their children:

MARY WELLES, married Samuel Wilson, of Brownhelm, O.

ELEN BRADFORD, died Dec. 6, 1863.

LUCY BRADFORD, married Oct. 19, 1869, Henry B. Lindsley, of Brownhelm, O.

CELIA SOPHIA, married Sept. 12, 1860, Edwin H. Bacon, of Brownhelm, O.

ARTHUR EUGENE, married Aug. 15, 1865, Phebe Cowell, of Fort Clinton, O.

Page 94, No. 1403. Laura was married in Sept. 1839.

Page 110, No. 1643. Lavinia Porter (Steele) Hawley.

STEELE, TIMOTHY, of Hartford, Ct., m. Sarah Seymour.

Their children were:

1 I. OLIVER, (7½+)

2 II. MITTEE, m. George Benton.

3 III. LAVINIA, m. Porter.

4 IV. LUCY, m. Beach.

5 V. DANIEL, m. VanHenthusen.

6 VI. ROSWELL?

7 VII. SARAH, m. 1st Nath. White; 2d Meacham.

7½ I. OLIVER, (1—), son of Timothy and Sarah (Seymour) Steele, m. Sarah H. Loring, who was widow of William Bass, and her children by Wm. Bass were: 1. Eliza, m. Egbert Peck, and had Wm. B. and Chas. E.; 2. Mary

Loring, m. Wooster Hotchkiss; m. Caroline, m. ?
Oliver and Sarah H. (Loring) Steele's children were:

- 8 I. LUCY ANN, m. Charles Faxon.
- 9 II. OLIVER GRAY, m. Sarah E. Hull.
- 10 III. EMILY BENTON, m. James McKay.
- 11 IV. LAVINIA PORTER, m. Seth C. Hawley, 11 Nov., 1834.

Page 124, No. 1848. Jan. 27, 1857, Clark P. Hawley and Rebecca F., his wife, convey land in Moreau, N. Y., to Austin Hawley, 13 acres.

Page 124, No. 1875. Harriet married 12 Jan., 1819, Daniel, of Jericho, Vt., son of John and Huldah (Brinsmade) Lyman. She died 10 July, 1855. He was born 6 Dec., 1791.

Page 124, No. 1876. Eloisa married 1 April, 1822, Abel Munson, son of Erastus and Zeruga (Munson) Hawley (1863). She died 26 Nov., 1831.

Page 154, No. 2340. Eliza, died 28 Feb., 1885, aged 82 years.

Page 158, No. 2389. Charles W., merchant, of Bridgeport, Ct., m. 17 April, 1884, Katharine A., dau. of Frederick J. and Margaret (Edmond) Bardsley. She was born 15 Feb., 1865. They have a daughter, Marguerite W.

Page 160, No. 2417. Mrs. Mary (Hubbell) Hawley. The following obituary notice is taken from the New York *Evangelist* of January 16, 1860:

"On Sunday, December 29th, after an illness of but a few hours, the bright life of this estimable lady was suddenly closed. Having long been known as the amiable wife of the Rev. Charles Hawley, D. D., of Auburn, N. Y., with a widely extended acquaintance, the announcement of her sudden death will carry a pang of grief to many hearts in all parts of the country. She was full of vivacity and intelligence, having apparently excellent health and vigor; cheerful and kind in all relations, of exquisite taste and delicacy, with a charm of grace and manner which ever endeared her to all her acquaintances. She maintained a position of distinction and affectionate regard in every social circle in which she might be found; and by the simple display of her own graceful personality, she contributed generously to the common advantage and enjoyment. As the wife of her honored and lamented husband, who for twenty-eight years was the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Auburn, she abounded in all charities and deeds of kindness and love.

"Regularly in his company she went the rounds of visiting the different members of the large congregation, calling upon every family at least once in a year, enlivening every household with her cheerful presence.

"When, four years before her, her husband was called away by death, she bore the sad bereavement with that Christian resignation which comes of unflinching faith in the Father's hand, and in the abiding confidence that He doeth all things well. And when the sudden summons came for her, it found her not unprepared. She was simply spared the infliction of pain, and quietly sank away with but little suffering. On the last day of the year her loving friends gently laid her by the side of the husband she loved so well, in the cemetery at Fort Hill, to await the call which will bring both of them forth into a new and better life."

Page 164, No. 2467. Mary was born 1748, and died 4 April, 1765, aged 17 years.

Page 176, No. 2660. Additional to Note 128, on Jehiel Hawley, is the following, taken from Hall's "Early History of Vermont":

"To Mr. Benjamin Spencer and Mr. Amos Marsh and the people of Clarendon in general:

"Gentlemen: On my return from what you call the mob, I was concerned for your welfare, fearing that the force of our arms would urge you to purchase New Hampshire title at an unreasonable rate, though at the same time I know not but that after the force is withdrawn you will want a third army. However, on proviso, you incline to purchase the title aforesaid, it is my opinion that you in justice ought to have it at a reasonable

rate, as new lands were valued at the time you purchased them. This with sundry other arguments in your behalf, I laid before Capt. Jehiel Hawley, and other respectable gentlemen of that place [Arlington], and by their advice and concurrence, I write you this friendly epistle, unto which they subscribe their names with me, that we are disposed to assist you in purchasing reasonably as aforesaid; and on condition Col. Willard or any other person demand an exorbitant price for your lands, we scorn it, and will assist you in mobbing such avaricious persons, for we mean to use force against oppression, and that only. Be it in New York, Willard or any person, it is injurious to the rights of the district.

"From yours to serve,
ETHAN ALLEN,
JEHIEL HAWLEY,
DANIEL CASTLE,
GIDEON HAWLEY,
REUBEN HAWLEY,
ABEL HAWLEY."

Page 234, No. 3595. Doctor Benjamin Hawley commenced the practice of medicine in the parish of Bethlem, sometime preceding the Revolution. He was distinguished as a physician in his time. He died Sept. 11, 1813, during the time of the New Milford fever, at the age of 70 years. (Woodbury History.)

Page 236, No. 3631. John, a teacher of Beekman, N. Y.; m. Pauline De Long, and died in 1863.

Page 236, No. 3632. Irene, husb. lawyer. She was born in 1790; m. Phikander Wheeler, of Salisbury, Ct. He was born in 1795, and died in 1863. She died 1 Nov., 1832.

Page 238, No. 3633. Olive, b. in 1793; died unm. 12 Jan. 1870.

Page 238, No. 3634. Electa, of Nunda, N. Y., b. 1797, June 26; m. 24 Mar., 1852, Roswell, of Newtown, Ct., son of Thomas and Mary (Ford) Bennett. He was born 1797, Mar. 27.

Page 238, No. 3635. Mary was born in 1799.

Page 238, No. 3636. Lydia, husb. farmer, of Ann Arbor, Mich., b. in 1800; m. in 1828, John Powell, and died in 1834.

Page 238, No. 3637. Timothy Hawley, lawyer, Huron, O., b. in 1804; died in 1834.

Page 238, No. 3638. Abby Hand, of Quincy, Ills.; m. in 1823, Masen Lindsley. He died in 1865.

Page 239, No. 3646. Major Hawley, died 1877, Feb. 19.

Page 272, No. 4160. Charles B. Hawley, m. Oct. 24, 1889, Mrs. Hattie (Bulkeley) Crane, dau. of Charles H. and Julia Bulkeley.

Page 272, No. 4161. Frank H. Hawley, m. Oct. 28, 1885, Alice, dau. of Edwin and Emily Terrell.

Page 282, No. 4260. Josiah, m. 2d, Phebe, of Stratford, widow of Peter Finch, and dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Hurd) McEwen. She was born 23 April, 1845.

Page 306, No. 4657. Abiah, dau. of Daniel Hawley, m. Ephraim, son of John and Prudence (Blagge) Osborn, April 24, 1743, all of Stratford, Ct., and had:

- I. EPHRAIM, b. June 30, 1743.
- II. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13, 1745.
- III. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 1, 1754.
- IV. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1, 1755.
- V. ABIAH, b. May 23, 1755.

Page 308, No. 4715. Abigail, dau. of Edward Hawley, m. David Brooks, Nov., 1796. He was born May 26, 1772.

Page 312, No. 4766. Orrin Hawley, of Woodbury (possibly this one), m. May 7, 1876, Miss Adeline Hawley, of Monroe, Ct. (From newspaper.)

Page 320, No. 4876. Samuel died 1826, Dec. 29, and his widow, Lucy, died 1843, Aug. 19.

Page 320, No. 4886. Isaac was b. 1793, May 7, and died 1829, Dec. 10.

Page 320, No. 4887. Edward was b. 1795, Mar. 27, and died 1813, Feb. 20.

Page 320, No. 4888. Frederick was b. 1804, June 24, and died 1827, Dec. 9.

Page 320, No. 4889. Samuel, Jr., was b. 1799, April 1; m. 25 April, 1824.

Page 320, No. 4890. Lucy was b. 1802, Feb. 22; m. Oct. 1849, Joseph Lewis, and died 1876, May 25.

Page 320, No. 4891. Ann Maria was b. 1807, Feb. 21; m. in 1826, Joseph Gray. He died 1827, May 25.

Page 320, No. 4892. Betsey was b. 1809, Feb. 9, and died 1829, April 29.

Page 320, No. 4893. Elizabeth was b. 1825, Mar. 24, and died 1834, April 24.

Page 320, No. 4897. Den. Stephen's wife, Temperance, died 1854, Feb. 1.

Page 320, No. 48854. Samuel Hawley died 1826, Dec. 29; and his widow died 1843, Aug. 19. Their children:

I. ISAAC, b. 1793, May 7; died 1829, Dec. 10.

II. EDWARD, b. 1795, Mar. 27; died 1813, Feb. 20.

III. FREDERICK, b. 1804, June 24; died 1827, Dec. 9.

IV. SAMUEL, JR., b. 1799, April 21; m. 25 April, 1824.

V. LUCY, b. 1807, Feb. 22; m. Oct., 1849; died 1876, May 25.

VI. ANNA MARIA, b. 1807; m. in 1826, Joseph Gray. He died 1827, May 25. She is the only one living of Samuel's family.

VII. ELIZABETH, b. 1809, Feb. 9; died 1829, April 29.

Page 320, No. 4988. Merwin S. died 1887, May 18, and his wife died in 1879.

Page 336, No. 5103. Truman Hawley, of Canandaigua made his will Aug. 29, 1873, and it was probated Sept. 16, 1875, in which he mentions his sons Joel S. and Edward B., and daughter Nancy Jane Jones, and grandson Joel T. Hawley.

Page 336, No. 5103. Truman's wife, Nancy, was dau. of Joel and Anna (Boughton) Steele of Bethlem, Ct.; she died Mar. 1849

Page 342, No. 51801. Henry, Jr., had also a son Ephraim, for some account of whom, see Note 200, on page 541.

Page 346, No. 5245. Jonathan Hawley's will is recorded in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. It was made Sept. 11, 1830, and probated Nov. 4, 1830. He, with a wife Olive, settled in Bloomfield as early as January, 1811. Their children mentioned in his will were: I. Everett; II. Carlos Alonso; III. Olive Eliza; IV. Edgar; V. John; with son-in-law Stephen Salmon. He also mentions grandchildren: Olive Ann Salmon and William Alonzo Taylor.

Page 346, No. 5247. Jorusha, dau. of Pierson Hawley, m. William, Jr., son of William and Hannah (Brinsmade) Russell, Sept. 12, 1777. Their children besides those given on page 346 were: Eliphalet, b. Nov., 1777; William, b. Nov., 1791; Marcus, b. Nov., 1793. William, Jr., was baptized Nov., 1735.

Page 346, No. 5248. Desire m. Isaac of Stratford, Ct., son of Samuel Curtiss. He was born 1750, Aug. 20.

Page 346, No. 5251. Charles Hawley m. Nancy, dau. of Elihu and Phebe (Burritt) Curtiss, and died 1839, Sept. 4. Nancy was b. Dec. 16, 1784, and died a widow, of Stratford, Sept. 16, 1880, aged 95 years, 9 mo 14 days.

Page 371, No. 5544. Lemuel Hawley died in Chicago, Ill., April 19, 1887. See Note 214.

Page 396, No. 59894. Elizabeth (Hawley) Minor's family are printed in full on page 549.

Page 411, No. 62954. Isaac Hawley m. Persis Ball, who died June 14, 1884, and he died Nov. 5, 1885, both in Homer, N. Y.

Page 411, No. 6261. Lucy (Hawley) Miles died 13 Oct. 1889.

Page 411, No. 63024. Newton Isaac; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Frances Mariou McKnight, in Springfield, Mass., and removed to Brattleboro, Vt., in 1887, and is a dry goods merchant. Their children:

I. GRACE EVELYN, b. 16 June, 1868, in Springfield, Mass.; m. George Lord Dunham, 2 July, 1889, in Brattleboro, Vt.

II. RUTH MARION, b. 16 May, 1873, in Springfield, Mass.

Page 415, No. 6592. Probably the following belongs to this Ezekiel: "Distribution of the estate of Ezekiel Hawley, of Norwalk, Ct., deceased, Sept. 6, 1790. One-third to widow of said

deceased, £46. Only one daughter, Sarah Esther, the rest, £68." (Fairfield Probate Records, B. 787 to 1792, p. 296.)

Page 420, No. 564. Died in 1823, instead of 1820, aged 25.

Page 427. Jonathan Hawley, married Olive, daughter of Elisha and Susannah (Strong) Steele, Dec. 18, 1799. She was born in 1776, and died June 22, 1827. Their children were:

I. ANNA, b. June 14, 1801; m. Stephen Salmon. She died Jan. 4, 1827.

II. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1803; m. Clinton Taylor. She died Jan. 19, 1828.

III. EVERETT, b. Mar. 19, 1805; m. Lucy Newton.

IV. CARLOS A., b. Dec. 19, 1807; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Emeline L. Rose. He died Feb. 10, 1847.

V. OLIVE ELIZA, b. Sept. 19, 1810; m. Aug., 1834, Rufus Hewitt.

VI. EDGAR, b. April 5, 1813; m. Eliza Woodward.

VII. JOHN, b. July 5, 1816.

Page 437, Note 5. Thomas Hawley's record of land:

"Thomas Beckwith of Roxbury, granted unto Tho: Hawley, of Roxbury, his dwelling house 29 (7) 1651. in Roxbury, & a rood of ground bounded with the high way on the East & South & Widow Lamb on the North & West: And this was by an absolute deed of sale for valuable consideration received. Date 20th Sept. 1651." (From Suffolk, Mass., Deeds, Liber I., folio 141.)

Page 420. The Hawley family of Chester County, Pa. Since page 420 was printed, a letter which had been mislaid, is found, which was received from Mr. Richard Moore of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1887, in which he says:

"One of my relatives has a short account of my great grandfather, Benjamin Hawley, [No. 2], written about himself, of which I quote a part, as follows:

"My father's name was Thomas Hawley, citizen and gun-maker, London, in the Parish of Olive, Old Jewry, at the corner next Coleman Street and Lothbury. My mother was Frances Mafin of a village called Pauls Pery (alias Potters Pery), Northamptonshire, by whom he had (10) children, five sons and five daughters, whose names being worked on a sampler were:

"Thomas and Anna, Thomas and Mary,

Frances, Susanna and Sarah,

Joseph and Thomas and Gile Benjamin;

Thomas and Frances had these children ten.

"I was born on the 5th day of the 8th month, called October, in the year of our Lord, 1703, old style.

"My mother departed this life on the 10th day of the 7th month, called September, in the year of our Lord, 1714, old style, in the 52d year of her age, and was buried in the grave-yard belonging to the Parish Church of Olive, Old Jewry. My father lived in widowhood until sometime in the month called January, 1717; he departed this life in the month aforesaid, in the 63d year of his age, and was buried in the same grave with my mother.

"My sister put me out apprentice to John Horsey, gun-maker, London, with whom I staid until the month called July, 1722, when I left him and went on board the *Britannica*, John Head, master, bound for Madeira and Philadelphia, [a short history of the voyage is given]. I was married to my first wife Dinah Gabiter, daughter of John Gabiter, of the Parish of Giles in the fields, London, by whom I had four sons and two daughters, viz:

3 I. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 18, 1730. (8½+)

4 II. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1732.

5 III. JOSEPH, b. March 21, 1735.

6 IV. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1737.

7 V. SUSANNAH, b. March 28, 1740.

8 VI. JOHN, b. March 11, 1743.

"My wife died 26th of 11th month, 1761."

Benjamin, Sen., died 29th of the 7th month, 1782, aged 78 years and nearly 10 months. He married 2d, Catharine Hebourne, who died 13th of 5th month, 1789, aged 93 years and 3 months.

- 8½ I. BENJAMIN, JR. (3—), son of Benjamin Hawley, Sen., m. Mary Johnson, and had the following children, this being a more perfect record than on page 420 of this book:
- 9 I. CALEB, b. April 23, 1757.
 - 10 II. THOMAS, b. Feb. 6, 1758.
 - 11 III. JOSEPH, b. June 6, 1760.
 - 12 IV. ROBERT, b. March 28, 1762.
 - 13 V. RACHEL, b. Aug. 3, 1765.
 - 14 VI. HANNAH, b. April 4, 1769.
 - 15 VII. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1767.
 - 16 VIII. LYDIA, b. Feb. 28, 1769.
 - 17 IX. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 11, 1770.
 - 18 X. JAMES, b. May 2, 1772.
 - 19 XI. REBECCA, b. Jan. 9, 1774.
 - 20 XII. DINAH, b. Jan. 18, 1776.
 - 21 XIII. BENJAMIN, b. May 18, 1777.
 - 22 XIV. PHEBE, (date unknown).

The above family record is taken from Mr. Richard Moore's letter, dated April 26, 1887.

Page 421, No. 46. Dinah, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Meredith) Hawley, married Charles Moore, and resided in Chester County Pa., but are both deceased. They had five children.

- I. HENRY J.
 - II. RICHARD.
 - III. JAMES M.
- Two died early.

Page 471, No. 1221. Zerah Hawley, author of a "Journal of a Tour through Massachusetts," etc., pp. 158, printed at New Haven in 1822. (Gen. Register, xxii. 437.)

Page 498, Note 115. Since printing the sketch on page 499, a more extended account of the life of Rev. Ransom Hawley, No. 2237, has been received by favor of Mr. R. B. Lacey, of Bridgeport, Ct., as printed in the *Standard* of that city, as follows, in which it will be seen that his residence was Indiana and not Iowa, as on page 499:

Rev. Ransom Hawley, of Terre Haute, departed this life Tuesday, November 19, 1889, aged 87 years, 6 months and 26 days.

He came to Indiana in 1828, and was ordained and installed pastor of the church at Washington, Daviess Co., Ind., November 21, 1829. It is more than probable that not a member of that Wabash Presbytery, by which he was ordained, survives, Mr. Hawley studied theology at Auburn Seminary, was licensed May 28, 1825, and immediately came to Indiana. In about two years he returned to Bridgeport, Conn., his native place, and was married to Miss Sarah W. Hall. Together they have made their home in Indiana ever since. Mrs. Hawley, in very feeble health, still survives. For some years they have made their home with their son Henry, at Terre Haute. Rev. Ransom Hawley, of St. Paul, is a son. Mr. Hawley preached for six years at Washington, giving one-half his time to Wheatland, Nazareth and Carlisle. For eight years he preached at Bloomington. In 1841 he went to Putnamville, where he resided for nearly forty years, preaching there one-half the time and the other half successively at Bethany, Green Castle, Bowling Green, Poland, Christie's Prairie and Brazil. A short time before his death he stated that he had preached 6,350 times in different

places, and had received 540 persons into the churches of which he had charge. He baptized 400 persons and married 370. He organized four churches and built five houses of worship. During his ministry he traveled 90,000 miles, on horseback for the most part; distributed more than 1000 Bibles, 30,000 tracts and many religious books. The field for which he felt responsible in his early ministry, and over which he traveled, preaching whenever practicable, was twenty miles in breadth and sixty miles in length.

Mr. Hawley was rightly styled "the Patriarch of the Synod of Indiana," having spent over sixty-one years as a member of it. Most of the pioneers have passed away with whom in his active ministry he was associated. Through his labors many were added to the Lord. He has come to his grave in a full age, like a shock of corn cometh in his season. His life was a blessing, and his end was peace.—*Terre Haute Papers*.

E. P. W.

Mr. Hawley was a native of Bridgeport, the son of Ebenezer and Lucy (French) Hawley, whose home was on the site of the present residence of Dr. I. DeVer Warner on Park Place. He was descended from Joseph Hawley, the original settler of that name in Stratford; Samuel, born 1647; Deacon Thomas of Stratfield (Bridgeport); Capt. Ezra; and Thomas, the father of Ebenezer above mentioned.

In his boyhood Mr. Hawley enjoyed only the educational advantages of the public schools of the place. At proper age he was apprenticed to Mr. Thomas Gouge, hat manufacturer, whose shop stood on the site of the Warner building, on the southwest corner of Fairfield Avenue and Middle Street. He was among the subjects of the special religious interest in the parish in 1821, under the pastorate of Rev. Elijah Waterman, united with the Congregational church, with fifty-one others, in October of that year, and soon after turned his attention to the study for the ministry. His preparatory studies were in the academic school conducted by Mr. Waterman, in the old conference room building, which occupied the site of the present chapel of the First Congregational church on Bank Street.

His wife was the daughter of Mr. Josiah B. Hall, formerly a well-known hardware merchant—the father of that special line of trade in Bridgeport. The family of Mr. Hall is now represented here by Mr. Sutes Hall of No. 36 Liberty Street, son of the late E. Silliman Hall, a brother of Mrs. Hawley.

Isack Hawley is named in a list of petitioners to the General Court, from Hadley, Mass., against impost. Nothing more is found concerning him. (Genealogical Register, vol. ix. 91.)

Samuel Hawley is named in a list of prisoners committed to Old Mill prison, England, during the Revolutionary War, taken in August, 1777. (Gen. Register, xix. 136.)

William Hawley is found in another list during the same war, committed to Old Mill prison, England, in 1781. (Gen. Register, xix. 210.)

W. A. Hawley is said to have been the author of a History of the county of Berkshire, Mass., pub. at Pittsfield, in 1829. (Gen. Register, xxi. 321.)

..... Hawley is mentioned in the Genealogical Register, vol. xxii. 185, as Assistant Secretary of State in Massachusetts in 1867.

HAWLEY GRADUATES—POSSIBLY AN INCOMPLETE LIST.

YALE COLLEGE.			
1742 Josephus.....	(6222)	1829 Joel E.....	(4011)
1749 Gideon.....	(4722)	1833 Georgius B.....	(2434)
1759 Stephanus.....	(3901)	1833 Zera K.....	(1258)
1767 Rufus.....	(1015)	1837 Jacobus A.....	(1261)
1787 Guilielmus.....	(5673)	1842 Roswell.....	(1552)
1803 Zera.....	(1221)	1846 David.....	(3180)
1813 Carolus.....	(380)	1860 Henricus E.....	(6695)
1817 Isaacus A.....	(4009)	1876 Carolus D.....	(4056)
1829 Almon.....	(1228)		
HAMILTON COLLEGE.			
1847 Joseph R.....	(1555)	1851 Martin.....	(1758)

HARVARD COLLEGE.	
1674 Josephus.....	(6202)
1709 Thomas.....	(6210)
WILLIAMS COLLEGE.	
1817 Isaac Agur.....	(4290)
1840 Charles.....	(2417)
UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY.	
1809 Gideon.....	(150)
1833 Henry Q.....	(157)
1833 Elias S.....	(1644)
Lucius E.....	(Page 423)

Page 148, No. 2237. Rev. Ransom Hawley died Nov. 19, 1889. (See Note 115.) His wife Sarah Marietta was born April 29, 1802.

Page 148, No. 2246. Lucy Elizabeth died April 15, 1881.

Page 152, No. 2284. Charles A. Hawley died at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 15, 1890.

Page 304, No. 4610½. Elizabeth (Hawley) Chapman was the mother of only the first three children of Capt. John Chapman; his other children were by the second wife. This should have been so designated in the table-work of page 304. Also Capt. John had a daughter Lydia, 8th child, born Feb. 13, 1682, who received her portion of her father's estate May 5, 1712. (See the "Chapman Family," pp. 38 and 349.)

Page 411, No. 6261. LUCY HAWLEY, b. in Putney, Vt., 20 Nov., 1800; m. 26 Jan., 1826, Luther Miles, b. in Hoadley, Mass., 17 July, 1805. They resided in Amherst, Mass., until 1874, when they removed to New London, Ct., where he died 13 Jan., 1881, and she died 13 Oct., 1889. Their children were:

I. *Orrin Eaton Miles*, b. 31 Mar., 1827; m. 31 Dec., 1863, Isabella C. Keeny; residence, New London, Ct.; had Belle Evelyn Miles, b. 14 April, 1898.

II. *Elizabeth Abbott Miles*, b. 3 Nov., 1828; m. 25 May, 1859, John Oliver; residence, New York city; had: 1. Mary Euphemia Oliver, b. 5 Mar., 1860; m. Susan Miles Oliver, b. 25 Sept., 1862.

III. *Susan Augusta Miles*, b. 16 Sept., 1830; m. 17 May, 1853, Henry B. Nims; residence, Troy, N. Y.; had: 1. Charlotte Maria Nims, b. 12 Dec., 1854; m. Hen-y Miles Nims, b. 5 Dec., 1868.

IV. *Sarah Frances Miles*, b. 12 Nov., 1832; d. 2 April, 1855.

V. *Charlotte Philana Miles*, b. 21 Nov., 1833; d. 14 Sept., 1854.

VI. *William Curtis Miles*, b. 6 April, 1836; m. 12 Nov., 1874, Helen V. Stagg; residence New York city; had Percy Miles.

VII. *Lucy Hawley Miles*, b. 27 April, 1837; m. 29 Nov., 1860, Leander Merrick; residence, Amherst, Mass.; had: 1. William Miles Merrick, b. 8 Feb., 1865; m. Gertrude Elizabeth Merrick, b. 14 June, 1873.

VIII. *Ellen Maria Miles*, b. 10 June, 1839; d. 13 Sept., 1839.

IX. *Olivia Maria Miles*, b. 10 Sept., 1841; m. 25 Oct., 1871, Robert Bruce Peckham.

Pages 488 and 572, Note 83. Connection of the Hawley with the Jacob Hurd Family:

HURD, JACOB, the father of the first below mentioned, removed from the Highlands of Scotland, about June, 1720, and landed at Plymouth, where he remained a short time, then removed to Chatham, and thence to Pine Swamp (now Westchester, Middlesex Co.), Ct.

The above information was furnished by Mr. Joseph Dart, Jr., of Buffalo, July 10, 1847, as the tradition in the family.

Besides the two families of Hurds among the earliest settlers (1639) at Stratford, Ct. (pp. 510 and 511 in this book), there was another family, John Hurd and his wife Mary, who remained at Boston, Mass., where he was made freeman 13 May, 1640. They had five sons: John, Joseph, Benjamin, Jacob, and Samuel. Jacob settled in Charlestown, Mass., and had a number of descendants. (See "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.," by Wyman, vol. i. 530.) The other sons may have remained in Boston, since there were Hurds there or in Roxbury in 1780.

1 HURD, JACOB, Jr., was born in December, 1720; married 28 Feb., 1746 (or 1745, as by record of Rev. Benjamin Bowers, first pastor of Middle Haddam church), Thankful, dau. of David and Mary Hurlbut, of Chatham, Ct., Middle Haddam Society. He joined the church in Middle Haddam, 5 Nov., 1749. She was born in "Middletown Upper Houses," Ct., 26 April, 1727, and joined the same church as her husband, 11 April, 1766.

He is said to have been the second man who followed the coasting business on the Connecticut River. He died in March, 1810, in his 91st year; and she died in 1814, at

the age of 87 years. Their children were all born in Middle Haddam Society, Chatham, Ct.

- 2 I. RACHEL, b. 23 June, 1748. (19½ +)
- 3 II. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Nov., 1750. (18½ +)
- 4 III. JOSEPH, b. 27 March, 1751-2. (19½ +)
- 5 IV. ELIZABETH, b. 4 March, 1753.
- 6 V. REBECCA, b. 9 April, 1755. (26½ +)
- 7 VI. MARY, b. 5 Nov., 1757. (28½ +)
- 8 VII. JACOB, 3d, b. 28 March, 1762. (34½ +)
- 9 VIII. JESSE, b. 13 Oct., 1765. (44½ +)
- 10 IX. SARAH, b. 1 March, 1773. (52½ +)

10½ I. RACHEL (2—), daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful (Hurlbut) Hurd, married 8 Nov., 1760, *George Cary* of Chatham. She died 21 March, 1777. He married 2d, 12 Oct., 1785, widow Elizabeth Hamlin.

11 J. *George Cary*, b. in Chatham, 16 May, 1771; d. 6 Aug., 1776.

12 II. *Nancy Cary*, b. in Chatham, 14 March, 1773.

13 III. *George Cary*, again, b. in Chatham, 3 March, 1777.

13½ II. BENJAMIN (3—), son of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful (Hurlbut) Hurd, m. in Chatham, Ct., 20 Oct., 1784, Mary (b. Aug. 2, 1764), dau. of Joseph Cary. She died 14 Dec., 1842. He died 24 July, 1844, and was buried in the graveyard in the south part of Middle Haddam. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and suffered confinement in one of the British prison ships. Their children were born in Chatham, Ct.

14 I. NORMAN, b. 31 March, 1786.

15 II. BENJAMIN, b. 7 March, 1789.

16 III. STATURA, b. 6 April, 1791.

17 IV. SAMUEL, b. 11 May, 1793.

18 V. SOPHIA, b. 24 March, 1795.

19 VI. HALSEY, b. 26 April, 1798; d. 29 Dec., 1799.

19½ III. CAPT. JOSEPH (4—), son of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful (Hurlbut) Hurd, m. in Chatham, 10 Feb., 1774, Mary Bowers. Capt. Joseph died 11 Dec., 1791, in his 41st year; his grave appears in "Hog Hill" burying-ground. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was in confinement in one of the British prison ships at the same time with his brothers Benjamin and Jesse.

20 I. SOPHIA, m. Timothy Wadkins; had children.

21 II. LUCY, m. Gideon Arnold of Haddam Neck; had children.

22 III. RACHEL, m. Seth Branch of Rhode Island; removed to Ohio; had children.

23 IV. NEWELL, of Mid. Haddam; d. 29 Aug., 1796, at 18 years, of yellow fever.

24 V. MARY, m. Marshfield Mather; had son.

25 VI. JOSEPH, fell from a tree and was killed, when about 12.

25½ V. REBECCA (6—), dau. of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful (Hurlbut) Hurd, married 1 July, 1774, *Joseph Orry, Jr.* Capt. Cary was a shipmaster, and was captured by a British privateer during the Revolution. Being pursued, the privateer crowded sail, and the British craft, with all on board, including Capt. Cary, went to the bottom. This was in May, 1780, when he was 28 years of age. She m. 2d, *Jonathan Bowers*, son of the first minister at Middle Haddam. Capt. Jonathan Bowers was wounded in battle at Bennington, and received a pension from the government. Mrs. Bowers resided at Bennington with her husband, but returned to Middle Haddam before 1825. In her one-hundredth year she attended church about two miles from her dwelling, in company with her brother Jacob, her sister Sarah, and her brother-in-law Joseph Dart, Jr., the average of whose ages was about 90 years. Major Bowers died Sept., 1855; she died Friday morning, 21 Dec., 1855, aged 100 years and two-thirds of a year.

By Fort Haddam.

26 I. *Halsey Cary*. He was Quartermaster of the *Chesapeake*, and died off Algiers in 1814, aged 37 years.

27 II. *Phoe Cary*, m. Mr. Church; died in Bennington, Vt., 24 July, 1799.

By Second Husband.

- 28 III. *Horace W. Flowers*, m. *Lucy* He died in Washington Co., N. Y., Nov., 1820; she d. Jan., 1823, a. 33.
- 28½ VI. MARY (7—), daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful (Hurlbut) Hurd, m. *Elijah Johnson*.
- 29 I. *Sarah Johnson*, m. Dr. Fletcher.
- 30 II. *Mary Johnson*, died unmarried, aged 17 or 18.
- 31 III. *Thankful Johnson*, m. Henry Root of Pittsfield.
- 32 IV. *Lucy Johnson*, m. Horace Bowers.
- 33 I. *Nancy Johnson*, m. John Adams of Salem, N. Y.
- 34 VI. *Clarissa Johnson*, died young.
- 34½ VII. JACOB, 3d (8—), son of Jacob and Thankful (Hurlbut) Hurd, married in Oct., 1782, Abigail (b. 24 May, 1762) dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Bigelow) Cary. Mr. Hurd in early life followed the sea. In the Revolution he was engaged in privateering, was in several battles and once taken prisoner. On land he served a short time in the army under Gen. Putnam. He retained his mental as well as his bodily faculties to a remarkable degree, and his death, at the age of 99 years and 9 months, occurred at Middle Haddam, 29 Dec., 1861. His wife Abigail had died 1 May, 1843, aged 86.
- It was said that, at the time of his death, there was at least one of his descendants of the 7th generation, beginning the count with himself.

- 35 I. FANNY, b. 6 April, 1784.
- 36 II. WILLIAM, b. 21 July, 1786; died 19 Dec., 1804.
- 37 III. AMANDER, b. 14 June, 1788; died 28 Sept., 1807.
- 38 IV. SARAH, b. 3 July, 1790; m. D. Wright.
- 39 V. CLARISSA, b. 24 April, 1792; died 3 May, 1802.
- 40 VI. JAMES CARY, b. 27 March, 1795; died 19 Sept., 1825.
- 41 VII. NEWELL, b. 27 Dec., 1796; died 6 Dec., 1853.
- 42 VIII. RANDALL, b. 11 Nov., 1800.
- 43 IX. CAROLINE M., b. 11 Feb., 1803.
- 44 X. WILLIAM A., b. 14 March, 1806.

- 44½ VIII. JESSE (9—), son of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful (Hurlbut) Hurd, m. 24 April, 1788, Drusilla (b. 23 April, 1768), dau. of Joseph Dart. Their children were born in Chatham, Ct.

- 45 I. LAURA (bapt. Lauretto), b. 5 Dec., 1788. (66½+)
- 46 II. JESSÉ, Jr., b. 23 May, 1791. (70½+)
- 47 III. CHARLES, b. 4 Sept., 1793; m. Mary Buckley. No children.
- 48 IV. DELIA, b. 12 Nov., 1796. (77½+)
- 49 V. CYRUS, b. 1 Nov., 1799. (79½+)
- 50 VI. NELSON, b. 14 Feb., 1803.
- 51 VII. LAVINIA, b. 4 July, 1807. (80½+)
- 52 VIII. HENRY, b. 16 June, 1810.

- 52½ IX. SARAH (10—), daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful (Hurlbut) Hurd, m. *Joseph Dart*.

- 53 I. *Aibhell Dart*, unm.
- 54 II. *Russell Dart*, m. Matilda Schenck and had 5 children.
- 55 III. *Maria Dart*, m. 1st, Joel Jones and had 4 children; m. 2d, Ormsby.
- 56 IV. *Joseph Dart*, m. Dotha Dennison and had 6 children.
- 57 V. *Norman Dart*, m. Harriet Dennison and had 3 children.
- 58 VI. *Eliza Dart*, m. Titus Whitmore and had 3 children.
- 59 VII. *Clarissa Dart*, m. Rev. Wm. White and had 4 children.
- 60 VIII. *Sarah Dart*, m. 1st, Rev. Humphrey and had 2 children; m. 2d, DeForest.
- 61 IX. *Sophia Dart*, m. 1st, Brackett and had 1 child; m. 2d, Stryker and had 1 child.
- 62 X. *Laura Dart*, m. Dr. Hutchinson.
- 63 XI. *Harriet Dart*, m. Chester B. Case and had 2 children.
- 64 XII. *Vienna Dart*, m. 1st, Mack and had 1 child; m. 2d, Hullin and had 1 child.
- 65 XIII. *Prudence Dart*, m. Wm. H. Ovington; no children.
- 66 XIV. *Erastus Dart*, unm.

- 66½ I. LAURA (45—), daughter of Jesso and Drusilla (Dart) Hurd, married *Huntington Selden*, 21 Nov., 1816.

- 67 I. *David Selden*, m. Zilpah Clark Boles.
- 68 II. *Lavinia H. Selden*, m. ELIAS S. HAWLEY (1644).
- 69 III. *Mary Elizabeth Selden*, m. Dr. Albert B. Worthington.
- 70 IV. *Fanny Selden*, died unmarried.
- 70½ II. JESSE, Jr. (46—), son of Jesso and Drusilla (Dart) Hurd, married Prudence, dau. of Nathaniel Doan.
- 71 I. EMILY, m. Wm. D. Nott.
- 72 II. CHAUNCEY DOAN, m. Mary Ebsworth.
- 73 III. ADELIZA, m. Fred I. Prentice.
- 74 IV. CHARLES HENRY.
- 75 V. PRUDENCE MARIA, m. Hathaway.
- 76 VI. JESSE, volunteer, Sergeant in the "Army of Mexico;" died in Mexico in 1847.
- 77 VII. EDWARD NELSON.

- 77½ IV. DELIA (48—), dau. of Jesso and Drusilla (Dart) Hurd, m. *Hon. John Stewart*, 23 Sept., 1819.

- 78 I. *Henry Lee Stewart*; m. Sarah Sage.
- 79 II. *Delia Stewart*.

- 79½ V. CYRUS (49—), son of Jesso and Drusilla (Dart) Hurd, m. Belinda Norton Smith.

- 80 I. CYRUS.
- 81 II. BELINDA NORTON.
- 82 III. DELIA ADELAIDE, m.
- 83 IV. EMMA EUGENIA.
- 84 V. HEBERIAN SMITH.
- 85 VI. HEBERIAN SMITH.
- 86 VII. CHAS. WM. BRADLEY.

- 86½ VII. LAVINIA (51—), dau. of Jesso and Drusilla (Dart) Hurd, m. *Stephen G. Austin* of Buffalo, N. Y.

- 87 I. *Lavinia Austin*, m. George Russell of Philadelphia.
- 88 II. *Frances Louisa Austin*; died in childhood.
- 89 III. *Delia Stewart Austin*, m. Truman G. Avery.

Page 14, No. 189. Gideon A. Hawley, M.D., died at Quezaltenango, Guatemala, C. A., May 20, 1888. He left five children, who are now the owners of his two coffee plantations, and are left in good worldly circumstances. Although he was a physician, he had not practised his profession for many years, having devoted his time to his planting interests. (Letter of his brother John S. Hawley, April 14, 1890.)

Soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

INCOMPLETE LIST.

- ABEL HAWLEY (Capt.), from Trumbull, Ct. (No. 622, Note 51.)
- ABEL HAWLEY (Ensign), from Farmington, Ct. (No. 869, Note 58.)
- ABRAHAM HAWLEY, from Trumbull, Ct. (No. 5621.)
- AMOS HAWLEY, from Farmington, Ct. (No. 1505, Note 67.)
- ICHABOD HAWLEY, from Farmington, Ct. (No. 1505, Note 67½.)
- DAVID HAWLEY, from Woodbury, Ct. (No. 5080.)
- EBENEZER HAWLEY, JR., from Farmington, Ct. (No. 1501.)
- ENOS HAWLEY (Capt.), from Woodbury, Ct. (No. 5086, Note 194.)
- JAMES HAWLEY, from Woodbury, Ct.
- MOSES HAWLEY, from Woodbury, Ct. (No. 5091.)
- NATHAN HAWLEY, from Trumbull, Ct. (No. 5452.)

Soldiers in the French War, 1755-60.

INCOMPLETE LIST.

- BENJAMIN HAWLEY, from Woodbury, Ct. (No. 3595.)
- ELISHA HAWLEY (Capt.), from Northampton, Mass.; killed in 1755. (No. 6223, Note 231.)
- ENOS HAWLEY (Capt.), from Woodbury, Ct. (No. 5086, Note 194.)



A. H. Hawley

[No. 3863 page 252.]

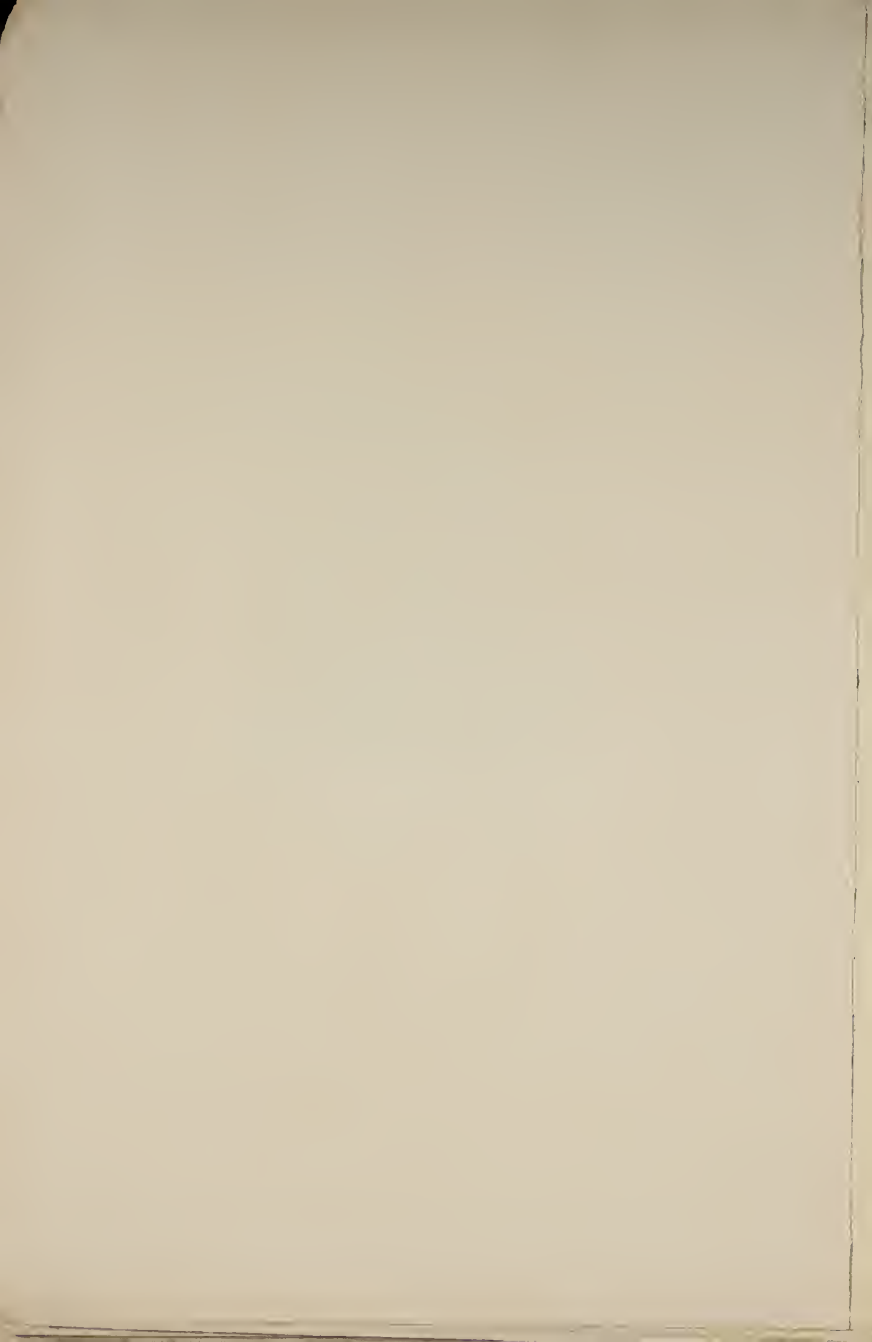
AMOS HOYT HAWLEY, late Secretary of the Ohio Farmers Insurance Company, was born at Worthington, Ohio, December 14th, 1840, and died at Le Roy, Ohio, September 16th, 1890. He was elected Secretary December 6th, 1866, and held the position until his death. Of Mr. HAWLEY'S remarkable ability, as an underwriter there can be no question. This is attested by the rapid and healthy growth of the company under his management. He was a most genial man, and his house was one of the most hospitable in the country. He made the company second only to his family, and his devotion to each was an attractive characteristic of the man. His death will be long felt by all who knew him as well as by the business interest, to which he had given his life. At the zenith of his usefulness, when maturity of judgment and wealth of experience and learning commanded regard, he died.

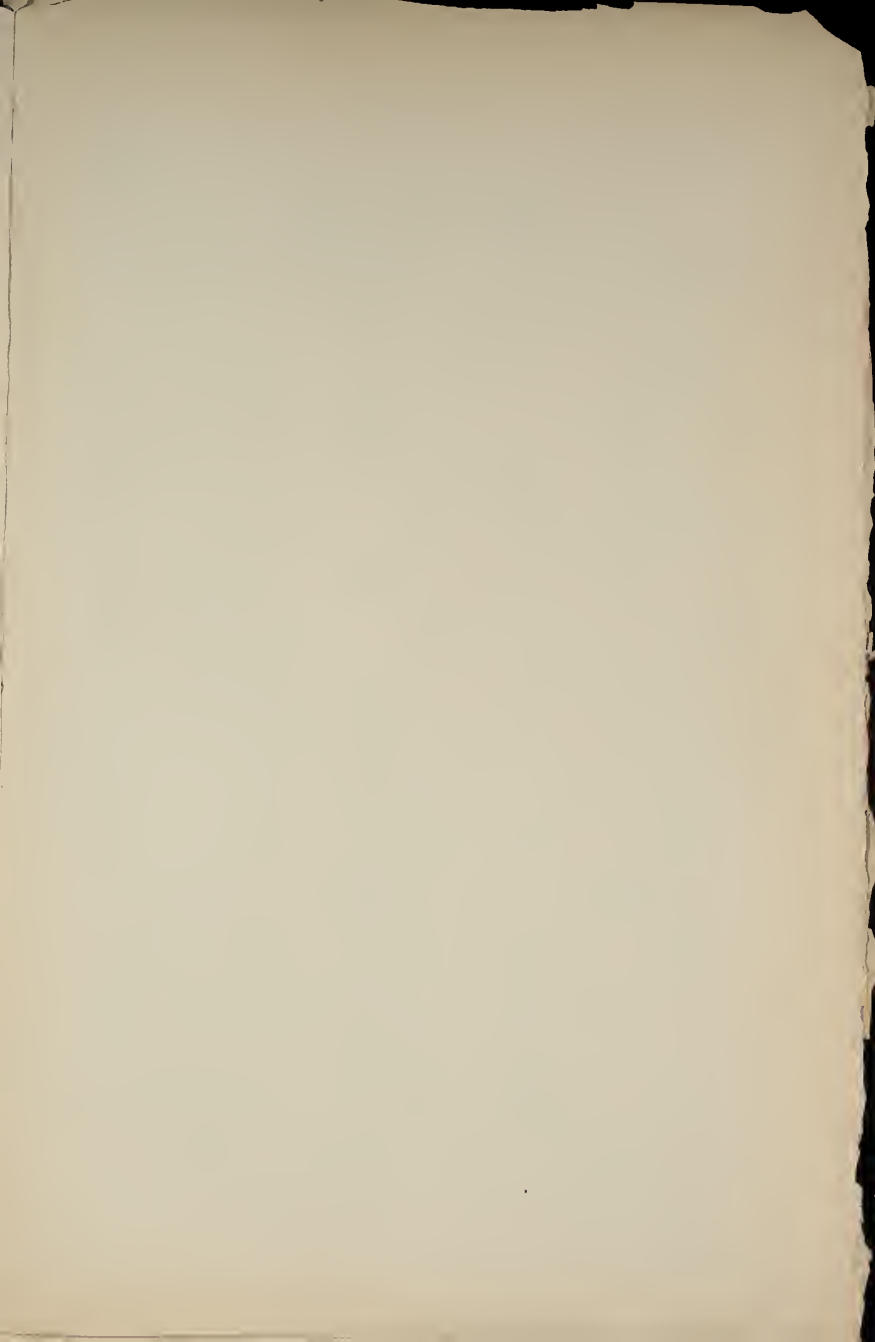
[SIGNED,]

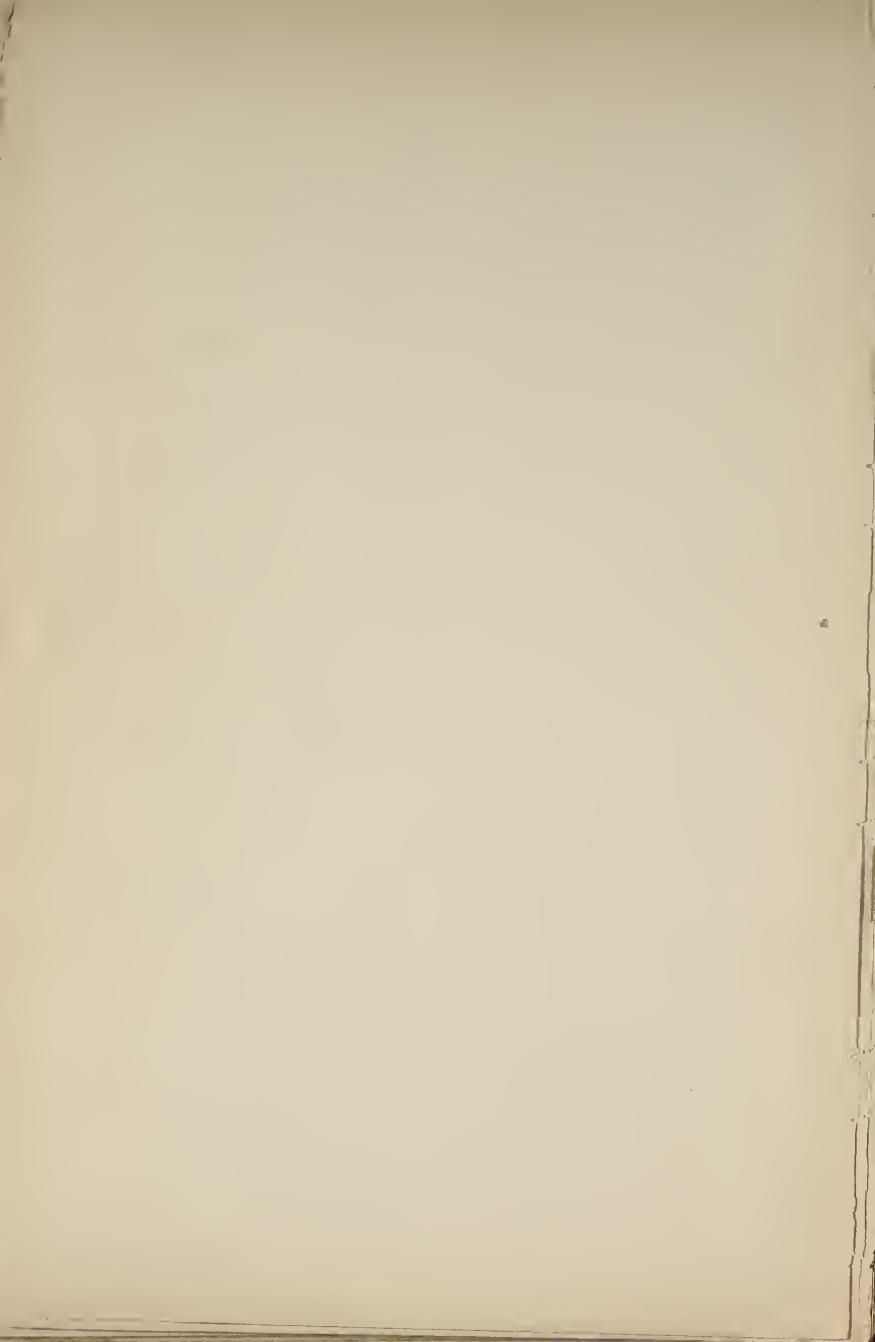
JAMES C. JOHNSON,

President.

LE ROY, Ohio, Nov. 14th, 1890.







INDEX.

HAWLEY GIVEN NAMES.

The Figures represent the Marginal Numbers, not the Pages.

<p>A</p> <p>Aaron, 037 2802 4726 4880 4903 4033 5081 5743</p> <p>Abbe, 5388</p> <p>Abel, 622 719 860 1854 2665 3751 3707 4061</p> <p>Abel M., 1009</p> <p>Abel S., 4178 4210</p> <p>Abiah, 4652 4657 4720 4708</p> <p>Abigail, 773 1013 1010 3287 3289 3703 4715 5089 5222d 5098 6535 6579 6587 6610</p> <p>Abigail Ann, 307 354</p> <p>Abigail C., 4847</p> <p>Abigail D., 6184</p> <p>Abijah, 635 2233 2270 2673 2941 3101 3568 3852 4099 4702 5357</p> <p>Abner, 3500</p> <p>Abraham, 2338 5430 5521 5533</p> <p>Ada, 4035</p> <p>Ada B., 4992</p> <p>Adah P., 4305</p> <p>Adaline A., 4054</p> <p>Adaline F., 1593</p> <p>Adalizia H., 3128</p> <p>Addie, 0377</p> <p>Addie M., 4824</p> <p>Addie S., 1915 6328</p> <p>Addison D., 1943</p> <p>Addison H., 6694</p> <p>Adelia, 3305 4033</p> <p>Adelaide, 197 199 2016 2401</p> <p>Adelaide J., 2049</p> <p>Adelaide M., 0908</p> <p>Adelbert, 6404</p> <p>Adelia F., 6299</p> <p>Adeline, 2107 2083 2290</p> <p>Adolphus, 1778</p> <p>Adouram, 2482 2812</p> <p>Adouram J., 3903</p> <p>Adrian, 5767</p> <p>Agnes, 4309</p> <p>Agnes E., 4192</p> <p>Agnes M., 3131</p> <p>Agur, 620 3750 4279</p> <p>Albert, 3406 6348 6360</p> <p>Albert D., 955 1481 4863</p> <p>Albert K., 1238</p> <p>Albert L., 2059</p> <p>Albert P., 3237</p> <p>Albert V., 3009</p> <p>Albertine E., 1888</p> <p>Albina, 1784</p> <p>Albina R., 3945</p> <p>Alexander, 350 356 587 2363</p> <p>Alexander C., 1723</p> <p>Alexander D., 1761</p> <p>Alexander W., 2978</p>	<p>Alfred, 349 4673 5655</p> <p>Alfred M., 1467</p> <p>Alfred N., 3850</p> <p>Alfred S., 5647</p> <p>Alice, 593 3215 4074 5307 5470</p> <p>Alice B., 4429</p> <p>Alice D., 4940</p> <p>Alice E., 6126</p> <p>Alice G., 1590</p> <p>Alice J., 1582</p> <p>Alice L., 3517</p> <p>Alice M., 1763 3420 3783 6255</p> <p>Alice W., 6140</p> <p>Alida A., 4393</p> <p>Alida M., 4400</p> <p>Alina A., 4443</p> <p>Allen, 1072 1379 6346</p> <p>Allen C., 3513</p> <p>Allen E., 1132</p> <p>Allen H., 1878</p> <p>Allen R., 3720</p> <p>Allen W., 3810</p> <p>Alma C., 3250</p> <p>Alma E., 5275</p> <p>Alma M., 3368</p> <p>Alma R., 3438</p> <p>Alma T., 1452</p> <p>Almer J., 3448</p> <p>Almera, 2745</p> <p>Almira, 885 2070</p> <p>Almira B., 0124</p> <p>Almira E., 1005</p> <p>Almira F., 2424</p> <p>Almiron, 3908</p> <p>Almon, 1228 1236</p> <p>Alonzo, 88 125 1642 2636 6411</p> <p>Alonzo B., 597</p> <p>Alonzo G., 1650</p> <p>Alonzo M., 1817</p> <p>Alpheus, 1232 1632</p> <p>Alpheus F., 1722</p> <p>Alpheus W., 1725</p> <p>Althea, 5135 5102</p> <p>Alvaro, 1775 1793</p> <p>Alvin J., 3217</p> <p>Amanda, 92 1990 2302 2774 3000 3204</p> <p>Amanda F., 6123</p> <p>Amanda L., 1473 6508</p> <p>Amanda P., 3112</p> <p>Amasa, 6507</p> <p>Amasa S., 6519</p> <p>Amarilla, 2966 2970 4283</p> <p>Amelia, 85 442 6378</p> <p>Amelia E., 3967</p> <p>Amelia J., 345</p> <p>Amelia M., 3491 6005</p> <p>Amon, 959</p> <p>Amos, 1376 1386 1594 1598 1838 3410 3321 3365 3825 3035a 6080</p> <p>Amos A., 6125</p> <p>Amos B., 3940</p> <p>Amos C., 550</p>	<p>Amos E., 3884</p> <p>Amos G., 3839</p> <p>Amos H., 3863 6531</p> <p>Amos L., 78</p> <p>Amos M., 1440</p> <p>Amos P., 1719 3330</p> <p>Amy, 1374 5798</p> <p>Amy J., 3004</p> <p>Andrew, 2670 2680 2689 2705 5153 5158 5438 5735 5790</p> <p>Andrew T., 2696</p> <p>Andrew W., 3144</p> <p>Angelina E., 4125</p> <p>Angelina F. G., 6421</p> <p>Angie E., 1064</p> <p>Ann, 29 2215 2234 2553 3183 3326 4208 4721 4891 5212 5345 6237 6343</p> <p>Ann A., 1160 1842</p> <p>Ann E., 3309 4087 4306</p> <p>Ann M., 6778</p> <p>Anna, 347 486 498 541 1034 2072 3337 3404 3690 4060 4140 4724 4733 5001 5359 5525</p> <p>Anna A., 3481</p> <p>Anna B., 167 4292</p> <p>Anna D., 1465</p> <p>Anna G., 3833</p> <p>Anna K., 3669</p> <p>Anna L., 158</p> <p>Anna M., 220 632 3939</p> <p>Anna S., 5828 3965</p> <p>Anna T., 6534</p> <p>Annette, 1063 2257 4032</p> <p>Annie, 2909 4713</p> <p>Annie B., 4394</p> <p>Annie E., 4098</p> <p>Annie F., 1115</p> <p>Annie J., 3424</p> <p>Annie M., 5108</p> <p>Annie McD., 4650</p> <p>Annie S., 3715</p> <p>Anselma, 1732</p> <p>Anson, 141 3220 4581 5265</p> <p>Anson L., 66</p> <p>Anson T., 2341</p> <p>Antoinette, 559</p> <p>Antoinette E., 4383</p> <p>Ara, 1525 1554</p> <p>Aratus, 1288</p> <p>Arba B., 6428</p> <p>Arden, 4667</p> <p>Armina, 3357 5646</p> <p>Arthur D., 1586</p> <p>Arthur A., 3882 3953</p> <p>Arthur C., 3394</p> <p>Arthur E., 1253</p> <p>Arthur G., 2890</p> <p>Arthur I., 2955</p> <p>Arthur M., 5578</p> <p>Arthur S., 4116 4118 4504 4823</p>	<p>Arthur W., 353 3234 5375 1448</p> <p>Arvilla, 2716</p> <p>Arvin, 3313</p> <p>Arze A., 6825</p> <p>Asa, 1409 1520 3348 3757 3764 5101 5112</p> <p>Asa H., 4136</p> <p>Asa N., 4158</p> <p>Asa W., 3784</p> <p>Asahel, 2975 3288 3292 3331 3530 3640 5342 1369</p> <p>Ascenath, 6533 6540</p> <p>Augusta, 3985 4030 6264</p> <p>Augusta A., 2446</p> <p>Augusta D., 5147</p> <p>Augusta M., 436 433</p> <p>Augustine B., 4942</p> <p>Augustus, 187 2639 5152</p> <p>Augustus B., 4049</p> <p>Aurelia, 1308 4250</p> <p>Aurilla, 3344</p> <p>Austin, 986 1447 2068 6310 6306</p> <p>Avery A., 1693</p> <p>Avis, 5228</p> <p>A. Victoria, 3258</p> <p>Azor, 3694</p> <p>Azuba, 1865 1880 2965 2977</p>	<p>Betsy A., 2205</p> <p>Betsy B., 3147</p> <p>Betsy J., 5648</p> <p>Betsy L., 5413c</p> <p>Betsy M., 2949</p> <p>Betty, 773 779 4662</p> <p>Bille, 5673</p> <p>Birney, 6455</p> <p>Blanche, 963</p> <p>Blanche S., 1679</p> <p>Bostwick, 4303</p> <p>Bradley, 3910</p> <p>Bronson, 2348 2374 2380 5394</p> <p>Burnett L., 3053</p> <p>Burr, 640</p> <p>Butler W., 3664</p> <p>Burton, 5191 5547</p> <p>Burton J., 3490 5579</p> <p>Byron O., 1099</p>
		<p>B</p> <p>Barett P., 1174</p> <p>Baxter, 6492</p> <p>Bayard R., 964</p> <p>Beach, 216</p> <p>Belle, 516</p> <p>Benjamin, 25 271 1500 1516 1521 1964 2258 2873 2973 3505 3809 3981 4058 4071 4695 6229a 5726</p> <p>Benjamin L., 451</p> <p>Benjamin F., 1142 1178 1590</p> <p>Benjamin N., 689</p> <p>Benjamin R., 1595a 4337</p> <p>Beliza, 2767</p> <p>Benajah, 4723 4735 4737</p> <p>Benedict T., 5650</p> <p>Bertha A., 1733 1680</p> <p>Bertie, 3429</p> <p>Bessie P., 3670</p> <p>Bertine C., 6441</p> <p>Bethia, 46 3181 3790 4264 4062</p> <p>Betsy, 88 202 490 671 675 1373 2235 3338 3702 4092 4218 4275 4286 4675 4892 5492 5475 5523 5582 5546 6635 6706</p>	<p>C</p> <p>Caddie, 3704 6457</p> <p>Calista, 1257 1323</p> <p>Calista B., 3046</p> <p>Calvin, 1067 2615 6546</p> <p>Candace, 4182</p> <p>Caroline, 461 1143 1900 2775 4898 4987 5129 5142 5471 5482 6550</p> <p>Caroline E., 365 1654 1661 2011 4294 4768 4775</p> <p>Caroline L., 4432</p> <p>Caroline M., 4191 4906</p> <p>Caroline R., 6267</p> <p>Caroline S., 434</p> <p>Caroline W., 3155</p> <p>Catharine, 23 402 1146 1756 2356 4965 5587 6755 6641</p> <p>Catharine B., 227</p> <p>Catharine E., 3071</p> <p>Catharine J., 314</p> <p>Catharine P., 1472</p> <p>Catharine S., 74 3206</p> <p>Carey B., 1994</p> <p>Carl S., 3456</p> <p>Carl T., 3061</p> <p>Carlos, 652 5130</p> <p>Carrie, 4197 6988 6510</p> <p>Carrie B., 4311</p> <p>Carrie E., 4476</p> <p>Carrie F., 3250</p> <p>Carrie G., 1490</p> <p>Carrie M., 1734</p> <p>Carrie P., 1909</p> <p>Casimir P., 3947</p> <p>Celia, 1229</p> <p>Celia M., 2146</p> <p>Celia S., 1251</p> <p>Celia T., 6122</p> <p>Chalker, 1226</p> <p>Chandler, 1067</p>	

HAWLEY RECORD.

Charity, 372 628 4014 4711 5935	Clara B., 1794 4117 Clara D., 475 3254	Daniel S., 1974 Daniel W., 3048 4904 4030	Edson N., 4113 Edward, 1648 1919 2009 3178 3941 3994	Elisha P., 1451 Elisha R., 191 201 Eliza, 93 115 815
Charles, 380 391 445 492 496 658 962 670 762 870 397 907 1040 1757 1760 1908 2207 2417 2851 2876 3105 3182 3303 3363 3078 3038 4175 4100 4515 4032 4954 5128 6133 5251 5478 6487 5505 5762 6370 6500 0988	Clara F., 4162 Clara J., 287 6506 Clara K., 1727 Clara P., 1848 Clare, 4950 Claremont E., 3192 Clarence, 3218 0135 Clarence B., 5120 Clarence O., 4509 Clarinda, 3169 3755 Charissa, 906 1412 2740 5545 6252 6341	David, 2166 777 812 875 904 1623 1551 2606 3164 3180 3020 4010 4288 4693 4727 4767 4874 4961 5080 5004 5126 5222 5413a 5472 5477 5500 6538 6548	Edward A., 2288 2318 Edward B., 4097 6528 Edward D., 1698 Edward E., 1300 1330 Edward H., 292 901 3874	Eliza A., 469 1703 5409 5651 Eliza F., 2344 Eliza H., 3301 Eliza J., 223 556 4770 3885 Eliza M., 3205 244 6100 6114 Eliza McK., 4047 Eliza U., 1889 Elizabeth, 4 9 21 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 6203 6140 6589 6644 6700 6673
Charles A., 4160 4785 5507 6391 6110	Clarissa E., 6120 Clark L., 5535 Clark W., 2051 Clard, 3510 Clesson, 3509 Florida, 3100 Clyde, 071	David A., 1140 David B., 4243 4246 5107 David C., 352 David D., 4770 4793 David F., 3675 David N., 2283 David P., 1502 David R., 3113 David W., 5142	Edwin A., 3802 Edwin K., 1252 Edwin N., 801 Edward O., 2624 Edward S., 501 1082 Edward W., 136 4044 5386 Edwin, 947 1910 2037 3306 4672 6140 Edwin A., 2141 Edwin B., 2368 Edwin C., 5144 Edwin E., 3200 Edwin K., 4640 4870 Edwin L., 4308 Edwin M., 3423 5558 Edwin P., 1271 Edwin R., 503 Edwia S., 1443 5556 Edwin W., 138 4251 Elam, 5360 5466 Elbertine M., 6273 Eleanor, 5529 4411 Eleanor L., 4462 Eleanor, 1393 Eltazer D., 4173 Electa, 1633 2311 5144 Electa P., 1675 Electa M., 5106 Electa F., 3557	Eliza B., 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 6203 6140 6589 6644 6700 6673 Elizabeth A., 3153 4391 4770 Elizabeth H., 3220 Elizabeth K., 388 Elizabeth L., 1721 Elizabeth P., 3708 5372 Elizabeth S., 2871 Elizabeth W., 172 888 6149 Ella, 2925 5385 Ella A., 1915 Ella B., 1490 Ella M., 502 Ellen, 1640 1700 2201 3602 3699 3729 4840 5122 5447 6394 Ellen C., 3190 Ellen C. H., 1098 Ellen E., 1249 3970 Ellen F., 3691 6329 Ellen L., 4443 Ellen M., 2650 0100 6290 Ellen R., 2294 0274 Elmer, 6463 Elmer B., 4108 Elmer J., 649 Elmora, 1870 Elsworth, 1129 Elvira, 1290 3650 Elvira E., 0093 Emeline, 2279 2297 2412 2418 6376 6491 Emeline A., 2247 Emeline H., 3302 3311 Emeline L., 5277 Emeline S., 387 Emerine, 1715 Emerson, 0464 Emily, 031 1420 1780 1800 3233 5132 5362 5302 0347 Emily A., 2023 Emily C., 889 2445 3253 Emily E., 1273 Emily H., 2435 Emily M., 3350 Emily W., 1698 Emma, 3695 2972 4031
Charles B., 4160 4785 5507 6391 6110	Clara E., 6120 Clark L., 5535 Clark W., 2051 Clard, 3510 Clesson, 3509 Florida, 3100 Clyde, 071	David A., 1140 David B., 4243 4246 5107 David C., 352 David D., 4770 4793 David F., 3675 David N., 2283 David P., 1502 David R., 3113 David W., 5142	Edwin A., 3802 Edwin K., 1252 Edwin N., 801 Edward O., 2624 Edward S., 501 1082 Edward W., 136 4044 5386 Edwin, 947 1910 2037 3306 4672 6140 Edwin A., 2141 Edwin B., 2368 Edwin C., 5144 Edwin E., 3200 Edwin K., 4640 4870 Edwin L., 4308 Edwin M., 3423 5558 Edwin P., 1271 Edwin R., 503 Edwia S., 1443 5556 Edwin W., 138 4251 Elam, 5360 5466 Elbertine M., 6273 Eleanor, 5529 4411 Eleanor L., 4462 Eleanor, 1393 Eltazer D., 4173 Electa, 1633 2311 5144 Electa P., 1675 Electa M., 5106 Electa F., 3557	Eliza B., 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 6203 6140 6589 6644 6700 6673 Elizabeth A., 3153 4391 4770 Elizabeth H., 3220 Elizabeth K., 388 Elizabeth L., 1721 Elizabeth P., 3708 5372 Elizabeth S., 2871 Elizabeth W., 172 888 6149 Ella, 2925 5385 Ella A., 1915 Ella B., 1490 Ella M., 502 Ellen, 1640 1700 2201 3602 3699 3729 4840 5122 5447 6394 Ellen C., 3190 Ellen C. H., 1098 Ellen E., 1249 3970 Ellen F., 3691 6329 Ellen L., 4443 Ellen M., 2650 0100 6290 Ellen R., 2294 0274 Elmer, 6463 Elmer B., 4108 Elmer J., 649 Elmora, 1870 Elsworth, 1129 Elvira, 1290 3650 Elvira E., 0093 Emeline, 2279 2297 2412 2418 6376 6491 Emeline A., 2247 Emeline H., 3302 3311 Emeline L., 5277 Emeline S., 387 Emerine, 1715 Emerson, 0464 Emily, 031 1420 1780 1800 3233 5132 5362 5302 0347 Emily A., 2023 Emily C., 889 2445 3253 Emily E., 1273 Emily H., 2435 Emily M., 3350 Emily W., 1698 Emma, 3695 2972 4031
Charles C., 2000 3521 4853 5835	Clarissa E., 6120 Clark L., 5535 Clark W., 2051 Clard, 3510 Clesson, 3509 Florida, 3100 Clyde, 071	David A., 1140 David B., 4243 4246 5107 David C., 352 David D., 4770 4793 David F., 3675 David N., 2283 David P., 1502 David R., 3113 David W., 5142	Edwin A., 3802 Edwin K., 1252 Edwin N., 801 Edward O., 2624 Edward S., 501 1082 Edward W., 136 4044 5386 Edwin, 947 1910 2037 3306 4672 6140 Edwin A., 2141 Edwin B., 2368 Edwin C., 5144 Edwin E., 3200 Edwin K., 4640 4870 Edwin L., 4308 Edwin M., 3423 5558 Edwin P., 1271 Edwin R., 503 Edwia S., 1443 5556 Edwin W., 138 4251 Elam, 5360 5466 Elbertine M., 6273 Eleanor, 5529 4411 Eleanor L., 4462 Eleanor, 1393 Eltazer D., 4173 Electa, 1633 2311 5144 Electa P., 1675 Electa M., 5106 Electa F., 3557	Eliza B., 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 6203 6140 6589 6644 6700 6673 Elizabeth A., 3153 4391 4770 Elizabeth H., 3220 Elizabeth K., 388 Elizabeth L., 1721 Elizabeth P., 3708 5372 Elizabeth S., 2871 Elizabeth W., 172 888 6149 Ella, 2925 5385 Ella A., 1915 Ella B., 1490 Ella M., 502 Ellen, 1640 1700 2201 3602 3699 3729 4840 5122 5447 6394 Ellen C., 3190 Ellen C. H., 1098 Ellen E., 1249 3970 Ellen F., 3691 6329 Ellen L., 4443 Ellen M., 2650 0100 6290 Ellen R., 2294 0274 Elmer, 6463 Elmer B., 4108 Elmer J., 649 Elmora, 1870 Elsworth, 1129 Elvira, 1290 3650 Elvira E., 0093 Emeline, 2279 2297 2412 2418 6376 6491 Emeline A., 2247 Emeline H., 3302 3311 Emeline L., 5277 Emeline S., 387 Emerine, 1715 Emerson, 0464 Emily, 031 1420 1780 1800 3233 5132 5362 5302 0347 Emily A., 2023 Emily C., 889 2445 3253 Emily E., 1273 Emily H., 2435 Emily M., 3350 Emily W., 1698 Emma, 3695 2972 4031
Charles D., 1007 4058 Charles De F., 4912 Charles E. 431 651 1234 2422 3523 4053 4908 6367 0082	Clarissa E., 6120 Clark L., 5535 Clark W., 2051 Clard, 3510 Clesson, 3509 Florida, 3100 Clyde, 071	David A., 1140 David B., 4243 4246 5107 David C., 352 David D., 4770 4793 David F., 3675 David N., 2283 David P., 1502 David R., 3113 David W., 5142	Edwin A., 3802 Edwin K., 1252 Edwin N., 801 Edward O., 2624 Edward S., 501 1082 Edward W., 136 4044 5386 Edwin, 947 1910 2037 3306 4672 6140 Edwin A., 2141 Edwin B., 2368 Edwin C., 5144 Edwin E., 3200 Edwin K., 4640 4870 Edwin L., 4308 Edwin M., 3423 5558 Edwin P., 1271 Edwin R., 503 Edwia S., 1443 5556 Edwin W., 138 4251 Elam, 5360 5466 Elbertine M., 6273 Eleanor, 5529 4411 Eleanor L., 4462 Eleanor, 1393 Eltazer D., 4173 Electa, 1633 2311 5144 Electa P., 1675 Electa M., 5106 Electa F., 3557	Eliza B., 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 6203 6140 6589 6644 6700 6673 Elizabeth A., 3153 4391 4770 Elizabeth H., 3220 Elizabeth K., 388 Elizabeth L., 1721 Elizabeth P., 3708 5372 Elizabeth S., 2871 Elizabeth W., 172 888 6149 Ella, 2925 5385 Ella A., 1915 Ella B., 1490 Ella M., 502 Ellen, 1640 1700 2201 3602 3699 3729 4840 5122 5447 6394 Ellen C., 3190 Ellen C. H., 1098 Ellen E., 1249 3970 Ellen F., 3691 6329 Ellen L., 4443 Ellen M., 2650 0100 6290 Ellen R., 2294 0274 Elmer, 6463 Elmer B., 4108 Elmer J., 649 Elmora, 1870 Elsworth, 1129 Elvira, 1290 3650 Elvira E., 0093 Emeline, 2279 2297 2412 2418 6376 6491 Emeline A., 2247 Emeline H., 3302 3311 Emeline L., 5277 Emeline S., 387 Emerine, 1715 Emerson, 0464 Emily, 031 1420 1780 1800 3233 5132 5362 5302 0347 Emily A., 2023 Emily C., 889 2445 3253 Emily E., 1273 Emily H., 2435 Emily M., 3350 Emily W., 1698 Emma, 3695 2972 4031
Charles F., 450 2350 Charles G. 603 6373 1678 1101 2927 2080 2427 3151 3283 3734 4290 4528 4872 5491 6649	Clarissa E., 6120 Clark L., 5535 Clark W., 2051 Clard, 3510 Clesson, 3509 Florida, 3100 Clyde, 071	David A., 1140 David B., 4243 4246 5107 David C., 352 David D., 4770 4793 David F., 3675 David N., 2283 David P., 1502 David R., 3113 David W., 5142	Edwin A., 3802 Edwin K., 1252 Edwin N., 801 Edward O., 2624 Edward S., 501 1082 Edward W., 136 4044 5386 Edwin, 947 1910 2037 3306 4672 6140 Edwin A., 2141 Edwin B., 2368 Edwin C., 5144 Edwin E., 3200 Edwin K., 4640 4870 Edwin L., 4308 Edwin M., 3423 5558 Edwin P., 1271 Edwin R., 503 Edwia S., 1443 5556 Edwin W., 138 4251 Elam, 5360 5466 Elbertine M., 6273 Eleanor, 5529 4411 Eleanor L., 4462 Eleanor, 1393 Eltazer D., 4173 Electa, 1633 2311 5144 Electa P., 1675 Electa M., 5106 Electa F., 3557	Eliza B., 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 6203 6140 6589 6644 6700 6673 Elizabeth A., 3153 4391 4770 Elizabeth H., 3220 Elizabeth K., 388 Elizabeth L., 1721 Elizabeth P., 3708 5372 Elizabeth S., 2871 Elizabeth W., 172 888 6149 Ella, 2925 5385 Ella A., 1915 Ella B., 1490 Ella M., 502 Ellen, 1640 1700 2201 3602 3699 3729 4840 5122 5447 6394 Ellen C., 3190 Ellen C. H., 1098 Ellen E., 1249 3970 Ellen F., 3691 6329 Ellen L., 4443 Ellen M., 2650 0100 6290 Ellen R., 2294 0274 Elmer, 6463 Elmer B., 4108 Elmer J., 649 Elmora, 1870 Elsworth, 1129 Elvira, 1290 3650 Elvira E., 0093 Emeline, 2279 2297 2412 2418 6376 6491 Emeline A., 2247 Emeline H., 3302 3311 Emeline L., 5277 Emeline S., 387 Emerine, 1715 Emerson, 0464 Emily, 031 1420 1780 1800 3233 5132 5362 5302 0347 Emily A., 2023 Emily C., 889 2445 3253 Emily E., 1273 Emily H., 2435 Emily M., 3350 Emily W., 1698 Emma, 3695 2972 4031
Charles H., 1101 2927 2080 2427 3151 3283 3734 4290 4528 4872 5491 6649	Clarissa E., 6120 Clark L., 5535 Clark W., 2051 Clard, 3510 Clesson, 3509 Florida, 3100 Clyde, 071	David A., 1140 David B., 4243 4246 5107 David C., 352 David D., 4770 4793 David F., 3675 David N., 2283 David P., 1502 David R., 3113 David W., 5142	Edwin A., 3802 Edwin K., 1252 Edwin N., 801 Edward O., 2624 Edward S., 501 1082 Edward W., 136 4044 5386 Edwin, 947 1910 2037 3306 4672 6140 Edwin A., 2141 Edwin B., 2368 Edwin C., 5144 Edwin E., 3200 Edwin K., 4640 4870 Edwin L., 4308 Edwin M., 3423 5558 Edwin P., 1271 Edwin R., 503 Edwia S., 1443 5556 Edwin W., 138 4251 Elam, 5360 5466 Elbertine M., 6273 Eleanor, 5529 4411 Eleanor L., 4462 Eleanor, 1393 Eltazer D., 4173 Electa, 1633 2311 5144 Electa P., 1675 Electa M., 5106 Electa F., 3557	Eliza B., 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 6203 6140 6589 6644 6700 6673 Elizabeth A., 3153 4391 4770 Elizabeth H., 3220 Elizabeth K., 388 Elizabeth L., 1721 Elizabeth P., 3708 5372 Elizabeth S., 2871 Elizabeth W., 172 888 6149 Ella, 2925 5385 Ella A., 1915 Ella B., 1490 Ella M., 502 Ellen, 1640 1700 2201 3602 3699 3729 4840 5122 5447 6394 Ellen C., 3190 Ellen C. H., 1098 Ellen E., 1249 3970 Ellen F., 3691 6329 Ellen L., 4443 Ellen M., 2650 0100 6290 Ellen R., 2294 0274 Elmer, 6463 Elmer B., 4108 Elmer J., 649 Elmora, 1870 Elsworth, 1129 Elvira, 1290 3650 Elvira E., 0093 Emeline, 2279 2297 2412 2418 6376 6491 Emeline A., 2247 Emeline H., 3302 3311 Emeline L., 5277 Emeline S., 387 Emerine, 1715 Emerson, 0464 Emily, 031 1420 1780 1800 3233 5132 5362 5302 0347 Emily A., 2023 Emily C., 889 2445 3253 Emily E., 1273 Emily H., 2435 Emily M., 3350 Emily W., 1698 Emma, 3695 2972 4031
Charles J., 2697 6420 6520	Clarissa E., 6120 Clark L., 5535 Clark W., 2051 Clard, 3510 Clesson, 3509 Florida, 3100 Clyde, 071	David A., 1140 David B., 4243 4246 5107 David C., 352 David D., 4770 4793 David F., 3675 David N., 2283 David P., 1502 David R., 3113 David W., 5142	Edwin A., 3802 Edwin K., 1252 Edwin N., 801 Edward O., 2624 Edward S., 501 1082 Edward W., 136 4044 5386 Edwin, 947 1910 2037 3306 4672 6140 Edwin A., 2141 Edwin B., 2368 Edwin C., 5144 Edwin E., 3200 Edwin K., 4640 4870 Edwin L., 4308 Edwin M., 3423 5558 Edwin P., 1271 Edwin R., 503 Edwia S., 1443 5556 Edwin W., 138 4251 Elam, 5360 5466 Elbertine M., 6273 Eleanor, 5529 4411 Eleanor L., 4462 Eleanor, 1393 Eltazer D., 4173 Electa, 1633 2311 5144 Electa P., 1675 Electa M., 5106 Electa F., 3557	Eliza B., 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 6203 6140 6589 6644 6700 6673 Elizabeth A., 3153 4391 4770 Elizabeth H., 3220 Elizabeth K., 388 Elizabeth L., 1721 Elizabeth P., 3708 5372 Elizabeth S., 2871 Elizabeth W., 172 888 6149 Ella, 2925 5385 Ella A., 1915 Ella B., 1490 Ella M., 502 Ellen, 1640 1700 2201 3602 3699 3729 4840 5122 5447 6394 Ellen C., 3190 Ellen C. H., 1098 Ellen E., 1249 3970 Ellen F., 3691 6329 Ellen L., 4443 Ellen M., 2650 0100 6290 Ellen R., 2294 0274 Elmer, 6463 Elmer B., 4108 Elmer J., 649 Elmora, 1870 Elsworth, 1129 Elvira, 1290 3650 Elvira E., 0093 Emeline, 2279 2297 2412 2418 6376 6491 Emeline A., 2247 Emeline H., 3302 3311 Emeline L., 5277 Emeline S., 387 Emerine, 1715 Emerson, 0464 Emily, 031 1420 1780 1800 3233 5132 5362 5302 0347 Emily A., 2023 Emily C., 889 2445 3253 Emily E., 1273 Emily H., 2435 Emily M., 3350 Emily W., 1698 Emma, 3695 2972 4031
Charles L., 2960 5548 6407	Clarissa E., 6120 Clark L., 5535 Clark W., 2051 Clard, 3510 Clesson, 3509 Florida, 3100 Clyde, 071	David A., 1140 David B., 4243 4246 5107 David C., 352 David D., 4770 4793 David F., 3675 David N., 2283 David P., 1502 David R., 3113 David W., 5142	Edwin A., 3802 Edwin K., 1252 Edwin N., 801 Edward O., 2624 Edward S., 501 1082 Edward W., 136 4044 5386 Edwin, 947 1910 2037 3306 4672 6140 Edwin A., 2141 Edwin B., 2368 Edwin C., 5144 Edwin E., 3200 Edwin K., 4640 4870 Edwin L., 4308 Edwin M., 3423 5558 Edwin P., 1271 Edwin R., 503 Edwia S., 1443 5556 Edwin W., 138 4251 Elam, 5360 5466 Elbertine M., 6273 Eleanor, 5529 4411 Eleanor L., 4462 Eleanor, 1393 Eltazer D., 4173 Electa, 1633 2311 5144 Electa P., 1675 Electa M., 5106 Electa F., 3557	Eliza B., 204 276 300 204 862 874 1192 1366 1357 1387 1915 2065 2202 2224 2814 2877 3340 3438 4415 4623 4655 4705 4714 4893 4960 5109 5124 5193 5484 5400 5493 5602 5740 5741 6775 62

INDEX TO HAWLEY GIVEN NAMES.

<p>Emma A., 500 6129 Emma E., 3665 4467 Emma F., 280 588 6152 Emma H., 3872 Emma L., 908 570 4471 3130 Emma R., 1579 Emmor, 1871 Enos, 5088 6238 5230 Ephraim, 12 22 618 2082 3325 3328 3336 3407 4654 4707 5437 5408</p>	<p>Fanny, 91 285 661 1130 2203 4108 3907 Fanny E., 5276 Fanny L., 3714 Fanny M., 65 87 Fanny P., 1463 Faustine, 4270 Fenn, 1631 Fenn M., 1744 Ferris, 4225 Fletcher, 3184 3188 Fletcher J., 3179 Fidelity, 936 Flora E., 1011 Florence, 1785 3725 Florence E., 919 Florence G., 1345 Florence L., 2887 Forence M., 2889 Floyd P. B., 5462 Fordyce, 4092 Frances, 3237 3701 Frances A., 2290 Frances B., 160 171 Frances E., 589 3277 Frances L., 4300 Frances J., 3281 Frances L., 4292 Frances M., 1662 Francis, 32 373 514 540 1548 Francis B., 4823 Francis G., 1237 Francis H., 6420 Francis J., 507 Francis L., 1492 Francis M., 390 1594 Francis N., 3672 6651 Francis R., 1581 2423 Francis W., 463 470 479 2353 Frank, 949 1177 1055 1077 1965 6334 6380 6395 6134 Frank B., 6382 Frank E., 1445 2300 2372 4798 3618 6326 Frank H. 3871 Frank L., 2142 Frank J., 134 Frank M., 5387 Frank M., 1720 Frank R., 945 5557 Frank S., 2891 Frank W., 970 4250 6514 Franklin 132 1059 3222 4030 6070 Franklin A., 3361 Franklin C., 602 Franklin G., 1455 Franklin K., 4101 Franklin R., 4307 Franklin S., 4468 Fred, 2658 6381 6402 Fred A., 2030 2048 Fred F., 1743 Fred V., 5492 Freddie, 6333 6335 Frederick, 38 673 1274 3238 3630 4703 4888 4902 8770 5402 6192 Frederick A., 1693 Frederick C., 1920 2702 Frederick B., 162 592 2861</p>	<p>Frederick E., 233 3880 4469 Frederick H., 1100 3878 Frederick J., 4859 Frederick M., 4154 6438 Frederick N., 3671 4082 Frederick R., 521 939 1921 Frederick S., 2369 4905 Frederick T., 1280 Frederick W., 228 1706</p>	<p>Gad, 878 Garwood, 5437 Gerard S., 6422 Gertrude E., 1652 Gertrude H., 4153 Gertrude M., 1378 George, 234 273 560 561 754 1042 1426 1845 1869 2038 2045 2275 2339 2398 2093 3060 3137 3345 4177 5489 5748 5757 5776 6706 6414 6986 6101 George A., 86 2447 3520 3580 6996 George B., 1691 2434 2442 2708 3143 5197 6390 George C., 2448 3503 6362 George D., 1313 3150 4304 George E., 2695 3425 6430 George F., 2440 3662 George F. S., 1310 George G., 1641 George H., 290 4205 5771 1065 3447 5297 George K., 1651 George L., 131 893 5581 6527 4676 George M., 1060 4049 4786 George N., 1795 George O. B., 1117 George R., 1438 1680 George S., 4860 5201 George T., 2316 6301 2033 George P. 1944 2010 4051 George W., 582 1039 1219 1307 2377 2742 4067 George W. E., 3572 Georgetta, 1116 Georgiana, 1991 Gideon, 43 150 164 1194 2668 2857 3830 4661 4718 4722 4877 4894 5012 5015 5017 5522 6344 Gideon A., 189 Gideon S., 6501 Gilbert, 1053 3405 Gilbert F., 584 Giles, 2730 2840 2858 Giles C., 901 Glover, 4146</p>	<p>Gold, 6016 6652 Gordan, 57 Grace, 3705 4037 Grace A., 2293 3205 4419 Grace B., 6434 Grace D., 3726 Grace E., 6303 Grace L., 4949 Grace M., 5781 Gracie H., 82 6646 Grabin, 173 Greenleaf L., 291 Griffin, 3909 Grissell, 2220 Gordon, 2338 Gustavus, 3648 Guy, 3962 Guy W., 1673</p>	<p>Helen R., 3051 Helen C., 3118 4377 Helen E., 1584 Helen G., 6148 Helen L., 2371 3308 Helen M., 2704 2885 4778 3867 5490 Helen R., 4055 4372 5722 Henrietta, 1576 2042 2776 Henrietta E., 1619 6763 Henrietta J., 6292 Henrietta S., 732 Henry, 1421 2392 2492 3293 1041 1101 1085 3342 3352 3437 3635 4105 4906 5670 5083 5115 5157 5184 5242 5747 Henry A., 3100 3577 4934 4933 4953 6650 Henry B., 817 4808 Henry C., 2741 4736 Henry D., 908 Henry E., 2303 6272 6095 Henry F., 6526 Henry G., 4458 4474 Henry L., 1293 Henry K., 1068 Henry L., 5823 Henry M., 2245 5820 Henry O., 1073 Henry Q., 157 163 Henry S., 3208 4409 5513 4911 Henry T., 243 4279 4782 Henry V. H., 100 Henry W., 4404 Hepsy, 620 Hepzibah, 371 Herbert C., 4890 4939 Herbert E., 3125 Herbert D., 6517 Herbert H., 6830 Herbert L., 4428 Herman A., 3592 Herson, 4222 Hester, 2207 3130 Hezekiah, 3897 3908 5725 6014 5674 5675 Hinman, 4523 Hiram, 547 2136 2847 3211 3225 3937 6355 6375 Hiram D., 4186 Hiram H., 2873 Hiram L., 515 527 Hiram R., 2138 Hobert G., 5389 Hobert M., 79 Hobert, 2015 Homer A., 4111 Homer E., 5370 Homer G., 3119 Homer J., 3393 Hoper, 2602 Horatio E., 1979 Horace, 1614 6313 6309 Horace B., 1761 Horace H., 1050 Horace S., 3544 Howard, 4989 Howard S., 4201 Hudson, 37</p>
---	--	--	---	---	---

G

H

F

Huldah, 1128 3334 4728
4964 5439 5440
5520 5630
Huldah A., 1819
Hylon, 6393

I

Ida, 1732 6133
Ida C., 4858
Ida M., 508 4505
Idella M., 2952
Ichabod, 1425 1506 4658
Imri J., 1224
Ina E., 1114
Ira, 262 677 1815
1868 1978 2126
2135 3596 6253
Irad, 6677 6688
Irene, 1692 3607 3682
6423
Irene M., 1469
Ira, 5744
Isaac, 120 298 923
2125 2134 2756
3900 3998 4250
4878 4886 5329
5802 6259 6263
Isaac A., 4000 4290 4307
4822
Isaac B., 5698 4417 4430
4740
Isaac E., 2272 4459
Isaac M., 5534
Isaac N., 4073
Isaac P., 4033
Isabell, 4348 4700
Isabella, 3137
Isabella D., 1959
Isadore E., 6370
Isiah, 624
Isla M., 1404
IsoPHONE, 1777
Israel, 597 617
Israel B., 3329 3477
Irving E., 3392
Irving G., 3275

J

Jabez, 3597 3644 3652
4904
Jacob C., 2694
Jacn C., 5221
James, 265 284 368
494 519 778
814 924 930
1010 1036 1056
1507 1422 1927
2212 2560 2768
3139 2772 3046
4710 3749 4121
4838 4730 4772
5121 6016 5119
5445 5155 5226
5749
James A., 1261
James B., 4236 6222a
James C., 2092 2976 1874
James C. M., 3571 4848
James D., 187
James D. P., 129
James E., 4426
James F., 499 2055
James H., 5709 6360
James J., 1097 2093

James L., 193
James M., 3683 4862 5553
James P., 1141 3116
James R., 1281 6682
James S., 4305 4844 5780
James T., 512
James U., 645
James W., 288 4310
Jame, 3958
Jane, 927 277 282
5768 6642 3849
5110 5120
Jane A., 4519 5760 2001
Jane C., 1138
Jane E., 729 4773 4901
Jane De F., 385
Jane E., 745 2255
Jane L., 1427
Jane M., 1172 2008 2319
3717
Jane S., 2085
Janna, 2071
Jared, 440
Jason, 3158
Jay J., 6437
Jannie M., 4189
Jedidiah R., 6684
Jehiel, 20 867 2960
2677 2683 2760
2012 3092
Jemima, 5394
Jeremiah, 2988 3399
4841 5234 5448
Jeremiah B., 5527
Jerome, 3232
Jerome C., 3214
Jennette, 660 4671 5303
Jennette E., 6521
Jennie, 6831 6939
Jennie C., 5168
Jennie E., 2088 3374
Jeptha, 2675 2974
Jerusha, 1133 4065 6222
5247
Jesse, 1014 1363 1396
3059 4963
Jesse D., 1218
Jessie C., 5109
Jessie H., 2450
Jessie M., 5560
Jessie O., 3687
Joanna, 5539
Job, 5392
Joel, 1126 2175 5117
6240 5641
Joel C., 1070
Joel E., 4011 6296
Joel G., 6654
Joel T., 5123
Joha, 13 268 275
283 926 1193
1354 1365 1375
1840 1844 2271
2280 2306 2625
2970 2985 3059
3235 3554 3965b
4018 4145 4882
5073 5131 5155
5169 5218 5328
5340 5343 5413a
5625 5758 6228
6241 6064 6573
6672 6710
John A., 3563 4150
John B., 1720 4043 4121
4148
John C., 4248 4829
John D., 5163
John E., 4284 4164 4508
4368

John F., 293 1797 2259
3121
John G., 4851 6611
John H., 517 572 1818
2451
John J., 1726 1840 6524
John K., 1230 1717
John L., 518
John M., 2298 3154
John P., 1447 3039 5721
John S., 192 195 200
2429 1468 3574
John U., 4077
John W., 4908 6772
Johnson, 110 126 3134
Jonathan, 33 620 625
694 4217 4297
5237 6245
Jonathan E., 6488
Jonathan F., 1605
Jones, 929
Joseph, 2 8 16
51 63 368
484 863 873
887 1928 2036
3351 3813 4139
4694 4839 5078
5210 5221 5254
5279 5446 5670
5680 6201 6202
6207 6226 6536
6537 6545 6578
6618 6709
Joseph A., 3479
Joseph C., 3098 3117
3906
Joseph E. R., 139
Joseph F., 80
Joseph H., 4852
Joseph P., 1879
Joseph R., 1555 1585
Joseph W., 3049 4147
Josephine, 4226
Josephine D., 569
Josephine H., 4152
Josephine L., 1158
Josiah, 1853 2018 3005
2667 2852 5349
4260 4543
Josiah B., 3141
Josiah R., 2244
Josephus, 3501
Jotham B., 4221 4230
Judah, 3849
Judson, 6676
Julia, 468 3658 3986
4137 4370 5693a
Julia A., 529 1945 1957
1961 5552 5699
4381
Julia C., 481 3267
Julia E., 539 1314 6271
Julia F., 3684
Julia H., 2012
Julia M., 3067 3389
Julia N., 4110
Julia P., 1311
Julia R., 229 1308
Juliette, 4084 5481
Julius, 1505 1881 5479
Julius B., 718
Julius C., 5489
Julius D., 790
Julius E., 1600
Julius S., 4849
Justin, 6256
Justina, 2347
Justus, 5393
Justus B., 5396

K

Kate, 286 3692 4398
Kate B., 1762
Kate L., 910
Kate P., 5077
Kate Van D., 5550
Kate McK., 4442
Katharine, 2309 3712
5076 5327
Katharine E., 4444
Katie, 5412
Katie H., 3282
Katie M., 81
Keriah, 3591 3605 6549
Kitie, 6466

L

L. Addie, 4100
Lamartine A., 1454
Lamira, 1380 1081 4240
Laura, 523 1493 2072
5506
Laura A., 557 3944
Laura B., 3043 3149
Laura J., 6327
Laura L., 3546
Laura H., 3668
Laura R., 6518
Laura S., 1243
Lavinia, 1075 2989 5413
Lavinia J., 1127
Lavinia S., 1675 1685
Leavett, 4013
L. Bertram, 2145
Lee, 6136
Lemuel, 146 3177 3186
3827 4216 4668
3443 5526 5544
5643 5676 5677
Lemuel M., 5576
Leon S., 4890
Leonard, 1770
Leonard A., 4679
Leonel P., 1783
Lester A., 3358
Lester D., 5342
Lettie, 6459
Lewis, 2174 485 4921
4521 4541 5253
5795
Lewis A., 556
Lewis H., 3256
Lewis M., 3233
Lewis T., 511
Lewis V., 603
Levi, 886 902 1475
1617 2238 2552
6268
Levi P., 6269 6270
Levi R., 2301
Levi W., 1485
Levinia J., 3356
Libbie, 281
Libbie S., 941
Lidia, 6584
Lignton A., 170
Lilla E., 1728
Lina S., 2990
Lincoln, 545
Linnie, 6458
Liverius, 3928
Liverius B., 3964
Livingston R., 4399

Lizzie, 4473
Lizzie J., 1993
Lois, 6090 5436 6390
Lois A., 3146
Lois G., 504
Lois L., 3042
Lott, 896
Lottie F., 4861
Louisa, 4118 5136
Louisa A., 1459 5364
Louisa E., 2266 4463
Louisa H., 4224
Louisa L., 1471
Louise, 2304 4884 5451
Lucia, 937
Lucia, 1399
Lucian, 1646
Lucian E., 1479
Lucian R., 1701a
Lucinda, 1392 1517 6282
6555
Lucius, 1986 5438
Lucius E., 1489
Lucy, 890 932 1038
1364 1862 1941
2618 2688 2764
2816 3226 4174
4712 4890 5014
5255 6261
Lucy A., 995 1298 2853
6537 6694
Lucy B., 1250
Lucy E., 1272 1664 2246
Lucy L., 1476
Lucy M., 5200
Luman, 900 1779
Luther W., 2950
Lula A., 3390
Lydia, 925 1355 2815
5609 5671 6296
6284 6652 6384
6713
Lydia E., 5653
Lydia J., 1507 5410
Lydia M., 903
Lydia R., 668 1296
Lyman, 1033 1410 2016
2947 3817 5144

M

Mabel, 621 5431
Mabel L., 0147
Mabel W., 1466
Maggie, 3307
Major, 3646
Major J., 3732
Major N., 3651
Malina, 691
Malinda, 2903 2978
Mara L., 4567
Marcus, 4929
Marcus A., 3307
Marcus C., 2314
Marcus D. F., 245
Marcus F., 6452
Marcus J., 3919
Margarette, 159 224
1422 2397 4086
4170 4181 4224
5107 5194 6648
6671
Margaret F., 1559
Margaret L., 3907
Margaretta, 3659
Margaretta L., 168

S

Sabra A., 6792
Salina, 4004
Selina, 1780 1814
Sally, 60 811 1370
Sally N., 3843
Sally P., 606
Sally R., 5183 5824
Salma, 1781
Salma B., 1821
Salmon, 2094 5213
Samantha, 1084
Samuel, 7 15 41
Samuel B., 204 430 866
Samuel C., 1358 1591 1421
Samuel D., 2208 2228 2335
Samuel E., 2394 2414 3690
Samuel F., 3903 4017 4257
Samuel G., 4271 4272 4538
Samuel H., 4545 4876 3889
Samuel I., 6273 5442 5620
Samuel J., 5737 6740 6209
Samuel K., 6225 6543 6666
Samuel L., 6674 6556
Samuel M., 105 2400
Samuel N., 3207
Samuel O., 800
Samuel P., 3145
Samuel Q., 232 128
Samuel R., 137
Samuel S., 3870
Samuel T., 3042
Samuel U., 5693
Samuel V., 2603 6527
Samuel W., 4380 4413
Samuel X., 4423 4465 4506
Samuel Y., 2379 2346
Samuel Z., 509
Sanford, 3003 3603 6479
Sanford T., 6483
Sarah, 36 111 148
Sarah A., 194 280 301
Sarah B., 460 465 467
Sarah C., 751 772 922
Sarah D., 1018 1071 1086
Sarah E., 1148 1411 1466
Sarah F., 1629 1816 1847
Sarah G., 1040 1967 2086
Sarah H., 2127 2915 3094
Sarah I., 3155 3641 3752
Sarah J., 3761 3780 3904
Sarah K., 4060 4262 4282
Sarah L., 4661 4710 4719
Sarah M., 4854 5077 5093
Sarah N., 5100 5114 5215
Sarah O., 5290 5271 5336
Sarah P., 5539 5341 5390
Sarah Q., 6435 8450 5497
Sarah R., 5622 5634 5728
Sarah S., 6239 6564 6711
Sarah T., 513 586 721
Sarah U., 1291 1339 4869
Sarah V., 4416 1439 2139
Sarah W., 2684 2714 3120
Sarah X., 3480 4247 4412
Sarah Y., 5274 6316

Sarah B., 818
Sarah C., 913 3685 4232
Sarah D., 4405
Sarah E., 77 160 524
Sarah F., 559 2943 3310
Sarah G., 3545 4088 3506
Sarah H., 0681
Sarah I., 6240
Sarah J., 4421
Sarah K., 1742
Sarah L., 4421
Sarah M., 7 1096 2206
Sarah N., 3210 5465 5536
Sarah O., 4123 5378 5718
Sarah P., 0690
Sarah Q., 3482
Sarah R., 1056
Sarah S., 4460 4970
Sarah T., 158 548
Sarah U., 3822
Sarah V., 2073
Sarah W., 1866 1080
Sarah X., 444
Sarah Y., 5454
Sarah Z., 3601
Sears, 3401
Seba, 3927
Selina, 1635
Selina A., 230
Seth, 1023 1630 1674
Seth C., 2613 2626
Seth C., 1643 1680
Seymour P., 5371 5973
Sheldon, 1051 2963 3006
Sheldon F., 8156 5105
Sheldon S., 3114
Sherman, 2007
Sibyl, 2602 3815 3911
Sidney, 4176
Sidney B., 2942
Sidney E., 4188
Sidney M., 5551
Silas, 3758 3765 4706
Silas, 5092 6251 6413
Silence, 3829 3850 5433
Sillick, 5250
Simeon, 6553
Sinclair J., 348
Sophia, 62 306 813
Sophia, 1146 1222 1225
Sophia A., 2306 5111
Sophia A., 690 2014 5554
Sophia B., 6637
Sophia E., 94 1297
Sophronia, 1843
Spencer, 4610 4658 6252
Spencer, 6487
Stanton B., 174
Stephen, 24 2738 3001
Stephen, 3905 4929 4897
Stephen B., 4774
Stephen S., 4005 4087
Stephen W., 4760
Stiles, 6679
Stoddard, 3504

Susan, 655 656 1614
Susan, 2025 2035 2300
Susan, 4524 4900 5752
Susan, 5774 6265 6323
Susan E., 6427
Susan J., 2370 4083
Susan M., 1144 2047 2433
Susan O., 5268
Susan O., 6115
Susie E., 942
Susie M., 5377
Susanna, 1372 3600 6225
Susanna A. M., 5720
Sybilla, 1320
Sybilca, 3040
Sylvania, 653
Sylvanus, 5189
Sylvester, 674 3793 3796
Sylvester H., 654
Tabitha, 4250 4276 5620
Talcott, 6617 6708
Thaddeus, 6561
Thaddeus W., 453
Thales, 1227
Theodore E., 1241
Theodore F., 432
Theodore L., 435
Theodore S., 3297 4150
Theodosia, 1260 3106
Thirza, 3341 3400
Thomas, 5 17 1022
Thomas, 2028 2203 2223
Thomas, 2225 2281 2286
Thomas, 3294 3411 4259
Thomas, 4281 4293 5465
Thomas, 6200 6210 6582
Thomas, 6613
Thomas B., 3148 4402
Thomas C., 6480
Thomas C., 3203 6689
Thomas D., 3045
Thomas G., 2690
Thomas J., 1137
Thomas R., 1861
Thomas S., 3360 3710
Timothy, 864 1012 1231
Timothy E., 1001
Timothy H., 1942
Timothy R., 1216
Timothy S., 1347 1505
Tomlinson K., 477
Townsend H., 3862
Trowbridge, 4242
Truman, 901 2010 2043
Truman, 3171 3221 3603
Truman, 3600 5103 5140
Truman, 5455
Truman R., 2026
Tuttle, 2959
Tyrus, 2763 4215 4220

U

Ufford, 4666
Uriah R., 5670 5691
Urania, 443 2713 2737
Ursula, 033 952 1321
Ursula M., 2068 2992
Ursula M., 954 967

V

V..... C., 1965
Verlina, 2040
Verlira, 1131
Vernor C., 1497
Vernon H., 3388
Victor, 6454
Violet, 2743
Violetta, 240
Virginia E., 2868
Virginia M., 1470

T

Tabitha, 4250 4276 5620
Talcott, 6617 6708
Thaddeus, 6561
Thaddeus W., 453
Thales, 1227
Theodore E., 1241
Theodore F., 432
Theodore L., 435
Theodore S., 3297 4150
Theodosia, 1260 3106
Thirza, 3341 3400
Thomas, 5 17 1022
Thomas, 2028 2203 2223
Thomas, 2225 2281 2286
Thomas, 3294 3411 4259
Thomas, 4281 4293 5465
Thomas, 6200 6210 6582
Thomas, 6613
Thomas B., 3148 4402
Thomas C., 6480
Thomas C., 3203 6689
Thomas D., 3045
Thomas G., 2690
Thomas J., 1137
Thomas R., 1861
Thomas S., 3360 3710
Timothy, 864 1012 1231
Timothy E., 1001
Timothy H., 1942
Timothy R., 1216
Timothy S., 1347 1505
Tomlinson K., 477
Townsend H., 3862
Trowbridge, 4242
Truman, 901 2010 2043
Truman, 3171 3221 3603
Truman, 3600 5103 5140
Truman, 5455
Truman R., 2026
Tuttle, 2959
Tyrus, 2763 4215 4220

W

W. P., 4296
Waite N., 4185
Wallace B., 5376
Wallace G., 5370
Walliston, 367 466
Walliston K., 473
Walliston M., 505
Walter, 3649 6508
Walter B., 1431
Walter E., 892
Walter N., 2315
Walter S., 946
Walter W., 591
Ward R., 2143
Warner, 3816 6499 6500
Watson, 1073 1088 1092
Watson, 1179
Wealthy, 3498
Wealthy A., 6001
Wesley T., 351
Wesley E., 3189
Wheeler, 4245 4254
Wilbur, 5389
Wilber C., 4530
Wilhelmina, 3711 3718
Wilhelmina, 3728 3733
Willet, 5441
Willet A., 3132
William, 53 267 272
William, 299 303 459
William, 407 1242 1908
William, 2044 2843 2861
William, 2957 2968 3058
William, 3138 3333 3347
William, 3660 3643 3706
William, 3716 3719 3735
William, 3786 4059 4337
William, 4623 4704 4855
William, 5096 5104 5113
William, 5125 5138 5624
William, 5672 5719 5724
William, 6704 5761 6354 6634

William A., 062 1150
William, 1687 3292 3508
William, 4291 4340 4376
William, 6450 5460
William B., 820 2413
William C., 3724 5190 5146
William D., 5206 4401 5543
William E., 5983
William C., 221 1295 3258
William C., 3273 4144 4371
William C. F., 593
William D., 4800 5169
William E., 2870 4056
William F., 4090 6418
William F., 4240
William G., 169 2282
William G., 3008 3676 4163
William H., 585 934
William H., 938 1788 2362
William H., 3731 4392 4425
William H., 5675 5694
William I., 5580
William R., 0643
William L., 4382 4414
William L. O., 4420
William L. O., 1453
William M., 340 5531
William M., 5541 5717 1010
William N., 4122 4143
William O., 2373 3373
William P., 1699 4396
William R., 1255 1583
William S., 1337 1341
William S., 2441 3300 3696
William S., 4048 5148 0522
William S., 5223
William T., 2024 5773
William W., 2287 4781
Willie, 1056 6403 6515
Willie D., 4941 5150
Willie M., 4787
Willis E., 5306
Willis M., 0453
Willys, 1180 1063 4013
Winnie L., 3216
Wilson, 544 554 594
Wilson, 2334
Wolcott, 1074 4725
Woodbridge, 6359

X

Xenia B., 534

Z

Zadoc H., 2681
Zaer, 4600
Zalmon, 2232 5735 5791
Zebina, 2920 6246 6314
Zechariah, 4717 6240
Zerah, 0244 6247 6388
Zerah, 1221
Zerah R., 1258
Zeruga E., 1877
Zna, 1366

GIVEN NAMES OF HAWLEYS OF THE UNCONNECTED FAMILIES.

The Figures Refer to the Pages.

A

Aaron, 420
 Abby, 428
 Abel, 427
 Abel G., 427
 Abigail, 410 426
 Abijah, 427
 Abner, 426 427
 Abraham, 421 422 426
 Agnes, 410
 Albert, 421
 Alcesta, 423
 Alfred, 421
 Alice C., 422
 Alma E., 426
 Alvia, 423
 Amanda, 421
 Amanda F., 421
 Amelia, 424
 Amos, 426
 Anna, 421 428
 Anna B., 420
 Anna H., 420
 Arsenisia E., 427
 Asa, 427
 Augustine H., 427
 Augustine P., 410
 Austin, 421

B

Beatrice M., 420
 Benjamin, 410 420 421
 422 424
 Benjamin M., 424
 Benard, 421
 Betsy, 419 424 426
 427 428
 Burgess R., 422

C

Caleb, 420
 Calvin, 427
 Calvin A., 427
 Calvin F., 427
 Carlos A., 427
 Caroline L., 421
 Carrie A., 427
 Catharine, 421
 Celia C., 420
 Charity, 426
 Charles, 427
 Charles Mc K., 421
 Charlotte, 422
 Chloe, 422
 Clark, 424 425
 Clasou, 424
 C. R., 424
 Columbia, 422
 Comfort S., 427
 Cornelia, 424 426
 Cornelius, 426 427
 Cynthia, 420

D

Daniel, 424 427
 Darius, 423

David, 420 422 427
 428
 Dinah, 421

E

Ebenezer, 423
 Edward, 427
 Edward F., 426
 Eh, 420
 Eli P., 422
 Elie, 425
 Elizabeth, 410 420 421
 422 426 427

Elizabeth A., 428
 Elizabeth M., 421
 Eljah, 426
 Eljah V., 428
 Elmathan, 423
 Elisha, 420 425
 Eliza, 420 422
 Ellen E., 422
 Ellen L., 423
 Elliott, 427
 Emanuel, 420
 Emily, 419 423 426
 Emma F., 421
 Emmalissa, 422
 Enos, 421
 Ephraim, 426
 Esther, 422 424
 Eunice, 427 328
 Eva May, 422
 Evangelia G., 422
 Everitt, 426 427
 Ezekiel, 425
 Ezra, 428
 Ezra H., 424
 Ezra S., 424

F

Fannie, 424
 Florence, 422
 Frances, 423 426
 Frank, 425
 Frank M., 423
 Frank J., 427
 Frank R., 424
 Frederick, 426

G

Gertrude, 421
 Gertrude H., 423
 George, 420 424 426
 George H., 426
 George K., 424
 George R., 427
 George W., 421
 Gideon, 421 425 427
 Giles P., 423
 Grace, 410
 Grace C., 420

H

Hannah, 419 429 421
 425 426 427
 Hannah E., 427
 Hannah H., 421 423

Harriet, 421 427
 Henry, 422 424 425
 426 427

Henry C., 420
 Henry L., 427
 Henry T., 427
 Herbert, 424
 Hiram, 422
 Horace, 421
 Horace B., 420
 Huldah, 426

I

Ira, 427
 Isaac, 421 422
 Isaac H., 427
 Israel, 426

J

Jacob, 422
 James, 419 422 423
 422 423
 James A., 422
 James D., 421
 James O., 421 422
 James T., 422
 James W., 427
 Jane, 420
 Jared, 422
 Jay R., 423
 Jedidah, 420
 Jennette A., 420
 Jennie M., 420
 Jeremiah, 421
 Jerome, 423
 Jerusha, 427
 Jesse, 420 421
 Jesse D., 421
 Joanna, 410
 Joel, 421
 John, 420 421 422
 424 425 426
 427
 John B., 427
 John C., 420
 John G., 420 422
 John M., 420
 John N., 421
 John W., 420 421 427
 Jonathan, 426 427
 Joseph, 410 420 421
 422 424 427
 Joseph H., 420 424
 Julia, 424
 Julia P., 426

K

Kate May, 426

L

Laura A., 422
 Leveck, 425
 Lewis, 424 426 428
 Lincoln H., 427

Louisa, 423 427
 Louise, 423
 Lucia E., 423
 Lucius E., 423
 Lucy, 422 425 426
 Lucretia, 424
 Lucy M., 422
 Lucretia M., 421
 Lura E., 424
 Luther, 427
 Lydia, 420
 Lydia A., 427

M

Madge, 421
 Manly, 427
 Margaret, 410
 Martha, 410 420 422
 Martha A., 422
 Maria A., 422
 Mary, 410 420 421
 422 423
 Mary A., 420 422 423
 Mary E., 422 427
 Mary G., 421 422
 Mary, 410
 Mary V., 422
 Marcus W., 422
 Maria, 422
 Marion R., 422
 Medville C., 427
 Mehitable M., 419
 Milton, 421
 M. Hawley, 420
 Mr. Hawley, 420
 Mrs. Hawley, 420
 Moses, 427
 Myar, 426
 Myra L., 427

N

Nancy, 423 427 428
 Nathan, 420 426
 Nelson, 426
 Norman, 422
 N. Lewis, 421

O

Orrin, 425 426
 Orrie, 425
 Orville, 424

P

Patience, 419
 Peter, 422
 Phebe, 421 427
 Philip Z., 422

R

R——, 427
 Rachel, 420 428
 Rebecca, 421 422
 Reuben, 422 427
 Richard, 410 420 422

Richard P., 419
 Robert, 420 421
 Roswell, 427
 Ruth, 428

S

Samuel, 419 422 423
 428
 Samuel D., 420
 Samuel W., 421
 Sarah, 410 420 423
 424 422 428
 Sally, 422 427
 Sally R., 428
 Selina, 424
 Szville D., 422
 Shapley, 410
 Sherman, 424
 Silas, 427
 Simon, 421
 Stephen, 422 428
 Sophronia, 424
 Susan, 421
 Susanna, 420
 S. Y., 425
 Sylvia, 427

T

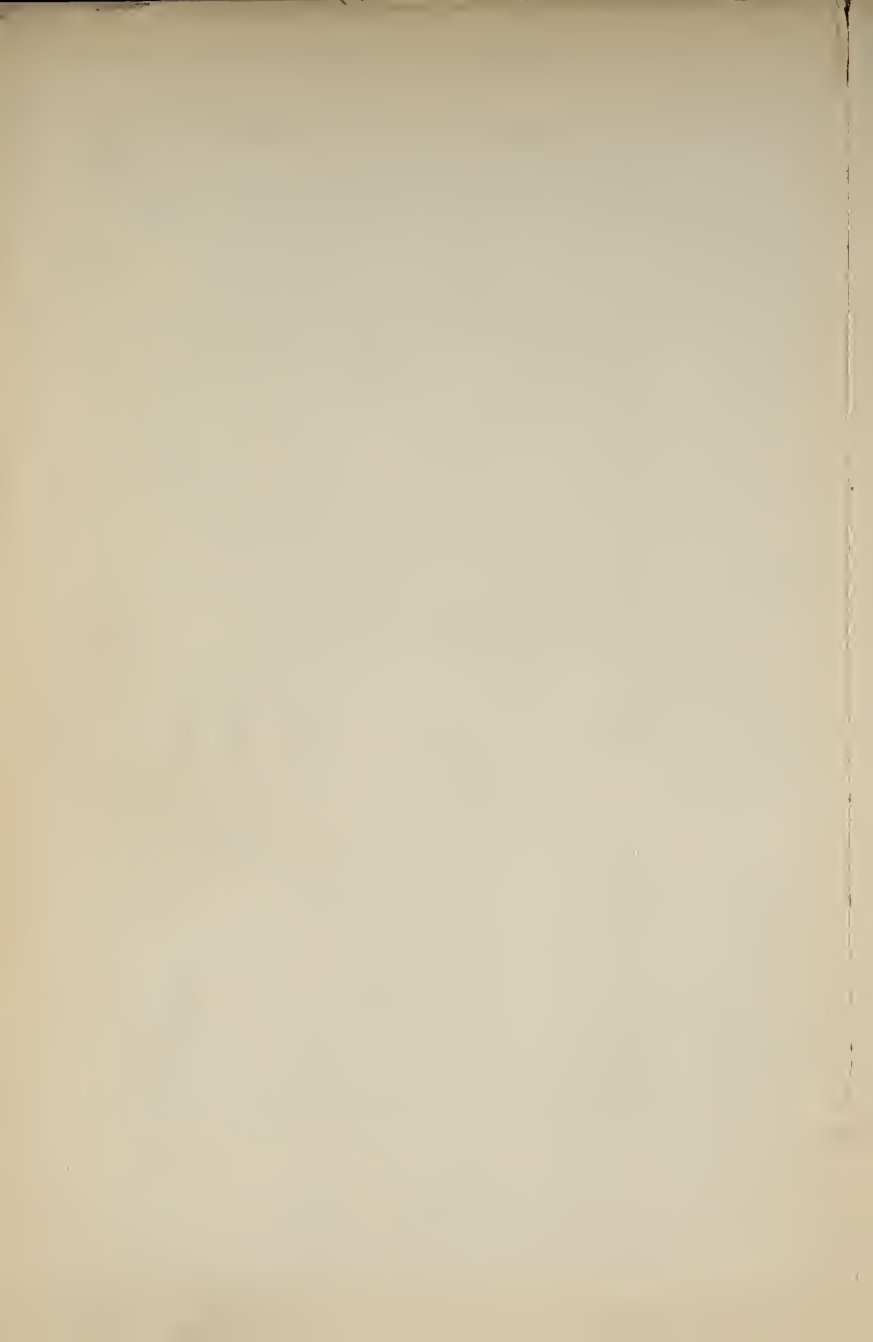
Talcott, 426 427
 Thomas, 410 420 421
 422 427
 Thomas A., 421
 Thomas D., 422 423
 Thomas L., 423
 Thomas R., 423
 Theodosia, 424
 Theodore, 423
 Tilnes, 423

W

Warren G., 427
 Wilbur F., 427
 William, 410 420 421
 422 228 424
 427
 William A., 419 420
 William B., 427
 William C., 420
 William D., 410 420
 William E., 421
 William F., 423 424
 William J., 420
 William L., 422
 William S., 422
 William W., 424
 Wealthy, 424
 West, 424

Z

Zadock, 426
 Zana D., 423
 Zatie, 424 425
 Zilpha, 424



INDEX TO SURNAMES OTHER THAN HAWLEY.

The Figures represent the Page where the Name occurs.

<p>A</p> <p>Abbott, iv 419 369</p> <p>Abels, 75</p> <p>Abernethy, 85 86</p> <p>Abrahams, 119</p> <p>Abrams, 183</p> <p>Ackley, 123 347</p> <p>Adams, 93 161 217 366</p> <p>367 414 429 423</p> <p>424 474 506 520</p> <p>536 551 552 553</p> <p>554 555 556 557</p> <p>558 561 566</p> <p>Adamson, 325</p> <p>Ader, 123</p> <p>Aiken, 13</p> <p>Aikin, 247</p> <p>Aleott, 442</p> <p>Alder, 421</p> <p>Aldrich, 385</p> <p>Alena, 235</p> <p>Alexander, 415</p> <p>Allen, ix 9 13 63</p> <p>77 79 82 151</p> <p>153 219 265 350</p> <p>351 357 414 455</p> <p>460 500 509 610</p> <p>514 523 574</p> <p>Alling, 445</p> <p>Allis, 415</p> <p>Allwagner, 310</p> <p>Allyn, 453 491</p> <p>Almendinger, 9</p> <p>Altemus, 420</p> <p>Amber, 371</p> <p>Ames, 118 161 193 403</p> <p>Aniss, 291</p> <p>Ammon, 89</p> <p>Anderson, 121 283 381</p> <p>293 294</p> <p>Andrew, 511 422</p> <p>Andrews, v 27 33 75</p> <p>76 149 239 247</p> <p>319 373 426 474</p> <p>477</p> <p>Andrews, xii</p> <p>Angell, 75</p> <p>Annable, 495</p> <p>Antisdale, 546</p> <p>Antrobus, 449</p> <p>Applebee, 413</p> <p>Applegate, 403</p> <p>Appleton, 453 525</p> <p>Archer, 453</p> <p>Armitage, 289</p> <p>Arms, 481 95 113</p> <p>Armsby, 13 14</p> <p>Armstrong, 219 424</p> <p>Arnold, 179 386 400</p> <p>Ash, xii</p> <p>Ashley, 507</p> <p>Ashwood, x</p> <p>Ashworth, ix xii</p> <p>Aspinwall, 189</p> <p>Ashton, xiii</p> <p>Atkins, viii 103 486</p> <p>Atwater, 3 432 453 542</p> <p>543 93 95</p>	<p>Atwell, 19 500</p> <p>Atwood, 33 79 348</p> <p>349 356 426</p> <p>Atterosse, 433</p> <p>Austin, 67 87 88 89</p> <p>311</p> <p>Averit, 335 540</p> <p>Ayers, 412 422 480</p> <p>Aylesworth, 107</p> <p>B</p> <p>Babbitt, 45 347</p> <p>Babcock, 117 423</p> <p>Babson, 293</p> <p>Bachelor, 233 325</p> <p>Bachford, 311</p> <p>Bacon 139 140 141 237</p> <p>171 37 573 280</p> <p>319</p> <p>Backus, 71 500</p> <p>Bailey, 17 159 403</p> <p>Bailliss, 159</p> <p>Baird, 522</p> <p>Baker, xi 127 131 157</p> <p>177 185 190 205</p> <p>207 212 337 386</p> <p>239 437 438 504</p> <p>440</p> <p>Balaam, 560</p> <p>Baldwin, 29 271 287</p> <p>273 239 359 153</p> <p>157 158 503 508</p> <p>512 544</p> <p>Balis, 573</p> <p>Ball, 99 159 100 223</p> <p>575 411</p> <p>Ballow, 51</p> <p>Bancroft, 111 207</p> <p>Bangs, 413</p> <p>Banks, ix 156 151 425</p> <p>487 359</p> <p>Bannister, 373</p> <p>Baptist, 559</p> <p>Barber, 247 425 531</p> <p>565</p> <p>Barbour, 65</p> <p>Bardwell, 421</p> <p>Barker, 287 486 509</p> <p>Barley, 460 537 253</p> <p>Barlow, 77 78 432 543</p> <p>347</p> <p>Barnard, 13 35 425 555</p> <p>419</p> <p>Barnes, 5 115 53 75</p> <p>123 135 196 222</p> <p>439 223 275 474</p> <p>573 277 177</p> <p>Barney, 113 285 520</p> <p>Barnum, 511 531 423</p> <p>323 359</p> <p>FAMILY, 545</p> <p>Barr, 422</p> <p>Barrett, 410</p> <p>Barron, 403</p>	<p>Barrow, 285</p> <p>Barrows, 117 414</p> <p>Bartholomew, 245 246</p> <p>Bartlett, 87 213 269</p> <p>471 474 505 414</p> <p>301</p> <p>Bartley, 213</p> <p>Barton, 121 239</p> <p>Bartram, 9 377 386 510</p> <p>Bates, 77 218 219 220</p> <p>221 227 493 534</p> <p>440</p> <p>Battin, 420</p> <p>Basford, 223</p> <p>Basier, 425</p> <p>Bass, 573</p> <p>Bassett, 323 516 512 545</p> <p>548</p> <p>Bauking, 223</p> <p>Baxter, 373 385 505</p> <p>Beach, 17 35 46 47</p> <p>49 77 151 154</p> <p>155 161 191 193</p> <p>397 334 335 355</p> <p>357 359 381 428</p> <p>430 432 435 442</p> <p>443 450 460 464</p> <p>466 490 519 520</p> <p>521 528 539 531</p> <p>536 537 538 542</p> <p>573</p> <p>FAMILY, 541</p> <p>Deal, 137</p> <p>Beale, 181</p> <p>Beaman, 440</p> <p>Bean, 53</p> <p>Beard, 3 33 357 305</p> <p>396 434 436 428</p> <p>464 500 543</p> <p>FAMILY, 436</p> <p>Beardsley, 5 17 27</p> <p>30 31 37 48</p> <p>49 51 95 283</p> <p>285 291 307 335</p> <p>337 343 364 369</p> <p>427 428 429 430</p> <p>431 432 439 443</p> <p>455 460 464 465</p> <p>467 502 524 539</p> <p>542 544 545 573</p> <p>574</p> <p>FAMILY, 576</p> <p>Beaton, 23 171 505 573</p> <p>Becker, 516</p> <p>Beauloy, xi</p> <p>Beckwith, 223 287 413</p> <p>573 575</p> <p>Bedell, 79</p> <p>Beebe, 53 177 159 325</p> <p>341 342 539 537</p> <p>545 595 500</p> <p>Beecher, 9 171 441 505</p> <p>511 544</p> <p>Beekman, 109</p> <p>Beers, 169 296 207 270</p> <p>271 282 283 301</p> <p>343 348 450 357</p> <p>365 416 417 428</p> <p>432 435 436 496</p> <p>512 537 425</p>	<p>Beeves, 219</p> <p>Becher, 480</p> <p>Beiden, 93 94 95 412</p> <p>415 484</p> <p>Beiding, 410 539</p> <p>Bell, 416</p> <p>Bellamy, 7 257 510</p> <p>Bellows, 185</p> <p>Belshazzar, 556</p> <p>Benedict, 29 40 41</p> <p>97 245 361 413</p> <p>417 424 425 453</p> <p>508 548 568</p> <p>Benjamin, 63 151 400</p> <p>500 501</p> <p>Bennett, 147 163 164</p> <p>259 283 294 307</p> <p>311 316 317 337</p> <p>377 381 379 414</p> <p>426 435 436 451</p> <p>452 465 480 497</p> <p>515 519 520 527</p> <p>529 544 574</p> <p>FAMILY, 497</p> <p>Bensted, 77</p> <p>Bentley, 195</p> <p>Bernard, 555</p> <p>Berry, 169 117 480 481</p> <p>482 484</p> <p>FAMILY, 481</p> <p>Boss, 287</p> <p>Betts, 191 279 371 379</p> <p>523</p> <p>Bevans, 49</p> <p>Biddeman, 77</p> <p>Bidwell, 63 474 442</p> <p>Biesker, 357</p> <p>Bigelow, 141</p> <p>Biggs, 8 9</p> <p>Bigger, 37</p> <p>Bills, 7</p> <p>Bingham, 163 251 287</p> <p>414 483</p> <p>Bird, 237</p> <p>Birdsall, 121 122</p> <p>Birdsey, 3 27 355 416</p> <p>429 439 431 443</p> <p>450 455 538 543</p> <p>500 569</p> <p>FAMILY, 450</p> <p>Birney, 477</p> <p>Bishop, xii 495 497 420</p> <p>527</p> <p>Bixby, 473</p> <p>Blackstone, 491</p> <p>Black, 29 359</p> <p>Blackleach, 4 432 443</p> <p>458 459 460</p> <p>FAMILY, 458</p> <p>Blackman, xiii 9 17</p> <p>18 27 35 36</p> <p>37 49 127 157</p> <p>259 267 307 311</p> <p>312 323 344 347</p> <p>400 573</p> <p>Blackstock, 285</p> <p>Blagge, 3 455 574</p> <p>Blaggs, 460</p> <p>Blair, 129 417</p>	<p>Blake, 275 294 295 337</p> <p>Blakeman, 7 354 355</p> <p>357 397 410 428</p> <p>429 430 432 434</p> <p>450 455 463 464</p> <p>491 495 538 543</p> <p>544</p> <p>FAMILY, 542</p> <p>Blakey, 520</p> <p>Blakeslee, 138 139</p> <p>Blanchard, 412 567</p> <p>Blecker, 490</p> <p>Blanford, 543</p> <p>Bless, 3 440 480</p> <p>Blinn, 285</p> <p>Blodget, 73</p> <p>Boardman, 161 519</p> <p>Bodfish, 485</p> <p>Bogart, 121</p> <p>Blount, viii</p> <p>Bogardus, 117</p> <p>Bond, iv</p> <p>Boise, 411</p> <p>Booth, xiv 3 27 45</p> <p>55 57 151 155</p> <p>158 159 191 189</p> <p>237 297 277 310</p> <p>311 328 367 379</p> <p>383 390 410 417</p> <p>418 431 432 429</p> <p>430 434 436 439</p> <p>441 442 445 450</p> <p>458 466 540 515</p> <p>519 520 528 536</p> <p>529 530 631 538</p> <p>539 500 501 542</p> <p>543 549</p> <p>FAMILY, 436</p> <p>Boller, 241</p> <p>Boltwood, iv 415 475</p> <p>Bonham, 229</p> <p>Bontecou, 409</p> <p>Bordwell, 462</p> <p>Bright, 225</p> <p>Borlick, 217</p> <p>Borstra, 454</p> <p>Bosticke, 431</p> <p>Bostwick, 31 151 284</p> <p>324 325 335 430</p> <p>422 442 498 511</p> <p>512 105 523 537</p> <p>539</p> <p>Botsford, 191 257 271</p> <p>380 381 379</p> <p>Boughton, 427 675</p> <p>Bouton, 425</p> <p>Boult, 205a</p> <p>Bourne, 37 397 442</p> <p>460</p> <p>Bowdoin, 568</p> <p>Bowen, 71 285</p> <p>Bower, 297 618</p> <p>Bowers, 555</p> <p>Bowles, 259</p> <p>Bowman, 135 136</p> <p>Boyd, v 37</p> <p>Boydell, 129</p> <p>Boyington, 193</p> <p>Boynton, 127 285</p> <p>Brace, 235 285 471</p>
---	---	---	--	--

HAWLEY RECORD.

Brackett, 417 505	Dugbee, 426	Camp, 7 10 20 119	Chippis, 433	Cool, 125
Bradbury, 210	Duggs, 285	147 173 181 217	Chouteau, 493	Coolidge, 416
Bradford, 153 497 558	Bull, 147 271 305 425	257 267 268 271	Christ, 510	Cooley, 151 453
Bradley, 40 47 127	430 449 495	273 313 433	Chubb, 425	Coon, 289 520
187 264 265 335	Bunker, 223 231	Campbell, x 23 09	Church, 63 227 237 305	Cooper, 17 410 481
361 427 536 518	Bunn, 505	163 259 313 403	331 412 420 488	Cordwell, xii
Bradt, 63	Bunnell, 177	436 422 426	Churchill, 425	Colton, 97 453
Bradshaw, 195	Burch, 283	Candee, 141	Clark, 3 5 19 27	Corning, 343
Bragg, 135 420	Burchard, 217 311	Candish, 500	35 91 67 70	Cornwell, 189 275 295
Brainard, 89 289 290	Burgess, 340 351 348	Canfield, xvi 117 177	71 93 160 161	Colmen, v
488 489	426	178 180 181 191	189 227 265 188	Cotter, 139 277
Braisted, 265	Burgoyne, 402 474 500	207 251 381 513	283 267 295 271	Cotton, 108 109 551
Bramston, x	Burke, viii ix	FAMILY, 512	367 397 410 341	Couch, 417 344
Branch, 325	Burket, xi	Cannon, 424 500	430 435 436 415	Coulson, 423
Brancher, 290 291	Burdsey, 460	Capron, 219 221	466 474 476 464	Coulter, 215
Brantingham, 28 29	Burleson, 184 185	Card, 181	468 489 500 480	Courier, 219
Bray, 185	Burley, 231	Carey, 71 287	506 510 522 508	Cousins, 483
Brayton, iv 35	Burlingham, 247	Carnet, 514	570	Coveny, 63
Breckenridge, 506	Burnell, ix	Carr, 33 225 349 403	Clarke, 9 52 125 480	Covil, 425
Breed, 115 481	Burnham, 125 126	405	538 539 561 573	Covill, 845
Breen, 21 26	Burly, 151	Carrier, 123	Clap, 205 571	Cowan, 251
Breedon, xi	Burr, 44 45 53 147	Carow, 458	Clapp, iv 371 411 475	Cowden, 343
Brewer, 410 546	149 153 155 9	Carroll, 405 484	Clary, 486	Cowell, 439 386 386 437
Brewster, 103 485	157 285 305 323	Carpenter, 27 28 105	Claxton, 319	438 573
Bridgeman, 565	344 346 377 430	135 233 423	Cleghorn, 241	
Briggs, 315 423 424	496 497 501 502	Cary, 417	Cleveland, 297	Cowles, 61 93 100 101
Brinkerhoff, 187	522 523 524 560	Carter, 189 190 261 371	(Cleveland, 130 181 437 438)	448 474 279 477
Brinsmade, 149 161 307	FAMILY, 523	449	Clifford, 417	Coy, 73
359 363 430 432	Burritt, 32 33 44 45	Case, 177 193 195 207	Cline, 339	Crabtree, 412
433 436 442 450	155 177 207 267	212 425 474	Chinton, 532 533	Craft, 537
457 498 501 505	307 335 385 397	Cassidy, 197	Close, 546	Craft, 425
523 537 544 574	431 432 439 441	Castle, 177 219 222 225	Clough, 123	Crafts, 181 492
575	451 459 460 464	227 311 510 574	Cloux, 454	Craig, 536
FAMILY, 523	465 511 524 430	Castlemain, xi	Cookley, 301	Crampton, 477
Brislin, 233	536 537 538 541	Caswell, 139 140 419	Coan, 357 435	Crandall, 423
Brisco, 343	543 568 575	Catercole, 189	Cobb, 94 95 97 412	Crane, 33 105 367 389
Bristol, 263 264 311	Burroughs, 45 177 323	Catlin, 37 68 67 86	567	478 574 510 511
Bridges, x	537 500	94 95 115	Cocksbare, 454	512
Brockman, x	575 127 470 567	Cato, 556	Cochran, 119	Crapo, 79 80
Britte, ix	Burt, 75 127 470 567	Caulkins, v	Cody, 111 285	Crawford, 47
Brocklebank, 437 439	Burton, 43 45 147 155	Chadsey, 227	Coe, 3 79 82 151	Crawley, x
Brooker, 424	177 251 283 302	Chadwick, 132 133	285 396 416 430	Creller, 231
Bronson, v 509 103 283	363 416 428 458	Chaffee, 19 91	432 434 445 470	Creppen, 187
477	460 512 519 524	Chalker, 304	505 530 543	Creswell, 549
Brooks, 35 126 127 151	537 508	Chambers, 497	FAMILY, 445	Crippin, 251
245 253 416 435	FAMILY, 524	Chamberlain, 39	Cogshall, 39	Crocker, 331 415
457 460 509 501	Bush, 231 235 446	Chamberlin, 111 490	Cogshall, 29	Croft, 187 190
514 874	Bushnell, 513	Chapin, v 115 276 331	Cogswell, 311 312 565	Crocker, 432
Brothwell, 119 529	Bussey, 500	Chapman v xvi 3 65	Colby, 403 405	Cronyn, 492
Broughton, xi	Butler, 39 113 487 430	89 117 155 251	Coldclough, 35	Crosbie, x
Brown, 29 41 49 97	483	304 238 227 320	Coldwell, 460	Crosby, 207 425
122 133 207 215	Butterfield, 163	327 335 426 434	Cole, 67 143 315 413	Cross, 219 535
219 227 251 263	Button, 187	440 452 488 450	425 470	Crosse, xiii
285 412 417 410	Buttrick, 439	496 534 535 547	Coleman, 182 500	Crosslet, 414
422 425 427 443	Buxton, 465	FAMILY, 440 534	Collar, 425	Crowl, 121
460 461 480 487	Bye, xii	Chapell, 197	Colley, 403	Crowe, 95
495 513 543		Chappell, 297 480	Collins, 187	Crowe, 475
Brownson, 239 474		Charles I., viii	207 188 207	Crownell, 220 221
Brunson, 337 377 426		Chase, 9 313 381	298 508 623 534	Cruppen, 179
Brunton, 221		Chatfield, 5 9 313 337	Collyer, 525	Curtis, ix 3 5 17
Brush, 112 113 490 571		Chauncey, 430 434 441	Colt, 155	27 31 33 45
Bryan, 510 511 431 432		458 496 474 505	Colton, 508	49 139 157 159
433 439 379		525 549	Colwell, 87	161 177 209 227
			Coly, 500	233 283 285 287
			Cornary, 373	299 307 313 316
			Constock, 171 311 412	319 325 335 337
			427 523	342 343 347 348
			Cony, 439	353 355 357 365
			Conant, 125 223 287	380 397 416 417
			485	427 430 452 431
			Cone, 425	484 434 435 436
			Coney, 418	439 441 442 443
			Conley, 279	444 450 453 455
			Cook, 161 177 187 229	458 460 461 464
			293 319 414 451	486 474 490 491
			493 467 474 484	496 500 510 511
			500 561 573 x	520 524 557 538
			Cooke, 227 307 421 422	539 540 541 543
				544 549 573 575
				FAMILY, 539

C

Bryant, 111	Cabot, 243	Chesbrough, 433	Coleman, 182 500	Curtis, ix 3 5 17
Bubington, iv	Cadwell, 77	Chichester, 79	Collar, 425	27 31 33 45
Bucher, 492	Cady, 161	Child, 425	Colley, 403	49 139 157 159
Back, 177 179 184 207	Caldwell, 511	Chikis, 105 424	Collins, 187	161 177 209 227
209 211 213 219	Calfe, 403	Chinn, 419	207 188 207	233 283 285 287
612 608 500	Calhoun, 397	Chipman, v 245 289 514	298 508 623 534	299 307 313 316
FAMILY, 508	Calkin, 219	Chittenden, 177 179 184	Colby, 403 405	319 325 335 337
Buckingham, 35 177 319	Calkins, 233 373 414	193 491 511 512	Coldclough, 35	342 343 347 348
419 441	Call, 519	513	Coldwell, 460	353 355 357 365
Buckley, 127 129 468	Callendar, 657	Chittwood, 439	Cole, 67 143 315 413	380 397 416 417
574	Calvert, niii		425 470	427 430 452 431
Budd, 139	Camel, 929		Coleman, 182 500	484 434 435 436
Buddington, 809	Cameron, 21 22 23		Collar, 425	439 441 442 443
Budling, 111	229		Colley, 403	444 450 453 455
Dool, 161	Canfield, 610		Collins, 187	458 460 461 464
			207 188 207	486 474 490 491
			298 508 623 534	496 500 510 511
			Collyer, 525	520 524 557 538
			Colt, 155	539 540 541 543
			Colton, 508	544 549 573 575
			Colwell, 87	FAMILY, 539
			Coly, 500	
			Cornary, 373	
			Constock, 171 311 412	
			427 523	
			Cony, 439	
			Conant, 125 223 287	
			485	
			Cone, 425	
			Coney, 418	
			Conley, 279	
			Cook, 161 177 187 229	
			293 319 414 451	
			493 467 474 484	
			500 561 573 x	
			Cooke, 227 307 421 422	

Cullum, ix
 Culver, 287
 Cummings, 107
 Cunningham, 300
 Cushing, 442 555
 Cushman, 411
 Cutter, 408
 Cutter, 293 513
 Cutting, 445

D

Daggett, 410
 Daikers, 407
 Dakin, 41 311
 Dalleby, 425
 Dalton, 241
 Damon, 462
 Dann, 135
 Dana, 139
 Danforth, 193 419
 Darbe, 225
 Darby, 223 224
 Darley, 455
 Darling, 125 423
 Dart, 489
 Dascombe, 313 537
 Daskem, 460
 Daubney, 287
 Davenport, 508
 David, 560
 Davis, v 5 33 37
 185 371 413 414
 409 497
 Day, iv 287 324 325
 402
 Dayton, 43 211
 Dean, xvi 125 179 180
 259 313 316 419
 Deneon, 205
 Dearbon, 93
 Dearborn, 379
 Deboard, 211
 DeBree, 297
 Dedrick, 226 313
 DeForest, 3 13 27
 28 29 279 283
 323 435 454 455
 459 462 464 468
 500 501 508 517
 519 520 539
 FAMILY, 454
 Defrees, 455
 DeGroot, 28 29
 Deial, 291
 Delamarter, 495
 Delancey, 547
 DeLong, 674
 Demick, 295 297
 Deming, 9 63 191 442
 504 510
 Denbo, 287
 Deney, 243
 Denman, 397 543
 Denison, 323
 Dennis, 205
 Denny, 185 500
 Denslow, 93
 Denton, 459
 Dentory, 412
 Despetter, 297
 Derby, 187 188
 Derick, 332 233 235 227
 Dethick, ix
 Deuel, 229

Dewey, 71 72 231 427
 594 598
 Dewing, 251
 De Witt, 165
 De Wolfe, 95
 Dexter, 66 97 205 407
 555 565
 Diamond, 138 139
 Dibble, 3 271 441
 Dickeman, 27
 Dickinson, xii 95 139
 411 412 413 414
 415 429 474 495
 543
 Dier, 21
 Dieskau, 567
 Dightman, 311
 Dikeman, 270 357
 Dimick, 425
 Dimon, 543
 Dinmore, 243
 Dismond, 197
 Dixon, 183 371
 Dodd, v
 Doie, 207 569
 Doibear, 497
 Dolliber, 419
 Dondurand, 235
 Doolittle, 65 341
 Dorchester, 474
 Dorr, 410 411 565 571
 Dorrance, 341
 Dow, 223
 Downer, 371 546
 Downing, 559
 Downs, 220 221 359 351
 510 537 549
 Doud, 75 77
 Dougall, 27
 Douglas, 55 293
 Donnathly, 141
 Dove, 493
 Drake, 75 193 133 163
 265a 319 377 413
 453 559
 Draper, 421
 Drew, 37 47 159 221
 297 349
 Driggs, 255
 Duchesne, vii
 Dudley, 67 83 199 193
 471 480 488
 Duel, 43
 Dulmage, 199
 Dumard, 13
 Duncan, 233 422 480
 Dunham, 195 189 485
 Dunlap, 425 460
 Dunn, 71 88 85 295
 309
 Dunning, 177 259 273
 439 515 519 511
 Durkee, 486
 Dutton, 96 97 161 223
 Dwight, iv 215 110 505
 599 550 590
 FAMILY, 559
 Dymond, xiv

Eaton, 231 425 480 558
 Eddy, 115 110 171 229
 493 534
 Edes, 558
 Edgar, 425
 Edgerton, 425
 Edmond, 155
 Edson, 558
 Edwards, iv 47 39
 52 125 135 147
 285 349 298 419
 415 441 469 464
 466 497 509 502
 525 537 549 559
 561 558 569 565
 560 574
 Edy, 233 234 219
 Eels, 439
 Eells, xvi 309 391
 Ely, 19 107 181 241
 444 479 480 539
 554 555
 Egleston, 239
 Eldred, 489
 Eldridge, 125 139 291
 Eliot, 437 452 453 539
 565
 Elmer, 355
 Elsey, 445
 Eismore, 425
 Elthorp, 217
 Elting, 529
 Ellicott, 533 534
 Elliot, 193
 Ellis, xi 291 484 485
 Ellison, 423
 Ellsworth, 75
 Emerson, 19
 Emson, 227
 Esty, 247
 Ethridge, 183
 Evans, 294 295
 Everts, 251
 Evelynt, xiii
 Everett, 127 203 307
 545
 Everton, 191
 Everts, 177-
 Eveson, 420
 Evis, 537
 Ewing, 425
 Fairling, 217
 Falconer, 480
 Fales, 253
 Faston, 383
 Fairchild, 9 161 267
 271 283 352 357
 358 335 397 422
 429 432 436 439
 450 400 464 465
 523 541 542
 FAMILY, 530
 Farnham, 497
 Farnsworth, 127 193 489
 Farmer, 163 263 549
 Farrar, 42 43 85
 Farrow, 483
 Fassett, 209
 Farwell, 403 405
 Faurette, 125 127
 Faxon, 571
 Fay, 179

F

Fayerweather, 322 323
 599 524
 Featherstonhugh, vii
 Felch, 75
 Fell, 79
 Fellow, 449
 Fellows, 410
 Felt, iv
 Felton, 185 247
 Fenn, 161 259 481 510
 Ferguson, 323
 Ferrin, 21
 Ferris, 17 199 439 451
 Ferry, 371
 Fessenden, 311
 Field, iv v 127 341
 410 411 415 560
 Fifield, 53
 File, 484
 Finch, 117 283 503 574
 Finney, 259
 Fish, 520
 Fisher, 241 529 550
 Fishauger, 161
 Fitch, 159 195 421 497
 565
 Flagler, 532
 Fleets, 553
 Flemming, 548
 Fletcher, 117 185 459
 481 493 494
 Flindall, 293
 Flint, 410 559
 Flower, 426
 Flowers, 190 311 313
 349 425
 Follett, 427
 Folsom, 400 481 483
 528 531
 FAMILY, 483
 Fonda, 473
 Foot, 432 490 510
 Foote, 17 18 47 48
 105 229 279 439
 442 486 490
 Force, 552 547 548 563
 Ford, 55 27 251 287
 480 504 574
 Forcham, 79
 Forth, 474
 Forward, 91 73 76
 Fostick, 67
 Foster, 161 309 422 485
 Foulhater, 289
 Fowler, 91 291 470
 Fox, 75 95 231 297
 425 475
 Foxcroft, 525
 Foxe, xii
 Fraick, 295
 Frameis, 11 63 239
 Franklin, 439 539 558
 Frazier, 243
 Freeland, 215
 Freleigh, 233
 Freeman, 13 14 39
 111 297 289 485
 486 495
 FAMILY, 485
 Freuch, 17 55 133 149
 177 219 224 293
 283 321 358 369
 469 500 529 537
 541 570
 Frisbie, 95
 Frost, 233 389 469
 Fry, 149
 Frye, 419

G

Gabbert, 235
 Gabiter, 575
 Gale, x 251 262 371
 Galpin, 235 418 430
 509 535
 Galusha, 225 289
 Ganson, 489
 Gardiner, 310
 Gardner, 19 263 273
 283 310 385 389
 422 438
 Garfield, 181
 Garlick, 313 316
 Gasper, 23
 Gatchell, 181
 Gates, 295a 492 555
 Gay, xvi 474
 Gaylord, 99 549
 Geddes, 313
 Gelusha, 39
 George, 529
 Gere, 161
 Gerry, 564 595
 Gethyns, viii
 Gibbard, 199 197
 Gibbs, 193 299
 Gibson, 97 219
 Giddings, 549
 Gifford, 412
 Gilbert, 9 113 325 337
 343 351 417 427
 453 529 543 558
 Gillett, 413
 Gillette, 5 45 01 83
 508
 Gills, 553
 Gilman, 227 425 483
 Glass, 423
 Glazier, 411 412
 Gleason, 71 90 139 371
 424 540
 Glover, 8 9 17 207
 297 271 277 396
 357 439 454 513
 527
 Godfrey, 412
 Goff, 453
 Goldhammer, 235
 Golding, 87
 Good, xii
 Goodale, 412
 Goodenow, 493
 Goodhue, 298 269
 Gooding, 211
 Goodman, 213 214 598
 519
 Goodrich, iii 285 416
 442 474 481 484
 483 539 599 570
 Goodsell, 55 275
 Guodyear, 305
 Gookin, 437 549
 Goodwin, iv 99 01
 471 475

Gold, 33 415 416 414	Hamilton, 23 24 01	Hebourne, 575	Horr, 411	I
668 538	117 271 385	Hegeman, 310	Horsford, 474	Ingersoll, 267 320 416
FAMILY, 569	Hamlin, 6 7 307 452	Hellhouse, xi	Hosmer, 439	355 567 560
Golson, 426	Hammond, 157	Hemmingway, 119	Horton, 105 327 381	Ireland, 501
Gomez, x	Hanchet, 420	Hemp, xii	Hoskins, 233	Ing, 148 139
Gordon, 249	Hancock, 554 555 556	Heuderson, 223 385	Hotchkiss, 95 101 103	Ingalls, 419
Gorham, 361 534	Hand, 163	Hendrick, 187	257 275 510 574	Ingham, 83 393 410
Gorton, 413	Hansard, vii	Henry, 412 558 557 501	Hopkins, 179 230 323	Ingles, 404 405 405
Gosley, 425	Hanson, 565	Hennan, 430 537	497 438 475 505	Ingraham, 506
Gouge, 576 500	Harbin, viii	Hennessey, 259	512	Irish, 205
Gould, 109 131 135 200	Harbottle, 3 410 437	Henry, 243 506	Hough, 486 520	Isaac, 383 385
410 415 470 480	Hard, 0 177 193 250	Hercules, 532 534	Houghton, 161 415 511	Isariot, 520
491 492 508	251 181 182 183	Herford, 449	Heck, 413	Isham, 225
Gower, 504	509 512	Herman, 161	Hovey, 63 486	Ives, 103 107 416 470
Graham, 37 115	Hardin, 293-	Herrick, iv 161 520	Howard, 247 249 412	010
Granger, 93 203	Harding, 159 404 405	Herrington, 423	413 411	Ivison, 543
Grant, 17 33 163 195	548	Hewitt, 265-5 502 575	Howe, 562	
397 383 384 464	Hardy, 161	Hewson, 110	Howell, 496	
478 549	Hardyer, 430	Heywood, vii 439	Howes, 267 403	
Graves, 181 227 251	Hare, 313	Hibbard, 223 289 413	Howland, 183	
380 412	Harger, 11 432 443	Hiddleton, 420	Hobbee, 530	
Gray, 17 37 39 161	Harkness, 181	Hickox, 351	Hoxic, 485	
209 297 301 319	Harlow, 421	Hicks, 418 428 486	Hoyt, 181 251 285	
321 370 426 430	Harrington, 97 103 179	Higby, 125	315 326 327 371	Jackson, iv 7 147 165
532 548 565 575	121 227 403 425	Higley, 71 432 508	417 420 465 545	219 236 237 251
Graynesford, ix	Harris, iv 69 219 438	Higgins, 287	Hubbard, 110 120 125	239 300 311 344
Green, 31 77 105 200	464 504	Higginson, 543	157 173 220 412	413 425 465 497
110 259 209 295	Harrison, 287	Hilbourn, 425	423 437 438 474	516 517 523 527
296 411 412 414	Harroway, 412	Hileman, 99	480 506	530
449 480 510 540	Harper, 478	Hill, 7 195 277 270	Hubbell, 3 149 151 152	Jacobs, 261
Greely, 487	Harpin, 361	285 280 293 323	153 157 161 272	Jackman, 403
Gregory, 147 149 155	Hart, 61 63 101 105	381 383 410 440	307 311 343 369	Janes, 446 217
273 275 311 480	195 291 446 370	441 548 558	383 430 403 441	Jaqueth, 411
435 499 500 530	474 476	Hillard, 209 361	457 458 500 521	Jameson, 229
Greiner, 113	FAMILY, 470	Hillier, 327 535	503 519 523 524	Jean, 335 540
Gridley, 81	Harton, 183 201	Hills, 504 361	528 530 574	Jecockes, 432
Gridly, 141 442 447	Harvie, 430 449 342	Hins, 349 350 508	FAMILY, 457 503	Jeffers, 177 426 511
450 470 474 526	Hartwell, 568	Hindman, 227	Hubbl, 460	Jeffords, 195
Griffin, 71 311 312 430	Haskell, 131	Hinsdale, 280	Hudson, 113	Jeffry, 95
431 432 430 480	Harwood, 432	Hinman, 31 50 51 283	Huficot, 423	Jencks, 385 386
Griffith, 565	Harvey, 115 227 295	366 367 430 474	Hughes, xii	Jenkins, 13 485
Griswold, 93 05 440	432 462 481 508	508 510 510 550	Hughs, 15 403 405	Jenner, 432
453 571	Haskin, 413	Hitchcock, 92 03 100	Hulbert, 244	Jennings, 75 76 111
Groben, xiv	Haskins, 412	107 161 181 251	509 510	221 290 497 500
Gross, 63	Haslet, 413	411 416 512 543	Hulet, 181	528 530
Grosvenor, 31	Hasson, 20	Husted, 423	Hull, 93 355 370 423	Jepson, xi
Grote, 520	Hastings, vii 414 415	Hoadley, iv v	432 437 438 430	Jerome, 07
Groves, 430 432 434 543	Hatch, 416	Hog, 80 81	441 500 574	Jeroms, 470
Grumman, 367 377	Hathaway, 17 240 425	Hobart, 49 209 483	Hulls, 430	Jeroloman, 373
Grundy, 419	Haw, 205	Hodden, 410	Hulme, 181 512	Jessup, 0 101 250 459
Guire, 0	Hawes, vii 423 439	Hodge, 53 05 109	Humphrey, ix 107 425	Jewell, 137 230
Gunn, 119 239 203 327	412	207 423 427 500	461 470	Jewett, 486
Gunsols, 107 198	Hawkins, 55 301 307	Hodges, 243	Humphries, 510	Jocelyn, 490 491
Guthrie, 307	442 447 484 523	Hodgkins, 247	Hungerford, 141 223 227	Jones, xii 01 115 307
Guy, 110	Hawll, 411	Hodgkinson, ix	365	323 373 385 397
	Haughton, vii	Hoffman, 285 289	Huncks, xiii	410 417 423 460
	Haul, 429	Hoisington, 425	Hurburt, 225	464 498 527 565
	Hawthorn, vii	Holberton, 149 155 321	Hutchins, 530	575
	Hawton, vii	528	Hutchinson, 181 261 310	Johnson, 21 50 51
	Hay, vii	Holbrook, 121 337	476 484 550	117 125 128 135
	Hayden, 285 259 449	Holland, 567 568	Hudson, 5	105 203 205 260
	450 489 505	Holley, 29 429 465 468	Hunn, 537 477	262 267 412 460
	Hayes, vii 73 74 75	FAMILY, 465	Hunt, 75 193 323 379	485 508 519 520
	87 315 401 500	Holiday, 371	383 442 505 520	567 576
	Hayland, vii	Hollister, 3 5 315 442	530	Johnston, 506
	Hayley, vii	443 510	Hunting, 438	Jopp, 97
	Haynes, vii 313 476	Holly, 424 410 430	Huntington, v 486 489	Joy, 411 568
	Hayward, vii 115 200	Holman, 500	Hurd, 5 37 41 45	Judd, iv 35 61 367
	201	Holmes, 38 30 111 114	111 177 100 207	475 500 545 556
	Haywell, xiii	120 121 127 192	211 217 267 271	Judson, 33 53 70 146
	Haywood, vii 341	193 405 417 443	277 323 357 371	147 239 335 352
	Haworth, vii	471 482 480 371	407 430 432 438	360 416 417 418
	Hazard, 35 207	488 489 491 499	510 511 538 545	421 430 431 432
	Hazzard, 210	558 560 574	FAMILY, 510 511 577	433 435 436 330
	Head, 575	Hyatt, 383 371 548	Hyatt, 383 371 548	442 443 444 445
	Heath, 239 201	Hyde, 27 185 205 337	480 510 510 524	446 438 465 405
	Heaton, 19 426	480 500 071	490 510 510 524	490 510 510 524
			538 530 540 536	542 569 570
			FAMILY, 496	546 496
			Judah, 500	

J

K

Kane, 520
 Karr, 23
 Kesson, 335
 Kearney, 207
 Keeler, 09 101 315 371
 273 536
 Keeney, 89
 Keet, 225 410
 Kehore, 433
 Keith, 211
 Kellogg, iv 29 318 415
 411 444 623
 Kelley, iv 67 121 297
 Kendall, 271
 Kennedy, 205
 Kenfield, 414
 Kent, 67 71 235 460
 FAMILY, 471
 Kentfield, 261
 Kenyon, 213
 Kepler, 149
 Kerman, 540
 Kerr, 121 233
 Ketcham, 51 284 285
 Keys, 460
 Kilbourne, iv 3 458
 Kimball, 179 287
 Kilmer, 299
 Kimberly, 5 114 115
 177 439 432 446
 491 492 510 543
 FAMILY, 491
 Kimble, 121
 King, iv 46 47 275
 389 414 416 569
 Kingsley, iv 0 263
 Kip, 455
 Kippen, 500
 Kissam, 285 426
 Kirby, 227 489 491 508
 Kirtland, 151 155
 Knapp, 150 151 178
 179 367 368 369
 370 389 500 534
 Kneeland, 425
 Knell, 441 430 432
 Knight, 119 182 183
 189 295 504
 Knowles, xiii 77
 Knowlton, 197 412

Langley, 309
 Lankton, 474
 Lansing, 13
 Larby, 21
 Larking, x
 Lascelle, 00
 Lasher, 197 202
 Laskey, 410
 Lathrop, 259
 Lathu, 51
 Latimer, 113
 Lattin, 400 227
 Laud, 442
 Laurie, 514
 Law, 511
 Lawley, xii
 Lawrence, 297 440 485
 Leach, 315
 Leavens, 109 483 484
 Leech, 111
 Le Coteau, 454
 Lee, 470 474 480 565
 505 535
 Leeds, 466
 Leeter, 292 293 429
 Lefebree, 405 406
 Le Grange, 454
 Leich, 103
 Leis, 558
 Leland, vii
 Lemon, 356 357
 Lendrum, 187
 Leonard, 177
 Lester, 187 285
 Lewis, 5 27 29 31
 33 63 77 101
 133 170 195 277
 208 224 225 239
 283 313 319 321
 316 365 410 415
 414 443 444 446
 454 455 458 460
 462 464 465 475
 505 477 495 496
 520 524 536 537
 530 540 551 575
 FAMILY, 464
 Liffin, 232 233
 Liet, 550
 Lincoln, iv 245 246 403
 558
 Lindsley, 236 237 573
 574
 Linn, 231
 Linnott, 201
 Little, 75 76 231
 Littlebrant, 373
 Littlefield, 161
 Livingston, 291
 Locke, iv
 Lockwood, 13 251 369
 415 416 417 455
 518 527 548 595
 571
 Loft, 137
 Longeway, 225
 Langway, 221
 Lomis, 474
 Loomis, 141 285 508
 405
 Lord, 13 14 148 441
 449 480 535
 Loring, 111 400 573
 574
 Lothrop, 267
 London, vii
 Louks, 210
 Love, 510

Lum, 271 349 455
 Lunt, iv
 Lusk, 295
 Lutz, 253
 Lybbe, ix
 Lyllis, 21
 Lynde, 70
 Lyndshay, vii
 Lyman, 128 170 171 410
 474 475 504 505
 506 550 551 565
 574
 FAMILY, 504
 Lyon, 115 153 290 377
 389 500 514 520
 548 573 501
 Lyttle, 243

M

Macfie, 229 230
 Mack, 117
 Mackoe, 501
 Madden, 197 198
 Magarity, 119
 Magee, 177
 Magill, 506
 Magoffin, 297
 Maguire, xi
 Maheln, 481
 Mahony, 285
 Mallet, 53 279 428 455
 307 573
 Malloire, 489
 Mallory, 9 159 239 311
 313 315 370 418
 491 537 545
 Mandville, 422
 Manley, vii 75
 Mann, xiii 155 251 283
 Manning, 419
 Mansfield, 381
 Manson, 253
 Malby, 207 212
 March, 135 486
 Marchant, 337
 Marcey, 125
 Marion, 233 235
 Marks, 54 55 519
 Marsh, 49 85 276 277
 411 413 414 425
 483 504 574
 Marshall, 327 379 385
 549 568 410
 FAMILY, 550
 Martin, 335 403 412 422
 441 405 541
 Marvin, 287 288 455 480
 Masters, 177
 Mason, 43 438 474
 Maslin, 233
 Matchnumledge, 433
 Mather, 143 437 489 511
 542 543 551
 Matson, 480
 Matthews, 341
 Mattles, 141
 Matteson, 423
 Maxfield, 425
 Maxwell, 133 161 215
 Maverick, 469 474
 May, 195 489 500
 Maynard, 403
 McAuley, 215

McCabe, 22 23
 McCarty, 385
 McClelland, 233
 McClymant, 117
 McConn, 551
 McConnell, 183
 McCormick, 517
 McCowal, 289
 McCracken, 372 373
 McCreary, 115
 McCullough, 337
 McCullum, 161 487
 McDonald, 110 111 227
 285
 McEachen, 405
 McEwen, 177 335 450
 508 538 536 574
 McFarland, 213 214
 McGuire, 327
 McHenry, 381
 McIntosh, 283 423
 McIntyre, 283 296 518
 McHay, 195 293 323
 574
 McKean, 23
 McKee, 111 112
 McKee, 25
 McKellips, 412
 McKernan, 265
 McKerrig, 369
 McKenny, 15
 McKinnon, 202 293
 McKinstry, 229
 McKinzey, 335
 McKnight, 411 575
 McKoom, 519
 McLane, 157 323
 McLean, 343 345
 McLen, 239
 McLeod, 105 477 486
 McMaster, 470
 McMellen, 21
 McMen, 510
 McNish, 23
 McPherson, 21 484
 McVey, 110 111 484
 Meacham, 75 573
 Mead, 67 301 416
 Meeker, 5 6 371 372
 423
 Meekins, 412
 Meigs, 437 503 450
 Meiggs, 177
 Meneville, vii
 Mercereau, 130
 Merchant, 155 380
 Meredith, 421 576
 Merimon, 125
 Merriman, 219 403 470
 Merrill, 20 42 43 339
 369 477
 Merriek, 75
 Merritt, 113 243 370
 Merwin, 256 257 273
 317 508
 Metcalf, 327 335
 Meterer, 96
 Meyer, 215
 Meyers, 481
 Michaux, 293
 Middlebrook, 40 50 52
 307 442 462 468
 469 500 537
 Mifflin, 505
 Milbarn, 183
 Miles, 77 177 411 520
 575

Miller, 22 23 171 177
 183 185 203 233
 295 296 297 237
 343 307 419 429
 474 520 537 549
 Millets, 207
 Millett, 215
 Mills, 10 33 223 224
 235 413 429 430
 431 452 455 461
 462 530 542 469
 FAMILY, 461
 Milner, 243
 Minie, 236
 Minitto, 568
 Minor, 0 55 147 335
 396 397 425 430
 431 432 433 436
 439 509 571 575
 FAMILY, 549
 Minton, 323
 Mitchell, 185 191 241
 337 425 430 432
 498 510 538
 Mittler, 330
 Mix, 107 177 206 551
 Moody, 03 412
 Moffat, 225
 Monroe, 23 24
 Montague, 454 484
 Montgomery, 546
 Moore, viii 185 339 429
 421 543 575 576
 Morehouse, 140 180 297
 276 367 377 413
 464 408
 Morgan, 61 127 177 413
 508
 Morley, 337
 Morris, 247 313 537
 539
 Morrison, 25 449
 Morrow, 291
 Morse, 17 238 239 335
 337 373 550
 Morss, 474
 Morton, 410 411 469 476
 Mosier, 369
 Mosour, 537
 Mosher, 5 343 537 573
 Moss, xi 27 161 453
 539 540
 Mott, 141 495 502
 Moulton, 219 249
 Mowle, 407
 Mung, 480
 Munn, 284 495
 Munsell, 470
 Munson, 125 415 460
 523 574
 Mullins, viii
 Murdock, 460
 Murphy, 20 21 187
 213
 Masgrave, ix
 Murray, 454 538
 Murry, 141
 Muzzy, 280
 Mynderse, 31
 Myrick, 296 297
 Myers, 117 203

N

Napier, viii
 Nansantoush, 433
 Nansantaway, 433

Traver, 225;
 Travece, 440
 Treadwell, 111 114 267
 305 368 482 490
 540
 Tree, 460
 Treat, 8 9 177 198
 413 461 433 510
 511
 FAMILY, 510
 Tremain, 505
 Trumble, 225
 Trien, 455
 Troup, 533
 Trowbridge, 75 87 271
 343
 Trux, 119
 Trustman, 243
 Truesdell, 247
 Truman, 181 373
 Trumbull, 119 477 566
 Tryon, 65 217
 Tucker, 179 419 556
 Tudor, 552 555 556
 Turell, 550
 Turner, 191 161 221
 225 271 533
 Turney, 49 51 52
 344 465 497 498
 537
 Turill, 0
 Tattle, 19 21 137 197
 233 349 359 357
 384 442 449
 Tweedy, 500
 Tyrill, 277 422 425 426
 460 558
 Tyrel, ix
 U
 Ufford, 3 283 367 308
 335 355 357 396
 457 458 536
 Uffoot, 307 430 436
 432 524 536
 FAMILY, 458
 Ulysee, 187
 Uniphries, 500
 Underhill, 233
 Underwood, 239
 Upham, 319
 Ushman, 357
 V
 Vail, 210 220
 Vallean, 263
 Vallian, 107
 Vanalstine, 208 209 203
 Van Alstyne, 426
 Van Benthusen, 573
 Van Buren, 412;
 Vanderbilt, 488
 Vanderburg, 315

Vander Meien, 461
 Vanderwaker, 427
 Vanderwalker, 135
 Vandewater, 197 479
 Van Duzer, 425
 Van Fiesbuch, 455
 Van Hovenberg, 13
 Vanness, 296
 Van Ness, 426 495 514
 Van Orman, 207
 Van Rensselaer, 455
 Van Slyke, 79 82 117
 Van Tassel, 261
 Van Vechton, 460
 Van Way, 385
 Vassar, 215
 Vaughn, 231
 Verlich, 455
 Veits, 73
 Vincent, 411
 Vinton, iv
 W
 Wade, 223 500 520
 Wadhams, 267
 Wadsworth, 437 438 433
 442 446 448 474
 475 466 538
 Wager, 261
 Wait, 41 132 133 410
 567
 Wainwright, 363
 Wakefield, 420
 Wakelee, 498
 Wakeley, 45 309 367
 468 489
 Wakelyn, 430 432
 Wakeman, 304 305 379
 440 503 522 523
 Walbridge, 127
 Waldron, 37
 Wales, 137 159 439
 Walker, 49 115 135 146
 147 157 207 239
 245 273 283 289
 335 361 430 434
 435 441 425 450
 457 463 466 495
 503 517 519 537
 538 536 543 549
 FAMILY, 495
 Wallace, 219 226 385
 386 423
 Waller, 422
 Walling, 23
 Wallrod, 197
 Wally, 300
 Walmuth, 13
 Walsch, 373
 Walters, 367
 Walton, 425
 Waite, iv xvi
 Walnut, ix
 Walpole, xiii
 Walworth, ix xvi
 Wainmaker, 198
 Wares, 529

Ward, 3 7 45 143
 187 259 319 341
 455 440 441 522
 523 554 555 567
 Warham, 410 474 551
 Warner, 99 155 177
 195 277 215 216
 289 311 385 311
 460 509 510 521
 531 576 285
 FAMILY, 509
 Warren, 27 75 76 113
 486 555 556 565
 Warriner, 107 508
 Washborn, 430
 Washburn, 163 195 475
 Washer, 221
 Washington, 481 530 537
 557 552
 Waterman, 413 490 576
 Waters, 423
 Watkins, 307 311 400
 523
 Watrous, 480
 Watson, 101 108 425
 532 533
 Watts, 21 407
 Way, 442
 Wayland, 45
 Wayne, 438
 Wanzer, 314 315
 Weaver, 11
 Webb, 35 441 470 484
 Webber, 285
 Webster, 61 105 185 193
 325 425 510
 Weed, 115 465 487
 Weeks, 140 313
 Weir, 243
 Welch, 311 425 339
 Weld, 425 550 571
 Welton, 295
 Welles, 3 4 27 55
 57 85 131 187
 193 195 200 219
 249 251 252 253
 300 301 307 321
 335 355 367 397
 413 418 430 432
 439 441 442 443
 444 450 453 460
 466 468 488 496
 514 520 524 538
 539 540 543 529
 FAMILY, 442
 Weller, 492
 Welstead, 537
 Welton, 19
 Wentworth, iv
 Wendle, 28 29
 West, 219 226 119 424
 Westover, 221 223 222
 Wheeler, 5 17 18 26
 27 35 55 56
 65 95 103 149
 155 162 163 193
 233 237 207 321
 327 337 337 348
 307 308 410 423
 430 432 439 441
 435 435 458 463
 464 481 495 497
 498 500 537 542
 543 573 474
 FAMILY, 463 498

Wetmore, 71 418 436
 500
 Wheat, 259
 Wheaton, 42 43 35
 75 468
 Wheelock, 495
 White, 5 13 29 51
 90 111 179 209
 243 323 403 426
 489 522 571 573
 Whitehead, 23 225 475
 Whitehouse, 13 111 456
 Whiteside, 207 212 211
 513
 Whiting, 102 163 369
 300 350
 Whitlock, 19 417 573
 439
 Whitman, 83 551
 Whitne, 450
 Whitney, 103 139 205
 414 426
 Whitaker, 95
 Whittlesey, 115 492
 Whittier, 419
 Wickham, 513
 Wiest, 424
 Wilbur, 411 412
 Widner, 349
 Wightman, 103
 Wilber, 125 371
 Wilcox, 27 49 63 289
 473 189
 Wilcoxson, 3 27 45
 335 410 418 449
 436 460 542
 Wilcoxson, 365 397 432
 442 443 446 450
 464 495 536 243
 544
 FAMILY, 449
 Wilde, 553
 Wildman, 51 273 235
 Wilford, 406 403
 Wilks, 545
 Wilkinson, xi 211
 Willard, iv 243 287
 Willey, 420 550
 Willets, 213 421
 Williams, 13 41 103
 111 115 139 140
 170 180 187 188
 287 297 299 404
 405 410 411 412
 429 495 518 555
 556 558 560 567
 551
 Williamson, 421
 Willing, 297
 Willis, 448 511 273
 Williston, 171 505 416
 Winarth, 259
 Winmot, 147 496
 Willinson, 440
 Wilton, 410 550
 Windebanke, xii
 Windslow, 478
 Winfield, 419
 Wing, 111 119 87
 Wilson, 53 95 185 149
 151 291 243 253
 323 403 410 423
 484 571 573

Wintrop, 442 452 539
 549
 Winslow, 437
 Winters, 539
 Winton, 298 299 344
 Wirt, 556 561 560
 Witt, 551
 Wolfe, 05
 Wolcott, 3 147 162
 174 62 307 330
 441 453 497 529
 565
 Wood, 123 251 298 299
 492 403
 Woodin, 103
 Woods, 97
 Woodbridge, 323 525 558
 565
 Woodburn, 129
 Woodbury, 267
 Woodford, 63
 Woodman, 131
 Woodruff, 12 13 61
 90 91 95 141
 236 237 335 337
 427 447 471 474
 476 480
 Woodward, 297 284 285
 325 575
 Woolley, 484
 Wooley, 500
 Wooster, 33 265 355
 443 540 460 463
 485 543
 FAMILY, 453
 Wordin, 157 161 162
 427 502 500
 Wort, 243
 Worth, 21
 Worthington, 558 480
 Wrat, 449
 Wright, 103 139 347
 473 475 494 499
 505 520 533 546
 561
 Wygan, 315
 Wyllys, 548
 Wynkoop, 79 385
 Wymon, iv
 Y
 Yale, 263 364
 Yates, 263 460
 Yennas, 177
 Young, 243 200 432
 Youngs, 207 212 441
 500
 Younglove, 207
 York, 119
 Yorke, 207
 Z
 Zandee, 235
 Zarr, 313

INDEX TO THE GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

NAME AND MARITAL No.	NOTE No.	PAGE	NAME AND MARITAL No.	NOTE No.	PAGE
Aaron, Maj. (4720).....	175	526	Elijah, Doct. (5181).....	200	541
Abel, Capt. (022).....	51	468	Elijah, Hon. (4967).....	180	535
Abel, Ens. (868).....	58	470	Elisha, Lt. (1851).....	97	494
Abel (2665).....	131	509	Elisha, Capt. (6223).....	281	506
Abigail (<i>Sherwin</i>) (2231).....	113	498	Elisha, Dea. (6074½).....	238	500
Abijah, Capt. (2233).....	114	499	Eliza A. (<i>Kimberly</i>) (1703).....	92	491
Abijah (2276).....	117	501	Eliza L. (<i>Eddy</i>) (1721).....	94	493
Abraham (5430).....	209	544	Eliza M. (<i>Goodman</i>) (3202).....	145	613
Agur (3750).....	148	514	Elizabeth (<i>Bowth</i>) (4).....	4	450
Alonzo, Hon. (1042).....	81	484	Elizabeth (<i>Chapman</i>) (9).....	9	440
Alpheus, Col. (1632).....	77	481	Elizabeth (<i>Walcott</i>) (21).....	21	453
Alpheus F. (1722).....	95	493	Elizabeth (<i>Wakenau</i>) (4923).....	165	522
Amos (1505).....	67	473	Elizabeth (<i>Sherwin</i>) (4555).....	168	524
Amos G. (3859).....	150	514	Elizabeth B. (<i>Minn</i>) (3982).....	225	549
Amos P., Rev. (1719).....	93	492	Elizabeth (<i>Judson</i>) (2202).....	104	406
Ann (<i>Blackleach</i>) (28).....	28	438	Elizabeth (<i>Dorr</i>) (6723½).....	241	571
Anna (<i>Blakeman</i>) (5345).....	205	542	Ellen (1610).....	86	490
Anna (<i>Hurd</i>) (2072).....	136	511	Ellen (<i>Walker</i>) (2201).....	103	495
Asa (1520).....	68	475	Emeline (<i>Sterling</i>) (2279).....	119	501
Benjamin (25).....	25	456	Enos, Capt. (5089).....	194	540
Benjamin (3890).....	151	514	Ephraim (22).....	22	453
Benjamin F. (1004).....	73	479	Ephraim (618).....	40	408
Postwick, Rev. (4308).....	160	521	Ephraim (4054).....	167	523
Bronson, Capt. (2348).....	121	502	Ephraim (4707).....	171	524
Catharine (23).....	23	454	Ephraim (12).....	12	442
Charles, Hon. (380).....	39a	465	Ephraim, Jr. (5408).....	212	544
Charles, Rev. (2417).....	124	503	Esther (<i>Sterling</i>) (2207).....	107	407
Charles A. (5827).....	224	540	Eunice (<i>Chapman</i>) (4060).....	179	534
Christopher E. (2087).....	101	494	Ezekiel (5021).....	218	546
Comfort B. (<i>Middlebrook</i>) (690).....	53	469	Ezra (2227).....	111	498
Cyrus M., Hon. (516).....	44	467	Ezra, Capt. (2204).....	105	490
Daniel (4650).....	105½	523	Fenn (1631).....	76	481
Daniel (5085).....	108	540	Fletcher J., Rev. (3170).....	143	513
David (3029a).....	154	516	Francis, Capt. (32).....	30	450
David (4727).....	170	526	Francis (514).....	42	467
David (5080).....	190	538	Francis, Rev. (1548).....	69	477
David (5004).....	190	541	Frederick (38).....	32	460
David, Dea. (777).....	53½	499	Frederick A. (1663).....	80½	190
David, Esq. (5472).....	213	544	Geo. B., Doct. (2434).....	125	504
David, Jr. (3180).....	144	513	George G. (1641).....	80	383
David, Rev. (1551).....	70	477	George R. (1686).....	91	390
De Witt C. (4090).....	180¾	535	Gideon, L.L.D. (150).....	34	469
Deborah (<i>Fairchild</i>) (5072).....	183	536	Gideon (2068).....	133	510
Delia A. (<i>Brah</i>) (1684).....	90	490, 571	Gideon (3830).....	149	514
Dorothy (<i>Birdsey</i>) (6500½).....	235	569	Gideon (4051).....	160	523
Ebenezer (10).....	10	440	Gideon (4722).....	173	525
Ebenezer (19).....	19	452	Glover (4140).....	155	517
Ebenezer (508).....	57	470	Griswell (<i>Wheeler</i>) (2229).....	112	198
Ebenezer, Dea. (1301).....	66	472	Hannah (<i>Ufford</i>) (3).....	3	436
Ebenezer (2200).....	102½	495	Hannah (<i>Nichols</i>) (11).....	11	441
Ebenezer (4060).....	170	524	Hannah (<i>Wheeler</i>) (305).....	38	463
Ebenezer (6211).....	227	550	Hannah (<i>Roor</i>) (865).....	55	469
Edmund S., (2254).....	122	502	Hannah (<i>Sherwood</i>) (2220).....	110	497
Edward (2009).....	98	494	Hannah (<i>Judson</i>) (5071).....	182	530
Edward (1648).....	85*	490	Hannah (<i>Thompson</i>) (5079).....	189	538
Edward (4656).....	169	524	Henry A. (3577).....	140	514
Edward S. (1082).....	89	490	Henry (5070).....	181	535
Edwin H. (4466).....	164	522	Henry, Jr. (5089).....	192	539
Eleezer (1398).....	63½	472	Harriet T. (<i>Hubbell</i>) (2414).....	123	503
Eli (2670).....	137	511	Hiram L. (515).....	43	467
Eli H. (<i>Campbell</i> , Rev. (2760).....	141	512	Hope (<i>Lynn</i>) (2902).....	126	504
Eliakim (5348).....	206	544	Ichabod (4500).....	07½	475
Elias, Esq. (1634).....	78	481	Irad (6688½).....	240	570
Elias S. (1644).....	83	482, 572	Isaac (4280).....	158	518
Elijah, Capt. (5466).....	211	544	James, Sergt. (4710).....	172	625
Elijah, Dea. (4729).....	177	527	James A. (1201).....	63	471

* This Note, by a typographical error, is numbered 86.

NAME	NOTE No.	PAGE
James S. (2085).....	100	494
James S. (4305).....	161	522
Jane (De Forest) (382).....	40	468
Jane Wheaton (Wheaton) (614).....	48	468
Jane De F. Shelton (402).....	41	496
Jehiel (20).....	26	452
Jehiel, Capt. (2060).....	128	566
Jeremiah B. (5527).....	214	543
Jesse, Esq. (4963).....	178	531
Joel E. (4011).....	104½	516
John, Capt. (13).....	13	444
John A., Maj. (3563).....	145½	513
John B., Hon. (4148).....	155½	517
John, Jr. (5073).....	184	536
John P., Rev. (4440).....	65	472
Jonathan, Doct. (43).....	31	460
Jonathan (620).....	30	468
Joseph, Jr. (8).....	8	449
Joseph, Capt. (16).....	16	446
Joseph, Maj. (6222).....	230	551
Joseph, Capt. (6204½).....	226	549
Joseph, Lt. (6221½).....	226	550
Joseph (2).....	2	429
Joseph R., Gen. (4555).....	72	478
Joseph (5078).....	188	538
Joseph (368).....	30	464
Josiah (2607).....	132	569
Katharine (Remelt) (2209).....	109	497
Laura (Thurston) (1405).....	64	472
Levi (2288).....	115½	499
Lois (Reach) (6690).....	106	641
Lucian (1646).....	84	489
Lydia (Dwight) (6211½).....	228	550
Martin, Maj. (2060).....	99	494
Mary (Coe) (14).....	14	445
Mary (Hubbell) (26).....	26	457
Mary (Goodwin) (872).....	59	471
Mary E. (1701).....	91½	491
Mary A. (Williams) (2104).....	102	495
Mary (Chittendon) (2685).....	138	511
Mary (Read) (5074).....	185	536
Mary (Curtiss) (5081).....	191	539
Matthew (18).....	18	452
Matthew, Capt. (2691).....	129	508
Martin (1615).....	74	479
Martin (1758).....	96½	494
Mary (Walcott) (2205).....	166	497
Maria (Brooks) (2260).....	116	561
Merwin S. (4088).....	180½	535
Miles W. (5546).....	215½	546
Milton (362).....	37	492
Moses (5601).....	197	641
Nancy (Nichols) (636).....	52	468
Naomi (Jewnes) (1647).....	84½	489
Naomi (Leavens) (1638).....	79½	483
Nathan (5075).....	186	537

NAME	NOTE No.	PAGE
Nathaniel (27).....	27	457
Nathaniel, Jr. (4258).....	160½	517
Obadiah (80).....	29	459
Patience (Hull) (2664).....	136	509
Pearson (5687).....	195	540
Phoebe (Hurd) (2669).....	134	510
Phoebe (Treat) (2671).....	135	510
Ransom, Rev. (2237).....	115	499
Ravaud K. (1722).....	96	493, 572
Robert (6).....	8	439
Robert, Capt. (6330).....	264	542
Roswell (1552).....	71	478
Ruth A. (Adell) (242).....	35	461
Rufus, Rev. (1015).....	60	471
Salmon (2213).....	263	542
Samuel, Sen. (7).....	7	439
Samuel, Jr. (15).....	15	445
Samuel (860).....	56	469
Samuel (2208).....	108	497
Samuel S. (2020).....	127	566
Samuel T., (4386).....	162	522
Samuel (5626).....	221	548
Samuel (6223½).....	232	568
Sarah (Tany) (613).....	47	467
Sarah (Porter) (5077).....	187	538
Sarah (Buck) (2015).....	142	513
Sarah (Read) (5622).....	219	547
Selma (Amen) (1635).....	79	493
Seth (1630).....	75	479
Seth C., Hon. (1643).....	82	486
Silas (5092).....	198	541
Silas, Rev. (6428½).....	233	568
Stephen (24).....	24	454
Stephen, Rev. (3901).....	152	515
Stiles, Rev. (6679).....	239	576
Timothy (804).....	54	469
Thomas (5).....	5	437
Thomas, Dea. (17).....	17	456
Thomas (4259).....	157	517
Thomas (5465).....	210	544
Thomas H. Canfield (2710).....	146	512
Thomas, Rev. (6576½).....	234	569
Thomas (6631½).....	236	569
Uriah R. (5691).....	223	548
Williant, Rev. (497).....	41½	467
Wilson, Capt. (2334).....	126	561
William, Rev. (3643).....	147	514
William (5024).....	230	548
William (6640½).....	227	569
William A., Rev. (4291).....	159	521
Wm. M., Hon. (5631).....	215	545
Wolcott (4725).....	174	526
Zerah, M. D. (1221).....	61	471
Zerah H., Rev. (1258).....	62	471

INDEX TO BURIAL PLACES.

PLACE	PAGE
Arlington, Vt.	507
Brookfield, Ct.	456-6
Cutler's Farm, Monroe, Ct.	468
Division St., Bridgeport, Ct.	526
Farmington, Ct.	449
Glen's Falls, Moreau, N. Y.	482
Huntington, Ct.	450
Land's End, Newtown, Ct.	456-7
Long Hill, Trumbull, Ct.	541

PLACE	PAGE
Monroe, Old-Ground, Ct.	463
Nichols Farms, Trumbull, Ct.	544
Northampton, Mass.	551
Stepney, Monroe, Ct.	518
Stratfield, Bridgeport, Ct.	451-2
Stratford, Ct.	435
Tashua, Monroe, Ct.	468
Unity, Trumbull, Ct.	537

